3 1761 07491934 1

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/pt1catalogueoral03asto

CATALOGUE

OR

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY.

ach. of N.Y. Public Library.

Lib. Cat
A

CATALOGUE

OR

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART ~~II.~~ I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

Vol. 2

M—P.

322635
24.12.35

NEW YORK:
PRINTED BY R. CRAIGHEAD,
Caxton Building,
81, 83, AND 85 CENTRE STREET.

1859.

1001

ASTOR LIBRARY.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

PART I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

M.

Maanedsskrift for Litteratur, udgivet af et Selskab.
Vol. 1–20. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1829–38

Mabillon J. De re diplomatica libri sex. Fol. Parisiis, 1681

——— De re diplomatica supplementum. Fol. Parisiis, 1704

——— Annales ordinis S. Benedicti, occidentalium monachorum patriarchæ, in quibus non modo res monasticæ, sed etiam ecclesiasticæ historiæ non minima pars continetur.
6 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1703–39

——— Vetera analecta, sive collectio veterum aliquot operum et opusculorum omnis generis, carminum, epistolarum, diplomatum, epitaphiorum, etc. Nova editio, cui accessere Mabillonii vita et aliquot opuscula, scilicet dissertatio de pane eucharistico, azymo ac fermentato. Fol. Parisiis, 1723
For specification of contents see Darling's Encyclopædia Bibl.

——— Traité des études monastiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1692

——— Correspondance inédite avec l'Italie, cont. un grand nombre de faits sur l'Histoire religieuse et littéraire du 17me. Siècle.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Ouvrages posthumes de Mabillon et Ruinart. Contestation sur l'Auteur de l'Imitation de Jésus Christ; Lettres; le culte des Saints inconnus; les Études monastiques; Traités sur la Messe, et sur les Prisons monastiques, etc. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1724
See also Acta Sanctorum S. Benedicti, Museum Italicum et Thuillier V.

Mabinogion (The), from the Llyfr Coch o Hergest and other Ancient Welsh Manuscripts, with an English Translation and Notes by Lady Charlotte Guest. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1849

Mabire J. L. Guide to French Conversation. 10th Ed. 16mo. London. 1856

Mably G. B. de. Œuvres complètes. 13 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1789–90
Contents—Vol. I.–III. Eloge, Observations sur l'Histoire de France. IV. Observations sur l'Histoire de la Grèce et sur les Romains. V.–VII. Principes des Négotiations; Droit publique de l'Europe. VIII. Gouvernement et Lois de la Pologne; Observations sur le Gouvernement des États Unis de l'Amérique. IX. De la Législation ou Principes des Loix. X. Entretiens de Phocion; Principes de la Morale. XI. Doutes sur l'Ordre naturel des Sociétés politiques; Droits et devoir du Citoyen. XII. De l'étude de l'Histoire; De la manière d'écrire l'histoire. XIII. Le Destin de la France.

——— Le Droit public de l'Europe. 3 vols. 12mo. Genève.
Observations sur l'Histoire de France. Nouvelle Édition, revue par M. Guizot. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1323

Macadam J. L. Remarks on the Present System of Road Making. 8vo. London, 1822

Macan T. Introduction to the Shah Nameh of Firdousee, and Life of the Author, prefixed to the Shah Nameh. 8vo. Calcutta, 1829

Macarel L. Cours d'Administration et de Droit administratif. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–57

Macarel et Boulatignier. De la Fortune publique en France et de son administration. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–41

Macarius Ægyptius. Homiliæ et opuscula ascetica, Gr. et Lat. See Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 8, et Despont. Bibl. Maxima, Vol. 4.

Macarius Alexandrinus S. Sermo—Regula et Epistolæ ad Monachos. See Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 8.

Macarius of Antioch. See Paul of Aleppo.

Macarthur J. See Clarke J. L.

Macartney G. Earl of. Account of the Russian Empire—a Sketch of the Political History of Ireland—and a Journal of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China, being Vol. II. of Barrow's life of him.

——— Voyage dans l'Intérieur de la Chine et en Tartarie, traduit de l'Anglais par J. Castera. 5 vols. 8vo. plates 4to. Paris, 1799

Macaulay A. Dictionary of Medicine and Surgery; revised by R. W. Macaulay. 14th Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858

——— C. The History of England, from the accession of James I. to that of the Brunswick line. 9 vols. 4to. London, 1763–78

——— J. S. A Treatise on Field Fortification. 3d Edition. 12mo. Atlas 4to. London, 1850

——— K. The History of Saint Kilda, containing a description of this remarkable Island, the manners and customs of the inhabitants, etc. 8vo. London, 1764

——— T. B. Lord Macaulay. The History of England, from the Accession of James the Second. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–55

——— Same. Vol. 1, 2, 3. 16mo. Leipzig, 1849

——— Same. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— Same. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Macaulay T. B. Critical and Historical Essays contributed to the Edinburgh Review. 5 vols. 16mo. Leipzig, 1850
——— Same. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
——— Lays of Ancient Rome with the Ivry and the Armada. 16mo. Leipzig, 1851
——— Same. 12mo. Boston and Cambridge, 1856
——— Speeches corrected by himself. 2 vols. 16mo. Leipzig, 1853
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
——— Pompeii, a Poem. 8vo. Cambridge, 1819
——— Z. A Letter to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, occasioned by Dr. Thorp's Pamphlet on Slavery. 8vo. London, 1815
Macauley J. The Natural, Statistical, and Civil History of the State of New York. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1829
Macbean A. Dictionary of Ancient Geography. 8vo. London, 1773
Macbride J. D. Lectures Explanatory of the Diatessaron, or the History of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 3d Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1848
Maccabe W. B. Catholic History of England. 8vo. London, 1846
M'Call H. The History of Georgia, containing brief sketches of the most remarkable events up to the present day. 2 vols. 8vo. Savannah, 1811–16
——— J. Two Addresses, delivered before the New York Medical Society in Albany, Feb. 1847. 4to. Albany, 1847
M'Callum, P. F. Travels in Trinidad in 1803. 8vo. Liverpool, 1805
Maccarthy J. Voyage à Tripoli ou Relation d'un séjour de dix années en Afrique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
Maccarthy-Reagh, Comte. Catalogue des livres rares et précieux de sa bibliothèque. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Macciuca M. V. See Vargas Macciuca.
McClellan G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise, prepared for the use of the Army of the United States. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852
McClelland J. Some Inquiries in the Province of Kemaon relative to Geology and other Branches of Natural Science. 8vo. Calcutta, 1835
McClintock J. and Crooks G. B. First Book in Latin. 12mo. New York, 1846
McClung J. A. Sketches of Western Adventure. 12mo. Dayton, 1852
McClure A. W. The Translators Revived, a Biographical Memoir of the Authors of the English Version of the Bible. 12mo. New York, 1853
Maccolini G. Saggio d'Istituzioni rettoriche e di Osservazioni critiche. 12mo. Bologna, 1842
McCord D. J. Chancery Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals of South Carolina, 1825–27. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
McCormac H. The Philosophy of Human Nature, in the Physical, Intellectual, and Moral Relations. 8vo. London, 1837
McCormick C. Memoirs of Edmund Burke, or an Impartial Review of his Private Life, his Public Conduct, his Speeches in Parliament, and the Different Productions of his Pen. 4to. London, 1798
McCoy A. A Funeral Oration on the Death of Hon. D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1843

McCrie T. The Life of Andrew Melville, with an Appendix of Original Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819
——— The Life of John Knox with Numerous Additions, and a Memoir of him by Andrew Crichton. 12mo. London, 1847
——— History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the Sixteenth Century. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842
——— History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Italy, including a Sketch of the History of the Reformation in the Grisons. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842
——— Sketches of Scottish Church History from the Reformation to the Revolution. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1849
——— Memoirs of Sir Andrew Agnew. 8vo. London, 1850
McCullagh W. T. The Industrial History of Free Nations, considered in Relation to their Domestic Institutions and External Policy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Memoirs of the R. Hon. R. Lalor Shiel. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855
McCulloch G. and Maclaren A. C. The Phenomena of Pestilential Cholera. 8vo. London, 1850
——— J. A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, comprising an account of their Geological Structure. 2 vols. 8vo. and Atlas 4to. London, 1819
——— The Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland, containing Descriptions of their Scenery and Antiquities, with an Account of the Political History and Ancient Manners of the People. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
——— An Essay on the Remittent and Intermittent Diseases, including generally Marsh Fever and Neuralgia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
——— A System of Geology, with a Theory of the Earth and an Explanation of its Connexion with the Sacred Records. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
——— A Geological Classification of Rocks, with Descriptive Synopses of the Species and Varieties comprising the Elements of Practical Geology. 8vo. London, 1831
——— J. R. A Discourse on the Rise, Progress, Peculiar Objects, and Importance of Political Economy. 2d Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825
——— The Literature of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1845
——— A Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, of the Various Countries, Places, and Principal Natural Objects in the World. A new and improved Edition with a Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852
——— A Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. A new and improved Edition with a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1854
McCulloh J. H. Remarks, Philosophical and Antiquarian, concerning the Aboriginal History of America. 8vo. Baltimore, 1829
McDermot M. A Letter to the Rev. W. L. Bowles, in reply to his Letter to T. Campbell, and his two Letters to Lord Byron. See Pamphleteer, Vol. 20, pp. 119, 385.
——— A Philosophical Inquiry into the Source of the Pleasures derived from Tragic Representation. 8vo. London, 1824
McDiarmid J. Lives of British Statesmen with Portraits, viz: Thomas More; W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh; T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford; Ed. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon. 4to. London, 1807

Macdonald Jas. M. A Sketch of the History of the Presbyterian Church in Jamaica, Long Island. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— John. Rules and Regulations for the Field Exercise and Manœuvres of the French Infantry. Translated from the French with Explanatory Notes and Illustrative References to the British and Prussian System of Tactics, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Accounts of Experiments made at Woolwich on Burning of Fuzes, with an Appendix on Telegraphic Communication. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Treatise Explanatory of a New System of Naval, Military, and Political Telegraph Communication. 8vo. London, 1817
——— M. N. Poems. 8vo. New York, 1844
McDonnell A. Considerations on Negro Slavery, with Authentic Reports on the Actual Condition of the Negroes in Demerara. 8vo. London, 1824
——— The West India Legislatures vindicated from the Charge of having resisted the Call for the Amelioration of Slavery. 8vo. London, 1826
Macdonnel D. E. A Dictionary of Quotations in most frequent use, from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish, and Italian Languages. 8vo. London, 1819
Macdouall And. An Institute of the Laws of Scotland in Civil Rights, with Observations upon the Agreement or Diversity between them and the Laws of England. 3 vols. Fol. Edinburgh, 1851–53
Macdougall Lt. Col. P. L. The Theory of War, illustrated by numerous Examples from Military History. 12mo. London, 1856
Macé A. Des Lois agraires chez les Romains. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Macé-Descartes. Histoire et Géographie de Madagascar, depuis la découverte de l'Isle en 1596 jusqu'au récit des événemens de Tamatave et de ses dependances. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Macedo J. A. de. Gama, poema narrativo. 12mo. Lisboa, 1811
——— A Meditação, poema Filosofico em quatro cantos. 12mo. Lisboa, 1813
——— J. J. de Costa de. Memorie sobre os Vasos Murrhinos. 4to. Lisboa, 1842
Macedonio M. Le nove muse. 4to. Napoli, 1614
Macer Ae. Vita et fragmenta. See Maittaire Corpus Poetarum, Vol. 2.
Mac Farlane C. The Romance of the History of Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1832
——— The Romance of Travel. The East. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846–47
——— The Life of Thomas Gresham. 12mo. London, 1845
——— Popular Customs, Sports, and Recollections of the South of Italy. 12mo. London, 1846
——— The Cabinet History of England. 24 vols. 18mo. London, 1845–46
——— Kismet, or the Doom of Turkey. 12mo. London, 1853
——— The Camp of Refuge. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1844
——— The Dutch in the Medway. 18mo. London, 1845
——— R. History of Propellers and Steam Navigation, with Biographical Sketches of the Early Inventors. 12mo. New York, 1851
Maegee T. D. History of the Irish Settlers in North America, from the Earliest Period to the Census of 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1852

Macgill T. An Account of Tunis, its Government, Manners, Customs, and Antiquities. 8vo. Glasgow, 1811

Macgillivray W. Description of the Rapacious Birds of Great Britain. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836

——— A History of the Molluscous Animals of Scotland, in the Counties of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff. 12mo. London, 1844

——— History of British Birds, Indigenous and Migratory. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–40

Macgregor J. My Note-Book—Travels on the Continent of Europe. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1835

——— The Progress of America, from the Discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Sketches of the Progress of Civilization and Public Liberty. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Commercial Tariffs and Regulations of the States of Europe and America. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1841–44

Vol. I. Austria, Belgium, Denmark, and France. II. Germanic Union, Hanse Towns, Hanover, Holland, and the Italian States. III. Ottoman Empire, Greece, and African States. IV. Russian Empire, Sweden, and Norway. V. Spain.

——— Commercial Statistics. A Digest of the Productive Resources, Commercial Legislation, Customs, Tariffs, Shipping, Imports and Exports of all Nations, including all British Commercial Treaties with Foreign States. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1847–48

McGuire E. C. The Religious Opinions and Character of Washington. 12mo. New York, 1836

Machado G. de. Théorie des ressemblances, ou Essai philosophique sur les Moyens de determiner les Dispositions physiques et morales des animaux d'après les Analogies de forme, de robe et de couleurs. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836–44

Machado Barbosa. See Barbosa.

Machiavelli N. Opere. 10 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805

Vol. I. Elogio da Baldelli—Il Principe—Vita di Castrucci Castrucani—Modo tenuto dal duca Valentino nello ammazare Vitelli, etc.—Istruzione a un Ambasciatore—Descrizione della peste di Firenze—Capitoli per una Compagnia di piacere—Allocuzione fata ad un Magistrato—Ritratti delle cose della Francia—Della natura dei Francesi—Ritratti delle cose dell' Alemagna.

II. Discorsi sopra la prima Deca di T. Livio.

III. IV. Delle historie Fiorentine.

V. Legazione alla Contessa Sforza—Legazione prima alla Corte di Francia—Legazione al Duca Valentino—Legazione prima a Siena.

VI. Legazione prima alla Corte di Russia—Legazione secunda alla Corte di Francia—Legazione ai Signori di Piombino—Legazione a Gianpaolo Baglioni—Legazione al Marchese di Mantoua—Legazione secunda a Siena—Commissioni in varie parti del Dominio Fiorentino—Legazione seconda alla Corte di Russia—Legazione terza a Siena.

VII. Legazione all' Imperatore—Commissione al Campo contro Pisa—Legazione a Mantoua—Legazione alla Corte di Francia—Commissione a Pisa in tempo del concilio—Commissione per fare Soldati—Commissione a Pisa, etc.—Legazione al Capitolo de' Frati Minori a Carpi—Legazione a Venezia—Legazione a F. Guicciardini.

Machiavelli N.
VIII. Commedie e Rime.
IX. Commedie—Novelle—Lettere diversi—Discorso sopra la stato di Firenze—Frammenti istorici—Lettere ai dieci di Balia—De' uomini Fiorentini—Del modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana—Discorso sopra le cose di Pisa—Sommario delle cose della città di Lucca.
X. I setti libri dell' Arte della Guerra—Rapporto delle cose della Magna—Discorso sopra le cose d'Alemagna—Provissioni per istituire Milizie nazionali nella republica Fiorentina—Relazione di una visita fatta per fortificare Firenze—Discorso in cui si esamina la lingua in cui scrissero Dante, Boccaccio e Petrarca—Discorso Morale—La mente d'un uomo di Italia—Duo Testamenta Latina.
——— Same. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1748
——— Same. 8 vols. 8vo. s. l. 1796–99
——— Same, complete in one vol. 8vo. Firenze, 1831
——— The Prince, translated from the original Italian, to which is prefixed an Introduction by J. S. Byerley. 8vo. London, 1810
——— The Florentine Histories, translated from the Italian by C. E. Lester. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— The History of Florence and of the Affairs of Italy, from the earliest times, together with the Prince, a new translation. Post 8vo. London, 1847
——— Der fürst, übersetzt von G. Regis. Stuttgart, 8vo. 1852
——— Vindication of Himself and his Writings, against the Imputation of Impiety, Atheism and other high Crimes. See Harleian Mis. Vol. I. See also Frederic II. Examen du Prince, Ld. Macaulay's Essays Vol. I., and in Supplement, Artaud de Montor Génie et Erreurs de Machiavel.

Maciejowski W. A. Essai historique sur l'Église Chrétienne primitive des deux rites, chez les Slaves, traduit. 8vo. Berlin, 1846

Macilwain G. Memoirs of John Abernethy, with a View of his Lectures, Writings, and Character. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854

MacIntosh C. The Book of the Garden. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1853–55
Vol. I. Structural, with 1073 Illustrations. II. Cultural, with 279 Illustrations.

McIntosh J. The Origin of the North American Indians. 12mo. New York, 1843

Mackay C. A Collection of Songs and Ballads relative to the London Prentices and Trades. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852
——— R. History of the House and Clan of Mackay, containing for Connection and Elucidation, besides Accounts of many other Scottish Families, a variety of Historical Notices, with a genealogical Table of the Clan. 4to. Edinburgh, 1829
——— R. W. Progress of the Intellect as exemplified in the Religions Development of the Greeks and Hebrews. 2 vols. 8vo. London.
——— R. W. S. See Montreal.
——— W. Geschichte des Schiffbruchs der Juno an der Küste von Arraca aus dem Englischen von W. Lohmann. 8vo. Hamburgh, 1800

McKean J. A Plea for Friendship and Patriotism in two Discourses, preached March 27, and April 7, 1814. 8vo. Boston, 1814
——— Sermon on the Death of John Warren, M.D. 8vo. Boston, 1815
——— Memoir on the Rev. Dr. J. Eliot. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2 Series, Vol. I.
——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Boston, 1818

Mackeldey F. Compendium of Modern Civil Law, from the 12th German Edition. With a bibliographical list of Books on the Civil Law. Vol. I. No more of the Translation published. 8vo. New York, 1845

McKenney T. L. Sketches of a tour to the Lakes, of the Character and Customs of the Chippeway Indians, and a Vocabulary of the Algic or Chippeway Language. 8vo. Baltimore, 1827

McKenney and Hall J. History of the Indian Tribes of North America, with Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes of the Principal Chiefs, embellished with one hundred and twenty Portraits. 3 vols. Fol. Philadelphia, 1842–44

Mackenzie A. Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Lawrence, through the Continent of N. America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans in the years 1789 and 1793. With an Account of the Fur Trade. 8vo. New York, 1802
——— Same, translated into French by Castera. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— (Slidell A.). A Year in Spain. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1831
——— Life of Commodore O. H. Perry. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1840
——— Life of John Paul Jones. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— Proceedings of the Naval Court-Martial upon, with a review of the case, by J. F. Cooper. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— Chas. Notes on Haiti, made during a residence. 2 vols. London, 1830
——— Colin. Five Thousand Receipts in all the Useful and Domestic Arts. New Edition, with Additions by an American Physician. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
——— Lt. Col. A Descriptive Catalogue of his Oriental MSS. and other Articles illustrative of the Literature, History, Statistics, and Antiquities of the South of India. Edited by H. H. Wilson. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1828
——— D. L. A Practical Dictionary of English Synonyms. 12mo. London, 1854
——— Sir G. S. Travels in the Island of Iceland during the Summer of the Year 1810. 4to. Edinburgh, 1811
——— Agricultural Survey of Ross and Cromarty. 8vo. London, 1813
——— H. Miscellaneous Works, consisting of Man of Feeling—Papers from the Lounger and the Mirror—Man of the World—Julia de Roubigné. With a Memoir of the Author by Sir Walter Scott. 12mo. New York, 1847
See also Julia de Roubigné, and Man of Feeling in Barbauld's Novels, Vol. 29.
——— Report of the Committee of the Highland Society on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805
——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Calvin, compiled from T. Beza and other Authentic Documents. 8vo. London, 1809
——— K. R. H. Burmah and the Burmese. 12mo. London, 1853

Mackenzie W. The Physiology of Vision. 8vo. London, 1841
——— A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye, to which is prefixed an Anatomical Introduction explanatory of a horizontal section of the Human Eyeball, by T. W. Jones, with illustrations. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1856
——— Same, from the fourth London Edition, with Notes by A. Hewson. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
——— W. L. The Life and Times of Martin Van Buren. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— The Lives and Opinions of B. F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt. 8vo. Boston, 1845
McKerral J. Grammar of the Carnataca Language. 4to. Madras, 1820
Mackey J. L. Grammar of the Benga Language. 8vo. New York, 1855
Mackie C. The Castles, Palaces, and Prisons of Mary of Scotland. Roy. 8vo. London, 1850
——— J. M. Life of Tai-Ping-Wang, Chief of the Chinese Insurrection. 12mo. New York, 1857
Mackinnon Com. Atlantic and Transatlantic. Sketches Afloat and Ashore. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— H. A Journal of the Campaign in Portugal and Spain from 1809 to 1812. 8vo. Bath, 1812
Mackintosh Sir J. Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
Vol. I. On the Progress of Ethical Philosophy—On the Philosophical Genius of Bacon and Locke—On the Law of Nature and Nations—Life of Sir T. More—Refutation of the claim on behalf of K. Charles I. to the Authorship of Eikon-Basilike—Memoirs of the Affairs of Holland, 1667–1686.
Vol. II. Review of the Causes of the Revolution of 1680—Account of the Partition of Poland—Fall of Struensee—Case of Donna Maria da Gloria—Character of Marquis Cornwallis and Rt. H. Geo. Canning—Preface to a Reprint of Edinb. Review of 1755—On the Writings of Machiavel—Review of Lord Byron's Poems—Review of Godwin's Lives of E. & J. Phillips—Review of de Stael's Allemagne—Discourse at the Opening of the Literary Society of Bombay.
Vol. III. Vindiciæ Gallicæ, Defence of the French Revolution—Reasons against the War of 1793—State of France 1815—Right of Parliamentary Suffrage—Defence of Peltier—Charge to the Grand Jury of Bombay—Speeches on the annexation of Genoa to Sardinia—In H. of C. on the Criminal Laws—On Mr. Brougham's Motion relative to Missionary Societies—For the Recognition of the Spanish American States—On the Civil Government of Canada—On the Affairs of Portugal—On the Reform Bill—Index.
——— The History of England from B.C. 55 to A.D. 1572. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1829
——— Same. 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1830–33
——— Continuation of the History of England, by R. Bell. 12mo. London
——— A General View of the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. See Encyclopædia Britannica, 7th Edition, Vol. I.
——— Same, with a Preface by Dr. Whewell, Ency. Brit., 8th Edit., Vol. I.

Mackintosh Sir J. Memoirs of his Life, edited by his Son R. J. Mackintosh. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Macklin C. Memoirs of his Life, by J. T. Kirkman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799

——— Man of the World, a Comedy, and Love à la Mode, a Farce, in Inchbald's Theatre, Vol. 14.

Mackness J. Dysphonia Clericorum, or Clergyman's Sore Throat, its Pathology, Treatment, and Prevention. 8vo. London, 1848

Macknight J. A new literal Translation from the original Greek of all the Apostolical Epistles, with a Commentary and Notes. To which is added a History of the Life of the Apostle Paul. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

——— Harmony of the Four Gospels, containing a Complete History of the Life of Christ, chronologically arranged in the Words of the Evangelists. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822

McKonochie A. A Summary View of the Statistics and Existing Commerce of the Principal Shores of the Pacific Ocean. 8vo. London, 1818

Maclaren C. A Dissertation on the Topography of the Plain of Troy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822

——— Railways compared with Canals and Common Roads. See Pamphleteer, Vol. XXVI.

——— J. A Sketch of the History of the Currency. 12mo. London, 1858

Maclaurin C. A Treatise of Algebra in three parts, to which is added an Appendix concerning the general properties of Geometrical Lines. 8vo. London, 1748

——— Same. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1756

——— Same in French, avec des Augmentations. 4to. Paris, 1753

——— Traité des Fluxions, traduit de l'Anglais par Pezenas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1749

——— Exposition des Decouvertes philosophiques de Newton. 4to. Paris, 1749

——— Expositio philosophiæ Newtoniæ in Lat. conv. a G. Falck. 4to. Vienæ, 1761

——— Abrégé du Calcul intégral. 8vo. Paris, 1765

——— Geometrica Organica, sive Descriptio Linearum Curvarum Universalis. 4to. Londini, 1720

——— J. Arguments and Decisions in Remarkable Cases before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland. 4to. Edinburgh, 1774

Maclean Clan of. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Clan from its first settlement at Castle Duart in the Isle of Mull to the present period, by a Seneachie. 8vo. London, 1838

——— C. Practical Illustrations of the Progress of Medical Improvement. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Summary of Facts respecting the Cause of Plague, etc., in Pamphleteer, Vol. XIX.

——— Remarks on the British Quarantine Laws. Ibid, Vol. XXI.

——— Suggestions for the Prevention and Mitigation of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases. Ibid, Vol. X.

——— View of the Consequences of Laying Open the Trade to India. Ibid, Vol. I.

——— Remarks on the East India Company Affairs. Ibid, Vol. XI.

Maclean C. H. and Robinson G. Cases decided by the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error. 8vo. London, 1840
——— J. Notes of a Twenty-Five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Reports. See United States Reports, Circuit Court, 7th Circuit.
MacLear T. Contributions to Astronomy and Geodesy. 4to. London, 1853
MacLeay W. Annulosa Javanica ou Description des Insectes de Java.
——— On some New Forms of Arachnida. 8vo. London, 1838
McLeod Rev. A. Negro Slavery Unjustifiable; a Discourse. 8vo. New York, 1802
——— A. Case of the Caroline and Arrest of Macleod for the murder of Durfee. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1837–41
——— D. Memoirs of the Old Highlander Sergeant Donald Macleod. 8vo. London, 1791
——— H. D. The Geography of Herodotus, with Maps. 4to. London, 1838
——— The Theory and Practice of Banking. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855–56
——— J. Narrative of a Voyage to the Yellow Sea, along the Coast of Corea. 8vo. London, 1817
——— N. The Earnest Student, being the Memorials of John Mackintosh. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1834
——— and Dewar D. A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, in two parts; Gaelic and English—English and Gaelic. 8vo. London, 1845
Maclise J. Surgical Anatomy, with 68 colored Plates. 4to. Philadelphia, 1853
——— Same. Second Edition. Fol. London, 1856
Maclot J. C. Tableau ou Systême du Monde selon Copernic. 12mo. Paris, 1853
Maclure W. Geology of the United States, in Transact. Amer. Phil. Soc. Vol. I. N.S.
Maclurian Lyceum. Contributions to the Arts and Sciences. Nos. 1, 2. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
McMahon J. V. L. An Historical View of the Government of Maryland, from its Colonization to the present day. Vol. I., all published. 8vo. Baltimore, 1831
McMaster G. H. History of the Settlement of Steuben County, New York. 12mo. Bath, 1853
Machmichael W. Journey from Moscow to Constantinople. 4to. London, 1819
Macmullen J. Lecture on the New York Society Library. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— Nathan Hale, a Poem before the Alumni of Col. College. 8vo. New York, 1858
——— T. Handbook of Wines, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical. 12mo. New York, 1852
McMurtrie H. Sketches of Louisville and its Environs, including a Florula Louisvillensis. 8vo. Louisville, 1819
MacNeill H. Poetical Works. A new Edition, corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1806
——— Same. Third Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1812
——— Scotland's Skaith, or the History o' Will and Jean. 12mo. Stirling, 1795

Macnish R. The Anatomy of Drunkenness. 12mo. Glasgow, 1838
——— The Philosophy of Sleep. 12mo. Glasgow, 1838
——— The Modern Pythagorean, a Series of Tales, Essays, and Sketches, with the Author's Life, by D. M. Moir. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1838

Macomb A. A Treatise on Martial Law and Courts-Martial, as practised in the U. S. of America. 8vo. Charleston, 1809
——— The Practice of Courts-Martial. 8vo. New York, 1841

Macpherson D. Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1805
——— Jas. The History of Great Britain from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1775
——— Original Papers, containing the Secret History of Great Britain from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. To which are prefixed Extracts from the Life of James II., as written by himself. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1775
——— The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America. 8vo. London, 1776
See Ossian for Macpherson's Translations and the Controversy.
——— John. Critical Dissertations on the Origin, Antiquities, Language, Government, Manners, and Religion of the Ancient Caledonians, their posterity the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots. 4to. London, 1768

Macquart J. Insectes Diptères du Nord de la France. 8vo. Lille, s. a.

McQueen J. A Geographical and Commercial View of Northern Central Africa. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1821
——— A Geographical Survey of Africa, to which is prefixed a Letter to Lord John Russell regarding the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1840
——— The West India Colonies, the Calumnies and Misrepresentations circulated against, by the Edinburgh Review, Mr. Clarkson and others, examined and refuted. 8vo. London, 1824

Macquer P. Abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire ecclésiastique. Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1768
——— P. J. Élémens de Chymie pratique. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1751

Macquérian R. Histoire générale de l'Europe, durant les années 1527–1529, composée sous le titre de, Ce est la maison de Bourgogne pour trois ans; publiée pour la première fois. 4to. Paris, 1841

Macray W. D. A Manual of British Historians to 1600, containing a Chronological Account of the Early Chroniclers and Monkish Writers, their printed works and unpublished MSS. 8vo. London, 1845

McRee G. J. Life and Correspondence of James Iredell, one of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857–58
——— Memoirs of Maj.-G. J. McRee, and Col. W. McRee. 8vo.

Macrinus S. Poemata quædam. See Deliciæ Poet. Gallorum, pars 2.

Macrizi. See Makrizi.

Macrobius A. T. Opera, accedunt integræ Pontani, Meursii, Gronovii notæ et animadversiones. Ed. novissima. 8vo. Londini, 1694
——— Opera ad optimas editiones collata; præmittitur notitia Literaria, accedunt Indices. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1788

Macrobius A. T. In Somnium Scipionis, Libri II. Saturnaliorum, Libri VII. 12mo. Lugd. 1523

McSherry J. History of Maryland, from its first Settlement in 1634 to the year 1848. 8vo. Baltimore, 1849

Mactaggart J. Three Years in Canada; an Account of the Actual State of the Country in 1826–7–8, comprehending its Resources, Productions, Improvements, and Capabilities. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829

McVickar J. A Domestic Narrative of the Life of Samuel Bard, M.D. 8vo. New York, 1822

——— The Early Years of the late Bishop Hobart. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— Outlines of Political Economy, from the Edinburgh Supplement to the Encyclopædia Brit. With Notes, etc. 8vo. New York, 1825

——— Same, translated into the Chinese Language.

MacWhorter A. The Yaveh Christ, or the Memorial Name. 12mo. Boston, 1857

McWilliam J. O. Medical History of the Expedition to the Niger during the years 1841–42. 8vo. London, 1843

——— R. An Essay on the Origin and Operation of the Dry Rot. 4to. London, 1818

Macy O. The History of Nantucket, being a Compendious Account of the First Settlement of the Island by the English, together with the Rise and Progress of the Whale Fishery. 12mo. Boston, 1835

Madagascar. A Paradox proving the Inhabitants of this Island to be the Happiest People in the World. See Harleian Miscell. Vol. I.

——— Dictionnaire de la langue Madekasse.—Philologie de l'Astrolabe. Grammaire de la langue. Ibid.

For other works on Madagascar see Challan, Copland, Ellis, Harcourt, Macé-Descartes and Rochon.

Madden D. O. Revelations of Ireland in the Past Generation. 12mo. Dublin, 1848

——— Sir F. Introductory Memoir of the Princess Mary, daughter of Henry the Eighth, afterwards Queen Mary, prefixed to Privy Purse Expenses of Mary. 8vo. London, 1831

——— On Shakespeare's Autograph and Orthography of his Name. In Archæologia, Vol. XXVII.

——— Preface and Notes to Layamon Brut. See Layamon.

——— R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

——— The Infirmities of Genius Illustrated by referring the Anomalies in the Literary Character to the Habits and Constitutional Peculiarities of Men of Genius. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833

——— A Twelvemonth's Residence in the West Indies during the Transition from Slavery to Apprenticeship. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835

——— The United Irishmen, their Lives and Times. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

——— Same. Second Series. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Same. Third Series. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1846

——— The Connexion between the Kingdom of Ireland and the Crown of England. 8vo. Dublin, 1845

Madden D. O. The Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855

Madeira. A History of Madeira, with a Series of Engravings, illustrative of the Costumes, Manners, and Occupations of the Inhabitants. 4to. London, 1821
For other works relating to Madeira see Alcafarado, Bowdich T. E., Dix J. A., Harcourt E. V., Landi A., Mason J. A., Picken A., Wilde W. R.; and for the Geology of the Island see a paper by H. G. Bennet in the Transact. of the London Geol. Soc. Vol. I.

Maderus J. J. De bibliothecis atque archivis, cum præfatione de Scriptis et bibliothecis antediluvianis. 8vo. Helmstadi, 1676
——— De coronis nuptiarum præsertim sacris et profanis. Grævius Thes. Vol. VIII.

Madge T. Lectures on Certain High Church Principles, commonly designated by the term Puseyism. 8vo. London, 1844

Madion T. Histoire d'Haiti. 3 vols. 8vo. Port-au-Prince, 1847–48

Madison J. Papers, being his Correspondence and Reports of Debates during the Congress of the Confederation, and his Reports of Debates in the Federal Convention, published from the original Manuscripts, under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1840
——— Selections from his Private Correspondence, published by J. C. McGuire for private distribution. 4to. Washington, 1853

Madox T. Formulare Anglicanum; or, a collection of Ancient Charters and Instruments of divers kinds, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of King Henry the Eighth. Fol. London, 1702
——— Firma Burgi; or, an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England, from the Records. Fol. London, 1726
——— The Ancient Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, published from two MS. volumes, called the Black Book and the Red Book, translated into English from the Latin. 4to. London, 1758
——— The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England in two periods, to wit, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of King John, and from the end of his reign to that of the reign of Edward II. With a full and complete Index. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1769

Madras. Medical Board Office. Reports on the Medical Topography and Statistics of the several divisions of the Madras Army. 6 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1842–44
——— Transactions of the Literary Society, Part 1. 4to. London, 1827

Madrid. Memorial literario, instructivo y curioso de la Corte. 21 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1784–90
——— In 1835, or Sketches of the Metropolis of Spain and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Memorias de la real Academia de la Historia. Vol. 1–8. Fol. Madrid, 1796–1852
For other works see Alvarez y Buena, Casiri, Iriarte, and Jubinal.

Madureira Feyjo J. de Moraes. Ortographia ou Arte de escrever a pronunciar con acerto a lingua Portugueza. 4to. Coimbra, 1789
——— Orthographia, etc. Decima Impresaõ. 4to. Lisboa, 1824

Madvig J. N. Syntax of the Greek Language, especially of the Attic Dialect. Translated by H. Browne and edited by T. K. Arnold. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Latin Grammar for the use of Schools, translated by George Woods. 3d Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1857
Mädler J. H. Beobachtung d. Sternwarte Dorpat, Vol. II. 4to. Dorpat, 1845
Mädler und Beer Beiträge, etc. See Beer.
Maerlant J. van. Leven van Sint Franciscus, uitgegeven door T. Tideman. 8vo. Leiden, 1847
——— Dboec van den Houte, uitg. door J. Tideman. 8vo. Leiden, 1844
Maestlin M. Epitome Astronomiæ. 8vo. Tubingæ, 1588
——— Ausführlicher und gründlicher Bericht von dem ersten Keyser Julio gebrachlicher Kalender, samt Erklarung der neuen Reformation welche Gregorius XIII. in demselben hat angestellt. 4to. Heidelberg, 1583
——— De astronomiæ principalibus et primis fondationibus. 4to. Heidelberg, 1582
——— Tabula motus horarii. MS.
Maestro H. Del dipingere in miniatura a tempera e nel acquerello. 12mo. Milano, 1829
Mayen P. Chiromantia et physiognomia Medica. 8vo. Dresdæ, 1736
Maffei A. Idilli di Gessner imitazione di Maffei. 12mo. Milano, 1832
——— G. Storia della Litteratura Italiana, dall' origine della lingua sino a nostri giorni. 2 vols. 8vo. Italia, 1834
——— G. P. Historiarum indicarum Libri XVI., selectarum item ex India epistolarum Libri IV., accessit Ignatii Loiolæ vita. Fol. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1589
——— Le Istorie delle Indie Orientali, tradotte di Latino in lingua Toscana da F. Serdonati. 4to. Firenze, 1589
——— S. Istoria diplomatica, che serve d'Introduzione all' arte critica in tal materia. 4to. Mantoua, 1727
——— Verona Illustrata. 4 vols. 8vo. Verona, 1732
——— History of the Ancient Amphitheatres, translated from the Italian by A. Gordon. 12mo. London, 1750
——— I Marmi Ricciardini difesi dalle censure. 4to. Firenze, 1781
——— Merope. Tragedia. 12mo. Firenze, 1826
Maffre M. Culture des jardins maraichers du midi de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Magathanes de Gandova P. de. Histoire de la province de Sancta Cruz, que nous nommons ordinairement le Brésil, traduite du Portugais sur l'Edition de 1576, et publiée par Ternaux Campans. Ternaux-Campans Voyages, Serie 1, Vol. II.
Magalotti L. Lettere familiari. 4to. Venezia, 1732
——— Lettere scientifiche ed erudite. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1806
Magazin Encyclopedique, ou Journal des Lettres et des Arts, redigé par Millin, Noel et Warens, 1795 to 1816, avec les Tables. 126 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795–1816
——— Continuation, with title Annales Encyclopédiques. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817–18
——— Farther continued, with title Revue Encyclopédique. 56 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819–32

Magazin Der Entomologie. See Germar E.
——— Der Gesellschaft naturforschenden Freunde zu Berlin.
8 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1807–18
——— For Naturvidenskaberne 1823–25. Udgivet af Lundh, Hansteen og Marschmann. 2 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1823–24
——— For Naturvidenskaberne (Nyt.) Vol. V., VI., p. 1.
8vo. Christiania, 1848–49
——— Für die Bergbaukunde herausg. von J. F. Lempe.
13 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1785–99
——— Für die Botanik herausg. von Römer u. Usteri.
4 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1787–90
——— Neues für die Botanik. Vol. I. 8vo. Zurich, 1794
——— Für die Natürgeschichte des Menschen.
3 vols. 12mo. Zittau, 1788–91
——— Für die Oryktographie von Sachsen, herausgegeben von J. C. Freiesleben. 6 vols. 8vo. Freyberg, 1828–48
——— Von Merkwürdigen neuen Reisebeschreibungen.
32 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1790–1811
——— Of Botany. See Paxton J. B.
——— Of Natural History and Journal of Botany, Mineralogy, Geology, and Meteorology, conducted by J. C. London.
Vol. I.–IX. 8vo. London, 1829–36
——— Same, continued by E. Charlesworth.
Vol. I.–IV. 8vo. London, 1837–40
——— Same, united with Annals of Natural History, and continued as Annals and Magazine of Natural History. 1st Series conducted by Jardine, Hooker, and others, Vol. I.–XX. 8vo. London, 1841–47
——— Same. 2d Series, conducted by Jardine, Selby, Taylor, and others. 20 vols. London, 1847–57
——— Of Popular Science and Journal of the Useful Arts.
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–37
——— The Beauties of all the Magazines for the Year 1762.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1762–64
——— Selections of Curious Articles from the Gentleman's.
4 Vols. 8vo. Lodnon, 1811

Magazzino di Letteratura, Scienze, Arte, Economica politica, e Commercio, Opera periodica di Academici Italiani. 12 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1805
——— Pittorico universale. 4 vols. 4to. Genova, 1834–37
For other works having the title Magazine see under the words Architectural, Bankers, Blackwood, British, Colonial, Copperplate, Curtis, Dublin, European, Fraser, Gentleman's, Harper's, Hunt's, Klaproth, Knickerbocker, Law, London, Loudon, Massachusetts, Mining, Mechanics, Monthly, Naval, New Monthly, Philosophical, Pomological, Practical Mechanic's, Sharpe's Sporting, United Service.

Magdeburg Chronicon archiepiscopatus Magdeburgens. See Meibomius Script. Ger. Vol. II.

Magdeburgici Centuriatores. See Centuriabores.

Magee W. Works, with a Memoir of his Life, by A. H. Kenney.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
Vol. I. Memoir of the Author—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrine of Atonement and Sacrifice—Illustrations and Explanatory Dissertations on the pre-existence of Christ—Redemption, etc.

Magee W.
Vol. II. Dissertations continued—On Mr. Belsham's Unitarian Scheme—On the Unitarian Version of the New Testament—Sermons, Visitation Charges—Indexes.

Magellan. Relacion del ultimo viage al estrecho de Magellanes en 1785 y 86, extracto de todos los anteriores. 4to. Madrid, 1788
——— J. H. de. Description d'une Machine nouvelle de Dynamique inventée par G. Atwood. 4to. London, 1786

Magendie F. Précis élémentaire de physiologie. 4me Éd. 4to. Brux. 1834
——— Formulary for the Preparation and Employment of several New Remedies, such as Morphine, Codeine, etc. Translated by C. W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Phénomènes physiques de la Vie. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Recherches physiologiques et cliniques sur le liquide céphalo-rachidien ou Cérébro-Spinal. 4to. and Pl. Fol. Paris, 1842
——— Leçons sur les fonctions et les maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Mageoghegan J. Histoire d'Irlande ancienne et moderne, tirée des monumens les plus authentiques. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1758–63

Maggio F. M. Syntagmata Linguarum orientalium, quæ in Georgiæ regionibus audiuntur. Fol. Romæ, 1643

Magh-leana. The Battle of, together with the Courtship of Momerei, with Translation and Notes by E. Curry. 8vo. Dublin, 1855

Magini J. A. Novæ ephemerides coelestium motuum annorum 1581–1600. 4to. Venetiis, 1582
——— Novæ coelestium orbium theoricæ congruentes cum observationibus N. Copernici. 4to. Venetiis, 1589
——— Tabulæ primi mobilis, quas directionum vulgo dicunt. Fol. Venetiis, 1604
——— De astrologica ratione, ac usu dierum criticorum. 4to. Venetiis, 1607
——— Breve instruttione sopra l'apparenze et mirabili effetti dello specchio concavo sferico—Italice et Gallice. 4to. Bologna, 1611, and Paris, 1620
——— Confutatio Diatribæ J. Scaligeræ de Aequinoct. Præcessione. 4to. Romæ, 1617

Maginn W. Homeric Ballads. 12mo. London, 1849
——— The Shakespeare Papers annotated by S. Mackenzie. 12mo. New York, 1856

Magliabecchi Biblioteca. See Fossi F.
——— Catalogo dei libri duplicati della Biblioteca M. 8vo. Firenze, 1855

Magna Charta. Inclytæ Nationis Anglicanæ, sive capita privilegionum nationalium et jus status in Anglia. Fol. Francofurti ad M., 1689
——— The great Charter and Charter of the Forest, with other authentic instruments, to which is prefixed an Introductory Discourse by W. Blackstone. Fol. Oxford, 1759

Magne J. H. Traité d'Hygiène vétérinaire appliquée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Hygiène vétérinaire appliquée. Étude de nos races d'animaux domestiques et des moyens de les améliorer, suivie des règles relatives à l'entretien, à la multiplication, à l'élévage, du Cheval, de l'Ane, du Mulet, du Boeuf, du Mouton, de la Chèvre et du Porc. 2me Édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Magne J. H. Choix des Vaches laitières, ou description de tous les signes, à l'aide desquels on peut apprécier les qualités lactifères des vaches. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850

Magnenus J. C. Exercitationes de tabaco. 4to. Ticini, 1648

——— Same. 12mo. s. l. 1658

——— De Manna. 12mo. s. l. 1658

Magnetical Observations made at Toronto 1840–42. 4to. London, 1845

Magnien et Deu. Dictionnaire des Productions qui font l'objet du Commerce de la France, soit avec l'étranger, soit avec ses colonies. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Magnier D. Nouveau Manuel complet de l'Éclairage au Gaz. 12mo. Paris, 1849

——— Manuel du Chaufournier. See Biston.

Magnin A. Traité des Minorités, Tutelles et Curatelles, de la Puissance paternelle, des Emancipations, Conseils de famille, Interdictions et généralement des Capacités et Incapacités. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— C. Histoire des Marionettes en Europe, depuis l'antiquité jusqu' à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— M. C. Les origines du Théâtre moderne ou histoire du génie dramatique, Vol. I. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— See Hrosuitha.

Magno C. Deus, canzone spirituale con Discorsi sopra di quella de' Signori Menini Marcellini ed Angellucci. 4to. Venetia, 1598

Magnum Lexicon Latinum et Lusitanum. Editio altera auctior et emendatior opera et studio F. E. P. Cabralii. Fol. Olyssipone, 1802

Magnus A. See Albertus Magnus.

——— Laga-Boeter's Laug. Regis Magni legum reformatoris leges Gulathingenses, sive jus commune Norvegicum. 4to. Hauniae, 1817

——— Gust. De vi ancoræ in electromagnete et Chalybomagnete. 8vo. Berlin, 1836

——— J. Historia de omnibus Gothorum Sueonumque regibus, qui unquam ab initio nationis extitere, eorumque bellis. Fol. Romæ, 1554

——— Same. Editio altera. 8vo. Basileæ, 1558

——— L. J. Sammlung von Aufgaben u. Lehrsätzen aus d. analytischen Geometrie d. Ebene. 4to. Berlin, 1833

——— Sammlung von Aufgaben u. Lehrsätzen d. analytischen Geometrie des Raumes. 4to. Berlin, 1837

——— O. Historia de gentium septentrionalium variis conditionibus. Fol. Romæ, 1555

——— Same. Editio altera. Fol. Basileæ, 1567

——— Historia delle genti et della natura delle cose settentrionali, nuovamente tradotta. Fol. Venezia, 1565

——— A Compendious History of the Goths, Swedes, and Vandals, translated into English by J. S. Fol. London, 1658

Magnusen F. Bidrag til nordisk archæologi meddeelte i Forlæsninger. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1820

——— Eddalaeren og dens Oprindelse. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1824–26

——— Priscæ veterum borealium mythologiæ lexicon. Accedit septentrionalium Gothorum, Scandinavorum aut Danorum gentile calendarium ex Asia oriundum. 4to. Hauniæ, 1828

——— Den förste November og den förste August; To historisk-kalendariske Undersögelser med et Tillæg om Hojitdsbanner, etc. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1829

Magnusen F. Sneglu-Halles Reiser og Haendelser i det 11te Aarhundrede. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1820
Magny Marquis de. Nouveau traité historique et archéologique de la science des armoires avec 53 pl. Roy. 4to. Paris, s. a.
——— Livre d'or de la noblesse de France et d'autres pays, ou Archives nobiliaires universelles de la société du Collége héraldique et archéologique de France. 5 vols. Sup. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1844–52
——— Canalisation des isthmus de Suez et de Panama. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Magoon E. L. Republican Christianity. 12mo. Boston, 1849
——— Westward Empire, or the great Drama of Human Progress. 12mo. New York, 1856
Magrini A. De teatro Olympico. 8vo. Padova, 1847
Mahabharatta. See Vyasa Rishi.
Mahan A. Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed. 12mo. Boston, 1855
——— D. H. Elementary Course of Civil Engineering. 8vo. N. York, 1846
——— Industrial Drawing, comprising the Description of Instruments. 8vo. New York, 1852
Mahavansi, forming the Sacred and Historical Books of Ceylon, translated by Edward Upham. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
Mahawanso (The), in Roman Characters, with the translation subjoined, and an Essay on Pali Literature by G. Turnour. 4to. Ceylon, 1837
Mahla F. Ueber das Silbersuperoxyd. 8vo. Göttingen, 1852
Mahn C. A. F. Die Werke der Troubadours in Provenzalischer Sprache mit einer Grammatik und einem Wörterbuche. 8vo. Berlin, 1846
——— E. A. P. Darstellung der Lexicographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1817
Mahne G. L. Vita D. Wyttenbachii. Ed. altera, 1823. 8vo. Gandavi, 1823
Mahon Lord. History of the War of the Succession in Spain. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1836
——— History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. 3d Edition revised. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713–1783. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–54
——— Same, copyright Edition. 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853–54
——— The Life of Louis, Prince of Condè, surnamed the Great. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— History of Spain under Charles the Second, or Extracts from the Correspondence of the Hon. Alex. Stanhope. 8vo. London, 1840
Mahoney S. J. Six Years in the Monasteries of Italy. 12mo. Hartford, 1851
Mahratta Tracts in the Davanagari Characters, viz. Henry and his Bearer—Good Boys, or Examine Yourselves—Gospel Catechism—Instructive Stories—The Village School—The Ayay and the Lady. 12mo. Bombay, v. y.
Mahu and de Cordes. Voyage of Five Ships to the S. Seas. In Burney's Voyages, Vol. II.
Mai A. Picturæ antiquissimæ, bellum Iliacum representantes nunc primum ex Homeri Codice, non sine Descriptionibus editæ. Obl. Fol. Mediolani, 1819
——— Catalogo de' Papiri Egiziani della Bibliotheca Vaticana e notizia piu estesa di uno d'esa, con brevi previo discorso e con susseguenti riflessioni. 4to. Roma, 1825

Mai A. Scriptorum veterum nova Collectio, e Vaticanis codicibus edita. 10 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1825-38

This Collection contains as follows:

Vol. I. Specimen codicum vaticanorum—Prolegomena—de Eusebio Caesariense—De Polychronio Apamense—De Catena Patrum in Danielem—De Photio Patriarcha—De Aristide Rhetore—Eusebii ad Stephanum Quæstiones XVI.—Eusebii ad Marinum Quæstiones IV. et Supplementa, Gr. et Lat.—Eusebii de Adventu Domini Fragmenta, Gr.—Ex Commentario in Lucam Fragmenta, Gr.—Ex Tractatu de Paschate, Gr.—Quæstionum ad Marinum additamenta, Gr. Photii Amphilochia, Gr. et Lat.—Photii responsa canonica, Gr. et Lat.—Polychronius in Danielem, Gr.—Commentarii variorum in Danielem, Gr.—Juris civilis et Symmachi orationum partes—C. Julii Victoris ars rhetorica—L. Cæcilii Minutiani Apuleii Fragmenta de Orthographia.

II. Historicorum Græcorum partes novas complectens—Specimena codd. vat.—Editoris Præfatio—Diodorus Siculus—Dio Cassius—Eunapius—Dexippus—Iamblichus—Menander—Appianus—Polybius—Dionysius Halicar.—Petrus Magister—Nicephorus Blemmydes—Eubulus—Julianus Laodicensis—Basilius Imperator—Photius seu Germanus—Theodorus Metochita.

III. Scripturarum veterum specimina—Editoris Præfatio—Ephræmi Byzantini vitæ Cæsarum—Ejusdem Ephræmi Catalogus patriarcharum Byzantinorum ab initio episcopatus—Methodii monachi de vitando schismate tractatus—Victorini philosophi in epistulam Pauli ad Galatos commentarii. Ejusdem in epistulam ad Philippenses—Ejusdem in epistulam ad Ephesios—Ejusdem opusculum pro religione Christiana contra philosophos physicos—Codicum Casinensium notitia—Ferrandi diaconi Carthaginiensis epistula dogmatica adversus Arrianos, etc.—Reliquiæ tractatus antiquissimi in Lucæ evangelium—Sermonum Arrianorum fragmenta antiquissima cum refutationibus—Fragmenta antiqua duo ex libris, ut videtur apochryphis—Sermonum antiquorum aliæ reliquiæ—Liturgica fragmenta antiqua—Fragmentum contra Arrianos—Flori diaconi Lugdunensis epistula de psalterii emendatione—S. Isidori prologus in psalterii editionem—Evangelium secundum Matthæum versionis ante Hieronymianæ—Julii Paridis epitoma librorum Valerii Maximi—Januarii Nepotiani alia Epitoma Valerii Maximi—Pracepta Artis Musicæ collecta ex libris S. Augustini de Musica—Sermones veteres quatuor—Theoduli sive Thomæ Magistri oratio de regis officiis—Ejusdem alia Oratio de subditorum erga regem officiis Græce—Sibyllæ libri 11, 12, 13, 14, collectioni veteri sibyllinorum addendi Græce.

IV. Concilii Constantinopolitani subscriptiones autographæ—Editoris Præfatio—Synodus habitus propter illud dictum—"Quia pater meus major me est"—Codices Arabici Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ—Codices Persici—Codices Turcici—Index alphabeticus Codicum.

V. Lectoribus A. Maius—Inscriptiones Christianæ—Adnotationes e Schedis Marini—Cyclus paschalis annorum XCV. ab ano æræ Christi 532 ad annum 626—Codices Chaldaici sive Syriaci Vaticani Assemaniani—Appendix ad Catalogum codd. Hebraicorum—Codices Aethiopicæ—Codices Slavici—Codices Indici—Codices Coptici—Della nazione dei Copti, e della vali-

Mai A.
dità del Sacramento dell' ordine presso loro, dissertazione di G. S. Assemani—Codices Armeniaci et Iberici—Index.
VI. Isidori etymolog.—Tabula tachygraphica—Editoris Præfatio de Theodoro Mopsuesteno—De Theoriamni Disputatione—De Attonum Scriptis—De S. Petri Damiani et Petri Diaconi Scriptis—Theodori Mopsuesteni Commentarii in Oseam, Joëlem, Amosum, Jonam, Michaeam, Nahumum, Habacucum, Sophoniam, Aggaeum, Zachariam, Malachiam—Excerpta ex operibus variis Theodori—Disputatio cum Nersete—Excerpta ex epistolis Nersetis—Attonis senioris vercellensis episcopi testamentum—Attonis junionis sermones—Ejusdem polypticum seu perpendiculum cum priscis scholiis—Attonis cardinalis capitulare—Epistula quædam canonica—Remigii commentarius in Oseam—Eutychiani papæ exhortatio ad clericos—Epilogus de officiis clericorum—De Attonibus diatriba—De Capitularibus diatriba.—De Pœnitentiali Romano diatriba—S. Petri Damiani iter Gallicum—Ejusdem Expositio canonis missæ—Collectanea novi Testamenti ex operibus S. Petri Damiani excerpta—Petri diaconi de ortu et obitu justorum cœnobii casinensis—Augustini Valerii de occupationibus diacono cardinale dignis.
VII. Specimen Codd. vaticanorum Leontii et Anastasii—Editoris Præfatio—Antiquor. Patrum Doctrina de Verbi Incarnatione, Græce—Hereticorum sententiæ de Verbi Incarnatione—Leontii et Johannis Rerum Sacrarum liber II. Græce—Leontii Hierosoly. adversus Monophysitas qui unam dicunt naturam compositam D. N. Jesu Christi—S. Ambrosii explanatio Symboli ad initiandos—Ejusdem Epistola de fide—Erecthii et Julii scripta supposita—S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi expositio accurata fidei—Eulogii Fragmentum—Sabini Epistola—Jobi Testamentum, apocryphum sed valde antiquum—Anastasius presbyter contra Monophysitas—Anastasius Abbas contra Judæos Græce—De Spiritus Sancti processione a patre filioque opuscula duo—Pauli diaconi Homilia et Epistolæ—Tractatus Utrum animæ de humanis corporibus exeuntes mox deducantur ad gloriam vel ad pœnam, an expectent diem judicii sine gloria et poena—Henrici Episcopi Parmensis sermo de Paschate Domini—Eustathii Monachi tractatus contra Monophysitas Græce—Justinianus Imp. contra Monophysitas—S. Nicetæ Episcopi de ratione fidei—Ejusdem de spiritus sancti potentia—Ejusdem de diversis appelationibus D. N. Jesu Christo convenientibus—Ejusdem explanatio symboli ad competentes—Hieron. Donati de Processione Spiritus sancti contra Græcum schisma—Præfazione de M. Caetano Marini alle iscrizioni antiche doliari—Tipuciti conspectus universus cum basilicorum supplementis.
VIII. Editoris Præfatio—Eusebii Pamphili Chronica—Sanctorum Gregorii Nysseni et Cyrilli Alexandrini Nova Scripta ex codicibus Vaticanis—Fragmentum lingua Gothica scriptum codicis.
IX. Editoris Præfatio—Photii Patriarcha quæstiones Amphilochianæ, Græce—Sedulii Scoti explanatiuncula de Breviariorum et Capitulorum Canonumque Differentia—Decorosi venerabilis expositio in laudem B. Lucæ Evangelistæ—Luculentii in aliquot N. T. partes commentarii—Alcuini commentarii in apocalypsin—Eremberti expositio in aliquot Psalmos—Algeri scholastici

Mai A.

Leydiensis de sacrificio missæ—Orationis Dominicæ explanatio—Symboli Apostolici explanatio—Symboli Athanasiani explanatio—Leontii Hierosolymit. adversus Nestorianos Libri VII.—Nicholai patriarcha Constantinopolitani de vita Christiana et præsertim monastica—Anastasii patriarchæ Antiocheni de homine ad Dei imaginem condito—Entychii patriarchæ Constantinop. de Paschate et de S. S. Eucharistiæ institutione—Catena veterum Patrum in Lucæ Evangelium—Severi Antiocheni fragmenta Græca permulta—Ejusdem in S. Antoni. laudes—Ejusdem homilia duo.

X. Editoris Præfatio—Ebediesu metropolitæ Lobæ, id est Nisibis, et Armeniæ, collectio canonum synodicorum ad usum ecclesiæ Nestorianorum ex Chaldaicis Bibl. Vaticanæ codicibus sumpta, et in Latinam ling. translata, præcedit epitome canonum apostolicorum—Idem opus in originali lingua Syriaca—Zachariæ Rhetoris Episcopi Melitensis historiæ ecclesiastica capita selecta Syriace et Latine—Ecclesiæ Antiochenæ Syrorum Nomocanon a Gregorio Abulpharagio Bar-Hebræo Syriace compositus et in Latinam linguam conversus—Canones selecti ecclesiæ Armeniorum—Ebediesu liber margaritæ, seu de veritate christianæ religionis in quinque tractatus distributus, Syriace et Latine—Index operum et fragmentorum decem tomis collectionis Vaticanæ comprehensorum.

——— Classicorum Auctorum e Vaticanis Codicibus See Classici Auctores.

——— Spicilegium Romanum. 10 vols. 8vo. Romæ, 1839-44

This collection was edited by Cardinal Mai and P. Matronza, and contains—

Vol. I. Præfatio, in qua agitur de vita et scriptis Vespasiani Florentini, etc.—Bernardini Baldi tractatus de historia scribenda—Vitæ virorum CIII. qui sæculo XV. extiterunt auctore Vespasiano Florentino—Carmina quædam vetera Italica.

II. Angeli Politiani interpretatio poetica librorum quatuor Iliadis—J. Sadoleti tractatus de Christiana ecclesia—Ejusdem epistola ad Clementem VIII.—Aleandri senioris cardinalis epistolæ—Cosmæ hierosoly. Collectio et interpretatio historiarum quarum meminit S. Gregorius Nazianz. in carminibus suis—Nonni abbatis collectio et interpretatio historiarum profanarum quarum meminit idem Gregorius—Libanii dictiones quatuor—J. Philoponi prohemium in Nicomachi arithmeticam—Fragmenta historica.

III. Editoris Præfatio in qua de S. Sophronio disseritur—S. Sophronii hierosoly. Historia septuaginta miraculorum S. S. Cyri et Johannis græce cum interpretatione latina—Acta genuina martyrii S. Petri episcopi Alexandrini—Scripta theologica ex codicibus Arabicis et Syriacis Patrum ecclesiasticorum—Henrici octavi Angliæ regis epistola contra Lutherum—Leonis decimi epistola ad eundem regem.

IV. Præfatio duplex, in qua disseritur de multis S. Sophronii scriptis et de variis sacris biographis—Patrum ecclesiasticorum Serapionis, Joh. Chrysostomi, Cyrilli Alex., Theodori Mopsuestini, Procli, Diadochi, Sophronii, Joh. Monachi, Paulini, Claudii, Petri Damiani Scripta varia—Biographi Sacri veteres et Asclepiodoti militare fragmentum.

Mai A.

V. Præfatio de Patrum veterum opusculis variis—Apponi in Canticum Canticorum explanatio—Fausti, Faustini, Arnobii S. Cyrilli, Larentii Episcopi et Alberici diaconi sermones—Epistolæ veteres—Catalogi præcipuorum bibliothecarum veterum—Stephani in Hippocratis prognosticum—Eustathii commentarius in hymnum pentecostalem S. Joh. Damasceni—Zonaræ, Prodromi et Nicetæ specimina—Chorici gazæi dictiones et descriptiones—Ejusdem oratio funebris—Dionis Cassii brevia fragmenta.

VI. Præfatio in qua non solum de voluminis continentia agitur verum etiam excerpta ponuntur ex Gregorio II. etc.—Catalogus seu vitæ romanorum Pontificum, præposita Jesu Christi historia, a S. Petro usque ad S. Gregorium VII.—Notitia Cardinalium—S. Anselmi Lucensis canonicæ collectionis capitula—Priscæ ejusdem canonum collectionis capitula—Innocentii III. Sermones et dialogus—Ex Sicardi tractatu de officiis ecclesiasticis excerpta—Res liturgicæ et Historiæ ecclesiasticæ ac Gnomicorum fragmenta—Sforziæ Pallavicini cardinalis tractatus de principe erudito.

VII. Præfatio S. Germani senioris patriarchæ Constantinop. de haeresibus et synodis liber Gr. et Latine—Photii Syntagma Canonum græce.

VIII. In præfatione Simonis Forestani poetæ nobilis carmina Italica ex MS. vulgantur—Seduli Scoti de rectoribus christianis liber—Augustini Valerii cardinalis liber de comparanda et tuenda boni principis existimatione—Ejusdem de cauta imitatione sanctorum episcoporum—Ejusdem quatenus fugiendi sint honores—Villæ Julianæ inscriptiones—Antonii Gratiani P. Bembi cardinalis—Sannazarii, Petrarchæ, Julii Valerii, Antonii Galatei, Julii Cæsaris Capacii, Onuphrii Panvinii, Procli Lycii, S. Augustini Episcopi Hipponensis Opuscula.

IX. In præfatione rite proponitur voluminis materia—Eusebii episcopi Alexandrini, S. Johanis Damasceni, Photii, Sedulii Scoti, Odoranni monachi, Claudii Taurinensis, Chronici antiquissimi Palatini, Onuphrii Panvinii, Priscilliani Fragmenta sacra—Catalogus magnus ecclesiarum urbanarum ex Anastasio bibliothecario—Angeli Massarelli de modis electionis Romani Pontificis a divo Petro ad Julium tertium—Poggii epistolæ et fragmenta. Glossarium novum Latinitatis.

X. Præfatio—Synodus Constantinopolitana anno MCLVI. celebrata—Constantini diaconi laudatio omnium martyrum—Severi patriarchæ Antiocheni liber—Poggii florentini senioris epistolæ selectæ—Leontii opuscula græca quatuor, quæ hactenus non nisi latine extabant—S. Nicephoræ excerpta duo græca—Nicolai I. cognomento mystici epistolæ CLXIII.—Photii patriarchæ epistolæ duo—Catalogus Operum et Fragmentorum quæ decem tomis comprehenduntur.

——— Nova Patrum Bibliotheca. 7 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1852–54

Vol. I. Sancti Augustini novi ex codicibus sermones, item ejusdem speculum et alia quædam cum diversorum Patrum scriptis et tabulis sexdecim—S. Augustini Operis de Genesi capitula seu summaria—Egyppi summaria—De Trinitate summaria librorum—Ars grammatica—Dynamius Grammaticus Christianus—Hymni inediti—Index.

Mai A.

II. S. Cyrilli Alexandrini Commentarius in Lucæ Evangelium necnon ejusdem alia opuscula, item diversorum patrum opuscula decem—Panoplia dogmatica, cum insertis variis et præsertim Gelasii I. epistola encyclica—Index.

III. S. Cyrilli Commentarius in Pauli epistolam ad Romanos—Corinthios et ejusdem fragmenta in alias epistolas—Ejusdem in Matthæum, Johannem et Ezechielem Fragmenta—Ejusdem Commentarius in Psalmos—Cum ejusdem Cyrilli et aliorum Patrum Fragmentis aliquot minoribus ex vaticanis codicibus, omnia cum Latina editoris interpretatione prologis et adnotationibus—Index.

IV. S. Gregorii Nysseni, Eutychii patriarchæ Constantinop., Ephræmii patriarcha Antiocheni, Eusebii Cæsariensis, Didymi Alesandrini Joh. Chrysostomi et aliorum nova scripta, item Nicetæ Byzantini refutatio Corani amplissima—Petri Siculi historia et refutatio Manichæorum—Dialogi et alia scripta contra eosdem Manichæos—Index.

V. S. Nicephori patriarchæ Constantinopolitani adversus Iconomachos—S. Theodori Studitæ Varia inedita—Index in S. Nicephorum et ad Theodorum Studitam.

VI. S. Athanasii Epistolæ festales Syriace et Latine cum Chronico et Fragmentis aliis Leonis Allatii de Nicetis, de Philonibus et de Theodoris cum ipsius Allatii vita et plurimis aliorum opusculis ac Tabulis undecim—Missa picta Græcorum in Codice Hierosolymitano cum Imaginibus totum Græcæ missæ ordinem repræsent.—Index.

VII. Thodori Mopsuesteni in XII. Prophetas commentarium et alia—Origenis, Didymi, Hippolyti, Apollinaris, Polychronii Scholia in Proverbia, Esaiam, et Ezechielem cum Didymi uberioribus in Psalmos—Bonizonis Episcopi Excerpta—Deusdedit Cardinalis contra invasores et Simoniacos—Index.

——— E. Catalog des Bücher Lagers. 8vo. Berlin, 1854

Maichelius D. Introductio ad Historiam Literariam de præcipuis Bibliothecis Parisiensibus. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1721

Maignan E. Perspectiva horaria, sive de Horographia Gnomonica tum theoretica tum practica. Fol. Romæ, 1648

Maignien C. A. N. Études littéraires et philosophiques. 8vo. Dieppe, 1841

Mailath J. Geschichte von Oestreich. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1834–42

——— Die Religionswirren in Ungarn. 2 vols. 8vo. Regensburg, 1845

——— Geschichte der Magyoren. Mit dem Plane der Mongolenschlacht und dem Stammbaume der Arpäden. 2te Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Regensburg, 1852

Mailla J. A. M. de Moyriac de. Histoire générale de la Chine, ou annales de cet empire traduit du Tong-Kian-Kang-Mou. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1771–83

Maillard M. True Relation of the Wonderful Cure of M. M., lame almost ever since she was born. 8vo. London, 1694

——— N. D. The History of the Republic of Texas, from the discovery of the country to the present time. 8vo. London, 1842

——— O. Histoire de la passion de Jésus Christ, composée en 1490, publiée en 1828 par G. Peignot. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Maillard de Chambure C. H. Règle et Statuts Secrets des Templiers, précédés de l'histoire de l'établissement, de la destruction et de la continuation moderne, de l'ordre du Temple. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Maillet B. de. Description de l'Égypte, contenant plusieurs remarques curieuses sur la Géographie de ce Pais, composée sur ses Mémoires par M. de Maillet. 4to. Paris, 1735

——— Telliamed, or Discourses on the Diminution of the Sea, the Formation of the Earth, the Origin of Men and Animals, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1750

——— D. Description, Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Rennes. 8vo. Rennes, 1837

Maillot F. C. Traité des fièvres ou irritations cérébro-spinales intermittentes, d'après des observations recueillies en France, en Corse et en Afrique. 12mo. Paris, 1836

Mailly Ed. Principes de la Science du Calcul—Arithmétique et Algèbre. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— M. de. Principales merveilles de la nature, tirés des meilleurs Auteurs. 12mo. Rouen, 1723

Maimbourg L. Histoire du Lutheranisme. 2 vols. 12mo. s. l. 1681

——— Same. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Histoire du Calvinisme. 12mo. Paris, 1682

——— Histoire de l'Arianisme depuis sa naissance jusqu' à sa fin, avec l'origine et le progrès de l'hérésie des Sociniens. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Histoire de l'hérésie des Iconoclastes et de la translation de l'Empire aux Français. 4to. Paris, 1846

——— Histoire du schisme des Grecs. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Histoire des croisades. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Histoire du grand schisme d'occident. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Histoire de la ligue. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Traité historique de l'établissement et des prérogatives de l'Église de Rome. 4to. Paris, 1686

——— Histoire du Pontificat de S. Léon le grand. 4to. Paris, 1687

——— Histoire du Pontificat de S. Gregoire le grand. 4to. Paris, 1686

Maimonides R. Mosis. Jad Chazakah, sive Mischna Tora, cum animadversionibus Haravad—Maggia Mischna—Ceseph Mischna—Migdol Os—Haggahot—Obadiæ et R. Levi Ben-Chavir de Ritibus Novilunii Locis Talmud. et Libris Hebraicis Ritualium et R. Abraham de Boton Lechem Mischna Hebraice. 5 vols. Fol. Amstel. 1702–14

——— Mischné tora adjectis commentariis, hebraice. 4 vols. Fol. 1574–76

——— Porta Mosis sive dissertationes aliquot, suis in varias Misnajoth sive textus talmudici partes commentariis praemissæ, nunc primum arabice et latine editæ cum appendice notarum, opera et studio Ed. Pocockii. 4to. Oxonii, 1655

——— De juribus anni septimi et Jubilæi. 4to. Francofurti, 1707

——— Constitutiones de annæo Jubilæo ed. M. Beke. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1708

——— De Idolatria cum interpretatione lat. cura D. Vossii in op. Vossii, Vol. 6.

——— Constitutiones de templo, vasis sanctuarii, et de ingressu sanctuarii, Heb. et Lat. a Ugolino notis illustratæ in Ugolini Thes. Vol. 8.

——— De Consecratione novilunii. Ibid. Vol. 17.

Maimonides R. Mosis. De luctu, latine redditum. Ibid. Vol. 33.
——— Vita ab J. Buxtorfio descripta. Ibid. Vol. 8.

Main T. J. and Brown T. The Marine Steam Engine. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1852
——— R. Rudimentary Astronomy. 12mo. London, 1852

Maine. A Catalogue of Original Documents in the English Archives relative to the Early History of Maine, by G. Folsom. Privately printed. 8vo. New York, 1858
——— Collections of the Maine Historical Society. 5 vols. 8vo. Portland, 1831–58
——— Laws of the State passed by the Legislature at its Sessions 1822 and 1833–1839. 9 vols. 8vo. Augusta, v. y.
——— Private and Special Laws, Sessions of 1831 and 1839. 8vo. Portland and Augusta, 1831 and '39
——— Resolves of the Eleventh Legislature. 8vo. Portland, 1831
——— Acts and Resolves of the Legislature, 1840–54 15 vols. 8vo. Augusta, v. y.
——— Revised Statutes of the State to 1840. 8vo. Augusta, 1841
——— Revised Statutes passed by the Legislature, 1857, to which are prefixed the Constitutions of the U. S. and of Maine. 8vo. Bangor, 1857
——— Reports of the Board of Education of the State for the years 1849–52. 5 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1848–52
——— Second and Third Reports on the Geology of the State by C. S. Jackson. 2 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1838–39
——— Documents printed by order of the Legislature of the State, 1842–54. 12 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1842–54
For the History of the State see Williamson W. D.
——— Reports and Negotiations on the North-Eastern Boundary of the State. 7 vols. Fol. London, 1831–40
——— Reports of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of the State by S. Greenleaf, 1820–32. 9 vols. 8vo. Portland and Hallowell, 1822–32
——— Reports, etc., by John Fairfield. 3 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1835–37
——— Reports, etc., by John Shepley. 17 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1838–51
——— Reports, etc., by John Appleton. 2 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1842–43
——— Reports, etc., by Asa Redington. 5 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1851–54
——— Reports, etc., by Solyman Heath. 5 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1855–57
——— Reports, etc., by John M. Adams. 8vo. Hallowell, 1858

Maine de Biran M. F. P. G. Nouvelles Considérations sur les Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Same. Publié par V. Cousin. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
——— Œuvres philosophiques publiées par V. Cousin. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Vol. I. Influence de l'habitude sur la faculté de penser.
II. De la composition de la Pensée—Nouvelles considérations sur le Sommeil, les Songes et le Somnambulisme.
III. De l'apperception immédiate—Sur les principes d'une division des faits psychologiques et physiologiques—Prolégomènes psychologiques—Critique d'une opinion de Cabanis sur le bonheur—Notes sur Malebranche et Bossuet—Distinction de l'ame sensitive et de l'esprit selon Van Helmont.
IV. Nouvelles considérations sur les Rapports du Physique et du Moral—Examen des Leçons de M. Laromiguière—Opinion de Hume sur la Nature et l'origine de la notion de causalité—Sur

Maine de Biran M. F. P. G.
l'origine de l'idée de force, d'après M. Engel—Exposition de la Doctrine philosophique de Leibnitz—Reponse aux argumens contre l'apperception immédiate d'une liaison causale entre le vouloir primitif et la motion, et contre la dérivation d'un principe universel et nécessaire de causalité de cette source.

Maingarnauld V. Campagnes de Napoléon, telles qu' il les conçut et exécuta, suivie de Documents qui justifient sa conduite militaire et politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Maintenon Mad de. Lettres pour servir d'éclaircissements à ses Mémoires précédées par les Mémoires recueillis et publiés par La Beaumelle, et suivies par les souvenirs de Mad. de Caylus. 16 vols. 12mo. Mæstricht, 1789

——— Lettres sur l'éducation des filles, publiées pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits et copies authentiques, avec un commentaire et des notes par Th. Lavallée. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Entretiens sur l'éducation des filles, avec un commentaire et des notes par Th. Lavallée. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Conseils et instructions aux demoiselles, pour leur conduite dans le Monde, avec une introduction et des notes par Lavallée. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Lettres historiques et édifiantes publ. par Lavallée. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856

For Life see Noailles Duc de.

Mairan J. J. Dortous de. Dissertation sur l'estimation et la mesure des forces matrices du corps. 12mo. Paris, 1741

——— Traité physique et historique de l'aurore boreale. 4to. Paris, 1733

——— Lettre à Madame . . . (du Chatelet) sur la question des forces vives. 12mo. Paris, 1741

——— Lettres au P. Parennin, contenant diverses questions sur la Chine. 12mo. Paris, 1770

——— Opuscules sur différentes matières, in same volume, viz.
Conjectures sur l'origine de la fable d'Olympe.
Companion du mont Ida à l'Olympe par Rapport à l'Aurore Boréale.
Remarques sur la Balance des Peintres de M. de Piles.
L'Horoscope d'Auguste—Lettre sur une pierre gravée antique.
Sur la Roue d'Aristote. Lettre à M. Fontelle et Réponse sur la même.

Maire C. et Boscovich R. J. De literaria expeditione per Pontificam ditionem ad dimetiendos duos Meridiani gradus et corrigendam mappam geographicam suscepta. 4to. Romæ, 1755

——— Same. Traduit du Latin en Français avec des Notes. 4to. Paris, 1770

Maison Rustique du 19e Siècle. Encyclopédie d'Agriculture pratique par une Réunion d'Agronomes. 5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Maistre Comte J. de. Les soirées de Saint Petersbourg, ou Entretiens sur le Gouvernement temporel de la Providence, suivies d'un Traité sur les sacrifices. 3me Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1836

——— Examen de la philosophie de Bacon, où l'on traite differentes questions de philosophie rationelle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Du Pape, avec un Discours préliminaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1836

——— De l'Église Gallicane dans son rapport avec le souverain Pontife. 8vo. Lyon, 1829

Maistre Comte J. de. Considérations sur la France. 8vo. Lyon, 1834
——— Essai sur le principe génerateur des constitutions politiques. 8vo. Lyon, 1833
——— Same, translated into English. 12mo. Boston, 1847
——— Sur les délais de la Justice Divine, dans la punition des coupables, ouvrage de Plutarch nouvellement traduit. 8vo. Lyon, 1833
——— Lettres sur l'inquisition Espagnole. 8vo. Lyon, 1837
——— Comte X de. Œuvres complettes—Voyage autour de ma chambre—Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre—Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste—Les prisonniers du Caucase—La jeune Sibérienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Maitin J. A. Obras poeticas. 8vo. Caracas, 1851
Maitland C. The Church in the Catacombs, a description of the primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. 8vo. London, 1846
——— S. R. The Dark Ages, a series of Essays, intended to illustrate the state of Religion and Literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th Centuries. 8vo. London, 1844
——— An Index of such English Books printed before the year 1500 as are now in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth. 8vo. London, 1845
——— W. The History and Survey of London, from its foundation to the present time. 3d Edition. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1760
Maitre-Jan A. Traité des maladies de l'œil. 12mo. Paris, 1722
Maittaire M. Græcæ linguæ Dialecti in scholæ regiæ Westmonasteriensis usum. 8vo. Hagæ Comitis, 1738
——— Annales Typographici ab artis inventæ origine ad annum MD. 3 vols. in 5. 4to. Hagæ Comitum, 1719–25
——— Annales Typographici ab artis inventæ origine ad annum MDCLXIV. Editio nova et auctior. Vol. I. in 2 Pts. Amstelodami, 1733
——— Annalium typographicorum Index. 2 vols. 4to. Londini, 1741
——— Annalium typographicorum Supplementum adornavit M. Denis. 2 vols. 4to. Viennæ, 1789
——— Catalogue of his Library as sold in 1748. 8vo. London, 1748
See Corpus Poetarum Latinorum collegit Maittaire.
Maius J. H. Dissertatio de lustrationibus et purificationibus Heb. Ugolini, Vol. 22.
——— Dissertatio de purificatione mirabili singulari. Ibid. Vol. 22.
——— Dissertatio de Kijun et Remphan. Ibid. Vol. 23.
——— De philothesiis vet. Hebr. Græc. atque Romanorum. Ibid. Vol. 30.
——— Specimen linguæ Punicæ in hodierna Melitensium superstitis. 12mo. Marburgi, 1718
Maizière A. de. Mémoire sur la Synthèse et l'Analyse mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1814
Major C. Bibliotheca ex omni Facultate Librorum. 2 vols. 8vo. Mechliniæ, 1767
——— J. D. Dissertatio epistolica de cancris et serpentibus. 12mo. Jenæ, 1664
——— J. F. Abrégé de la Sphère. 8vo. Paris, 1813
Makarie. Introduction to an Orthodox Theology (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847

Mako S. J. Calculi differentialis et integralis Institutio.
4to. Vindobonæ, 1768
——— De Arithmeticis et Geometricis æquationum resolutionibus.
4to. Vindobonæ, 1770
Makrizi Taki-Eddin. Historia regum islameticorum in Abyssinia, interpretatus est et una cum Abulfedæ descriptione regionum nigritarum, Arabice et Latine, edidit F. T. Rinck. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1790
——— Historia monetæ arabicæ e codice Escorialensi nunc primum edita, versa et illustrata ab O. G. Tychsen. 8vo. Rostochii, 1797
——— Tractatus de legalibus Arabum ponderibus et mensuris.
12mo. Rostochii, 1800
——— Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Égypte, écrite en Arabe, traduite en Français, et accompagnée de notes philologiques, historiques, et geographiques, par M. Quatremère.
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837–40
——— Geschichte der Copten, aus dem Handschriften zu Gotha und Wien mit Uebersetzung u. Anmerkungen von F. Wüstenfeld. Im 3ten B. der abhandl. d. K. Götting Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.
——— Specimen historiæ Coptorum, Arabice et Latine in veræ Chronol. Restitutio a Wetzer.
——— Déscription historique du canal de l'Egypte, extrait tiré des Annales de l'Égypte par Langlés in Notices et Extraits de la Bibl. du Roi. Vol. 6.
Malabar. First Settlement of the Mohammedans in. See Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen.
Malala. See Joannes Antiochenus.
Malan C. Jésus Christ est l'éternal Dieu manifesté en chair. Réponse à l'écrit de Chenevière contre le Dieu des Chrétiens.
8vo. Genève, 1831
——— Can I join the Church of Rome while my rule of faith is the Bible? translated from the French by R. Baird.
8vo. New York, 1844
——— S. C. Who is God in China, Shin, or Shang-te? 8vo. London, 1855
Malapertius. See Maupertuis.
Malaspina di Sannazaro Marchese. Catalogo di una Raccolta di Stampe antiche compilato dallo possessore. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1824
——— S. Rerum Sicularum historia. In Muratori Ital. Rerum Scrip. Vol. 8.
Malaterra G. Historia Sicula. Ibid. Vol. 5.
Malberg A. Die Literatur des Bau und Ingenieur Wesens der letzten dreissig Jahren. 8vo. Berlin, 1852
Malchio. Epistola Gr. et Latine, in Gallandius Bib. Patr. Vol. 3.
Malcolm Js. A Compendium of Modern Husbandry, principally written during a Survey of Surrey. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
——— J. P. Londinum redivivum, or an Ancient History and Modern Description of London, compiled from parochial records, archives of various foundations, etc. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1802–07
——— Sir J. The History of Persia, from the most early period to the present time, containing an account of the Religion, Government, Usages and Character of the Inhabitants of that Kingdom.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1815

Malcolm Jas. A Memoir of Central India, including Malwa and adjoining Provinces, with the History and copious Illustrations of the past and present condition of that country. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Life of Robert Lord Clive, collected from the Family Papers. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Malcom H. Travels in South-Eastern Asia, with Dissertations, Tables, Notices of Missionary Stations, and a full account of the Burman Empire. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1829

Malcorra A. Z. de. Del Commercio de los Romanos, desde la primera Guerra de Cartago hasta Constantino el Magno. Fol. Valencia, 1798

Malden H. On the Origin of Universities and Academical Degrees. 12mo. London, 1835

Maldonado A. Chronica universal de todas las naciones y tempos. Fol. Madrid, 1624

——— L. F. Viaggio dal mare atlantico al pacifico per la via del Nord-ouest fatto l'anno MDLXXXVIII., tradotto da un manoscritto espagnolo inedito da Carlo Amoretti. 4to. Milano, 1811

——— Same, traduit en Français. 4to. Plaisance, 1812

Male D. P. van. Geschiedenis van Vlanderen van het Jaar 1566 tot de vrede van Munster uitgegeven door F. van de Pulte. 4to. Brugge, 1842

——— Lettres sur la vie intérieure de l'Empereur Charles Quint, publiées par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843

Malebranche N. De la Recherche de la Verité. 4to. Paris, 1678

Malenfant Col. Des colonies et particulièrement de celle de Saint Domingue. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Malepeyre F. Manuel de la fabrication des vins. 12mo. Paris, 1851

——— Nouveau manuel de la fabrication des colles. 12mo. Paris, 1856
See also Julia de Fontenelle.

——— L. et Jourdain. Traité des sociétés commerciales, accompagné d'un Precis de l'arbitrage forcé, et suivi de modèles des différents genres d'actes de société commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Malfilâtre J. C. L. C. de. Le Génie de Virgile, publié par Miger. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Poésies Nouv. Édit., avec une Notice par Gautier. 8vo. Caen, 1823

Malgaine J. F. Recherches sur les variétés et le traitement des fractures des côtes. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Manuel de Médécine opératoire. 3me Édit. 12mo. Paris, 1839

——— De quelques dangers du traitement ordinaire des fractures du col du fémur. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Recherches sur les fractures des cartilages sterno-costaux. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Mémoire sur les étranglements herniaires. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Études statistiques sur les luxations. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Études statistiques sur les résultats des opérations dans les hôpitaux de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Traité des fractures, avec Atlas en folio. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Malherbe F. Poésies ornées de son Portrait. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Lettres ornées du Fac-simile de son écriture. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Raoul de. L'Orient 1718–1845, historique, politique, religion, mœurs, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Malipiero D. Annali Veneti dall' anno 1457 al anno 1500 ordinati e abbreviati da F. Longo. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1843–44

Malkin A. T. Historical Parallels—Greece and Rome. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

——— B. H. Classical Disquisitions and Curiosities—critical and historical. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830

——— F. The History of Greece from the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome. 8vo. London, s. a.

Mallat J. Les Philippines, Histoire, Géographie, Mœurs, Agriculture, Industrie et Commerce des col. espagn. de l'Oceanie, avec Atlas Fol. 2 vols. Paris, 1846

Mallemant de Messange C. Le grand et fameux Problème de la Quadrature du Cercle resolu géométriquement. 12mo. Paris, 1686

——— Nouveau système du monde, avec la correspondance la-dessus. 4th. Paris, 1678

Mallet C. Histoire de l'École de Mégare et des Écoles d'Élis et d'Érétrie. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— D. Poems in Chalmers' Coll. Vol. 7, and Whittingham's, Vol. 48.

——— Geo. Lettres sur la route de Genève à Milan par le Simplon. 12mo. Paris, 1816

——— Gel. Inventaire ou Catalogue des livres de l'ancienne Bibliothèque du Louvre fait en 1383, avec notes. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— P. H. Introduction à l'histoire de Dannemarc, Pt. I. Histoire, Pt. II. Monumens de la Mythologie et de la Poésie des Celtes. L'Edda et autres Poésies anciennes. 4to. Copenhagæ, 1755

——— Histoire de Dannemarc, avec Supplement. 3me Édition, revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée. 9 vols. 12mo. Genève, 1787–88

——— Northern Antiquities, or an Historical Account of the Ancient Scandinavians. Translated from the French. New Edition, revised and enlarged by J. A. Blackwell. Post 8vo. London, 1847

Mallet du Pan J. M. Essai historique sur la destruction de la ligue et de la liberté Helvétiques. 12mo. Berne, 1798

Malleus maleficarum, maleficus et earum hæresim framea conterens. Ex variis auctoribus compilatus et in quatuor Tomos juste distributus, quorum duo priores vasa Dæmonum versutia, præstigiosas eorum delusiones, etc., complectuntur. Tertius praxim Exorcistarum ad Dæmonum pellenda. Quartus vero Artem Doctrinalem benedictionalem et exorcismalem continent. 4to. Lugduni, 1669

Mallinckrot B. a. De ortu et progressu artis Typographicæ. 4to. Coloniæ, 1639

——— Paralipomenon de Historicis Græcis Centuriæ quinque. In Fabricius Supp. ad Vossium.

Malling O. Great and Good Deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holstenians, translated into English. 4to. London, 1807

Malmesbury 1st Earl. Diaries and Correspondence, containing an account of his Missions to the Courts of Madrid, Frederick the Great, Catherine the Second, and the Hague. Edited by his Grandson. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

Malo C. Histoire de l'ile de Saint-Domingue depuis sa découverte jusqu' à l'année 1818. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Malo de Luque. Historia politica de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones Europeas. 5 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1784–90

Malone E. Life of William Shakspeare, in Boswell's Shakspeare, Vol 2.

——— Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Eng. Stage. Ibid. Vol. 3.

——— A Letter to R. Farmer relative to the edition of Shakspeare published in 1790, and some late criticisms on that work. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Supplement to the Edition of Shakspeare's Plays in 1778, containing Additional Observations by several of the former Commentators, to which are subjoined the genuine Poems of the same author, and seven Plays ascribed to him, with Notes by the Editor and others. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780

——— An Inquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers and Legal Instruments, attributed to Shakspeare, etc. 8vo. London, 1796

——— An Account of the Incidents from which the Title and part of the Story of Shakspeare's Tempest were derived, and its true date ascertained. 8vo. London, 1808

——— Cursory Observations on the Poems attributed to T. Rowley. 8vo. London, 1789

Malorti de Martemont C. The Theory of Field Fortification. 8vo. London, 1834

——— A Treatise on Topography, in which the science and practical detail of Trigonometrical Surveying are explained, and also a translation of the Essay on Military Reconnoitring by Col. Allent. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

Malou J. B. Chronique du monastère d'Oudenburg, publiée pour la première fois d'après un vieux manuscrit. 4to. Bruges, 1840

Malpière D. B. de. La Chine, Mœurs, Usages, Costumes, Arts et Métiers, Peines civiles et militaires, cérémonies réligieuses, monuments et paysages d'après les Dessins originaux du père Castiglione, du Peintre Chinois Pu-Qua, de W. Alexander, Chambers, Dudley, etc., par MM. Deveria Reynier et autres artistes connus. Avec des notices explicatives et une Introduction représentant l'état actuel de l'Empire Chinois, sa statisque, son gouvernement, ses institutions, les cultes qu' il admet ou tolère, et les grands changements politiques qu' il a subis jusqu' à ce jour. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1825

Malpighi M. Opera omnia, seu thesaurus locupletissimus botanico-medico-anatomicus, viginti quatuor tractatus complectens. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1687

Malta Catalogo dei Libri nella pubbl. Biblioteca. 8vo. Valletta, 1843

——— Bibliography of Works on Malta in Boisgelin's Malta.
For Works on Malta see Boisgelin, Brydone, Davy, G. Houel, Miège, Vertot, Villeneuve-Bargemont.

Maltby E. A Sermon preached on the day of the funeral of Princess Charlotte Augusta. 8vo. London, 1817

——— A Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Chichester. 8vo. London, 1834

Malte-Brun C. Précis de la Géographie universelle, ou Description de toutes les parties du monde, sur un plan nouveau, d'après les grandes divisions naturelles du globe, avec Atlas 4to.
8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–29
——— Same, cinquième Édition, revue mise dans un nouvel ordre et augmentée de toutes les nouvelles deconvertes.
6 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Geographien's historia öfversattning. 8vo. Fahlun, 1826
——— Tableau de la Pologne, ancienne et moderne, nouvelle Édition par M. Chodzko. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Malthus F. Pratique de la Guerre, contenant l'Usage de l'Artillerie, Bombes, Mortiers, Feux artificiels, Pétards, etc. 4to. Paris, 1650

——— T. R. A Letter to S. Whitbread on his proposed Bill for the Amendment of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1807
——— Observations on the Effects of the Corn Laws, and of a rise or fall in the price of Corn on the agriculture and general wealth of the country. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Principles of Political Economy, considered with a view to their practical application. 8vo. Boston, 1821
——— Same. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1836
——— An Essay on the Principle of Population, or a View of its Past and Present Effects on Human Happiness.
2 vols. 8vo. Georgetown, 1809
——— Additions to the Essay on the Principles of Population.
8vo. Georgetown, 1831
——— Statements respecting the East India College, with an Appeal to Facts. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 9.

Malton. A complete Treatise on Perspective in Theory and Practice, on the true principles of Dr. Brook Taylor. Made clear in theory by various movable schemes and diagrams, and reduced to practice in the most familiar and intelligent manner. 2d Edition.
Fol. London, 1779

Malus E. L. Théorie de la double Réfraction de la lumière dans les substances cristallisées. 4to. Paris, 1810
——— Traité d'Optique. 4to. Paris, 1807

Malvasia C. C. Felsina Pittrice; Vite de' Pittori Bolognesi con aggiunti correzione e noti di Zannetti. 2 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1841

Mamachi F. T. M. Origines et Antiquitates Christianorum.
5 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1749–55
——— Same. Editio altera curante P. Matranga.
6 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1841–51
——— De animabus justorum in sinu Abrahæ ante Christi mortem expertibus beatæ visionis Dei. 2 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1700
——— De' Costumi de' primitivi Christiani. 3 vols. 8vo. Romæ, 1753–54

Mamertus C. De statu animæ. In Gallandius Bib. Patr. Vol. 10.
——— Contra vanos poetas, carmen. In Despont. Bibl. Max. Pat. Vol. 6.

Mammatt E. A Collection of Geological Facts, intended to elucidate the formation of the Ashby coal field. 4to. Ashby, 1834

Manassah Ben Israel. Vindiciæ Judaeorum. In Phoenix, Vol. 2.

Manasses C. Breviarium Historicum. Byzantini Hist. Vol. 10.
——— Annales Græce et Latine. In Meursii Opera, Vol. 7.

Manby G. W. Journal of a Voyage to Greenland. 4to. London, 1822
——— Same. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1823
——— An Essay on the Preservation of Shipwrecked Persons. 8vo. London, 1812

Manchester. Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5. 2d Series, 1–5. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. v. y.
——— Bibliotheca Chethamensis, sive Bibl. publ. Mancuniensis Catalogus, exhibens libros in varias Classes, pro varietate argumenti distributas. 3 vols. 8vo. Mancunii, 1791–1826
——— Free Library and Museum, Librarian's first Report to the Books Sub-Committee, with lists of Books suggested for Purchase. 4to. Manchester, 1851
——— Salford Borough Royal Museum and Library, Catalogue of the Library, with the Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Manchester, 1851
——— Duke of. Times of Daniel, Chronological and Prophetical, examined with relation to the point of contact between Sacred and Profane Chronology. 8vo. London, 1845

Mandar C. F. Études d'Architecture civile, ou plans, élévations, coupes et détails nécessaires pour élever, distribuer et decorer une maison et ses dependances. Nouv. Édit. Fol. Paris, 1826
——— Le Propriétaire Architecte, contenant plans, coupes, etc., pour construire une maison d'habitation en Belgique. 4to. Liége, 1842

Mandelslo J. A. Voyages célèbres et remarquables faits de Perse aux Indes orientales, traduits en Français. 2 vols. Fol. Leeds, 1719

Mander J. The Derbyshire Miners' Glossary, or an Explanation of the Technical Terms of the Miners in the County of Derby, together with the Mineral Laws and Customs of the same. 8vo. Bakewell, 1824

Mandet F. Histoire de la Langue Romane (Roman Provençal) depuis la conquête des Gaules par César, jusqu'à la croisade contre les Albigeois. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Mandeville B. The Fable of the Bees, or private vices public benefits, with an Essay on Charity and Charity Schools. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1728–33
——— A Treatise of the hypochondriack and hysterick diseases. 8vo. London, 1730

Mandeville or Maundeville Sir J. The voiage and travaile, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem and of Marvayles of Inde, with other Islands and Countryes. Reprint, with an introduction, additional notes, and a glossary, by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Recueil ou Abregé de ses Voyages, in Bergeron Rec. des Voyages. Vol. 1.

Mandillo J. B. Extrait du livre de la parfaite navigation par la latitude et la longitude. 8vo. Paris, 1746

Mandel L. Anatomie microscopique avec 90 Planches. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1838–57
Vol. I. Histologie, ou Recherches sur les Élémens microscopiques des Tissus, des Organes, et des Liquides dans les animaux adultes et à l' État normal.
Vol. II. Histogénèse, ou Recherches sur le développement, l'accroissement et la reproduction des Élémens microscopiques dans l' œuf, l'embryon, les animaux adultes à l'état normal et pathologique.

Mandel L. et Ehrenberg G. C. G. Traité pratique du microscope, et recherches sur les animaux infusoires. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Manelphi J. Mensa Romana, sive urbana victus ratio. 4to. Romæ, 1650

Manethon Apotelesmaticorum libri sex nunc primum ex Bibliotheca medicea editi cura J. Gronovii, qui etiam Latine vertit ac notas adjecit. 4to. Lugduni Bat. 1698

——— Apotelesmaticorum liber secundus ad indicendam novam editionem, præfatus est F. A. Rigler. 4to. Coloniæ ad Rhenum, 1828

——— Remains, Greek and English, in Cory's Ancient Fragments.

Manetti A. Delle opere eseguite per l'ingrandimento della città e porto franco di Livorno, dall' anno 1835 all' anno 1842. Fol. Firenze, 1844

——— G. Chronicon Pistoriense. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Scrip. Vol. 19.

——— Vita Nicolai V. Pontificis. Ibid, Vol. 3.

Manetti J. Specimen Historiæ Litterariæ Florentinæ sæculi decimitertii ac decimiquarti, sive vitæ Dantis, Petrarchæ ac Boccacii. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1847

Manfredi E. Rime con un Ristretto della sua vita. 8vo. Bologna, 1760

———Opere Idrauliche in N. Raccolta d'Autori, &c. Vol. 5.

——— G. De constructione Æquationum differentialium primi Gradus. 4to. Bononiæ, 1707

Mangan J. C. Anthologia Germanica, German Anthology, a series of Translations from the most popular German poets. 2 vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1845

Mangeart T. Introduction à la science des médailles pour servir à la connoissance des dieux, de la religion, des sciences, des arts, et de tout ce qui appartient à l'histoire ancienne avec les preuves tirés des médailles. Fol. Paris, 1763

Mangin E. A view of the pleasures arising from the love of Books, in letters to a lady. 12mo. London, 1814

——— Life of Lamoignon Malesherbes. 2d Edition. 8vo. Bath, 1814

Manila or Manilla. Extracto historial del expediente que pende en el consejo real y supremo de las Indias a instancia de la ciudad de Manila sobre la forma en que se ha de hacer y continuer el Comercio, &c. Fol. Madrid, 1736

For works on Manilla, see Comyn, Mallat, San Augustin, and Zuniga.

Manilius M. Astronomicon, J. Scaliger recensuit ac pristino ordine restituit; ejusdem Scaligeri commentarius et castigationes. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1590

——— Astronomicon, nunc primum ex Codice Scaligeri, quem sua manu ad tertiam editionem præparaverat, accesserunt Renesii et Bullialdi animadversiones. 4to. Argentorati, 1655

——— Astronomicon Interpretatione, notis ac figuris illustravit M. Fagus in usum Delphini. 8vo. Parisiis, 1679

——— Idem opus, ex optimis quas ad huc habemus editionibus repræsentatum. Acc. Cellarii rudimenta astronomica, etc., etc. 8vo. Patavii, 1743

——— The five Books done into English verse by Creech. 8vo. London, 1697

——— The Sphere made an English Poem, by E. Sherburne, to which is affixed a catalogue of the most eminent astronomers. Fol. London, 1675

Mankell A. Sveriges Tonkonst och melodiska National-Dikt. 8vo. Stockholm, 1853

Manley Mrs. New Atalantis, secret memoirs and manners of several persons of quality of both sexes. 6th Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1720

Manlius J. Chronicon episcopatus Constantiensis, in Pistorius Rer. Germ. Vol. 3.

——— P. et Maphæus V. Commentarius de Basilica S. Petri antiqua in Vaticano. In Acta Sanctorum Vol. 16.

Mann H. Historical Annals of Dedham, from its first settlement in 1635 to 1847. 8vo. Dedham, 1847

——— Report of an Educational Tour in Germany, France, Holland, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland, with notes, by W. B. Hodgson. 12mo. London, 1847

——— A Few Thoughts for a Young Man, a Lecture. 12mo. Boston, 1852

——— Mrs. Christianity in the Kitchen, a physiological cook-book. 12mo. Boston, 1858

Manna della E. Descriptio navalis victoriæ sopra Venetos in Pado anno 1431. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Script. Vol. 25.

Manne M. de. Nouveau recueil d'ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Mannerheim C. G. v. Eucnemis Insectorum Genus. 8vo. Petropoli, 1823

Mannert K. Geographie der Griechen und Römer aus ihren schriften dargestellt 3te auflage. 12 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801–31

Erster Theil, Allgemeine Einleitung. Hispanien.
Zweyter Theil, Vol. I. Das transalpinische Gallien.
" " Vol. II. Britannia.
Dritter Theil, Germania, Rhætia, Noricum, Pannonia.
Vierter Theil, Der Norden der Erde von der Weichsel bis nach China.
Fünfter Theil, Indien und die Persische Monarchie bis zum Euphrat.
Sechster Theil, Vol. I. Arabien, Palästina, Phœnicien, Syrien, Cypern.
" " Vol. II. Klein Asien.
Siebenter Theil, Thracien, Illyrien, Macedonien, Thessalien, Epirus.
Achter Theil, Das nördliche Griechenland, Der Peloponnesus, Die Inseln.
Neunter Theil, Italia, nebst den Inseln, Sicilia, Sardinia, Corsica.
Zehnter Theil, Vol. I. Ost küste von Afrika, Æthiopia, Ægyptus.
" " Vol. II. Marmarika, Kyrene, die Syrten, Karthago, Numidia, Mauritania, die West küste, das innere Afrika, die Inseln.

Mannhardt W. Germanische Mythen, Forschungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Mannheim Academiæ electoralis Scientiarum et elegantiorum literarum Theodoro-Palatinæ Historia et Commentationes.

Vol. I. Historicum et Physicum. 4to. Manhemii, 1766
II. Historicum et Physicum. 4to. Manhemii, 1770
III. Pars Historica. 4to. Manhemii, 1773
Pars Physica. 4to. Manhemii, 1775
IV. Pars Historica. 4to. Manhemii, 1778
Pars Physica. 4to. Manhemii, 1780

Mannheim Academiæ, etc.
V. Pars Historica. 4to. Manhemii, 1783
Pars Physica. 4to. Manhemii, 1784
VI. Pars Historica. 4to. Manhemii, 1789
Pars Physica. 4to. Manhemii, 1790
VII. Pars Historica. 4to. Manhemii, 1794
See Ephemerides Soc. Meteorologicæ Palatinæ.

Manni D. M. Osservazioni istoriche sopra i sigilli antichi dei secoli barbari. 30 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1739–86

——— Istoria del Decamerone di G. Boccacio—Illustrazione historica. 4to. Firenze, 1742

Manning H. L. The English Church, its succession and witness for Christ, a visitation sermon. 8vo. London, 1835

——— J. B. The voice of letters; ancient properties of Latin and Greek; the standard of English letter customs. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— W. The wrongs of man exemplified, or an inquiry into the origin, the cause, and the effect of superstition, conquest and exaction, separate and united, and the injustice they have operated on man in a state of society. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Jas. & Granger T. C. Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, with Titles of the cases argued and cited. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–46

——— O. & Bray W. The History and Antiquities of the county of Surrey, compiled from the most authentic historians, valuable records, and manuscripts in the public offices and libraries, and in private hands. With a fac-simile Copy of Domesday. Continued to the present time, by W. Bray. 3 vols. Fol. Lond. 1804–14

Mannkopff A. J. Ergänzungen und Abänderungen der Preussischen Gesetzbücher. 10 vols. 12mo Berlin, 1835–47

Mannstein H. F. Die grosse Italienische Gesangschule. 8vo. Dresden, 1848

Mannucci A. Vita di Cosimo I. de' Medici, Granduca di Toscana. 8vo. Pisa, 1823

——— Le azioni di Castruccio degli Antelminelli. 8vo. Pisa, 1820

Manrique J. Las Coplas con una Glossa muy devota y Christiana de un religioso de la Cartuxa. Va juntamente un caso memorable de la conversion de una dama. Asi mismo va nuevamente añadida la glossa de Mingo Revulgo y las cartas en refranes de Blasco Garay. Sm. Fol. Madrid, 1624

——— Coplas translated from the Spanish, with an introductory essay on the moral and devotional poetry of Spain, by H. W. Longfellow. 8vo. Boston, 1833

Manross N. S. Experiments on the artificial production of crystallized minerals. 8vo. Göttingen, 1852

Mansfield E. D. The Mexican War, a history of its origin and a detailed account of the victories, which terminated in the surrender of that capital. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— A Discourse on the Utility of History. 4to. Cincinnati, 1839

——— American Education, its principles and elements. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— The Legal Rights, Liabilities, and Duties of Women. 12mo. Salem, 1848

——— R. B. The Log of the Water Lily (Thames Gig) during two cruises in the summers of 1851–52. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852

Mansion H. Précis historique sur la Colonie Française au Goazacoalcos, Mexique. 8vo. Londres, 1831

Mansions of England & Wales, illustrated in a Series of Views of the principal Seats, with Historical and Topographical descriptions, by Edward Twycross. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1847
Vol. I.–III. County of Lancaster. IV–V. County of Cheshire.
See for the same Class under Hall S. C.; Nash Jos.; Neale J. P.; Richardson C. J.; Turner T. H.

Manso J. C. F. Sparta, ein Versuch zur Aufklarung der Geschichte und Verfassung dieses Staates. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1800–05
——— Geschichte des Preussischen Staates, vom Frieden zu Hubertsburg. 3 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1835–36
——— Leben Constantins des Grossen, nebst einigen Abhandlungen geschichtlichen Inhalts. 8vo. Breslau, 1817
——— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Mansonianæ. 12mo. Vratislaviæ, 1826

Manson C. Mémoires de Madame M. explicatifs de sa conduite dans le Procés de l'assassinat de M. Fualdes, écrits par elle-même. Septième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Manstein C. H. de. Memoirs of Russia, historical, political and military, from the year 1727 to 1744, translated from the original manuscript. 4to. London, 1770

Mant R. Bp. An Appeal to the Gospel, or an Inquiry into the Justice of the charge that the Gospel is not preached by the National Clergy. 5th Edition. Bampton Lectures. 8vo. Oxford, 1813
——— Primitive Christianity exemplified and illustrated by the acts of Primitive Christians. 8vo. London, 1842
——— An Explanation of the Rubrics in the Book of Common Prayer, with Notes and Additions to adapt it to use in the American Church, by W. D. Wilson. 12mo. New York, 1854
——— The Churches of Rome and England compared in their declared doctrines and practices, wherein is shown the disagreement of the Two Churches on many of the fundamental articles of Christianity. 12mo. London, 1837
——— Romanism and Holy Scripture compared, wherein is shown the disagreement of the Church of Rome with the revealed will of God, no less than with the Church of England, on many of the fundamental articles of Christianity. 12mo. London, 1839
——— W. B. Horæ Liturgicæ, containing I. Liturgical Discrepancy; its extent, evil and remedy, II. Liturgical Harmony; its obligations, means, and security against error, whether Popish or Puritanical. 12mo. London, 1845

Mante T. The History of the late War in North America and the Islands of the West Indies, including the Campaigns of 1763 and 1764, against His Majesty's Indian Enemies. 4to. London, 1772

Mantell G. The Fossils of the South Downs. 4to. London, 1822
——— The Geology of the South-East of England. 8vo. London, 1833
——— The Medals of Creation or First Lessons in Geology. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
——— Same. Second Edition. 2 vols. Post. 8vo. London, 1857
——— A Day's Ramble in and about the Ancient Town of Lewes. 8vo. London, 1846
——— The Wonders of Geology. Sixth Edit. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1848
——— Same. Seventh Edit. revised by T. R. Jones. 12mo. London, 1857

Mantell G. Thoughts on a Pebble, or a First Lesson in Geology. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Petrifactions and their Teachings. 12mo. London, 1851
——— Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight. 12mo. London, 1854
Mantua. Fioretto di Cronache, raccolta da Stefano Gionta, per cura di A. Mainardi. 8vo. Mantoua, 1844
——— Museo della reale Academia di Mantoua, descritto e illustrato dal dottor Giovanni Labus. 3 vols. 8vo. Mantoua, 1837
See also Equicola d' Alveto Historia di Mantua.
Manual for the Study of Monumental Brasses. 8vo. Oxford, 1848
——— Of Geographical Science, with an Atlas engraved by Lowry, under the direction of D. T. Ansted & C. G. Nicolay. 4to. & 8vo. London, 1852
——— Of Scientific Inquiry, edited by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. 8vo. London, 1857
——— Of the System of Teaching Reading, Writing, etc., in the Elementary School of the British and Foreign Society. 4to. Philadelphia, 1817
Manuels-Roret, formant une Encyclopédie des Sciences et des Arts, par une Réunion de Savants et de Practiciens. 405 vols. 18mo. Paris, v. y.
This Collection of Manuals contains as follows:
Manuel pour gouverner les Abeilles, par M. Radouan.
——— Accordeur de Pianos, par M. Giorgio di Roma. Édit. de 1834–55
——— Des Acides gras concrets. Bougies Stéariques.
——— Actes sous signatures privées, par M. Biret.
——— Aerostation, ou Guide pour la pratique des Ballons, par M. Dupuis.
——— Agriculture élémentaire pour les écoles d'agriculture, par V. Rendu.
——— Algèbre, Exposition élémentaire des principes, par M. Terquem.
——— Alliages Métalliques, par M. Hervé, officier supérieur d'artillerie.
——— Allumettes Chimiques, Coton et Papier-Poudre, amorces fulminantes.
——— Amidonier et Vermicellier, par le docteur Morin, Éd. de 1850 et '55.
——— Anatomie comparée, par Siebold et Stannius, traduit par M. Spring.
——— Anecdotique, ou Choix d'anecdotes anciennes et mod. p. M. Celnart.
——— Animaux nuisibles à l'agriculture, au jardinage, etc., par M. Verardi.
——— Animaux nuisibles, 2de partie—Insectes les plus nuisibles aux forêts.
——— Arbres Fruitiers, la Taille des, par M. L. de Bavay.
——— D'Archéologie, avec Atlas, par M. Nicard.
——— Architecte des Jardins, ou l'art de les composer et décorer, p. Boitard.
——— Architecte des Monumens religieux, par M. Schmit.
——— Architecture, ou Traité de l'art de bâtir, par M. Toussant.
——— D'Arithmétique démontrée, par MM. Collin et Tremery.
——— Arithmétique complémentaire ou recueil de Problèm., p. M. Tremery.
——— Armurier Fourbisseur et Arquebusier, par P. Désormeaux.
——— Arpentage ou Instruction élémentaire sur cet art, par M. Lacroix.
——— Arpentage supplémentaire ou recueil d'exemples, par M. Hogard.
——— Art militaire, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Artificier, Poudrier et Salpétrier, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Assolements jachère et succession des cultures, par V. Yvart.
——— Astronomie ou Traité élém. de W. Herschel, trad. par M. Vergnaud.
——— Astronomie Amusante, trad. de l'Anglais par A. D. Vergnaud.
——— Ballons. See Aérostation.
——— Banquier Agent de Change et Courtier, par Peuchet et Tremery.
——— Barème complet des Poids et Mesures, par M. Bagilet.
——— Bibliographie universelle, par Denis, Pinçon, et Martonne.

Manuel, etc.
——— Bibliothéconomie, Arrangement, etc., des Bibliothèques, par Hesse.
——— Bijoutier, Joaillier Orfèvre Graveur sur métaux. Édit. de 1834 et '55.
——— Biographie ou Dictionnaire abrégé des grand hommes, par M. Noel.
——— Blanchiment et Blanchissage. par J. de Fontenelle. Édit. 1834 et '55.
——— Blason ou Tr. de cet art sous le rapport archéol. et hérald. 1843 et '54.
——— Bois et de Charbons, Marchands de, par Marie de Lisle.
——— Bois, Tarif métrique pour la conversion, etc., par M. Lombard.
——— Bonne Compagnie, ou Guide de la Politesse et de la Bienséance.
——— Bonnetier et Fabricant de Bas, par MM. Le Blanc et Preaux-Caltot.
——— Botanique, Partie élémentaire avec Atlas, par M. Boitard.
——— Botanique, 2de partie, Flore Française avec Atlas, par Boisduval.
——— Bottier et Cordonnier, par M. Morin.
——— Bougies Stéariques. See Acides gras concrets.
——— Boulanger, négociant en grains, meunier, etc., par Benoit.
——— Bourelier et Sellier, par M. Lebrun.
——— Bourse et ses spéculations mises à la portée de tout le monde.
——— Bourier et Zoophite, ou l'Art d'élever les animaux domestiques.
——— Brasseur ou l'Art de faire les Bières, p. Vergnaud. Édit. of 1838 et '53.
——— Brodeur ou Traité complet de cet Art, par Madame Celnart.
——— Cadres Fabricant de, Passes-Partout, Chassis, etc., par Saint Victor.
——— Calendrier Théorie du, et Collection de Calendriers, par Francœur.
——— Calligraphie ou l'Art d'écrire en peu de leçons, par M. Tremery.
——— Canotier, ou Traité universel et raisonné de cet Art.
——— Cartes géographiques, Construction et Dessin des, par Perrot.
——— Caoutchouc, Gutta Percha, etc., par Paulin Désormeaux.
——— Cartonnier, Cartier et Fabricant de Cartonnage, par Lebrun.
——— Chamoiseur, Pelletier-Fourreur, Maroquinier, etc., p. J. de Fontenelle.
——— Chandelier, Cirier et Fabricant de Cire à cacheter, par Lenormand.
——— Chapeaux Fabricant de, par MM. Cluz et Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Charcutier ou l'Art de préparer et conserver le cochon, par Lebrun.
——— Charpentier, ou Tr. simplifiée de l'Art, p. Hanus et Biston 1848 et '56.
——— Charron et Carrossier, ou l'Art de fabriquer les voitures.
——— Chasselas, sa culture à Fontainebleau, par un vigneron des environs.
——— Chasseur, contenant un Traité sur toute espèce de Chasse, p. Boyard.
——— Chasseur-Taupier, ou l'Art de prendre les Taupes, par M. Ridarès.
——— Chaudronnier, Description de toutes les Operations de cet Art.
——— Chaufournier, contenant l'Art de calciner la Pierre à chaux et à platre.
——— Chemins de Fer, ou principes de l'Art de les construire, par M. Biot.
——— Cheval, Education et hygiène, par M. le vicomte de Montigny.
——— Chimie Agricole, par MM. Davy et Vergnaud.
——— Chimie Amusante ou nouv. récréations chimiques. Édit. 1842 et '54.
——— Chimie Inorganique et Organique dans l'état actuel de la science.
——— Chimie Analytique, organique et inorganique, p. Witt et Wohler.
——— Cidre et Poire Fabricant de, par M. Dubief.
——— Coiffeur précédé de l'Art de se coiffer soi-même, par Villaret.
——— Coloriste, contenant le mélange et l'emploi des Couleurs, 1841 et '56.
——— Commerce Banque et Change, par MM. Gallas et Pijon.
——— Constructeur en général et Agents Voyers, par M. Lagarde.
——— Constructions rustiques ou Guide pour les constructions rurales.
——— Contre-Poisons, Traitement des Individus empoissonnés, asphyxiés, etc.
——— Contributions directes, Guide des Contribuables, par M. Boyard.
——— Cordier contenant la fabrication de toutes sortes de cordes, p. Boitard.
——— Correspondance commerciale contenant les Termes de Commerce, etc.
——— Couleurs, Fabricant de et Vernis p. MM. Riffault, Vergnaud et Toussant.

Manuel, etc.
——— Coupe des Pierres, par M. Toussant.
——— Coutelier ou l'Art de faire tous les ouvrages de Coutellerie, p. Laudrin.
——— Crustacés, Histoire naturelle des, par MM. Bosc et Desmarest.
——— Cuisinier et de la Cuisinière à l'usage de la ville, etc., par Cardelli.
——— Cultivateur Forestier, ou l'Art de cultiver en forêts, par M. Boitard.
——— Cultivateur Français, ou l'Art de bien cultiver les Terres.
——— Daguerréotypie. See Photographie.
——— Dames, ou l'Art de l'Elégance, par Mad. Celnart.
——— Danse comprenant la théorie, la pratique, etc., p. Blasis et Vergnaud.
——— Décorateur-Ornamentiste, du Graveur, etc., par M. Schmit.
——— Demoiselles, ou Arts et Métiers que leur conviennent, par Celnart.
——— Dessin Linéaire avec Atlas, par M. Allain.
——— Dessinateur, ou Traité complet du Dessin, par M. Boutereau.
——— Distillateur et Liquoriste, par Lebeau et Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Domestiques, ou l'Art de former de bons Serviteurs, p. Mad. Celnart.
——— Dorure et Argenture Electro-chimiques. Édit. de 1845 et 1856.
——— Draps, Fabricant de, ou Tr. de la Fabrication, p. Bonnet et Malepeyre.
——— Eau-de-vie de Pommes de Terre et Fabrication de l', par Hourier.
——— Écoles primaires, moyennes et Normales, par M. Matter.
——— Économie domestique, contenant toutes les recettes, par Mad. Celnart.
——— Économie politique, par M. J. Pautet.
——— Électricité, conten. les instructions pour les Paraton et les Paragrèles.
——— Electricité médicale, ou Élémens d'Electrobiologie.
——— Encres à écrire, de Chine, de couleur, etc. Fabrication des.
——— Enregistrement et du Timbre, par M. Biret.
——— Entomologie élémentaire, ou Entretiens sur les Insectes en général.
——— Entomologie, ou Histoire naturelle des Insectes, etc., avec Atlas.
——— Epistolaire Style, par M. Biscarrat.
——— Equitation à l'usage des deux sexes, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Escaliers en Bois, Construction des, par M. C. Boutereau.
——— Escrime, ou Traités de l'Art de faire des Armes, par La Faugère.
——— Essayeur, par MM. Vauquelin.
——— État civil officiér de l', pour la Tenure des Registres.
——— Etoffes imprimées et Papiers peints Fabricant d. Édit. de 1830 et '56.
——— Fabricant de Produits chimiques, par M. Thillaye.
——— Falsification des Drogúes, par M. Pedroni.
——— Ferblantier et Lampiste, par MM. Lebrun et Malepeyre.
——— Fermier, ou l'Agriculture simplifiée, par M. de Lépinois.
——— Filateur, ou Description des Modes pour filer le Coton, le Lin, etc.
——— Fleuriste artificiel et du Plumassier, par Mad. Celnart.
——— Fleurs emblématiques, ou leur histoire, etc., par Mad. Leneveux.
——— Fondeur sur tous Métaux, par Mons. Lannay.
——— Forgeron, Maréchal, Serrurier, Taillandier, par M. Mapod.
——— Forges Maître de, ou l'Art de travailler le fer, par M. Landrin.
——— Forestier praticien, ou Guide des Gardes champêtres, par Crinon.
——— Galvanoplastie, ou Tr. complet de cet Art, p. MM. Smee et Jacobi.
——— Gants, Fabricant de, dans ses rap. à le Mégisserie et la Chamoiserie.
——— Garantie des Matiers d'Or et d'Argent, par M. Lachèze.
——— Gardes champêtres, Forestier et Gardes-Pêche, par M. Bogard.
——— Gardes Malades, ou Ami de la santé, par le docteur Morin.
——— Gardes nationaux de France, contenant l'École du Soldat, etc.
——— Gaz, Fabrication du, ou Traité de l'Éclairage, par Magnier.
——— Géographie de la France divisée par bassins, par M. Loriol.
——— Géographie générale, par M. Devilliers.

Manuel, etc.
——— Géographie physique, ou Introduction à la Géologie, par Huot.
——— Géometrie, ou Exposition élém. de cette science, par Terquem.
——— Géologie, or Traité élémentaire de cette science, par Huot.
——— Gnomonique, ou l'Art de tracer les cadrans, par M. Boutereau.
——— Gourmands, ou l'Art de faire les honneurs de la table, par Cardelli.
——— Graveur, ou Traité complet de l'Art de la gravure, par M. Perrot.
——— Gréce Histoire de la, depuis les premier siècles, par Matter.
——— Greffes Monographie des, ou description de diverses sortes.
——— Gutta Percha. See Caoutchouc.
——— Gymnastique, ouvrage couronné de l'Institut, par Amoros.
——— Habitants de la Campagne et bonne Fermière, par Celnart.
——— Heraldique. See Blason.
——— Histoire naturelle, ou Genera complet des Animaux, avec dix Atlas.
——— Histoire naturelle médicale et de pharmacographie, par Lesson.
——— Histoire universelle depuis le commencement du monde, par Cahen.
——— Horloger, ou Guide des ouvriers des machines pour mesurer le temps.
——— Horloges Régulateur des, Montres et Pendules, p. Berthoud et Janv'r.
——— Huiles, Fabricant et Épurateur d', par M. Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Hygiène, ou l'Art de conserver sa santé, par docteur Morin.
——— Indiennes, renfermant les Impressions des Laines, des Soies, etc.
——— Ingénieur civil, par MM. Jullien, Lorentz, et Schmitz.
——— Irrigations et Assainissement des Terres, par M. de Pareto.
——— Jardinage pratique simplifiée, par M. L. Dubois.
——— Jardinier, ou l'Art de cultiver et composer des Jardins, par Bailly.
——— Jardinier des Primeurs, ou l'Art de forcer les Plantes, par Noisette.
——— Jardins, art de cultiver, renfermant un Calendrier pour les travaux.
——— Jaugeage et débitants de Boissons. See Vins.
——— Jeunes Gens, ou Sciences, Arts, et Récréations qui leur conviennent.
——— Jeux de Calcul et de Hasard, ou nouvelle Académie des Jeux.
——— Jeux enseignant la Science, par M. Richard.
——— Jeux de Societé, renf'mant tous ceux qui conviennent aux deux sexes.
——— Justices de Paix, ou Traité des Compétences et Attributions p. Biret.
——— Laiterie, ou l'Art de faire le Beurre et les Fromages, par Thieband.
——— Langage, Pureté de, par M. Blondin.
——— Langage, Pureté de, par MM. Biscarbat et Boniface.
——— Latin, Classes élémentaires de, par M. Amedée Scribe.
——— Limonadier, Glacier, Chocolatier, et Confiseur, par Cardelli.
——— Lithographe Imprimeur, par MM. Bregeaut et Knecht.
——— Littérature à l'usage des deux sexes, par Mad. d'Hautpoul.
——— Luthier, contenant la Construction des instruments à archets.
——— Machines locomotives Constructeur de, par M. Jullien.
——— Machines à Vapeur appliquées à la Marine, par M. Janvier.
——— Machines à Vapeur appliquées à l'Industrie, par M. Janvier.
——— Maçon, Platrier, Paveur, Carreleur, Couvreur, par Toussaint.
——— Magie naturelle et amusante, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Maires, ou des officiers municipaux, par M. Boyard.
——— Maitre d'Hotel, ou Traité complet des menus, par Chevrier.
——— Maitresse de Maison, par Mesdames Pariset et Celnart.
——— Mammalogie, ou Histoire naturelle des Mammifères, et Atlas.
——— Marbrier, du Constructeur et du propriétaire de maisons.
——— Marine, Gréement, manœuvre de Navire et d'Artillerie.
——— Mathématiques, Applications usuelles et amusantes.
——— Mécanicien-Fontainier, Pompier, et Plombier.
——— Mécanique, ou Exposition élémentaire des lois de l'Équilibre.

Manuel, etc.
——— Mécanique appliqué à l'Industrie—Statique et Hydrostatique.
——— " 2me partie, Hydraulique, par M. Janvier.
——— Mécanique pratique à l'usage des directeurs, par Valerius.
——— Médecine et Chirurgie domestiques, par le docteur Morin.
——— Menuisier, Ébéniste, et Layetier, par M. Nosban.
——— Métaux, Travail des, Fer et Acier, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Météorologie, par M. Fellens.
——— Métreur. See Toiseur en Batiment.
——— Microscope Observateur au, par F. Dujardin.
——— Militaire à l'usage de toutes les armes, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Mineralogie, ou Tableau des Substances minerales, avec Atlas.
——— Mines Exploitation des—Houille, Fer, Plumb, Argent, Or, etc.
——— Miniature, Gouache, Lavis à la Sépia et Aquarelle.
——— Mollusques Hist. naturelle, avec Atlas, par M. Sander-Rang.
——— Morale, ou Droits et Devoirs dans la Société.
——— Moraliste, ou Maximes instructives pour tous les ages.
——— Mouleurs ou l'Art de mouler en plâtre, carton, bois, etc.
——— Mouleurs en Médailles, par M. Robert.
——— Municipaux. See Maires.
——— Musique, ou Grammaire contenant les principes de l'Art.
——— Musique Vocale et Instrument. ou Encyc. musicale par Choron.
1re partie, Exécution. 2de partie, Composition.
3me partie, Complément ou Accessoire—Solfèges, Méthode.
——— Mythologies Grecque, Romaine, Egyptienne, Syrienne, etc.
——— Nageurs, Baigneurs, Fabricants d'eaux minerales et Pédicures.
——— Naturaliste Préparateur, ou l'Art d'empailler les animaux.
——— Navigation, contenant la manière de servir du Sextant, etc.
——— Navigation intérieure à l'usage des Pilotes, Mariniers, etc.
——— Négociant, contenant les lois dans les ventes et achats.
——— Numismatique ancienne, avec Atlas, par M. Barthelemy.
——— Numismatique moderne, avec Atlas, par M. Barthelemy.
——— Octroi et autres impositions indirectes, par M. Biret.
——— Oiseleur, ou Secrets de la Chasse aux Oiseaux.
——— Onanisme, dangers de l', par M. Doussin-Dubreuil.
——— Optique, ou Traité complet de cette science.
——— Organiste-Praticien, contenant l'histoire de l'orgue, par Schmidt.
——— Organiste, ou nouvelle Méthode pour exécuter tous les Offices.
——— Orgues Facteur d', contenant le travail de Dom Bédos.
——— Ornamentiste. See Décorateur.
——— Ornithologie, ou Déscription des genres et des espèces d'oiseaux.
——— Ornithologie domestique, ou guide de l'amateur des oiseaux.
——— Orthographiste, ou Cours théorique et pratique d'Orthographe.
——— Paléontologie, par M. Marcel de Serres, avec Atlas.
——— Papetier et Régleur, par MM. Julia de Fontenelle et Poisson.
——— Papiers Fabricant de, et Art du Formaire, par Lenormand.
——— Papiers de Fantasie, marbrés, jaspés, maroquinés, dorés, etc.
——— Parfumeur, avec les indications spéciales, par Mad. Celnart.
——— Paris, Voyageur dans, ou guide dans cette capitale, par Lebrun.
——— Paris, Voyageur aux environs, par Depaty.
——— Patinage et Récréations sur la Glace, par M. Désormeaux.
——— Patissier et Patissière, ou Traité complet de Patisserie.
——— Patisserie légère. See Petit-Four.
——— Pêcheur ou Traité de toutes sortes de Pêches, par Pesson.
——— Pêcheur-practicien, ou les Secrets de la Pêche, dévoilés.

Manuel, etc.
——— Peintre d'Histoire et Sculpteur, par M. Arsenne.
——— Peintre à l'Aquarelle Cours de, vol. orné de pl. coloriées.
——— Peintre en Batiments, Vitrier, Doreur, Argenteur, et Vernisseur.
——— Peinture sur Verre, sur Porcelaine, et sur Email.
——— Pérspective, Dessinateur et Peintre, par M. Vergnaud.
——— Petit-Four, ou Patisserie légère, par M. A. Grosse.
——— Pharmacie populaire simplifiée, par M. Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Philosophie expérimentale à l'usage des collèges, etc.
——— Photographie sur Metal, sur Papier, et sur Verre.
——— Physiologie végétale, Physique, Chimie et appl. à la Culture.
——— Physionomiste et Phrénologiste d'après Lavater.
——— Physionomiste des Dames d'après Lavater.
——— Physicien-Préparateur, par MM. Chevalier et Fau.
——— Physique, ou Éléments de cette science, par M. Bailly.
——— Physique appliquée aux Arts et Métiers, par Guilloud.
——— Physique Amusante, par M. Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Plain-Chant ecclésiastique, Romain et Français.
——— Poelier-Fumïste, par MM. Ardenni et Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Poids et Mesures, Fabrication des, par M. Ravon.
——— Poids et Mesures, Monnaies, Calcul decimal, par M. Tarbé.
——— Poids et Mesures, par M. Achille Nouhen, ouvrage en cinq parties, Longueur, Surface, Solidité, Poids, Capacité.
——— Police de la France, par M. Truy, commissaire de Police.
——— Ponts et Chaussées, Routes et Chemins, Ponts, Acqueducs, p. Gayffier.
——— Porcelainier, Faiencier, Potier de terre, et Tuilier, par Boyer.
——— Praticien, ou Traité de la Science du Droit, par Rondonveau.
——— Propriétaire et Locataire des biens de ville et des biens ruraux.
——— Relieur dans toutes ses parties, par M. Lenormand.
——— Roses, leur Monographie, leur Histoire et leur Culture.
——— Sapeur Pompier, ou Théorie sur l' Extinction des Incendies.
——— Sapeur Pompier, Théorie, etc., Extrait du Manuel.
——— Savonnier, ou l' art de faire toutes sortes de Savons.
——— Serrurier, ou Traité complet de cet art, par Désormeaux.
——— Soierie, ou l' art d'éléver les vers à soie et de cult. le Murier.
——— Sommelier, ou la manière de soigner les vins.
——— Sorciers, ou la Magie blanche devoilée, par la Chimie, etc.
——— Souffleur à la Lampe et au Chalumeau, par Pedroni.
——— Sucre et Raffineur, Fabricant de, par Blanchette et Zoega.
——— Sténographie, ou l' art de suivre la parole en écrivant.
——— Tabac, contenant son Histoire, sa Culture et sa Fabrication.
——— Taille-Douce Imprimeur en, par Berthiaud et Boitard.
——— Tailleur d' Habits, ou la manière de tracer, couper les Vêtements.
——— Tanneur, Courroyeur, Hongreyeur et Boyaudier.
——— Tapissier, Décorateur et Marchand de Meubles.
——— Télégraphe-Electrique, par MM. Walker et Magnier.
——— Teneur de Livres, un Cours à partie simple et à partie double.
——— Teinturier, ou l' art de teindre en Laine, Soie, Coton, Fil, etc.
——— Terrassier et de l'entrepreneur de Terrassements.
——— Théatral et du Comédien, ou les principes sur l' art de la parole.
——— Tisserand, ou procédés et machines de divers tissage.
——— Toiseur en Batiment, Terrasse et Maçonnerie, par Lebossu.
——— " Partie Menuïserie, Peinture, Vitrerie, Dorure, etc.
——— Tonnelier et Boisselier et l'art de faire les Cribles, etc.
——— Tourneur, ou Traité complet de cet art, par Valicour.

Manuel, etc.
——— Treillageur et Menuisier des Jardins, par M. Désormeaux.
——— Typographie, Imprimerie, par M. Frey.
——— Verrier et Fabricant de Glaces, Cristaux, Yeux artificiels, etc.
——— Vétérinaire, contenant la connoissance des chevaux, etc.
——— Vinaigrier et Moutardier, par M. Julia de Fontenelle.
——— Vigneron Français, ou l' art de cultiver la Vigne et faire les Vins.
——— Vins de Fruits, Fabrications des, par Accum et Malepeyre.
——— Vins, Marchand de, débitants de Boissons et Jaugeage.
——— Zoophite. See Bouvier.

In the Bibliothèque industrielle et Bibliothèque rurale, published in Brussels, the following Manuels are contained.

Manuel d'arboriculture, comprenant l'Étude des Pépinières, la Culture et la Taille des Arbres à Fruits. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1849
——— De Chimie agricole et de Géologie, traduit de l' anglais de F. W. Johnson, augmentée d'un aperçu sur la constitution géologique de la Belgique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— De Culture. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— De Culture Maraichère, Théorique et Pratique. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852
——— De Drainage pratique, traduit de l'anglais de H. Stephens, suivi d'une notice sur le Drainage, par J. M. J. Leclerc. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852
——— Forestier—Science Forestière, par M. Clement. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1851
——— D'Hygiène publique et privée à l'usage des instituteurs et des communes rurales, par docteur Lovet. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851
——— D'Irrigation pratique, par J. Deby. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— Du Maréchant Ferrant, par M. Brogniez. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— De Médicine vétérinaire, par De Tays et Husson. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852–56
——— Du Serrurier. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855

Manuel C. Tractatus de Essentia et Operatione—Liber de Fide—Contra Græcorum Errores. In Despont. Bibl. Max. Vol. 26.
——— Don J. Le Comte Lucanor, Apologues et Fabliaux du XIV. Siècle, traduite pour la première fois de l'Espagnol et précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les œuvres de Don Juan Manuel, ainsi que d'une dissertation sur l'introduction de l'apologue d'Orient en Occident, par M. A. de Puibusque. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Manufactures, Arts, Métiers, par M. Roland. See Encycl. Méthod.

Manuscrits, Dictionnaire des, ou Recueil de Catalogues de Manuscrits, existants dans les principales Bibliothèques d'Europe, concernant plus particulièrement les matières ecclésiastiques et historiques publ. par Migne. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Manutius or Manuccia. Institutionum Grammaticorum Libri quatuor, cum appendice de Literis Græcis. 4to. Venetiis, 1514
——— P. de. Cælatura et Pictura Veterum. In Gronovii Thesaurus, Vol. 9.
——— De Tibiis Veterum, De Tunica Romanorum. De Toga. Grævii, Thes. Vol. 6–7.
——— Eleganze insieme con la copia della lingua toscana e latina. 8vo. Venezia, 1580
——— Lettere copiate sugli autografi existenti nella Biblioteca Ambrosiana. 8vo. Parigi, 1834

Manutius P. de. Degli Elementi et di molto loro notabili effetti. 4to. Venetiis, 1557

——— De Senatu Romano, De civitate Romana, De Comitiis Romanorum, De Legibus Romanis. In Grævii Thesaurus. Vol. 1–2.

Manuzzi G. Vocabolario della Lingua Italiana gia compilato dagli accademici della Crusca, ed ora novamente corretto ed accresciuto. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1833–40

Manville Mrs. Lucinda, or the Mountain Mourner. 12mo. Albany, 1852

Manzini. Histoire d'Inoculation préservative de la Fièvre Jaune. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Manzoni A. Opere varie, Edizione riveduta dall' autore. 4to. Milano, 1845 Contains Notizie storiche—Adelchi tragedia. Discorso sopra alcuni Punti della Storià Longobardica in Italia. Il Conte di Carmagnola Tragedia—Lettre sur l' Unité de Temps et de Lieu dans la Tragédie—Del Romanzo storico e in Genere de' Componimente misti di Storia e d' Invenzione. Sulla lingua Italiana.

——— I promessi sposi, storia Milanese del secolo XVII. scoperta e rifatta. 3 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1827

——— Sulla morale cattolica. 8vo. Miniatopolis, 1835

Mapes W. Latin Poems, collected and edited by T. Wright. 4to. London, 1841

Maphæus V. Opuscula sacra et opera omnia—De liberorum educatione —De perseverantia in religione, De quatuor hominis novissimis, Morte, judicio, inferno et paradiso. Philalethes sive veritas invisa et exultans. Disputatio de præstantia terræ, solis et auri. Poema de vita S. Antonii. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 26.

Mapleson T. A Treatise on the Art of Cupping. 12mo. London, 1813

Mapod M. Nouveau Manuel complet du forgeron. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Maracci L. El Hebreo cogido por bien; o discursos familiares y amigables hechos con los Rabbinos de Roma a cerca del Messias. Traducido del Italiano. In Manuscript.

Maraldi G. D. Storia di un idrocefalo. 8vo. Genova, 1810

——— Dissertatio de peste. 4to. Genova, 1811

Marana J. P. Letters written by a Turkish Spy, who lived forty-five years undiscovered at Paris. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1748

Marat J. P. Découvertes sur le Feu, l'Électricité et la Lumière. 8vo. Paris, 1779

——— Recherches physiques sur le Feu. 8vo. Paris, 1780

——— Notions élémentaires d'Optique. 8vo. Paris, 1784

——— Entdeckungen über die Licht aus d. Franz. 4to. Leipzig, 1783

Marback G. O. Schelling, Hegel, Cousin und Krug. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835

Marban P. P. Arte de la lengua Moxa con Vocabulario. Prima y secunda Parte. 12mo. Lima, 1701

——— Catechismo menor en lengua Española y Moxa. 12mo. Lima, 1701

Marbecke J. The Lyves of Holy Sainctes, Prophetes, Patriarches and others, annexed to the English Version of the Bible. Fol. Lond. 1574

Marbles different sorts of, engraved and set out in their natural colors, by Sepp. 4to. Amsterdam, 1776

Marbodus Episc. Opuscula notis illustrata labore et studio A. Beaugendre. Fol. Parisiis, 1708

Marcard H. M. Ueber die Natur und den Gebrauch der Bäder. 8vo. Hannover, 1793

Marcel J. J. Oratio dominica CL linguis versa et propriis cujusque linguæ characteribus expressa. 4to. Parisiis, 1805
——— Vocabulaire français-arabe du dialecte d'Alger de Tunis et de Maroc à l'usage des militaires, suivi de Dialogues. 16mo. Paris, 1845
——— Vocabulaire français-arabe des dialectes vulgaires Africains. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Histoire de l'Égypte depuis la Conquête des Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Égypte depuis la conquête des Arabes, jusqu' à la domination Française. Suivie d'Égypte sous la domination Française, par M. Ryme, et sous la domination de Méhémet-Aly, par MM. P. et H. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— S. Rossisko-rumunskaya grammatika (Russo-Wallachian Grammar). 2 vols. 8vo. Sanktpetersburg, 1827

Marcel de Serres. Manuel complet de Paléontologie, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1846

Marcellinus—Libellus precum—Chronicon emendatius opera J. Sismondi. In Sismondi Opera, Vol. 1 and 2.

Marcello B. Estro Poetico-Armonica, Parafrasi sopra li primi Cinquanta Salmi. 8 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1803

Marcet Mrs. J. Conversations on Political Economy. 12mo. London, 1827
——— Conversations on Chemistry. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
——— Conversations on Vegetable Physiology. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
——— Conversations on Natural Philosophy. 8th Ed. 12mo. London, 1836

March J. Reports or New Cases taken in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th years of K. Charles I. 2d Edition. 4to. London, 1765

Marchand J. Notice sur l'Histoire et le Catalogue de la Bibliothèque des Ducs de Bourgoyne. In Catalogue des MSS. des Ducs de Bourgoyne.

Marchand-Ennery. Dictionnaire Hébreu-Français. 8vo. Paris, 1844
———Ét. Voyage autour du Monde pendant les Années 1790–92, avec Atlas. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798–1800
——— P. Histoire de l'Origine et des premiers Progrés de l'Imprimerie. 4to. La Haye, 1740

Marchangy L. A. F. de. La Gaule poétique, ou l'Histoire de France considerée dans ses rapports avec la poésie, l'éloquence et les beaux-arts. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Plaidoyer devant la Cour d'Assises de la Seine, dans la conspiration de Rochelle. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Marchant Fr. La Constitution en Vaudevilles, suivie des Droits de l'homme, de la femme, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1792
——— Folies nationales, suite à la constitution en vaudevilles. 12mo. Paris, 1792

Marché Olivier de la. Mémoires mises en lumière, par Sauvages. Fol. Lyon, 1562
The same in Petitot. Coll. des Mém. Série I. Vols. 9, 10.

Marché St. Germain construit sur les Dessins de J. B. Blondel. Fol. Paris, 1843

Marchés publics. Rapport sur les Marchés en Angleterre, Belgique, Hollande et Allemagne. 4to. Paris.

Marchetti A. Exercitationes mechanicæ. 4to. Pisis, 1669
——— L. Memoria sull' inoculazione della vaccina. 8vo. Genova, 1801

Marchi F. de. Architettura militare, illustrata da Luigi Marini. 5 vols. Fol. Roma, 1810

——— M. A. Dizionario tecnico-etimologico filologico. 2 vols. Fol. Milano, 1828–29

——— Supplemento al Dizionario tecnico. Fol. Milano, 1841

——— G. et Tessieri P. L'aes grave del museo Kircheriano, ovvero le monete primitive de' popoli dell' Italia media. 4to. Roma, 1839

Marchisi Annales Genuenses ab anno 1220. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.

Marchmont Earls of. Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of Sir G. H. Rose, illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

Marci A. F. Het vermakelyk recken-konst-spel van de quadrata magica. 4to. Amsterdam, 1744

Marck Rob de la. Histoire du bon Chevalier sans peur. Petitot S. 1. Vols. 15, 16.

Marco Polo. See Polo.

Marcolini F. See Zeno N.

Marcorelle Baron de. Avis pour neutraliser les Fosses. 4to. Narbonne, 1782

Marculfus Monachus. Formularum libri duo. In Despont. Bib. M. Vol. 12.

Marcus Diaconus. Vita S. Porphyrii. In Gallandius Bibl. Pat. Vol. 9.

——— J. Index horarius, quo construendorum horologiorum præcepta non traduntur modo, sed etiam demonstrantur. 8vo. London, 1662

——— L. Histoire des Wandales depuis leur première apparition sur la scène historique jusqu' à la destruction de leur Empire en Afrique. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Marcy R. B. and McLellan G. B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana in the year 1852, with Atlas. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853

Marechal B. Concordantia sanctorum Patrum Ecclesiæ Græcæ et Latinæ, Fidei, Morum et Disciplinæ Difficultates, quæ in ipsorum Scriptis occurrunt elucidans. 2 vols. Fol. Augustæ, 1769

——— G. A. Mon opinion sur la formation des ærolithes. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— P. S. et Lalande J. J. Dictionnaire des Athées anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1800

Marées A. von. Alt Englische und Scottische Dichtungen der Percyschen Sammlung übersetzt. 12mo. Berlin, 1857

Marenco di Castellamonte V. Le Vacanze, Poemetto. 8vo. Torino, 1775

Maret H. Mémoire sur l'usage, ou l'on est d'enterrer les morts dans les églises et dans l'enceinte des villes. 8vo. Dijon, 1773

Margaret. A Tale of the Real and Ideal, Blight and Bloom, including Sketches of a place not before described called Mons Christi (by S. Judd). 12mo. Boston, 1845

Margarij A. Nuovo Piano di Geometria Teorico-pratica, sul Sistema Metrico. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1813

Margini G. Reggia oratoria in cui sono tutti i verbi Italiani ed altri molti vocaboli, con tutti i loro diversi significati. 8vo. Venezia, 1710

——— Same. 8vo. Torino, 1728

Margoliouth M. The Fundamental Principles of Modern Judaism Investigated, with a Memoir of the Author. 8vo. London, 1843

Margoliouth M. A Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

Marguerite d'Angoulême, Reine de Navarre. Lettres publiées d'après les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, par Genin. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Nouvelles Lettres adressées au Roi François I. son Frère, publiées d'après le Manuscrit de la Bibl. du Roi, par Genin.
8vo. Paris, 1842

——— L'Heptaméron des Nouvelles, nouvelle édition publiée sur les manuscrits, par la Société des Bibliophiles Français, et précédé d'un Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, et d'une notice sur Louise de Savoie sa mère. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— D'Autriche, fille de l'Emp. Maximilien I. Albums et œuvres poétiques publiées en entier pour la première fois, d'après les manuscrits de la Bibl. Roy. de Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849
See Maximilien I.

——— D'Autriche, duchesse de Parme. Correspondance avec Philippe II., suivie des interrogatoires du Comte d'Egmont, publ. par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842

——— De Valois fille de Henri II. Mémoires, in Petitot, 1 Série, Vol. 37.

——— Mémoires et Lettres, nouvelle Édition, revue sur les Manuscrits de la Bibl. du Roi et de l'Arsenal, par M. F. Guessard.
8vo. Paris, 1842

Marheinecke P. Das System des Katholicismus in seiner symbolischen Entwickelung. 3 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1810

Maria P. F. V. Il Viaggio all' Indie orientali. Fol. Roma, 1672

Mariage A. Numération par huit, anciennement en Usage par toute la Terre. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Mariage (Le), au Point de vue Chrétien, par Gasparin.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Mariana J. De Rege et Regis Institutione. 4to. Toleti, 1599

——— Historia general de España, compuesta, enmendada y añadida por Mariana, illustrada con notas e históricas y criticas, y nuevas tablas cronológicas, desde los tiempos mas antiguos hasta la muerte del Sr. Rey Don Carlos III., por J. Labau y Blanco.
20 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1817–22

Mariangeli a Fano. B. Auctarium ad Gramm. philosoph.
12mo. Amstel. 1664

Marianisches Brevier ein Andachtsbuch, zur Verehrung der allerseligsten Jungfrau. 12mo. Aachen, 1849

Marianus Scotus, Chronicorum libri tres. In Pistorius Rerum Germ. Vol. 1.

Marie Antoinette. Essai historique sur la vie de M. A. d'Autriche, reine de France, pour servir à l'histoire de cette princesse.
8vo. Versailles, 1789

——— Memoirs of, including several important periods of the French Revolution, translated from the French of Lally-Tolendal.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1805–12

——— Mémoires concernant M. A. de Weber (Lally-Tolendal), avec des Notes, par Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Storia di M. A. Regina di Francia, suo Processo, e sua Morte.
8vo. Losanna, 1794

Marie Antoinette. Mémoires secrets et universels des Malheurs et de la Mort de la Reine de France, par M. Lafont d'Aussone. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Histoire de M. A., par E. et J. de Goncourt. 8vo. Paris, 1858

For other Biographies of Marie Antoinette, see Campan, Prudhomme, and Madame de Stael.

——— De France, Poésies, ou Recueil de Lais, Fables et autres productions de cette femme célèbre, publ. par B. de Roquefort. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— F. C. M. Géometrie stéreographique, ou Reliefs des Polyèdres, pour faciliter l'Étude des Corps en vingt-cinq planches gravées, dont vingt-quatre sur Carton et découpées. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Abbé J. F. Traité de Mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1774

——— Lezioni elementari di Calcolo differenziale ed integrale, tradotti ed illustrati dai PP. Canovai e Del Ricco. 8vo. Pavia, 1793

——— de Lisle E. B. Manuel des Marchands de Bois. 12mo. Paris, 1835

——— Du Mesnil A. B. Chroniques Neustriennes, ou précis de l'histoire de Normandie, ses ducs, ses héros, ses grands hommes; influence des Normands sur la civilisation, la littérature, les sciences et les arts, production du sol, etc., depuis le 9me Siècle jusqu'à nos jours; suivi de Chants Neustriens. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Marieni J. Trigonometrische Vermessungen im Kirchenstaate und in Toscana in den J. 1841, '42, '43. 4to. Wien, 1846

Marigny A. de. Histoire des Arabes sous le gouvernement des Califes. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1750

Marin M. A. Vies des Pères des deserts d'Orient, avec leur doctrine spirituelle, et leur discipline monastique. 3 vols. 4to. Avignon, 1761–64

——— Lettres ascétiques et morales. 2 vols. 12mo. Avignon, 1769

——— P. Dictionnaire français et hollandais. 4to. Amsterdam, 1762

——— Groot nederduitsch en fransch woorden-boek. 4to. Rotterdam, 1768

Marina F. M. Ensayo historico-crítico sobre la antigua legislacion y principales cuerpos legales de los reynos de Leon y Castilla, especialmente sobre el codigo de D. Alonso el Sabio, conocido con el nombre de las Siete Partidas. 4to. Madrid, 1808

——— Teoria de las Cortes o grandes juntas nacionales de los reinos de Leon y Castilla, Monumentos de su Constitucion politica y de la Soberania del Pueblo. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1813

——— Same. Segunda Edicion. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1820

——— Juicio critico de la novisima Recopilacion. 4to. Madrid, 1820

Marine (la). Encyclopédie Méthodique. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783–87

Marine Architecture or the Shipbuilder's Assistant. 4to. London, 1748

Marine Pocket Dictionary, English and Italian. 8vo. Messina, 1811

Marinello G. Della copia delle parole. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1562

Mariner W. An Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands in the South Pacific Ocean, with an original Grammar and Vocabulary of their language, compiled by J. Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Marini G. I papiri diplomatici raccolti ed illustrati. Fol. Roma, 1805

——— G. F. Delle Missioni de' Padri della Compagnia di Giesu nella Provincia del Giappone, e particularmente di quella di Tunkino. 4to. Roma, 1663

Martini G. F. Histoire nouvelle et curieuse des Royaumes de Tunquin et de Lao. 4to. Paris, 1666

——— M. Galileo e l'Inquisizione, memorie storico critiche dirette alla Romana Accademia di Archeologica. 8vo. Roma, 1850

Marino G. B. L'Adone, Poema con gli Argomenti, le Allegorie e l'aggiunta di pezzi fugitivi. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1787

Marinonius J. J. De Astronomica specula domestica, et organico apparatu Astronomico. Fol. Viennæ, 1746

Marinus N. Vita Procli, Græce et Lat., recensuit annotationesque et Indices addidit J. F. Boissonade. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814

Mariotte E. Œuvres, comprenant tous les Traités de cet auteur. 2 vols. 4to. Leide, 1717

Vol. I. Traité de la Percussion ou Choc des Corps. Essais de Physique, ou Mém. pour servir à la Science des choses nat. II. Traité du mouvement des Eaux et des autres Corps Fluides. Régles pour les Jets d'Eau. Nouvelle Découverte touchant la Vue. Traité du Nivellement. Traité du Mouvement des Pendules. Expériences touchant les Couleurs et la Congélation de l'eau. Essai de Logique.

——— Same. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1740

——— Traité du nivellement. 4to. Paris, 1762

Mariscottus A. De Personis et Larvis earumque apud veteres usu et origine. In Græv. Thes. Antiq. Vol. 9.

Mariti Abbé J. Voyages dans l'Isle de Chypre, la Syrie et la Palestine, traduits de l'Italien. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791

Maritime Campaign of 1778. A Collection of all the Papers relative to the operations of the English and French Fleets, illus. with Charts and Plans on six Copper Plates, by J. M., a Lieutenant of the Fleet. Fol. London, 1779

Marius Aventicensis. Chronicon a tempore quo Prosper Aquitanus desinit usque ad annum 581. Cum Appendice incerti auctoris. In Gallandius Bib. Patrum. Vol. 12.

——— Mercator. Opera omnia exegetica et polemica cum notis S. Baluzii edidit J. P. Migne. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Marivaux P. C. de. Œuvres complètes. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1781

Vol. I. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur—Pièces de Théâtre. II. III. IV. Pièces de Théâtre. V. Pièces de Théâtre—Discours de reception à l'Académie Française—Les effets de la Sympathie. VI. VII. Les effets de la Sympathie, seconde partie. La vie de Mariane. VIII. IX. Romans. X. Homère travesti, ou l'Iliade en vers burlesques. XI. Le Don Quixote moderne. XII. Œuvres melées—Réflexions sur l'esprit humain, Réflexions sur Thucydide— Le Telémaque travesti.

Mariz P. de. Dialogos de varia Historia em que se referem as vidas dos Senhores Reyes de Portugal, com os mais verdaderos Retratos que se puderam achar, com as Noticias de nossos Reynos et Conquistas e successos do mundo. 4to. Lisboa, 1674

Markham C. R. Cuzco; a Journey to the ancient Capital of Peru and Lima, a Visit to the Capital and Provinces of Modern Peru. 12mo. London, 1856

Markiewicz R. Tabula Dilatationem Metallorum ac Depressionem Metalli fluidi in Observationibus barometricis corrigens. 8vo. Cracoviæ, 1823

Markland J. H. Remarks on English Churches and on the expediency of rendering sepulchral memorials subservient to pious and Christian uses. 12mo. London, 1843

Marklin G. Catalogus disputationum in Academiis Scandinaviæ et Finlandiæ Lidenianus continuatus. 3 vols. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1820

Marks of Barhamville. Elfride of Guldal, a Scandinavian Legend, and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1850

Markwick A. A Guide to the Examination of the Urine. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848

Marlborough, Duke of. The Letters and Dispatches of, from 1702 to 1712, edited by Gen. Sir George Murray. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Memoirs with his original correspondence, collected from the family Records at Blenheim. A new Edition, revised by John Wade. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847–48

——— Duchess of. Private Correspondence, illustrative of the Court and Times of Queen Anne, with her sketches and opinions of her Contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Marliani M. de. Histoire politique de l'Espagne moderne, suivi d'un Aperçu sur les Finances. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Marlianus B. Urbis Romæ Topographia. In Grævii Thes. Vol. 3.

Marlowe C. Works, with notes and some account of his life and writings, by Alex. Dyce. 3 vols. post 8vo. London, 1850
Vol. I. II. Drama. III. Dramas, Translations and Epigrams.

Marly. See Thibaud de Marly.

Marmier X. Relation du Voyage en Scandinavie de la Commission scientifique du Nord. 1838–40. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Litérature Scandinave, Partie du même Voyage. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Histoire de l'Irlande, Partie du même Voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Littérature Irlandaise, Partie du même Voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Histoire de la Littérature, en Danemarck et en Suède. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Storia della letteratura in Danimarca e in Suezia, tradotta da Filippo de' Bardi. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

Marmocchi F. C. Raccolta di Viaggi, dalla Scoperto dal nuovo Continente, fino ai dì nostri. Ritratti e Vedute. 19 vols. 8vo. Prato, 1840–47

——— Prodromo della Storia naturale, generale e comparata d'Italia. 4to. Firenze, 1844–47

——— Descrizione dell' Italia. 12mo. Firenze, 1846

Marmol Carvajal. Descripcion general de Affrica, con todos los successos da guerras que a auido entre los infieles y el pueblo Christiano, y entre ellos mesmos, desde que Mahoma inuēto su secta, hasta en año del senor, 1571. 3 vols. Fol. Granada, 1573

——— L'Afrique. De la traduction de N. Perrot, avec l'Histoire des Chérifs, traduite de l'Espagnol de Diego Torres, par le Duc d'Angoulême le Père. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1667

——— Histoire del Rebelion y Castigo de los Moriscos del Reyno de Granada. Fol. Malaga, 1600

——— Same. Segunda Impresion. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1797

Marmont A. F. L. V. de. Duc de Raguse. Mémoires 1792–1841. Imprimés sur le manuscrit original de l'Auteur, avec son Portrait et celui du Duc de Reichstadt. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Marmontel J. F. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. Édition.
18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
Vols. I. II. Mémoires. III.–VI. Contes moraux. VII. Belisaire. VIII. Les Incas. IX. Théâtre. X. Melanges. XI. La Pharsale. XII.–XV. Éléments de Littérature. XVI. Grammaire et Logique. XVII. Métaphysique et Morale. XVIII. Regence du Duc d'Orléans.
——— Belisaire. 16mo. London, 1780
——— The Incas, translated into English. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1777
——— Gl' Incas o la distruzione del Peru, tr. in Ital.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1778
——— Moralische Erzählungen uebersetzt. 2 vols. 8vo. Carlsruhe, 1763
Marmora A. de la. Voyage en Sardaigne, avec Atlas. Fol. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Marnezia M. de. Essai sur la Nature Champêtre en Vers. 8vo. Paris, 1787
Maroccus extaticus, or Bankes' Bay Horse in a Trance, from the tract printed in 1595, edited by E. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1843
Marolois S. Fortification, ou Architecture militaire. Fol. Amst. 1627
——— Géometrie, contenant la Théorie et Pratique d'icelle nécessaire à la Fortification. Fol. Amsterdam, 1638
——— Mathematicum Opus absolutissimum, continens Geometriæ, Fortificationis, Architecturæ et Perspectivæ theoreticæ ac practicæ regulas, demonstrationes et figuras perfectissimas, Studio et Opera A. Girardi recognitum et illustratum. Fol. Amst. 1633
Marot C. Œuvres. Revues sur plusieurs Manuscrits et sur plus de quarante Éditions, et augmentées tant de diverses Poésies véritables, que de celles qu' on lui a faussement attribuées. Avec les Ouvages de Jean Marot son Père, et ceux de Michel Marot son Fils. 4 vols. 4to. A la Haye, 1731
Vol. I. Preface historique—Abrégé de la Vie de C. Marot—Opuscules, Elégies, Epîtres. II. Ballades, Chants Royaux, Chansons, Rondeaux, Epigrammes, Epitaphes, etc. III. Traductions de divers auteurs—Table des Matières. IV. Les Œuvres de Jean Marot—Voyages, Rondeaux et Ballades—Poésies de Michel Marot.
——— Œuvres choisies. 12mo. Paris, 1808
Marprelate. See Martin Marprelate.
Marpurg F. W. Anfungsgrunde der theoret. Musik. 4to. Leipzig, 1757
Marquard F. W. Dissertatio cosmographica de Harmonia Corporum Mundi totalium nova ratione in numeris perfectis generatim definita. 4to. Giessæ, 1718
Marquart u. Budge Verhandlungen d. Naturhist. Vereins des Preussisch Rheinlandes, Jahrgang 1–3. Herausg. von Marquart, fortgesetzt von Budge. Vol. 1–4 u. 6–13. 10 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1844–56
Marques Typographiques, ou Recueil de Monogrammes, chiffres, enseignes, emblèmes, dévises, etc., des imprimeurs, qui ont exercé leur art en France, depuis l'introduction de l'imprimerie.
8vo. Paris, 1853
Marques J. Nouveau dictionnaire des langues Française et Portugaise, avec Supplement. 4to. Lisbonne, 1775–76
——— Nova Diccionario dos linguas Portugueza e Franceza com os termos Latinos. 4to. Lisboa, 1764
Marquessac V. de. Napoléon et l'Angleterre, Campagne de Pologne.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Marquet-Vasselot L. A. A. École des condamnés, Conferences sur la moralité des Lois pénales. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Marquette P. J. et Joliet. Voyage et découverte de quelques pays et nations de l'Amérique septentrionale. Reprint of the Edition of 1681. 12mo. Paris, 1845

——— Recit des Voyages et des Découvertes en l'année 1673 et suivantes, la continuation de ses Voyages, par le R. P. Claude Allouez et Journal Autographe du P. Marquette en 1674 et 1675, avec la Carte de son Voyage tracée de sa main. Imprimé d'après le manuscrit Original. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Marquez J. El Governador Christiano deducido de las vidas de Moysen y Josue, principes del Pueblo de Dios. Fol. en Brusselas, 1664

——— P. G. See Gama, Saggio dell' Astronom., etc.

——— Delle case di città degli antichi Romani, secondo la dottrina di Vitruvio. 8vo. Roma, 1795

——— Esercitazioni architettoniche sopra gli spettacoli degli antichi con un Appendice sul Bello in generale. 4to. Roma, 1808

Marracci L. Alcorani Textus Universus ex correctionibus Arabum exemplaribus summa fide atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus, eademque fide ac pari diligentia ex Arabico idiomate in Latinum translatus. Appositis unicuique capiti notis atque refutatione. His omnibus præmissus est Prodromus. Fol. Patavii, 1698

The Title of the latter is as follows—
Prodromus ad Refutationem Alcorani, in quo Mahumetis vita ac res gestæ ex probatissimis apud Arabes scriptoribus collectæ referuntur. De Alcorani nomine, auctore, idiomate, stylo, summa apud Mahumetanos veneratione, aliisque similibus ad integram illius absolutamque notitiam pertinentibus agitur. Denique per quatuor veræ Religionis notas Sectæ Mahumetanicæ falsitas ostenditur et Christianæ Religionis veritas comprobatur.

——— Prodromus ad refutationem Alcorani, etc. 4 vols. 12mo. Romæ, 1691

Marrat W. The Scientific Journal, Nos. 1–9. 8vo. New York, 1819

Marriott W. A Collection of English Miracle Plays or Mysteries, containing ten Dramas from the Chester, Coventry, and Townley Series, with two of later date. To which is prefixed an Historical View of this description of plays. 8vo. Basel, 1838

Marryat F. (Capt.) A Diary in America, with Remarks on its Institutions. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Jacob Faithful—Percival Keene. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842

——— Peter Simple—Japhet in Search of a Father. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843

——— Narrative of the Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and Western Texas. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843

——— The Settlers in Canada, written for young people. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844

——— The Mission, or Scenes in Africa, written for the young. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

——— The Privateer's Man. One Hundred Years ago. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

——— The Children of the New Forest. Valerie, an Autobiography. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849

——— F. S. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, with drawings of Costume and Scenery. 4to. London, 1848

Marryat F. S. Mountains and Molehills, or Recollections of a Burnt Journal. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— J. Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1816

——— More Thoughts, and More Thoughts still, on the same. 8vo. London, 1818

——— An Examination of the Report of the Berbice Commissioners. 8vo. London, 1817

Mars A. J. Corps de droit criminel, ou Recueil complet, méthodique et par ordre de matières, des Codes d'instruction criminelle et pénal, des lois, arrêtés du gouvernement, décrets, avis du Conseil d'etat, ordonnances royales, édits, etc., actuellement en vigueur en matière criminelle, correctionelle et de Police. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1820–21

Marsand A. Biblioteca Petrarchesca, formata, posseduta, descritta ed illustrata da lui. 4to. Milano, 1826

——— J. Manoscritti Italiani della Regia Bibliotheca Parigina descritti ed illustrati. 4to. Parigi, 1835

Marschall v. Bieberstein K. W. Ueber den Ursprung u. die Ausbildung d. gegenwärtigen Anordnung des Weltgebaüdes. 12mo. Giessen, 1803

——— Flora Taurico-Caucasica exhibens Stirpes phænogamas in Chersoneso Taurica et Regionibus Caucasicis sponte crescentes. 3 vols. 8vo. Charkoviæ, 1808–17

Marsden W. The History of Sumatra, containing an account of the Government, Laws, Customs, and Manners of the native inhabitants, with a description of the natural productions, and a relation of the ancient political state of that Island. 4to. London, 1847

——— A Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars, and Alphabets in 2 parts. Part 1. Alphabetical Catalogue of Authors. Part 2. Chronological Catalogue of Works in each Class of Language. 4to. London, 1796

——— Dictionary of the Malayan Language—Malayan-English and English-Malayan. 4to. London, 1812

——— Grammar of the Malayan Language, with an Introduction and Praxis. 4to. London, 1812

——— Bibliotheca Marsdeniana, Philologica et Orientalis. A Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts collected with a view to the general comparison of Languages, and to the Study of Oriental Literature. 4to. London, 1827

——— Memoirs of a Malayan Family, written by themselves, and translated from the original by Marsden. 8vo. London, 1830

Marseilles, Mémoires de Mathématiques et de Physique redigés à l'observatoire de M. Année 1755. 4to. Avignon, 1756

——— Guide pour l'an 1815. 12mo. Marseille, 1815

——— Guide pour l'an 1816. 12mo. Marseille, 1816

Marsh E. G. The Book of Psalms, translated into English verse, and illustrated with practical and explanatory Comments. 8vo. Lond. s. a.

——— Bp. H. The History of the Politicks of Great Britain and France, from the time of the Conference at Pillnitz to the declaration of war against Gt. Britain; to which is now added a Postscript, containing an Examination of the British Ministry relative to the late proposal of Bonaparte. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800

Marsh Bp. H. A Course of Lectures, containing a description and systematic arrangement of the several Branches of Divinity, accompanied with an account both of the principal authors and of the progress which has been made at different periods in theological learning. Parts 1–3. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810–13

——— A Reply to the Strictures of the Rev. J. Milner. 8vo. Camb. 1813

——— A Charge at the primary visitation, 1820. 8vo. London, 1820

——— A Charge at the primary visitation, 1823. 8vo. London, 1823

——— Anmerkungen u. Zusätze zu J. D. Michaelis Einleitung in die Göttlichen Schriften d. neuen Bundes uebers. von E. F. K. Rosenmüller. 4to. Göttingen, 1795

——— The National Religion the Foundation of National Education. A Sermon, to which is added a Collection of notes cont. proofs and illustrations. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 1.

——— An Inquiry into the Consequences of neglecting to give the Prayer Book with the Bible. Ibid. Vol. 1.

——— A Letter to the Rt. H. N. Vansittart, being an answer to his Second Letter on the British and Foreign Bible Society. Ibid. Vol. 1.

——— A Letter to the R. P. Gandolphy in confutation of the Opinion that the vital principle of the Reformation has been lately conceded to the Church of Rome. Ibid. Vol. 2.

——— A dissertation on the origin and composition of our first three canonical gospels. In translation of Michaelis. Vol. 3.
See Michaelis Einleitung. Translation by Bp. Marsh.

——— Jas. Remains, with a memoir of his Life. 8vo. Boston, 1843

——— Jno. A Half Century Tribute to the Cause of Temperance. 4to. New York, 1851

——— Mrs. M. A. The Protestant, or History of the Huguenots. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Ravenscliffe. Emilia Wyndham. Castle Avon. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852

——— Aubrey. The Heir of Redclyffe. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854

——— The Heiress of Haughton, or the Mother's Secret. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1855

——— Heart's Ease, or the Brother's Wife. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1855

Marshall C. Passages from the Diary of C. Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American Revolution. Edited by W. Duane. Vol. 1. 1774–77. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839–49

——— H. Arbustrum Americanum. The American Grove, or an Alphabetical Catalogue of Forest Trees and Shrubs, natives of the American U. S. arranged according to the Linnæan System. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1785

——— Catalogue Alphabétique des Arbres et Arbrisseaux, traduit de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1788

——— The History of Kentucky, exhibiting an account of the modern discovery, settlement, progressive improvement, civil and military transactions, and the present state of the country. 2 vols. 8vo. Frankfort, 1824

——— Jas. An Analysis and Compendium of all the returns made to Parliament since the Commencement of the 19th Century, relating to the increase of Population in the United Kingdom, the Church Establishment of England and Wales, the amount of the Parochial Assessments, Tithes, etc. 4to. London, 1835

Marshall J. Chief Justice. The Life of George Washington, compiled under the inspection of Bushrod Washington, from original papers bequeathed to him; to which is prefixed an introduction containing a compendious view of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of North America.
5 vols. 4to. London, 1804–07

——— A History of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of North America, from their Settlement to the commencement of that war which terminated in their Independence.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1824

——— The Life of George Washington, compiled from original papers, etc. Second Edition, revised and corrected by the Author.
2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836

——— Writings upon the Federal Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— J. R. N. Royal Naval Biography, or Memoirs of the Services of Flag Officers, superannuated Rear Admirals, retired Captains and Commanders. Illustrated by historical and explanatory notes. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–30

——— N. The Penitential Discipline of the primitive Church for the first Four Hundred Years after Christ, together with its declension from the Fifth Century downwards to its present state, impartially represented. 8vo. Oxford, 1844

——— O. H. See Nonville M. de.

——— W. The Rural Economy of Norfolk, comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the present practice of Husbandry in that county. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795

——— The Rural Economy of Yorkshire, comprising the Management of Landed Estates, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

——— The Rural Economy of the West of England, including Devonshire and parts of Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

——— The Rural Economy of Gloucestershire, including its Dairy, together with the Dairy Management of North Wiltshire, and the Management of Orchards and Fruit Liquor in Herefordshire.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

——— The Rural Economy of the Southern Counties, comprising Kent, Surrey, Essex, Sussex, the Isle of Wight, the Chalk Hills of Wiltshire, Hampshire, etc., and including the Culture and Management of Hops in the Districts of Maidstone, Canterbury, and Farnham. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1798

——— W. P. Description of the Patent Locomotive Steam-Engine of R. Stephenson & Co. 4to. London, 1838

Marsham J. Chronicus Canon Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus, et Disquisitiones. Fol. London, 1672

Marshman J. Dissertation on the Characters and Sounds of the Chinese Language, including Tables of the Elementary Characters and of the Chinese Monosyllables. 4to. Serampore, 1809

——— Elements of Chinese Grammar, with a preliminary dissertation on the Characters and the Colloquial Medium of the Chinese, and an Appendix, containing the Ta-hyoh of Confucius, with a Translation. 4to. Serampore, 1814

——— J. C. A Dictionary of the Bengalee Language. Abridged from Dr. Carey's Quarto Dictionary. Bengalee and English, English and Bengalee. 2 vols. 8vo. Serampore, 1827

Marsigli L. F. di. Stato militare dell' Imperio Ottomano, Incremento e Decremento. Title and Text Italian and French.
2 vols. 4to. Haya, 1782

——— Danubius Pannonico-mysicus, observationibus geographicis astronomicis, hydrographicis, historicis, physicis, perlustratus.
6 vol. Fol. Hagæ Comitum, 1726

——— Epistola de Ponte sub. Imperio Trajani supra Danubium extructo. Sallengre, Thes. Vol. 2.

Marsillac J. La vie de Guillaume Penn, fondateur de la Pennsylvanie, contenant l'historique des premiers fondements de Philadelphie, des Lois et de la Constitution des Etats-Unis, des Principes et Actions de Quakers. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791

Marsollier B. J. Œuvres choisies, précédées d'une Notice sur sa vie et ses écrits. Par Mde. d'Hautpoul. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Vol. I. II. Operas comiques. III. Comédie et Poésies diverses.

Marston J. Works, reprinted from the original Edition, with notes and some account of his Life and Writings, by J. O. Halliwell.
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1856
Vol. I. Antonio and Mellida, Sophonisba, or the Wonder of Women. What you will.
II. The Fawne. The Dutch Courtezan. The Malcontent, augmented.
III. Eastward Hoe. The Insatiate Countesse. Satyres and Verses.

Martelli D. Grammaire-Italienne, élémentaire et raisonnée. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Martelotto P. F. Institutiones Linguæ Arabicæ tribus Libris. In quibus uberrime quæcunque ad Litteras, Dictiones et Orationem attinent explicantur. 4to. Romæ, 1620

Martemont. See Malorti.

Martène Edm. De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus libri tres ex variis insigniorum ecclesiarum pontificalibus sacramentariis missalibus, etc., collecti. Editio nova. 4 vols. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1763–64
Vol. I. De ritibus in sacramentorum administratione observatis.
II. De ritibus ad sacramentum ordinis spectantibus. De ritibus ad sacramentum matrimonii pertinentibus. De sacris benedictionibus. De ritibus ad ecclesiasticam disciplinam spectantibus. Varii ritus ad juvandos morientos et sepeliendos mortuos.
III. Tractatus de antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina in divinis officiis. Appendix continens nonnullæ insignium monasteriorum consuetudines. Index.
IV. De antiquis monachorum ritibus. Indices.

——— Et Durand U. Thesaurus novus Anecdotorum, complectens Regum ac Principum aliorumque Virorum illustrium Epistolas et Diplomata bene multa.
For Contents, see Darling's Encyclopædia Bibliographica.

——— Veterum Scriptorum et Monumentorum historicorum dogmaticorum moralium amplissima collectio. Studio et Opera Edmundi Martene et Ursini Durand. 9 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1724–33
For Contents, see Darling's Ency. Bibliographica.

——— Voyage Littéraire de deux Religieux Benedictins de la Congrégation de St. Maur. Ou l'on trouvera, Quantité de Pièces, Inscriptions et Epitaphes, servantes à éclaircir l'Histoire, et les généalogies des anciennes familles. Usages des Eglises, des Mo-

Martène Edm.
nastères, touchant la Discipline et l'Histoire des Églises des Gaules, les Fondations des Monastères, et une infinité des recherches curieuses faites dans près de cent Evêchez et huit cent Abbayes qu'ils ont parcouru. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1717–24

Martens C. de. Manuel diplomatique, ou Précis des droits et des fonctions des agens diplomatiques, suivi d'un Recueil d'Actes et Offices pour servir de guide aux personnes qui se destinent à la Carrière politique (Une Bibliothèque diplomatique se trouve à la fin). 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Guide diplomatique, ou traité des droits, des immunités et des devoirs des ministres publics, des agents diplomatiques et consulaires, précédé de considérations générales sur l'étude de la diplomatie, suivi d'un traité du style des compositions diplomatiques, d'un bibliographie diplomatique, et d'un Catalogue systématique de Cartes de Géographie ancienne et moderne. Nouvelle Édition, revue, rectifiée et ameliorée, augmentée de Notes, etc., par M. de Hoffmanns. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Causes célèbres du Droit des Gens. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1827

——— Nouvelles causes célèbres du Droit des Gens. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

——— Et De Cussy F. Recueil Manuel et Pratique de Traités, Conventions et autres Actes Diplomatiques, sur lesquels sont établis les Relations et les Rapports existant aujourd' hui entre les divers États Souverains du Globe, depuis l'Année 1760 jusqu'à l'Epoque actuelle. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

——— F. Viaggio di Spizberga o' Grolanda, fatto l'anno 1671, Con una copiosa relazione di' quell' aggiacciato Clima, e degli uccelli, quadrupedi, pesci, e piante rare, che vi nascono, colla descrizione delle Balene e lor Pesca, portato dalla lingua Alemana nell' Italiana. 12mo. Venetia, 1680

——— G. F. de. Cours diplomatique, ou Tableau des relations des puissances de l'Europe, tant entre elles, qu' avec d'autres états dans les diverses parties du globe. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1801

——— Précis du droit des gens modernes de l'Europe, fondés sur les traités et l'usage, pour servir d'introduction à un cours politique et diplomatique. Nouvelle Édition, avec des Notes de M. S. Pinheiro-Ferreira. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——— Summary of the Law of Nations, translated from the French by W. Cobbett. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795

——— Same. 8vo. London, 1829

——— Recueil de traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de commerce, de limites, etc., des puissances et états de l'Europe depuis 1761, jusqu' à present. 8 vols. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1817–35

——— Nouveau Recueil continué par Martens et F. Saalfeld. 9 vols. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1817–33

——— Same, continué par Murhard. 10 vols. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1834–52

——— Table générale, chronologique, et alphabétique du recueil des traités, commencé par Martens et continué jusqu' à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1837–45

Martensen H. A. Almindelig Signal-Bog til Brug for alle Nationer. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1825

Martialis M. V. Epigrammata, cum Commentariis Domitii Calderini. Fol. Venetiis, 1485

Martialis M. V. Epigrammatum Libri, prima Editio Aldina. 12mo. Venetiis, 1501

——— Ad Epigrammaton libros omnes, plenis Commentariis explicatos M. Raderi, curæ secundæ. Fol. Ingolstadii, 1611

——— Epigrammata cum Notis T. Farnabii. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1678

——— Epigrammatum Libri octo ad optimos cod. recens. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1754

——— Epigrammata ad optimas Editiones coll. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1784

——— Eadem ad Codices Parisinos accurate recensita, variis lectionibus, Notis veteribus et novis, Græca interdum versione, notitia literaria et Indice locupletissimo, illustraverunt quinque Parisiensis Academiæ Professores. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1825

——— Epigrammes, Traduction nouvelle, par MM. Verger, Dubois et Mangeart, avec le Texte en regard. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35

Martigny J. A. De la Littérature aux XI. prémiers siècles de l'Ère Chrétienne, traduit de l'Italien de C. Balbi et augm. de quelques Notes. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Martin Ad. Photographie nouvelle, procédé pour obtenir des Épreuves positives directes sur Glace. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Ant. Repertorium der Galvanoplastik u. Galvanostegie. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1856

——— Neuestes Repertorium der gesammten Photographie. 8vo. Wien, 1856

——— Katalog der Bibliothek des K. K. polytechnischen Instituts in Wien. 8vo. Wien, 1850

——— Aug. Dialogues Arabes-Français, avec la prononciation Arabe figurée en charactères Français. Ouvrage nécessaire aux personnes qui désirent se perfectionner dans la conversation Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— B. The general Magazine of Arts and Sciences. The Young Gentleman's and Lady's Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1755–63

——— The Philosophical Grammar. 7th Edition. 8vo. London, 1769

——— C. Lehrbuch der Teutschen gemeinen bürgerlichen Processes. 8vo. Göttingen, 1801

——— F. X. The History of Louisiana, from the earliest period. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1827–29

——— The History of N. Carolina, from the earliest period. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1829

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Superior Court of the Territory of Orleans, and in the Supreme Court of the State, 1809–1830. 10 vols. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1846–52

——— Condensed Reports of Cases in the Superior Court of Orleans and in the Supreme Court of Louisiana, containing the Decisions of those Courts from 1809 to 1830, and which were embraced in the twenty volumes (new Edition in ten) of F. X. Martin's Reports. Edited by J. B. Harrison. 4 vols. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1839–40
See Pothier on Obligations.

——— T. H. Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu' en 1789. Ouvrage qui a obtenu de l'Académie des Inscriptions le grand prix Gobert. 19 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–54

——— Jas. La Religion des Gaulois tirée des plus pures sources de l'Antiquité. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1727

Martin John. A Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed, including those of the Bannatyne, Maitland, and Roxburghe Clubs, and of the Private Presses at Darlington, Auchinleck, Lee-Priory, New Castle, Middle Hill, and Strawberry Hill. 8vo. London, 1834

——— J. M. D. See Mariner W.

——— J. R. The influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions, including practical observations on the nature and treatment of the diseases of Europeans on their return from tropical countries. 8vo. London, 1856

——— Jos. A New and Comprehensive Gazetteer of Virginia, and the District of Columbia, to which is added a History of Virginia. 8vo. Charlottesville, 1835

——— J. V. Notice des Travaux de l'Académie des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Marseille pendant 1811. 4to. Marseille, 1811

——— L. A. Dictionnaire critique des locutions et des alliances de mots, introduits dans la langue Française par J. Racine. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— M. A Voyage to St. Kilda, giving an account of the very remarkable inhabitants of that place, their beauty and singular chastity, their genius for poetry, music, dancing, their religious ceremonies, notions of spirits and visions, etc. 8vo. London, 1753

——— M. E. Traité théorique et pratique des amendments et des engrais, précédé de Notions raisonnées sur la connoissance des Terres, l'Analyse des Sols, et l'Étude de la Végétation. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— M. J. Coleccion de varias Historias asi sagradas, como profanas, de los mas celebres Heroes del Mundo y Sucesos memorables del Orbe, sacadas fielment de los Historiadores mas fide dignos. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1780

——— M. L. Address delivered before the Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin. 12mo. Green Bay, 1851

——— P. S. A Geological Memoir on a part of Western Sussex, with some observations upon Chalk-Basins, the Weald Denudations and Outliers by Protrusion. 4to. London, 1828

——— Rob. M. The History, Topography, and Statistics of Eastern India. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— China, Political, Commercial, and Social, in an official Report to her Majesty's Government. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Ireland, before and after the Union with Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1848

——— History of the Colonies of the British Empire in the W. Indies, S. America, N. America, Asia, Austral-Asia, Africa, and Europe. Comprising the Area, Agriculture, Commerce, Manufactures, Shipping, Custom-Duties, Population, Education, Religion, Crime, etc., of each Colony, with the Charters and the engraved Seals. From the Official Records of the Colonial Office. 8vo. London, 1843

——— R. Abbé. Institutions mathématiques, contenant l'Arithmetique, la Géométrie théorique et pratique, l'Algébre, etc. 8vo. Avignon, 1776

——— Élémens de Mathématiques à l'Usage des Écoles. 8vo. Paris, 1803

——— Élémens de Mathématiques à l'Usage des Écoles de Philosophie du Collège royale de Toulouse. 8vo. Toulouse, 1781

Martin R. Abbé. Trigonométrie rectiligne sans Algèbre, contenant les Triangles calculés à l'aide de trois, puis de deux Élémens, un Angle et une Ligne, enfin au moyen d'un seul point pris sur l'une ou dans la Direction de l'une des Lignes. Demande adressée à tous les Écrivains, Journalistes, etc. 8vo. Lyon, 1832

——— T. The New Circle of the Mechanical Arts. 4to. London, 1819

——— T. H. Études sur le Timée de Platon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— La Vie future suivant la Foi et suivant la Raison. Seconde Édition entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. 12mo. Paris, 1858

——— The History of the Dog. 12mo. London, 1845

——— W. C. L. The History of the Horse. 12mo. London, 1853

——— A General History of Humming Birds, or the Trochilidæ, with especial Reference to the Collection of J. Gould. 12mo. London, 1852

——— De Brettes. Études sur les appareils électro-magnétiques destinés aux expériences de l'artillerie en Angleterre, en Russie, en France, en Prusse, en Belgique, en Suède, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— (De Gray). Histoire de Napoléon. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Di Landuno. Epistola paranætica ex meris S. Scripturæ sententiis contexta. In Despont Bib. Max. Patrum. Vol. 27.

——— Mar Prelate Puritan Discipline Tracts.

1. An Epistle to the Terrible Priests of the Convocation House. Reprinted from the Black Letter Edition, with an Introduction and Notes. 12mo. London, 1848
2. An Epitome of the First Book of Dr. John Bridges' Defence of the Government of the Church of England and Ecclesiastical Matters. Reprinted from the Black Letter Edition. 12mo. London, 1843
3. An Admonition to the People of England, wherein are answered not onely the slaunderous untrueths, reprochfully uttered by Martin the Libeller, but also many other Crimes by some of his broode, objected generally against all Bishops and the Chiefe of the Cleargie, purposely to deface and discredite the present state of the Church, by T. Cooper, D.D. Reprint. 12mo. Lond. 1847
4. Hay any Worke for Cooper, being a Reply to the Admonition to the People of England. Reprint from the Black Letter Edition. 12mo. London, 1845
5. Pap with a Hatchet, being a Reply to Martin. 12mo. Lond. 1843
6. An Almond for a Parrot, being a Reply to Martin. 12mo. London, 1846
7. A Brief Discourse of the Troubles begun at Frankfort, in the year 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer and Ceremonies. Reprinted from the Black Letter Edition of 1575, with an Introduction. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Saint Ange G. J. Étude de l'appareil Reproducteur dans les cinq Classes d'Animaux vertébrés, au point de vue anatomique, physiologique, et zoologique. 4to. Paris, 1854

——— Solon. De l'Albuminérie, ou Hydropisie causée par la Maladie des Reins. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Martine G. Dissertations sur la Chaleur, trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1757

——— Essais sur la Construction et Comparison des Thermomètres, trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1751

Martineau Harriet. Illustrations of Political Economy. 5 vols. 18mo. London,
No. 1. Life in the Wilds. 2. The Hill and the Valley. 3. Brooke and Brooke Farm. 4. Demerara. 5. Ella of Garvelock. 6. Weal and Woe in Garvelock. 7. Manchester Strike. 8. Cousin Marshall. 9. Ireland. 10. Homes Abroad. 11. For each and for all. 12. French Wines and Politics. 14–15. Berkeley the Banker. 16. Vanderput and Snock. 17–18. Loom and Lugger. 19. Sowers not Reapers. 20. Cinnamon and Pearls 21. A Tale of the Tyne. 22. Briery Creek. 23. The Three Ages.
——— Miscellanies. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1836
Vol. 1. Philosophical Essays, Moral Essays, Parables, Poetry.
II. Tales, Reviews.
——— Society in America. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1837
——— How to Observe. Morals and Manners. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1838
——— Eastern Life, past and present. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
——— Feats on the Fiord. A Tale of Norway. 12mo. London, 1844
——— The Billow and the Rock, a Tale. 12mo. London, 1846
——— History of England during the Thirty Years Peace, from 1816–1846. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Household Education. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849

Martinet A. Hebräische Chrestomathie der Biblischen und neuen Literatur. 8vo. Bamberg, 1837

Martinez F. Le nouveau Sobrino, ou Grammaire de la langue espagnole. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1834
——— J. B. Historia de la Fundacion y Antiquedades de San Juan de la Peña y de los Reyes que dieron Principio a su Real Casa. Fol. Caragoça, 1620

Martinez de Lejarza J. J. Analisis estadistico de la Provincia de Michuacan en 1822 4to. Mexico, 1824
——— De Zuniga. See Zuniga.
——— De la Puente. See Puente.
——— De la Rosa. Obras literarias. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–30
Vol. I. Poética. Anotaciones a la Poetica.
II. Sobre la Poesia didactica Española, Sobre la Poesia Epica, Sobre la Tragedia Española, Sobre la Comedia Española.
III. Zaragoza, Poema; Bosquejo historico de la Guerra de las Comunidades, La Viuda di Padilla, Tragedia; La Niña en Casa y la Madre en la Mascara, Comedia.
IV. Morayma, Tragedia. Horacio sobre el Arte Poética. Edipo Tragedia.
V. Aben Humeya, Drama; La Conjuracion de Venecia, año de 1310, Drama historico.
——— Poetica Española. Segunda Edicion. 12mo. Paris, 1834
——— Hernan Perez del Pulgar, el de las Hazanas. Bosquejo Historico. 12mo. Madrid, 1834
——— Isabel de Solis, Reina de Granada, Novela historica. 8vo. Madrid, 1837

Martini Fr. di Giorgio. Architetto del Secolo XV. Trattato de Architettura civile e militare. 4to. Torino, 1841
——— Vita. Aggiuntovi il Catalogo de' Codici. 4to. Torino, 1841

Martini F. H. W. Allg. Geschichte der Natur in Alphabetischer Ordnung mit vielen Kupfer, nach Bomarischer Einrichtung. 11 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1774–93

——— Neues systematisches Conchylien Cabinet fortgesetzt durch J. H. Chemnitz. 11 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1769–95

——— G. Storia d'Italia continuata da quella del Botta, dall' anno 1814 all' anno 1834. 2 vols. 12mo. Capilago, 1850–51

——— G. B. Storia della Musica. 3 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1757–81

——— Esemplare, o sia saggio fondamentale pratico del contrappunto sopra il canto fermo. 2 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1774–75

———G. H. Abhandlung v. den Sonnenuhren der Alten. 8vo. Leip. 1777

——— L. Scienza del Cuore, tratta dall' Iliade. 2 vol. 12mo. Torino, 1825

———Vita di Conte Gian-Francesco Napione. 8vo. Torino, 1836

——— M. Lexicon philologicum, in quo Latinæ et a Latinis auctoribus usurpatæ, cum puræ tum barbaræ voces, ex originibus declarantur, comparatione linguarum subinde illustrantur, multæque in divinis et humanis litteris difficultates ex fontibus veterumque et recentium scriptorum auctoritate enodantur, nec pauca in vulgatis dictionariis admissa errata emaculantur. Accedit ejusdem, Cadmus Græco-Phœnix, in quo explicantur et ad Orientales fontes reducantur principes Græcæ voces et eæ, quæ cum alibi tum maxime apud LXX. Interpretes et in Novo Testamento videntur obscuriores. Additur Glossarium Isidori cum Emendationibus et Notis J. G. Grævii. 2 vols. Fol. Trajecti, 1721

——— P. Sulla Biblioteca della R. Università di Cagliari Memoria. 8vo. Cagliari, 1845

Martiniere P. M. de la. A new Voyage to the North, containing a full account of Norway, the Laplands, both Danish, Swedish, and Muscovite; of Borandia, Siberia, Samoejedia, Zembla and Ireland, as it was taken by a French Gentleman, who resided there many years. Now done into English. 8vo. London, 1706

Martinique. Atlas de plusieurs Cartes de cette Ile, faites par ordre du Roi, par MM. Monnier et B. Duperré. Fol. Paris, 1827
For description and statistics of the Island, see Chanvalon, Dessalles les Antilles, Monnier, Tiby Statistique des Col. Franc, et Tussac Flore des Antilles.

Martinus Duniensis Opuscula septem nunc primum collecta; sc. formula honestæ vitæ; de moribus; pro repellenda jactantia; de superbia; exhortatio humilitatis; de ira; de pascha. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 12.

——— De quatuor virtutibus Cardinalibus. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 10.

——— Fuldensis. Chronicon usque ad annum 1379, productum. In Eccard. Hist. medii ævi. Vol. 1.

——— Minorita. Flores temporum ab. H. Januensi continuati usque ad Carolum IV. Imp. Ibidem.

——— S. Legionensis. Opera Omnia, Segoviæ primum in lucem edita, A.D. 1782. Scilicet Sermones, Expositio in Epistolam I. Jacobi, in Epistolam Petri, in Epistolam I. Johannis, Expositio libri Apocalypsis.
Editio nova accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Turonensis Trinæ Unitatis et Unitas Trinitatis Confessio. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 7.

Martinus I. Pope and Martyr. Vita, epistolæ et decreta. In Concill. Vol. 15.
——— Epistolæ ab exilio scriptæ. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 12.

Martiny E. Naturgeschichte der für die Heilkunde wichtigen Thiere mit besond. Rücksicht auf Pharmacologie. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1847

Martius C. F. P. de. Nova Genera et Species Plantarum quas in Itinere per Brasiliam, annis 1817–20 suscepto, collegit et descripsit C. F. P. de Martius, pingendas curavit et secundum auctoris schedulas digessit J. G. Zuccarini.
3 vols. Imp. 4to. Monachii, 1824–29
——— Historia naturalis Palmarum, opus tripartitum, cujus volumen primum Palmas generatim tractat; Volumen secundum Brasiliæ Palmas singulatim descriptiones et icones illustrat; Volumen tertium ordinis Familiarum generum Characteres recensit, Species selectas describit, et figuris adumbrat adjecta omnium Synopsi. Acc. Tabulæ CCXLV. 3 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1823–50
——— Die Kartoffeln Epidemie der letzten Jahre, oder die Stocksaüle u. Räude der Kartoffeln. 4to. München, 1842
——— u. Endlicher S. L. Flora Brasiliensis sive Enumeratio Plantarum in Brasilia hactenus detectarum quas suis aliorumque botanicorum studiis descriptas methodo naturali digestas ediderunt. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1840
Fasc. I. Musci exposuit C. F. Hornschuch—Lycopodineæ exp. A. F. Spring.
II. Annonaceæ, Martius—Tabulæ physiognom. Martius.
III.–V. Tabulæ physiognomicæ—Cyperaceæ Auctore Nees ab Esenbeck, Smilaceæ Dioscoreæ Auct. Grisebach.
VI. Solanaceæ et Cestrineæ, Auctore Otto Sendtner.
VII. Acanthaceæ, Auctore Nees ab Esenbeck.
VIII. Hypoxideæ, Burmanniaceæ, Hæmodoraceæ, Vellosieæ, Pontederiaceæ, Hydrocharideæ, Aliomaceæ, Butomaceæ, Juncaceæ, Rapataceæ, Liliaceæ, Amaryllideæ, Auctore M. Seubert.
IX. Utricularicæ, L. Benjamin, Explicatio Tab. physiognomicæ.
——— Beitrag zur kentniss der natürlichen Familie der Amarantaceen, cum tabulis Amarant. per orbem terrar. distributionem illustrantes. 4to. Bonnæ, 1825
In Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. Nat. Cur. Vol. 13.
——— Palmetum Orbignianum. Descriptio Palmarum in Paraguaria et Bolivia crescentium, secundum Alc. de Orbigny exempla. In D'Orbigny Voy. à l'Amerique, Vol. VII. p. 3.
——— Die Eriocauleen, als selbststandige Pflanzenfamilie aufgestellt u. erläutert. 4to. Bonn, 1833
——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung Erythoxylon.
4to. München, 1840
In K. Bayersche Akad. d. Wissenschaften, III. 2.
See Spix. J. B. u. Martius C. F. P. Reise in Brasilien.

Marton E. Études sur les Institutions de Prévoyance. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
——— J. Lexicon Latino-Hungarico-Germanicum, ad ductum Lexici Schelleriani et Kirschiano-Borniani elaboratum, a vocabulis medii Aevi Terminisque Scientiarum Technicis, ubique distinctis, auctum, addito Terminorum judicorum imprimis in Jure Hungarico usitatorum, Glossario. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1818

Marton J. Deutsch-Ungrisch-Lexicon, nach den besten neueren Worterbüchern, vorzüchlich nach dem Kraft'shen Deutsch-Lateinischen Lexicon bearbeitet. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1825

Martorelli J. De Regia Theca Calamaria, ejusque Ornamentis. 2 vols. 4to. Neapoli, 1756

See Vargas Macciuca, Delle antiche Colonie, etc.

Martuscelli D. See Biografia degli uomini illustri, etc.

Martyn H. Letters and Journals, edited by S. Wilberforce. 12mo. London, 1821

——— Thos. The Universal Conchologist, exhibiting the figure of every known shell accurately drawn and painted after nature, with a new systematic arrangement. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1784

See Clerck C. Aranei Sueciæ.

——— Th. B. D. Letters on the Elements of Botany, from the French of Rousseau, translated into English, with Notes and twenty-four additional Letters on the system of Linnæus. 8vo. London, 1807

——— The Language of Botany, being a Dictionary of the terms made use of in that Science, principally by Linnæus. 8vo. London, 1807

See Miller P. Gardener's Dictionary.

Martyr P. ab Angleria. De Rebus oceanis et novo Orbe, Decades tres. Item, ejusdem de Babylonica Legatione, Libri III., et item de rebus Æthiopicis, Indicis Lusitanicis et Hispanicis opuscula quædā Historica doctissima quæ hodie non facile alibi reperiuntur Damiani a Goes. Cum duplici Indice. 8vo. Coloniæ, 1584

——— Three Decades of the Ocean, translated by R. Eden, in History of Travayle, etc.

——— Libro primo della historia del' Indie occidentale, in Oviedo.

——— The Historie of the W. Indies, containing the Actes and Adventures of the Spaniards, which have conquered and peopled those countries, inriched with varietie of pleasant relation of the manners, ceremonies, lawes, governments, and warres of the Indians (being the eight Decades of the Ocean), published in Latin by Mr. Hakluyt, and translated into English by Mr. Lok. 4to. London. Reprinted in the Supplement to Hakluyt's Voyages. 4to. London, 1812

——— De nuper repertis Insulis, simulque incolarum moribus. In Grynæus Novus Orbis

Martyrologium Romanum, ad novam Kalendarii Rationem et Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ veritatem restitutum. Gregorii XIII. P. M. jussu editum, accesserunt Notationes atque Tractatio de Martyrologio Romano. Auctore C. Baronio. 4to. Venetiis, 1597

——— Romanum Gregorii XIII. jussu editum et Clementis X. auctoritate recognitum, accessit huic editioni eorum memoria, qui a summis Pontificibus, usque ad hanc diem in Sanctorum numerum relati sunt. Fol. Venetiis, 1743

——— Romanum Usuardi Monachi, præmittuntur S. Adonis Opera, Accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Romanum Hiberniæ. See Ireland—The Book of Obits.

——— Gallicanum antiquum in Martene et Durand Vet. Scrip. Mon. Vol. 6.

——— Insignis ecclesiæ Autissiodorensis. Ibid. Vol. 6.

Marullo M. Dialogo delle excellenti virtu e maravigliosi fatti di Hercole, di latino tradotto. 12mo. Vinegia, 1549

Marum M. Van. Beschreibung einer ungemeiner grossen Elektrisir-Machine im Teylerischen Museum, mit Fortsetzung. 4to. Leipzig, 1786–88

Marvell A. Works Poetical, Controversial, and Political, containing many original Letters, Poems, and Tracts never before printed, with Life of the Author by E. Thompson. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1776
Vol. I. Letters to the Corporation of Hull—Familiar Epistles to his Intimate Friends—An account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England.
II. The Rehearsal Transprosed—A Seasonable Question and an Useful Answer—A Seasonable Argument to persuade all Grand Juries in England to petition for a new parliament.
III. Mr. Smirke, or the Divine in Mode—A short Historical Essay touching general Councils, Creeds, and Impositions in Religion—Poems on Several Occasions—Carmina Miscellanea—Life.

——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir of the Author. 12mo. Boston, 1857

——— Ik. See Mitchell D. G.

Marvin J. G. Legal Bibliography, or a Thesaurus of American, English, Irish, and Scotch Law Books, together with some Continental Treatises. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

Marx A. B. The Universal School of Music, translated from the German by A. H. Wehrham. 8vo. London, 1853

Mary Stuart Q. of Scots. Love Letters to James, Earl of Bothwell, with her Love Sonnets and Marriage Contracts, being the long missing Originals from the gilt Casket, explained by State Papers and the writings of Buchanan, Goodall, etc., forming a complete history of the Scottish Queen's woes and trials before Q. Elizabeth, by H. Campbell. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Lettres, Instructions et Mémoires, publiés sur les Originaux et les Manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principaux Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe et accompagnés d'un Résumé Chronologique par le Prince A. Labanoff. 7 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1844

——— Letters now first published from the originals, collected from various sources, private as well as public, with an Historical Introduction and Notes, by Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843

——— Selections from unpublished Manuscripts in the College of Arms and the British Museum illustrating the Reign of Q. Mary. 4to. Glasgow, 1837

——— Latin Themes, published for the first time from the original manuscript in her own handwriting, now preserved in the Imperial Library, Paris, edited by A. de Montaiglon. 12mo. London, 1855

——— Collections relating to the History of Mary Q. of Scots, containing a great number of original papers never before printed; revised and published by J. Anderson, with an explanatory Index. 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1727
For other works relating to Mary of Scots see Papiers d'État relatifs à l'Histoire de l'Ecosse publiés pour le Bannatyne Club, Haynes State Papers, Bell H. G., Benger Eliz., Buchanan Detectio Mariæ R., Jebb S., Tytler W., Whitaker J.

——— Princess, afterwards Queen, daughter of Henry VIII. Privy Purse Expenses, with a Memoir and Notes by F. Madden. 8vo. London, 1831

Mary Queen of England. Days of Queen Mary, or Annals of her Reign, containing particulars of the Restoration of Romanism, and the sufferings of the Martyrs during that period.
12mo. London, 1844

Mary-Lafon M. Tableau historique et littéraire de la Langue parlée dans le Midi de la France et connue sous le nom de Langue Romano-Provençale. 12mo. Paris, 1842

——— Histoire politique, religieuse et littéraire du midi de la France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu' à nos jours.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Maryland, Acts of Assembly passed in the province, from 1692 to 1715.
Fol. London, 1723

——— Laws of M. at large, with proper Indexes, now first collected into one complete body and published from the original Acts and Records in the Secretary of State's Office. With Notes and other Matters, to which is prefixed the Charter, with an English Translation, by T. Bacon. Fol. Annapolis, 1765

——— Laws, to which are prefixed the original Charter, with an English Translation, the Bill of Rights and the Constitution of the State as originally adopted by the Convention, with the several alterations by Acts of Assembly. With an Index. Revised and Collected under the authority of the Legislature. By W. Kilty. 2 vols. 4to. Annapolis, 1799–1800

——— Laws made and passed by the General Assembly 1800–05 and 1806–10. 2 vols. 4to. Annapolis, v. y.

——— Laws made and passed by the General Assembly, published by Authority, 1852, '53, and '54. 3 vols. 8vo. Annapolis, 1852–54

——— Chancery Decisions. Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, 1846–54, by J. Johnson.
4 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1847–54

———Reports containing Cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals, 1851–57. 10 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1851–57

——— Digest, comprising Harris and McHenry, Harris and Johnson, Harris and Gill, Gill and Johnson, Bland's Chancery, by W. H. Norris, G. W. Brown and F. W. Brune. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1847
For Histories of Maryland, see Bozman, Griffith, MacMahon, and MacSherry.

Masaccio. Le Pitture esistenti in Roma nella basilica di S. Clemente colle Teste lucidate dal. Sig. C. Labruzzi. Fol. Roma, 1809

Mascagni P. Prodromo della grande Anatomia, seconda opera postuma posta in ordine e publicata da F. Antomarchi. Fol. Firenze, 1819

——— Anatomia universa XLIV tabulis æneis juxta archetypum hominis adulti, accuratissime representata, dehinc ab excessu auctoris, cura ac studio A. V. Berglingheri, J. Barzeloti et J. Rosini absoluta atque edita.
Plates, 2 vols. Eleph. Fol. Pisis, 1823. Letter Press, Fol. Pisis, 1823

Mascardi A. La Congiura del Conte G. L. de Fieschi. 12mo. Milano, 1629

——— Same. 4to. Bologna, 1639

Mascheroni L. Géométrie du Compas, ouvrage traduit de l'Italien par A. M. Carette. 8vo. Paris, 1798

——— Same. Seconde Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée.
8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Problèmes pour les Arpenteurs. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Mascheroni L. Problèmes de Géométrie pratique, pour les Arpenteurs, avec differentes solutions, trad. de l'Italien. Sec. Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Adnotationes ad Calculum integralem Euleri, in quibus nonnulla Problemata ab Eulero proposita resolvuntur. 4to. Ticini, 1790

Mascis A. Vocabolario Toscano e Turchesco, arrichito di molte voci Arabe, Persiane, Tartare e Greche, necessarie alla perfetta cognizione della stessa Lingua Turchesca. 12mo. Firenze, 1677

Mascou J. J. The History of the Ancient Germans, including that of the Cimbri, Suevi, Alemanni, Franks, Saxons, Goths, Vandals, and other ancient Northern nations. Translated from the German by T. Lediard. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1738

——— Dei Fattï de' Tedeschi fino al principio della monarchia de'Franchi. 4to. Venezia, 1731

Masdeu J. F. de. Historia critica de España y de la cultura Española. Obra compuesta y publicada en Italiano. 20 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1783–1805

Vol. I. Discurso historico filosofico sobre el clima de España, el genio y el ingenio de los Españoles para la Industria y Literatura, su Caracter politico y moral.
II–III. España antigua. IV–VIII. España Romana.
IX–XI. España goda. XII–XV. España Arabe. XVI–XIX. Supplementos. XX. España restauradora.

——— Storia critica de Spagna. Vol. I. P. 2. Vol. II. P. 1. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1788

Maseres F. Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant Inhabitants of the Province of Quebeck, in order to obtain an House of Assembly in that Province, with the Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1775–76

——— The Canadian Free-Holder, in two Dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman, settlers in Canada, showing the sentiments of the Bulk of the Free-holders of Canada concerning the late Quebec Act. 3 vols. 8vo. London 1777–79

——— Principles of the Doctrine of Life-Annuities explained in a familiar manner so as to be intelligible to persons not acquainted with the Doctrine of Chances, and accompanied with a variety of New Tables, accurately computed from observations. 4to. London, 1783

——— Tracts on the Resolution of Cubick and Biquadratick Equations. 2 vols. 8vo. London.

Vol. I. A Supplement to the Appendix to Mr. Frend's Principles of Algebra, by F. Maseres. A comparison between Ferrari's and DesCartes' Methods of solving Biquadraticks, by the same—On the Doctrine of the generation of Algebraick Equations one from another, by multiplication, which was invented by T. Hariot, by the same—Comparison between Dr. Waring's and Ferrari's methods.
Vol. II. A new and easy method of finding the Roots of any Equations by Dr. Ed. Halley, with an Appendix by F. Maseres—Dr. Wallis's solution of Col. Titus's Arithmetical Problem—Another solution of Col. Titus's Arithmetical Problem by W. Frend—On Raphson's Method of resolving affected Equations of all Degrees, by F. Maseres—Explication of S. Stevin's Rule to extract one root out of any possible Equation in numbers, by J.

Maseres F.
Kersey—Remark on an error in Clairaut's Elements of Algebra, by F. Maseres—A General Method of investigating the two or three first figures of the least root of an Equation of more than one real and affirmative Root, by F. Maseres—Specimen of Vieta's method of resolving Algebraic Equations of any order or degree by approximation, by the same—On the number of negative and impossible Roots in Algebraick Equations, by W. Frend.
———Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England, in the reign of King Charles I. by writers who lived in the time of those wars. 2 vols. London, 1815
Vol. I. A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, by T. May—Several observations on the life and death of K. Charles, by W. Lilly, Astrologer—Memoirs of Denzil Lord Holles, first printed in the year 1699—The Mystery of the two Juntoes, Presbyterian and Independant.
Vol. II. Memoirs of Sir John Berkley—Sundry reasons inducing Major Robert Huntingdon to lay down his Commission—Short memorials of Thomas Lord Fairfax, written by himself—Hobbes's Behemoth, the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England—The Interest of England stated—Dr. John Price's History of the Restoration of King Charles the Second.
———Scriptores Logarithmici, or a collection of several curious Tracts on the Nature and Construction of Logarithms, mentioned in Dr. Hutton's Historical Introduction to his New Edition of Sherwin's Mathematical Tables. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1791–1807

Masius A. Annotationes in librum Josuæ. In Bibl. Poly. Waltoni, Vol. 6.
Annotationes in aliquot loca S. Scripturæ. In Critici Sacri. Vol. 1.

Maskell W. The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy arranged in parallel columns. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, or occasional offices of the Church of England according to the ancient use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English, and other prayers and forms, with dissertations and notes. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846–47
——— An inquiry into the Doctrine of the Church of England upon Absolution. 8vo. London, 1849

Maskelyne M. Tables requisite to be used with the nautical Ephemeris for finding the Latitude and Longitude at Sea. Second Edition corrected and improved. 8vo. London, 1781
——— Astronomical Observations made at the R. Observatory at Greenwich from the year 1765 to the year 1774. Fol. London, 1776

Masloo S. Historical Review of the Acts and Labors of the Imperial Society of Rural Economy, from its origin to the year 1846 (in Russian). 8vo. Moscow, 1850

Mason F. Synopsis of a Grammar of the Karen language, embracing both dialects Sgan and Pgho or Sho. 4to. Tavoy, 1846
——— Materia Medica and Pathology, in the Karen Dialect. 16mo. Tavoy, 1848
——— Mrs. H. M. Primary Geography, in the Karen Dialect. 12mo. Tavoy, 1848

Mason G. An Essay on Design in Gardening, greatly augmented. Also a Revisal of several later Publications on the subject. 8vo. London, 1795

——— H. M. Catholic Unity. 18mo. Philadelphia, 1841

——— H. J. M. The Life of Bishop W. Bedell. 8vo. London, 1843

——— J. Self-Knowledge, a Treatise showing the nature and benefit of that important science and the way to attain it. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— J. A. A Treatise on the Climate and Meteorology of Madeira, to which are attached a review of the state of Agriculture, by G. Peacock, and an account of the Island, historical and descriptive, by J. Driver. 8vo. London, 1850

——— J. M. Comments on the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, with an Appendix on Shakespeare and the Editions of Malone and Stevens. 8vo. London, 1798

——— J. M., D.D. Complete Works, edited by his Son. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— An Oration commemorative of the late Major General Alexander Hamilton. With an Appendix. 4to. London, 1804

——— A Plea for Sacramental Communion on Catholic Principles. 8vo. New York, 1816

——— L. The Choir-Union Collection of Church Music. Obl. 12mo. Boston, 1833

——— Musical Letters from Abroad, including detailed accounts of the Music Festivals of 1852. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— and Webb. Cantica Laudis, American Book of Church Music. Obl. 12mo. New York.

——— M. Æronautica, or Sketches illustrative of the Theory and Practice of Ærostation, comprising an enlarged account of the late aerial expedition to Germany, with plates. 8vo. London, 1838

——— W. Works. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
Vol. I. Musæus, Odes, Elegies, Sonnets, Epitaphs, Miscellanies, the English Garden, Religio Clerici, Hymns and Psalms.
II. Elfrida, Caractacus, Letters on the Drama, Argentil and Curan, Sappho, Pigmalion.
III. Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, with Notes by Sir J. Reynolds. Essays on English Church Music.
IV. Sermons, Essay on the word Angel, Examination of the Prophecy of St. Matthew, chap. xxiv.

——— Poems. In Chalmers' Collection, Vol. 18, and in Whittingham's, Vols. 77 and 78.

——— The English Garden, in Four Books. 8vo. Dublin, 1782

——— W. M. The History and Antiquities of the Collegiate and Cathedral Church of Saint Patrick, Dublin, from its foundation in the year 1190 to the year 1819, comprising a topographical account of the Lands and Parishes appropriated to the Community of the Cathedral and to its members, and biographical memoirs of its Deans. Roy. 4to. Dublin, 1820

——— W. P. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the first circuit, 1816–1830. 5 vols. 8vo. 1836–51

Masonry. See Free-Masonry.

Mass. Of the Eastern Church in Slavonic. 12mo.

——— Ordo Divini Officii recitandi missamque celebrandi in Ecclesiæ Metrop. Lucani per gli anni 1808–1837. 6 vols. 12mo. Luca, v. y.
For other works on the Services of the Mass, see Derodon, Gavanti, Gouvea, Herbert Lucy, Le Brun P., Liturgy and Despont Bib. Max. Patrum, Vol. 27.

Massachusettensis. The Origin of the American Contest with G. Britain, or the present political state of the Mass. Bay in general and the town of Boston in particular, containing a faithful statement of many important facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles (by J. Sewall). 8vo. Boston, 1776

Massachusetts. Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628–1686, printed by order of the Legislature, edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 5 vols. in 6. 4to. Boston, 1853–54
Contents, Vol. I. The Colony Charter—The Company Records, 1628–30—Miscellaneous Records—Appendix—Gen. Index—Index of Freemen.
II. Colony Records, 1642–49—Miscellaneous Records, 1642–49—Freemen of the Colony, 1642–49—Gen. Index—Index of Freemen.
III. Records of the House of Deputies, 1644–51—Gen. Index.
IV. p. 1. Colony Records, 1650–60—Miscellaneous Records—Freemen of the Colony, 1650–60—Gen. Index—Index of Freemen.
IV. p. 2. Colony Records, 1661–74—Miscellaneous Records—Freemen of the Colony, 1661–74—General Index—Index of Freemen.
V. Colony Records, 1674–86—Miscellaneous Records—General Index—Index of Freemen.

——— Acts and Laws passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay from 1692–1719. To which is prefixed the Charter granted by King William and Q. Mary to the inhabitants of said Province, 1691. Fol. London, 1724

——— The Charters and general Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay, carefully collected from the public records and ancient printed books. Publ. by order of the Gen. Court. 8vo. Boston, 1814

——— The Perpetual Laws of the Commonwealth to the first Session of the General Court in 1788. 8vo. Boston, 1800

——— The Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from Nov. 1780 to February 1807. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1807

——— The Public and General Laws, 1807–1816. 8vo. Boston, 1816

——— The Public and General Laws, 1816–1818. 8vo. Boston, 1818

——— General Laws and Resolves passed by the Legislature during the Sessions 1847, '55, and '58. 8vo. Boston, 1855

——— A collection of Acts or Laws of Massachusetts relative to the American Loyalists and their Property. 8vo. London, 1785

——— The Journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the Committee of Safety, with an Appendix, published under the supervision of W. Lincoln. 8vo. Boston, 1838

——— Debates, Resolutions, and other proceedings of the Convention of Mass. convened at Boston Jan. 1788, for the purpose of ratifying the Constitution recommended by the Grand Federal Convention. 12mo. Boston, 1808

Massachusetts. Debates and Proceedings on the same, edited by B. K. Pierce and C. Hale. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Discussions on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— Papers relating to public events in Mass. preceding the Revolution. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
——— State Record and Year Book of General Information. 5 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1847–51
——— Register and United States Calendar for 1809, '12, '14, '17, '19, '26, '27, '36, '37, '47. 10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1809–47
——— Documents printed by order of the Senate during the session of the Legislature in 1855. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Documents printed by order of the H. of Representatives during the session in the year 1855. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Reports of controverted Elections in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts from 1780 to 1852. The cases from 1780 to 1834 compiled by L. S. Cushing, and the cases from 1835 to 1852 by L. S. Cushing, C. W. Storey, and L. Josselyn. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the years 1853, '54, '55, '56. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855–57
——— Statistical Tables. See Bigelow J. P.
——— Statistics of the Condition and Products of certain Branches of Industry for the year ending April 1, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— Agricultural Societies. Abstract from their Returns for the years 1845, '46, '47, '48, '49. 8vo. Boston, 1845–49
——— Agricultural S. Transactions, 1851–52. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851–52
——— Board of Agriculture. Reports of the Secretary, 1853, '54, '55, '56. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854–57
——— Abstract of the Returns of the Insurance Companies for 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Report of the Insurance Commissioners for 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Abstract exhibiting the Condition of the Banks, August, 1854, prepared by E. M. Wright, Sec'y of the Commonwealth. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Abstract of Returns of Joint Stock Companies for the years 1851–54, prepared by the Sec'y of the Commonwealth. 8vo. Boston.
——— Annual Reports of the Railroad Corporations for 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Abstract of the School returns, 1838–39, 1839–40, 1841–42, 1845–46. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840–46
——— Annual Report of the Board of Education for 1840, '56, and '58. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, v. y.
——— Report of a General Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health by the Commissioners for a Sanitary Survey. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— Report on Insanity and Idiocy by the Commissioners on Lunacy, under resolve of the Legislature, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Twenty-Third Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, Dec. 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Annual Report of the Board of Inspectors of the State Prison, Oct. 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Abstract of Returns of the Keepers of Jails and Overseers of the Houses of Correction, for 1854 and '55. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Returns relative to the Poor, Nov. 1853 and '54. 8vo. Boston.

Massachusetts. Abstract Returns of Criminal Cases tried before Justices of the Peace and Police Courts for the year 1854.
8vo. Boston, 1855

——— Report on the Geology of the State. See Geological Reports, Massachusetts.

——— Reports by the Commissioners on the Zoological and Botanical Survey of the State, published agreeably to an order of the Legislature, viz.
Reports on the Ichthyology and Herpetology, by D. H. Storer.
8vo. Boston, 1839
Report on the Ornithology, by W. B. O. Peabody. 8vo. Boston, 1839
Report on the Quadrupeds, by E. Emmons. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840
Report on the Herbaceous Plants, by C. Dewey. 8vo. Boston, 1840
Report on the Trees and Shrubs, by G. B. Emerson. 8vo. Bost. 1850
Report on the Invertebrata, comprising the Mollusca, Crustacea, Annelida, and Radiata, by A. A. Gould. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841
Report on the Insects injurious to Vegetation, by T. W. Harris. 2d Edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1852

——— Historical Society Collections. 1st Series, 1806–09, 10 vols. 2d Series, 1814–23, 10 vols. 3d Series, 1825–49, 10 vols. 4th Series, 1852–58, 4 vols., in all 34 vols. Boston, 1806–59

——— Horticultural Transactions, Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1847

——— Report of the Penal Code, prepared under a Resolve of the Legislature passed Feb. 1837, by W. Phillips and S. B. Walcott.
8vo. Boston, 1844

——— Law Reports. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from Sep. 1804, to March 1822. Vol. 1 by E. Williams. Vol. 2–16 by D. A. Tyng. 17 vols. 8vo. Newburyport and Boston, 1805–23

——— Reports of Cases argued and determined in the S. J. C. of Massachusetts, from Sep. 1822 to March 1840, by O. Pickering.
24 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1824–42

——— Reports of Cases in the S. J. C. of Massachusetts, from March 1840 to November 1847, by T. Metcalf. 13 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1841–51

——— Reports of Cases argued and determined in the S. J. C. of Massachusetts, from March 1848 to November 1851, by L. S. Cushing. 11 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854–57

——— Reports of Cases argued and determined in the S. J. C. of Massachusetts, from March 1854 to November 1856, by H. Gray, Jr.
5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855–59

——— Digest of the Decisions of the S. J. C. of Massachusetts, reported in the 17 Vols. of Mass. Reports, the 24 vols. of Pickering's, and the first 4 vols. of Metcalf's, by G. Minot. 8vo. Boston, 1844

——— Magazine, or Monthly Museum of Knowledge and rational Entertainment, containing Poetry, Music, History, etc. Vol. 1–5.
8vo. Boston, 1789–93

——— Quarterly Review (conducted by R. W. Emerson, T. Parker, and J. E. Cabot), 1848–50. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848–50

——— Catalogue of the State Library. 8vo. Boston, 1858

——— Topographical Maps of Massachusetts, compiled from astronomical, trigonometrical, and various local surveys, made by order of the Legislature, S. Borden Superintendent. In Six Sheets.
Boston, 1844

For Histories of Massachusetts, see Barry J. S., Bradford A., Hutchinson T., Minot G. R., and Washburn E.

Massala G. A. Sonetti Storici sulla Sardegna. 4to. Cagliari, 1808

Massaloup J. V. Logarithmisch-Trigonometrische Hülfstafeln, ein zur horizontal projection der auf schiefen und markscheiderisch Ebenen Gemessenen Längen, wie auch zu Nivellitischen Arbeiten unentbehrliches Handbuch fur Geometer, Markscheider, Ingenieur, etc. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

Massas C. de. Histoire des projets pour l'aggrandissement les fortifications et la rade du Havre depuis 1837. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Masse J. N. Petit Atlas complet d'Anatomie descriptive du corps humain, destiné à compléter tous les Traités d'Anatomie descriptive. Ouvrage adopté par le Conseil R. d'Instruction publ. 12mo. Paris, 1852

Massé A. J. Le parfait Notaire, ou la Science des Notaires. L'ouvrage contient:—Un Traité des Fonctions des Notaires, de leurs Attributions, et de leurs Devoirs, des solennités et des effets de leur Actes—Un Traité des Actes, des Conventions, des Contrats et des Obligations en général. Des Traités particuliers sur chaque Espéce de Contrat ou d'Acte—Un Recueil des Lois et des Actes du gouvernement sur l'organisation du Notariat—Les Lois sur le Timbre, et l'enregistrement et sur les droits de greffe et d'hypothèque en ce qui concerne les notairés. 6me Édition, revue et corrigée. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.

——— G. Le Droit commercial, dans ses Rapports avec le Droit des Gens et le Droit civil. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–47

Masselin J. Journal des États-Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484 sous le règne de Charles VIII. publ. par Bernier. 4to. Paris, 1835

——— J. G. Dictionnaire universel des géographies physique, historique et politique du monde ancien, du moyen age et des temps modernes comparées. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Massena. Prince of Essling. Mémoires rédigés d'après les Documents qu'il a laissés et sur ceux du dépot de la Guerre et du dépot des Fortifications par le General Koch. Avec un Atlas in Folio. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848-50

Massey W. The Origin and Progress of Letters, an Essay showing when and by whom Letters were invented, the Formation of the Alphabets of various Nations, their Manner of Writing, and with what Instruments, and a compendious account of the most celebrated English Penmen. 8vo. London, 1763

Massias N. Influence de l'écriture sur la pensée et sur le langage. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Rapport de la Nature à l'Homme, et de l'Homme à la Nature, ou Essai sur l'Instinct, l'Intelligence et la Vie. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–22

——— Théorie du beau et du sublime, ou loi de la reproduction par les Arts, de l'homme organique, intellectuel, social et moral, et de ses rapports. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Problème de l'Esprit humain, ou Origine, Devéloppement et Certitude de nos connoissances. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Massillon J. B. Bp. of Clermont. Œuvres. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835
Vol. I. Sermons pour l'Avent, Sermons pour le Carême, Petit Carême, Oraisons funèbres.

Massillon J. B.
II. Sermons sur les Mystères, Panegyriques, Conferences, Discours synodaux, Mandements, Paraphrases sur les Psaumes, Pensées ou Morceaux choisis.
——— Pensées sur differens Sujets de Morale et de Piété. 12mo. Paris, 1758

Massimi Prince. Plans, Coupes, Elévations, Profils, Voutes, Plafonds, etc. des deux Palais Massimi à Rome. Dessinés et publiés par F. T. Luys et L. B. Haudebourt. Fol. Paris, 1818

Massinger P. Plays with notes critical and explanatory by W. Gifford. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
——— Same. New Edition in one volume. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Plays adapted for Family reading and the use of young persons. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1831

Massmann J. F. Libellus Aurarius sive Tabulæ ceratæ et antiquissimæ et unicæ Romanæ in Fodina auraria nuper repertæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.

Massolo P. (Hora D. Lorenzo, Monaco Cassinese), Sonetti Morali. 12mo. Firenze, 1558

Masson C. Narrative of various journeys in Beloochistan, Afghanistan, the Panjab and Kalat, during a residence in those countries. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
——— C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie, et particulièrement sur la fin du règne de Catherine II. et celui de Paul I. formant un Tableau des Mœurs de St. Pétersbourg, à la fin du XVIII. Siècle, et contenant nombre d'anecdotes recueillis pendant un séjour de dix années. 3 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1800–02
——— Lettres d'un Français à un Allemand, servant de Réponse à Mr. de Kotzebue et de supplément aux Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. 8vo. Basle, 1802
——— Secret Memoirs of the Court of Petersburg, particularly towards the end of the reign of Catherine II. and the Commencement of that of Paul, serving as a supplement to the Life of Catherine II. (The English Translation of Masson's Mémoires secrets, has the foregoing Title.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801–02

Massuet P. La vie du duc de Ripperda. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1739

Masters R. The History of the College of Corpus Christi and the B. Virgin Mary in the University of Cambridge, from its Foundation to the present time. In two parts. I. Of its Founders, Benefactors, and Masters. II. Of its other principal Members. 4to. Cambridge, 1753

Mastin J. The History and Antiquities of Naseby in the County of Northampton. 12mo. Cambridge, 1792

Mastriani R. Dizionario geografico-storico-civile del Regno delle due Sicilie. Tomo separato per la Capitale. 8vo. Napoli, 1839–43
——— Repertorio commerciale, per Nozioni fisiche, chimiche, zoologiche, etc. 8vo. Napoli, 1846

Mastrofino M. Teoria e prospetto, ossia Dizionario critico de' Verbi Italiani conjugati, specialmente degli anomali e malnoti nelle cadenze. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1814

Matelief de Jonghe C. Journal ende historische Verhael van de treffelijcke Reyse, gedaen naar Oost-Indien, ende China, met elf Schepen, uyt-ghevaren in den Jare 1605, '06, '07 ende 1608. (Imperfect.) 4to. Amstelredam, 1648

Mathematical Correspondent (The), containing new Elucidations, Discoveries and Improvements in various branches of Mathematics, with Collections of Mathematical Questions resolved by ingenious correspondents. 12mo. New York, 1804

——— Miscellany conducted by C. Gill. Vol. 1–2. 8vo. N. York, 1836–39

——— Problems and Examples, arranged according to subjects from the Senate-house Examination Papers, 1821–36. 8vo. Cambridge, 1837

——— Tables, comprising Logarithms of Numbers, Logarithmic Sines, Tangents and Secants, Natural Sines, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1830

Mathematicorum veterum, Athenæi, Appollodori, Philonis, Bitonis Heronis et aliorum Opera, gr. et lat. pleraque nunc primum edita (a Thevenot, Boivin et La Hire). Fol. Parisiis, 1693

Mathematics (Library Useful Knowledge) P. I. Study and Difficulties of Mathematics, Arithmetic, and Algebra. Examples of the Processes of Arithmetic and Algebra. 8vo. London, 1836

Mather C. Magnalia Christi Americana, or the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first Planting in the year 1620, unto the year 1698, in Seven Books. I. Antiquities. II. The Lives of the Governors, and Names of the Magistrates of N. England. III. The Lives of sixty famous Divines by whose Ministry the Churches of New England have been planted IV. An account of the University of Cambridge in New England. V. Acts and Monuments of the Faith and Order in the Churches of N. E. VI. A faithful Record of many illustrious wonderful Providences, both of mercies and judgments on divers Persons in N. E. VII. The Wars of the Lord, being an History of the manifold Afflictions and Disturbances of the Churches in N. E. from their various Adversaries, and the wonderful Methods and Mercies of God in their Deliverance. With map. Fol. London, 1702

——— S. An attempt to show that America must be known to the Ancients, to which is added an Appendix concerning the American Colonies and some Modern Managements against them. 8vo. Boston, 1773

——— W. The Young Man's Companion, or the several Branches of Useful Learning made perfectly easy. 12mo. London, 1775

——— W. W. Geology of New York. See New York Natural History.

Mathesius J. Bergpostilla, oder Sarepta. Darinn von allerley Bergwerck und Metallen, was ihr Eygenschafft und Natur, und wie sie zu Nutz und Gut gemacht, guter Bericht gegeben wird. Mit tröstlicher und lehrhaffter Erklerung aller sprüch, so in heiliger Schrifft von Metäll reden, und wie der heilig Geist in Metallen und Bergarbeit die Artikel unsers Christlichen Glaubens fürgebildet. Fol. Nürnberg, 1578

——— Leben Dr. Martin Luther's neu herausgegeben, mit Vorwort von G. H. v. Schubert. 7te Auflage. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1846

Mathias F. Études sur les Machines locomotives de Sharp et Roberts comparées à celles d'autres constructeurs, avec des dévellopemens sur la Théorie de la distribution de la Vapeur et sur l'application de la Détente fixe et variable. Avec 12 Planches. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Mathias L. De la nécessité de créer des Bibliothèques scientifiques-industrielles, ou au moins d'ajouter aux Bibliothèques publiques une division de Sciences appliquée aux Arts et à l'Industrie; à la fin une Bibliog. Scient. Industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— T. J. The Pursuits of Literature, a Satirical Poem in four Dialogues with Notes. 7th Edition. 8vo. London, 1798

——— The Imperial Epistle from Kien Long, Emperor of China, to George the Third, translated into English verse, from the original Chinese Poetry, with Notes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800

——— The Shade of Alex. Pope on the Banks of the Thames, a Satirical Poem with Notes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800

——— Observations on the Writings and on the Character of Thomas Gray. 12mo. London, 1815

——— Poesie Liriche e Varie. 8vo. Napoli, 1825

——— Il Cavaliero della Croce Rossa dall' Inglese di E. Spenser recato in Verso Italiano detto Ottava Rima. 8vo. Napoli, 1826

——— La Mutabilità, Poema dall' Inglese di Spenser recato in Verso Italiano. 8vo. Napoli, 1826

——— Il Castello dell' Ozio, Poema di J. Thomson recato in Verso Italiano detto Ottava Rima. 8vo. Napoli, 1826–27

——— Catalogue of his Library, containing an excellent collection of Classics, Theology, History, Voyages and Travels, and Belles-Lettres. 8vo. London, 1820

Mathieu C. Flore générale de Belgique contenant la Description de toutes les Plantes qui croissent dans ce Pays, avec supplément. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1853

——— de Dombasle C. J. A. Faits et Observations sur la fabrication du sucre de betteraves et sur la distillation des mélasses, avec d' importantes corrections, et l'indication d'un procédé entièrement nouveau pour l'extraction de la matière sucrée des racines. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Mathison G. A short Review of the Reports of the African Institution, and of the Controversy with Dr. Thorpe, with some reasons against the Registry of Slaves in the British Colonies. 4to. London, 1816

Mathon de la Cour J. Nouveaux Élémens de Dynamique et de Mécanique. 8vo. Lyon, 1763

Matlack L. C. A Personal Narrative of Proscription for being an Abolitionist. 24mo. Syracuse, 1856

Matos de Fragoso J. Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1828

Mattei S. Uffizio dei Defonti, seconda la Volgata glossa latina—Dissertazione sul Purgatorio e sul Libro di Giobbe. 12mo. Siena, 1781

Matter J. Essai historique sur l'École d'Alexandrie, et Coup d'oeil comparatif sur la littérature grecque, depuis Alexandre le Grand jusqu' Alexandre Sévère. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Histoire critique du Gnosticisme et de son influence sur les sectes religieuses et philosophiques de six premiers siècles de l'ère Chrétienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Histoire universelle de l'Église Chrétienne, considérée principalement dans ses Institutions et dans ses Doctrines. 4 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1829–35

——— Histoire des Doctrines morales et politiques des trois derniers Siècles. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–37

Matter J. Nouveau Manuel de l'Histoire de la Gréce, depuis les premiers Siècles. 12mo. Paris, 1839
——— De l'affaiblissement des Idées et des Études morales. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— De l'Influence des Moeurs sur les Lois et de l'Influence des Lois sur les Moeurs. 2e Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Lettres et Pieces rares ou inédites, publiées et accompagnées d'Introduction et de Notes. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— De l'État moral, politique et littéraire de l'Allemagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— La Philosophie de la Religion. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
Vol. I. La Science de Dieu—La Science du Monde matériel.
II. La Science du Monde spirituel.
Matteucci C. Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of Living Beings, translated under the superintendence of J. Pereira. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848
Matthæi C. F. Lectiones Mosquenses. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1779
See under Bibles, Greek N. Testament.
——— D. B. Memoriæ historicæ Tusculi antiqui quod nunc dicitur Frescati. In Antiquit. Ital. Vol. 8.
——— G. Wendische Grammatica. 8vo. Budissin, 1721
Matthaey C. Handbuch für Zimmerleute. 3 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1845–53
——— Der Ofenbaumeister und Feuermechanick. 12mo. Weimar, 1847
——— Praktisches Handbuch für Mauer u. Steinhauer. 2 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
——— C. L. Der Stein-oder Dammsetzer. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1827
——— Der vollkommene Dachdecker. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1833
——— Die Kunst des Bildhauers. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1830
Matthew St. Fragmenta Theotisea. See Bibles, German.
Matthew P. On Naval Timber and Agriculture, with critical Notes on Authors who have recently treated the subject of Planting. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831
Matthew of Paris. See Paris.
Matthew of Westminster. Elegans, illustris et facile, præsertim Britanicarum et aliarum obiter, notatu dignarum a Mundi exordio ad annum D. 1307 Narratio, quam Matthaeus Westmonasteriensis ejus author Flores Historiarum scripsit. Fol. s. l. 1567
——— The Flowers of History, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the World to the year 1307. Translated from the original by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1853
Matthews H. The Diary of an Invalid, being a Journal of a Tour in Search of Health in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France. 12mo. Paris, 1836
——— J. Twenty-One Plans with Explanations of different Actions in the West Indies during the Late War. 4to. Chester, 1784
——— A Voyage to the River Sierra Leone, on the Coast of Africa, containing an account of the Trade and Productions of the Country, and of the Civil and Religious Customs and Manners of the People. In a Series of Letters, with an additional one on the African Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1791
——— Hydraulia; an Historical and Descriptive Account of the Water Works of London, and the Contrivances for supplying other great Cities in different Ages and Countries. 8vo. London, 1835

Matthiä A. Ausführliche griechische Grammatik. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1825–27
——— A copious Greek Grammar, translated from the German, by E. V. Bloomfield, fifth edition thoroughly revised by J. Kenrick. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Vermischte Schriften in Lateinischer und Deutscher Sprache. 8vo. Altenburg, 1833
——— Same, zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Altenburg, 1842
——— A Manual of the History of Greek and Roman Literature. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
——— Lexicon Euripideum, Vol. 1. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1841

Matthiessen E. A. Tafel zur bequemern Berechnung des Logarithmen der Summe oder Differenz zweyer Grössen, welche selbst nur durch ihre Logarithmen gegeben sind. 4to. Altona, 1817

Matthiolus or Mattioli P. A. Commentaires sur les six Livres de Ped. Dioscorides Anazarbeen de la matière médicinale. Mis en Français sur la dernière Edition latine de l'Autheur, par M. J. des Moulins. Fol. Lyon, 1578

Matthisson F. Gedichte. 8vo. Zürich, 1846

Mattison H. Spirit Rapping unveiled. 12mo. New York, 1855

Matton M. Correspondance inédite de Camille Desmoulins. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Mattuschka H. G. Enumeratio Stirpium in Silesia sponte crescentium. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1779

Maty P. H. New Review with Literary Curiosities and Intelligence. Vol. 1–9. London, 1782–86

Matzka W. Die Chronologie in ihrem ganzen Umfange mit vorzüglicher Rücksicht auf ihre Anwendung in der Astronomie, Weltgeschichte und Urkundenlehre. 8vo. Wien, 1844

Mauch J. M. Neue systematische Darstellung der architektonischen Ordnungen der Griechen, Römer und Neuern Baumeisters, Dritte Auflage mit 100 Kupfertafeln. 4to. Potsdam, 1845

Maude J. Visit to the Falls of Niagara in 1800, with plates. 8vo. London, 1826

Mauduit A. R. Les Élémens des Sections coniques demontrées par la Synthèse. 8vo. Paris, 1757
——— Introduction aux Sections coniques pour servir de suite aux Élémens de Géométrie de M. Rivard. 8vo. Paris, 1761
——— Inleiding tot de Keegel-Sneeden dienende tot een Vervolg op de gemeene meet-en stel kunde, vertaald en met Aanteekeningen vermeedert, door J. J. Blassière. 12mo. s'Haage, 1763
——— Principes d'Astronomie sphérique ou Traité complet de Trigonométrie sphérique, dans laquelle on a réuni les solutions numériques géométriques et analytiques de tous les problèmes, qui ont rapport à la résolution des triangles sphériques quelconques, avec une théorie des differences des mêmes triangles. 8vo. Paris, 1765
——— Leçons élémentaires d'Arithmétique, ou Principes d'Analyse numérique. 8vo. Paris, 1804
——— Archit. Description d'un Projet de Bibliothèque composé a Rome en 1833, pour la ville de Paris.
——— Découvertes dans la Troade. Dissertations sur les Monuments de la Plaine de Troie et la Position de cette ville, monuments signalés à l'attention des Archéologues et des amis de l'Antiquité, au Pas des Thermopyles, éclaircissements sur la marche

Manduit A. F.
de Xercès dans la Troade. Seconde Partie. Réponses aux Observations critiques publiées sur cet Ouvrage dans le Journal des Savants, par M. Raoul-Rochette. Avec une Carte générale de la Troade. 4to. Paris, 1840

——— H. de. Les derniers Jours de la grande Armée, ou Souvenirs, Documens et Correspondance inédite de Napoléon en 1814 et 1815. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— J. Strictures on the Philadelphia Mischianza, or triumph upon leaving America unconquered. 8vo. London, 1779

Maugham R. A Treatise on the Laws of Literary Property. 8vo. London, 1828

——— A Treatise on the Principles of the Usury Laws, in Pamphleteer. Vol. 21.

Maule G. and Selwyn W. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, with Tables of the names of the Cases and the principal matters, 53 to 57 of George III. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–29

Maundeville Sir J. The Voiage and Travaile, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem, and of marvayles of Inde and other islands and countryes. Reprint from the Ed. of 1725, by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Recueil ou Abrégé de ses Voyages. In Bergeron Voyages. Vol. 1.

Maundrell H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. In Early Travels.

——— Reise, aus dem Englisch. In Paulus Sammlung, Vol. 1.

Maupertuis (Latine Malapertius) C. Oratio habita Duaci, dum lectionem mathematicam auspicatur. 8vo. Duaci, 1620

——— Austriaca Sidera heliocyclia astronomicis hypothesibus illigata. 4to. Duaci, 1633

——— P. L. M. Anecdotes physiques et morales. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Astronomie nautique, ou Élémens d'Astronomie. 8vo. Paris, 1743

——— Discours sur la parallaxe de la lune. 8vo. Paris, 1741

——— Examen désintéressée des differents Ouvrages, qui ont eté faits pour déterminer la figure de la Terre. 12mo. Oldenburg, 1738

——— Vénus Physique. 12mo. s. l. 1745

——— Essai de Cosmologie. 8vo. Berlin, 1751

——— La Figure de la Terre déterminée par les Observations de MM. de Maupertuis, Clairaut et d'autres. 8vo. Paris, 1738

——— Same. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 12mo. Zürich, 1741

——— Les Œuvres. 4to. Dresde, 1752
Besides the foregoing, Les Œuvres de Maupertuis contain,
Discours sur les differentes Figures des Astres.
Élémens de Géographie. Lettre sur la Comète di 1742.
Discours Académiques. Relation d'un Voyage fait dans la Laponie Septen. pour trouver un ancien monument.
Lettre sur le Progrès des Sciences. Réflexions philosophiques sur l'origine des langues et la signification des mots.
Essai de Philosophie morale.

Maure J. H. Solution des deux Problèmes de la Quadrature du Cercle et de la Trisection de l'angle. 8vo. Londres, 1773

Maured Allatafet. See Jemaleddin.

Maurice C. Histoire anecdotique du théâtre, de la littérature et de diverses impressions contemporaines, tirée du coffre d'un journaliste, avec sa vie à tort et à travers. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

——— F. D. The Kingdom of Christ, or Hints to a Quaker, respecting the Principles, Constitution, and Ordinances of the Catholic Church. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842

——— The Religions of the World and their Relations to Christianity, Third Edition revised. 12mo. Cambridge, 1852

——— Theological Essays. Second Edition, with additions. 12mo. Cambridge, 1853

On Charity—On Sin—On the Evil Spirit—On the sense of Righteousness in Men and their Discovery of a Redeemer—On the Son of God—On the Incarnation—On the Atonement—On the Resurrection of the Son of God from Death, the Grave, and Hell—On Justification by Faith—On Regeneration—On the Ascension of Christ—On the Judgment Day—On Inspiration—On the Personality and Teaching of the Holy Spirit—On the Unity of the Church—On the Trinity in Unity—On Eternal Life and Eternal Death.

——— The Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament, a Series of Sermons. Second Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— Learning and Working. See Lectures delivered in London in 1854.

The Religion of Rome and its Influence on Modern Civilization. Four Lectures, delivered in the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh Dec. 1854. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855

——— G. Discours sur l'Histoire de la Mesure du Temps. 8vo. Genève, 1831

——— T. The History of Hindostan, its Arts and its Sciences, as connected with the other great Empires of Asia, during the most ancient Periods of the World, with numerous Engravings. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1795–98

——— The Modern History of Hindostan, comprehending that of the Greek Empire of Bactria and other great Asiatic Kingdoms, bordering on its Western Frontier; commencing at the period of the Death of Alexander, and intended to be brought down to the close of the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1802–03

——— T. Indian Antiquities, or Dissertations relative to the ancient geographical Divisions, the pure System of primeval Theology, the grand Code of civil Laws, the original form of Government, the widely-extended Commerce, and the various and profound Literature of Hindostan, compared throughout, with the Religion, Laws, Government, and Literature of Persia, Egypt, and Greece. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1806

Vol. I. General Preface on India, Geographical Divisions of Hindostan.

II. Survey of the Theology of Hindostan in its phys. and symbol. allusions.

III. Sacred Edifices and Symbolical Rites of Hindostan and Egypt compared.

IV. The Hebrew Trinity and the Oriental Triads investigated.

V. Same continued and the Penances of the Indian Devotees detailed.

Maurice T.
VI. Dissertation on the Indian Origin of the Druids, and on the striking affinity which the religious Rites and Ceremonies anciently practised in the Br. Islands bore to those of the Brahmins. Dissertation on the Commerce carried on in remote ages by the Phenicians, Carthaginians and Greeks with the Br. Islands for their ancient Staple of Tin.
VII. Dissertation on the Quantity of Bullion and Coined Money in the Ancient World, comprising a short History of the Gold and Silver Mines of Asia. A Dissertation on the Ancient Government and Jurisprudence of India. On the Literature of the Ancient Indians.
——— Select Poems. Roy. 8vo. London, 1803
——— Observations connected with Astronomy and Ancient History, sacred and profane, on the Ruins of Babylon, as recently visited and described by C. J. Rich, with Illustrative Engravings. 4to. London, 1816
——— de Sellon. Études sur la Fortification permanente. Plan et Description de la Citadelle fédérale de Rastadt. Avec un Atlas. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Maurice de Saxe. See Saxe.

Mauricius P. Abbot of Cluny. Scripta Omnia. Epistolæ, Rythmi, Versus et Hymni. In Despont. Bibl. Max. Patrum. Vol. 22.

Maurille M. I Delitti de' Giacobini di Leone. 1792–94. 12mo. Bergamo, s. a.

Maurin A. Galerie historique de la Révolution Française, 1787–99. Cinquième Édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Histoire de la Chute des Bourbons. Grandeur et Décadence de la Bourgeoisie, 1815, '30, '48. 6 vols. 8vo. 1849–52

Maurisius G. Historia de Rebus gestis Eccelini de Romano, 1182–1237. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Script. Vol. 8.

Maurisse or Meurisse J. Introduction familière en la Science d'Astronomie contre Copernic, en la quelle on void les Principes et les choses plus essencielles qui concernent cette Science. 4to. Paris, 1672

Mauritz G. Sitt fäderneslands förradare öfwersättning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1795

Mauro Fra. See Zurla P.

Maurocenus P. Opus de æterna temporalique Christi Generatione in Judaicæ improbationem perfidiæ Christianæque Religionis gloriam divinis enuntiationibus comprobata ad Paulum Pont. Max. incipit. 4to. Patavii, 1473

Maurolycus Fr. Opuscula mathematica, nunc primum in Lucem edita, cum rerum omnium notatu dignarum. 4to. Venetiis, 1585
The works are—De Sphæra—Computus ecclesiasticus. Tractatus Instrumentorum Astronomicorum—Tractatus de lineis horariis—Euclidis Elementorum Propositiones—Musicæ traditiones—Arithmeticorum libri duo.
——— Theoremata de lumine et umbra, ad perspectivam et radiorum incidentiam facentia. 4to. Lugduni, 1617

Maury A. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family, translated and compiled from the original autobiography of the Rev. James Fontaine and other family Manuscripts. With an Appendix. 12mo. New York, 1853

Maury J. M. Espagne poétique. Choix de Poésies Castillanes depuis Charles Quint jusqu' à nos jours, mises en Vers Français, avec une Dissertation comparée sur la Langue et lá Versification Espagnoles. Une Introduction en Vers, et des Articles biographiques, historiques et littéraires. Orné de Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–27

——— J. S. Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire, panégyriques, éloge et discours. Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— L. F. A. Essai sur les Légendes pieuses du moyen-age, ou Examen de ce qu'elles renferment de merveilleux, d'après les connaissances que fournissent de nos jours l'Archéologie, la Théologie, la Philosophie et la Physiologie médicale. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Les Fées du Moyen-age, Recherches sur leur Origine, leur Histoire et leurs Attributs, pour servir à la connoissance de la Mythologie Gauloise. 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— Recherches historiques et géographiques sur les grands Forêts de la Gaule et de l'ancienne France. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Histoire des Religions de la Grèce antique, depuis leur Origine jusqu' à leur compléte constitution. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— M. F. Explanations and Sailing Directions to accompany the Wind and Current Charts, approved by Comm. C. Morris. 6th Edition. 4to. Philadelphia, 1854

——— Same. 7th Edition, enlarged and improved. 4to. Philadelphia, 1855

——— The Physical Geography of the Sea. 5th Edition, enlarged and improved. 8vo. New York, 1855

——— On the probable Relation between Magnetism and the circulation of the Atmosphere. Appendix to Washington Astronom. Observations, 1846.

——— Series of Charts, including Wind and Current, Pilot, Storm, and Rain and Whale Charts, in 56 sheets.

——— S. M. The Statesmen of America in 1846. 12mo. London, 1847

——— An Englishman in America. 12mo. London, 1848

Mauvillon E. Histoire de Gustave-Adolphe Roi de Suède, composée sur tout ce qui a paru de plus curieux et sur un grand nombre de Manuscrits et principalement sur ceux de M. Arkenholtz. 4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1764

——— F. W. v. Anweisung zur Erlernung des Schach-Spiels. 8vo. Essen, 1827

——— Die wahren der Jahre 1824 bis 1828, von den Londoner und Edinburger Shachklubbs gespielten fünf Schachpartien. 8vo. Essen, 1839

——— Belehrende Unterhaltung für junge angehende Schachspieler. 4 vols. 12mo. Essen, 1831–34

Mavor W. A General Collection of Voyages and Travels, from the Discovery of America to the commencement of the Nineteenth Century. 28 vols. 12mo. London, 1810

——— A General View of the Agriculture of Berkshire. 8vo. London, 1813

Maw H. L. Journal of a Passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic, crossing the Andes in the Northern Provinces of Peru and descending the River Marānon or Amazon. 8vo. London, 1829

Mawe J. The Mineralogy of Derbyshire, with a Description of the most interesting Mines in the North of England, in Scotland, and in Wales. Subjoined is a Glossary of the Terms and Phrases used by Miners in Derbyshire. 8vo. London, 1802

Mawe J. Travels in the Interior of Brazil, particularly in the gold and diamond districts of that country, including a Voyage to the Rio de la Plata, and an Historical Sketch of the Revolution in Buenos Ayres. 4to. London, 1812

——— The Linnæan System of Conchology, describing the Orders, Genera, and Species of Shells, arranged into Divisions and Families. 8vo. London, 1823

Maxcy J. Literary Remains, with a Memoir of his Life, by R. Elton. 8vo. New York, 1844

Maxentius J. Opera, Epistolæ ad legatos sedis apostolicæ, Confessio suæ fidei, Contra Nestorianos, Fidei professio, Adunationis Verbi Dei ad propriam carnem ratio, Responsio ad epistolam Hormisdæ papæ, Contra Acephalos, Dialogi contra Nestorianos. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 9.

Maximianus. See Gallus.

Maximilian I. Emp. La correspondance et celle de Marguerite d'Autriche sa fille, gouvernante des Pays Bas de 1507 à 1519, publiée d'après les manuscrits originaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Prinz zu Wied. Travels in Brazil in the years 1815, '16, '17. 4to. London, 1820

——— Recueil de Planches Coloriées d'Animaux du Brésil. Fol. Weimar, 1822–31

——— Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte von Brazilien. 2 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1815–33
I. Abth. Amphibia. II. Abth. Mammalia. III. Abth. Aves.

Maximus Margannius Hymni. In Poetæ Græc. Vet. Vol. 2.

——— Taurinensis opera omnia aucta atque adnotationibus illustrata. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Containing Homiliæ, Sermones, Tractatus, Appendix, Opera dubia.

——— S. Martyr. Opera varia in Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 12.

——— Animadversio. In Gallandius Bib. Patrum, Vol. 14.

——— De duabus naturis Domini, in Combefis Novum Auctarium, Vol. 2.

——— Tyrius. Dissertationes, ex recensione J. Davisii. Edit. altera ad duos Codd. MSS. emendata notisque locupletioribus aucta, cui access. J. Marklandii adnotationes; recudi curavit et annotationculas de suo addidit J. J. Reiske. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1774–75

——— Dissertations translated from the Greek, by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1804

——— Dissertations traduites sur le Texte Grec, avec des Notes, critiques, historiques et philosophiques, par J. S. Combes-Dounous. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Sermones e Græca in latinam linguam versi, Cosmo Pacio interprete. Fol. Basileæ, 1519

Maxwell A. A Run through the United States during the Autumn of 1840. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841

——— J. I. The Spirit of Marine Law, or Compendium of Statutes relating to the Admiralty. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808

——— S. H. Miranda Elliot, or the Voice of the Spirit. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— W. Poems. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1816

Maxwell W. H. Life of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

——— The Victories of the British Armies; with Anecdotes illustrative of Modern Warfare. 8vo. London, 1847

May A. A Practical Grammar of the Swedish Language. 8vo. Stockholm, s. a.

——— T. The History of the Parliament of England, which began Nov. 3d 1640, with a short and necessary view of some precedent years. 4to. London, 1812

——— Same trad. en Francais. In Guizot Mém. relatifs à la Révolution d'Angleterre.

——— T. E. Remarks and Suggestions, with a view to facilitate the Dispatch of Public Business in Parliament. 8vo. London, 1849

——— de Romainmotier E. Histoire militaire de la Suisse et celle des Suisses dans les differents services de l'Europe. 8 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1788

Maycock J. D. Flora Barbadensis, a Catalogue of Plants, indigenous, naturalized and cultivated in Barbadoes. To which is prefixed a Geological Description of the Island. Roy. 8vo. London, 1830

Maydiston R. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. Edited by T. Wright. 4to. London, 1838

Mayer B. Calvert and Penn, or the Growth of Civil and Religious Liberty in America, as disclosed in the planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania. 4to. Philadelphia, 1852

——— Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and Republican. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartf'd, 1853

——— C. J. Les Ligues Achéene, Suisse et Hollandoise, et la révolution des États-Unis de l'Amerique comparées ensemble. 2 vols. 12mo. Genève, 1787

——— C. S. J. Solis et Lunæ Eclipseos Observatio Astronomica factu Schwezingæ anno 1764, comparata pluribus Europæ celebrioribus observationibus. 4to. Mannhemii, 1766

——— Basis Palatina. Series et ordo triangulorum quæ ex propriis suis observationibus deduxit et correxit. 4to. Mannhemii, 1768

——— Gründliche Vertheidigung neuer Beobachtungen von Fixsterntrabanten, welche zu Mannheim entdecket worden sind. 8vo. Mannheim, 1778

——— De novis in Coelo sidereo Phænomenis in miris Stellarum fixarum Comitibus Mannhemii in Specula nova electorali recens detectis. 4to. Mannhemii, 1779

——— F. J. C. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Entozoen. 4to. Bonnæ, 1841

——— J. B. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 8vo. Kempten, 1837

——— J. T Commentatio physico-mathematica de Halonibus sive Coronis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1803

——— Commentatio di Lege vis elasticæ Vaporum. 4to. Gottingæ, 1809

——— Commentatio de Polaritate Luminis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1812

——— Erstlinge aufs neue herausgegeben v. Benzenberg, nebst e. Nachricht vom Erfindungen und seinem Leben. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1812

——— Commentatio de Usu accuratiori Inclinatoriæ magneticæ. 4to. Gott. 1814

——— Gründlicher und ausfürhlicher Unterricht zur praktischen Geometrie, Vierte verbesserte u. vermehrte Auflage. 5 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1814–19

Mayer J. T. Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der höhern Analysis. Erster Theil, die Differenzial Rechnung. Zweyter Theil, die Integral Rechnung. 2 vols. 8vo. Gött. 1818
——— Commentatio super legem actionis vis electricæ repulsivæ in Distantiam, Experimenta et Disquisitiones. 4to. Gottingæ, 1822
——— Lex Mariotti ex Principiis theoreticis deducta. Prælectio physica. 4to. Gottingæ, 1824
——— Determinatio Quantitatis absolutæ Caloris, in dato corpore contenti. Commentatio physico-mathematica. 4to. Gottingæ, 1828
——— L. Rev. The History of the German Reformed Church, to which is prefixed a Memoir by E. Heimer. Vol. 1. Philadel. 1851
——— L. Views in Egypt, from the Original Drawings in the possession of Sir R. Ainslie. Engraved by and under the Direction of T. Milton. With historical Observations and incidental Illustrations of the Manners and Customs of the Natives of that Country. Fol. London, 1801
——— Views in the Ottoman Empire, chiefly in Caramania, from the original Drawings. With some curious selections from the Islands of Rhodes and Cyprus, and the celebrated cities of Corinth, Carthage, and Tripoli. With historical observations and Illustrations. Fol. London, 1803
——— T. Tables de la Lune nouvellement corrigées, par M. Mason, réduites au Méridien de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1790
——— Tabulæ Motuum Solis et Lunæ novæ et correctæ, quibus accedit Methodus Longitudinum promota. 4to. Londini, 1770
——— Theoria Lunæ juxta Systema Newtonianum. 4to. Londini, 1767
——— Tabulæ lunares novæ et correctæ juxta Editionem Londinensem anni 1770 ad Meridianum Parisinam reductæ. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1771
——— Opera Inedita, Commentationes Soc. Reg. Scientiarum oblatas, quæ integra supersunt, cum Tabula Selenographica, complectens. Edidit et observationum appendicem adj. G. C. Litchtenberg. Vol. 1. 4to. Gottingæ, 1775
——— Astronomical Observations made at Gottingen from 1756–61, published by order of Comm. of Longitude. Fol. London, 1826
See also Choquet et Mayer.
Mayern J. Vorstellung dess jüngst-erschienenen Cometen, wie der selbe vom 16. Nov. 1680 biss auf den 7 Feb. 1681 durch mehr als den halb sichtbaren Himmel durchwandert. 4to. Ulm, 1681
Maygrier J. P. Dissertation sur la Delivrance. 8vo. Paris, 1804
——— Nouvelle Méthode pour manœuvrer les accouchemens. 8vo. Paris, 1804
Maynarde T. Sir Francis Drake his Voyage 1595, together with the Spanish account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico. Edited from the Original Manuscripts by W. D. Cooley. 8vo. London, 1849
Mayniel M. Traité expérimental analytique et pratique de la poussée des terres et des Murs de Revétement. 4to. Paris, 1808
Mayo C. A Catalogue of his very rare Collection of Books in the Anglo-Saxon, Gothic, and Icelandic Languages. 8vo. London, 1815
——— H. Outlines of Human Pathology. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Outlines of Human Physiology. Fourth Edit. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Management of the Organs of Digestion in Health and in Disease. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1840
——— The Philosophy of Living. 12mo. London, 1851

Mayo H. On the Truths contained in Popular Superstitions, with an account of Mesmerism. Third Edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1851

——— R. Political Sketches of Eight Years in Washington, with a General Appendix and Index, giving a comparative synopsis of the Constitutions of the Several States. 8vo. Baltimore, 1839

——— A Synopsis of the Commercial and Revenue System of the United States, as developed by instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department, with a Supplement of the Origin, Organization and practical Operations of the Treasury Department. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1847

——— W. S. The Berber, or the Mountaineer and the Atlas. A Tale of Morocco. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— Kaloolah; or Journeyings to Djébel Kumri. An Autobiography of Jonathan Romer. 8vo. New York, 1850

Mayor M. Bandages et Appareils à pansements, ou nouveau système de déligation chirurgicale. 3me. Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— J. G. Atlas der Alpenländer Schweiz, Savoyen, Piemont, Tirol, Salzburg, etc. Oblong Fol. Gotha, 1858

Mazade C. de. L'Espagne moderne. Madrid et la Société Espagnole, Le Général Narvaez et la Révolution, Le Catholicisme et la Philosophie, La Poésie nouvelle, La Comédie, Un Humoriste au XIX siècle, Larra, Les écrivains de Mœurs. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Mazarin Card. J. Lettres à la reine, à la princesse Palatine, etc. écrites pendant sa retraite hors de France en 1651 et 1652. Avec des notes, par M. Ravenel. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Mazarinades. Bibliographie des Mazarinades, publiée pour la Société de l'Histoire de France, par C. Moreau. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–51

——— Choix de Mazarinades, publiée pour la dite Société, par C. Moreau.

Mazas A. Vies des grands capitains Français du moyen-age. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— La Légion d'Honneur, son Institution, sa Splendeur, ses Curiosités. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Mazéas J. M. Élémens d'Arithmetique, d'Algébre, et de Géométrie, avec une Introduction aux Sections Coniques. 8vo. Paris, 1788

Mazochi A. S. Commentariorum in regii Herculanensis Musei æneas Tabulas Heracleenses, Partes I, II. Fol. Neapoli, 1754–55

Mazois E. De Saint Domingue. Reflexions extraites d'un Mémoire sur le Commerce maritime et les Colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1824

———Fr. Le Palais de Scaurus, ou Description d'une maison Romaine, Fragment d'un Voyage fait à Rome, vers la fin de la République par Merovir Prince des Suèves. 2de Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Les Ruines de Pompei, dessinées et mesurées, pendant les années 1809, 1810, et 1811 (et depuis), ouvrage continué par M. Gau Architecte. Vols. I. II. par M. Mazois; III. IV. par M. Gau. (The work describes all the Discoveries from 1757 to 1821, and contains 222 plates, many of which are colored, with explanations.) 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1822–38

Vol. I. contains a Notice Historique sur la ville de Pompei.
II. An Essai sur les habitations des anciens Romains.
III. Considérations sur la forme et la distribution des Théâtres Antiques, all of which are by M. Mazois.

Mazois Fr.
IV. contains a Notice sur M. Mazois, par M. Artaud, and l'Explication de la grande Mosaique decouverte à Pompei en 1831, par M. Quatremère de Quincy, and Essai sur les Temples anciens.

Mažuranić J. u. Užarević J. Deutsch-ilirisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Agram. 1842

Mazure F. A. J. Histoire de la Révolution de 1688 en Angleterre. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Mazza A. Urbis Salernitanæ Historia et Antiquitates in quibus Origo, Situs, Studium, Hippocraticum Collegium, etc., dilucidantur. In Antiquit. Italicæ. Vol. 9.
——— Opere. Poesie, etc. 5 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1816–19

Mazzarosa A. Guida di Lucca. 8vo. Lucca, 1843

Mazzei M. Recherches historiques et politiques sur les États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, avec quatre lettres d'un bourgeois de Newhaven (Condorcet), sur l'unité de la legislation; des Réflexions rédigées en 1776, par Turgot sur la manière dont la France et l'Espagne devaient envisager les suites de la querelle entre la Grande-Bretagne et ses colonies, et touchant l'influence de la révolution de l'Amérique sur l'Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. Colle (Paris) 1788

Mazella S. Situs et Antiquitates Puteolorum locorumque vicinorum. In Antiquit. Ital. Vol. 9.
——— Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum Descriptio. Ibid.

Mazzetti S. Memorie storiche sopra l'Università e l'Istituto delle Scienze di Bologna, e sopra gli stabilimenti ed i corpi scientifici alla medesima addetti. 8vo. Bologna, 1840
——— Repertorio de tutti i Professori antichi e moderni della famosa università e del celebre Istituto delle Scienze di Bologna. 8vo. Bologna, 1847

Mazzini A. L. De l'Italie, dans ses Rapports avec la Liberté et la Civilisation moderne. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

Mazzoldi A. Delle origine Italiche e della diffusione dell' incivilmento Italiano all' Egitto, alla Fenicia, alla Grecia ed a tutti le Nazioni Asiatiche poste sul Mediterraneo. 8vo. Milano, 1840

Mazzoni G. Delle Acque Termo-Minerali dei Bagni di Casciana nelle Colline Pisane. 8vo. Pisa, 1843

Mazzocchi J. Veji Defensi, seu, Dissertatio qua demonstratur antiquos Vejos hodiernam Civitatem Castellanam esse. In Antiq. Ital. Vol. 8.
——— Vejorum Defensoris Epistola apologetica. Ibid.

Mazzuchelli G. M. Notizie istoriche e critiche intorno alla vita ed alle invenzione ed agli scritte di Archimede. 4to. Brescia, 1737
——— La vita di Pietro Aretino. 8vo. Padova, 1741
——— Gli scrittori d'Italia cioe Notizie storiche e critiche intorno alle vite e agli scritti dei Letterati Italiani. 6 vols. 4to. Brescia, 1753–63

Mead R. A Mechanical Account of Poisons, in several Essays. 3d Edition with large additions. 8vo. London, 1745
——— De Variolis et Morbillis. 8vo. London, 1747

Meade W. Statement in Reply to some parts of Bp. Onderdonk's Statement. 8vo. New York, 1845

Meagher T. F. Speeches on the Legislative Independence of Ireland. 12mo. New York, 1853

Mean C. de. Observationes et res judicatæ ad jus civile Leodiensium, Romanorum, aliarumque gentium, canonicum et feudale; editio tertia cum notis M. G. de Louvrex locupletata atque illustrata necnon Indicibus, opera et studio M. Gordine.
7 vols. Fol. Leodii, 1740–41

Vol. I. De Feudis, De Viro et Uxore, et eorum Liberis—De Pactis dotalibus—De Testamentis—De Successione ab Intestato.
II. Tractatus de Hypothesis earumque Actionibus—De Saisiniis et Lustionibus earum—De Utroque Retractu gentilitio et conventionali, et omni jure Contractuum—Miscellanea Nonnulla—Appendix.
III. Tractatus QuæstionumCanonicarum—Actuum inter vivos—De jure testatæ et intestatæ successionis—De judiciis—De jure Urbis Trajectensis reducti ad Principia Juris communis—Decisiones Miscellaneæ.
IV. V. Observationes et Res judicati cum Appendice.
VI. Definitiones, opus posthumum.
VII. Additamenta—Privilegia Imperialia—Notæ a S. de Bastin. Tabula Alphabetica—Index Generalis.

Meares J. Voyages made in the Years 1788 and 1789 from China to the N. W. Coast of America. To which are prefixed an introductory narrative of a Voyage in 1786 from Bengal in the ship Nootka. Observations on the probable Existence of a N. W. Passage, and some account of the Trade between the N. W. Coast of America and China, and China and Great Britain.
4to. London, 1790

——— Same, traduit de l'Anglois par J. B. L. J. Billecocq, avec une Collection de Cartes géographiques, vues marines, Plans et Portraits. Atlas 4to. and 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795

Mease J. A geological Account of the United States, comprehending a short Description of their Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Productions, Antiquities, and Curiosities. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1807

Mecatti G. M. Racconto storico-filosofico del Vesuvio e particolarmenti di quanto è occorso in quest' ultima Eruzione principiata il di 25 Ottobre, 1751, e cessata il di 25 Febbrajo, 1752, al Luogo detto l'Atrio del Cavallo. 4to. Napoli, 1752

Méchain P. F. A. See Delambre, Base du Système.

——— Guerra de Genova o sia Diario della Guerra d'Italia tra I Gallispan-Liguri e I Sard-Austriaci. 2 vols. 12mo. Napoli, 1749

Mechanical Problems adapted to the course of Reading pursued in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. London, 1828

Mechanic's Magazine. Vols. 1–67. 8vo. London, 1823–58

Mechanic's (practical) and Engineer's Magazine. Vols. 1–6.
4to. Glasgow, 1842–50

Mechanic's (practical) Journal. Vols. 1–8. 4to. Lond. and Glasgow, 1848–55
See also under Appleton and Glasgow.

Mechel C. de. See Holbein son Œuvre.

Mechiltha. Commentarius vetustissimus et eruditissimus in Exodum nunc primum a B. Ugolino ex Hebraico, Latine redditus. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 14.

Mechlin Description historique et topographique de Malines, (Mechlin) par Ferrier. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837

Meckel J. F. Tabulæ anatomico-pathologicæ, modos omnes quibus partium corporis humani omnium forma externa atque interna à norma recedit, exhibentes. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1817–26

——— Manuel d'Anatomie générale, descriptive et pathologique, traduit de l'Allemand, et augmenté des faits nouveaux dont la science s'est enrichie jusqu'à ce jour, par Breschet et Jourdan. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— System des vergleichenden Anatomie. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1821–31

——— De Ornithorryncho paradoxo, commentarius anatomico-physiologicus. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1826

——— See Archiv für Anatomie u. Physiologie.

Mecklenburg. Latine Megapolis. Chronicon der Mecklenburgischen Regenten. In E. J. de Westphalen Mon. Rer. Germ. Vol. 1.

——— Der Hertzogthümer M. entworffenes Land Recht. Ibid.

——— Der mehresten M. Städte besondere Rechte, statuta und Gebräuche. Ibid.

——— Genealogia Regum, Dominorum et Ducum Megapolensium. Ibid. Vol. 2.

——— De Ducum Mecklenburgensium Originibus et Gloria. Ibid.

——— Megapolis Divisa et Reunita. Ibid.

——— Etymologica, Vandelica et Slavica Megapolitana. Ibid.

——— Historischer Auszug von dem Herkommen und Wapen der Koenige in Mecklenburg. Ibid. Vol. 3.

——— Megapoleos Literatæ hoc est Hist. litterariæ Megapolensis. Ibid.

——— Eine Historische Beschreibung nicht allein der Stamm-bäume, oder blutverwandnissen aller Mecklenburgischen Könige, Hertzogen, Fürsten und Herren auch Frauen u. Fräulein binnen Lande. Ibid. Vol. 4.

——— Ernesti de Kirchberg Chronicon Mecklenburgicum. Ibid.

——— Diplomatarium Mecklenburgicum Miscellan. Ibid.

See Vehse Geschichte d. Deutschen Höfe. Vols. 35, 36, 37.

Meda C. A. Précis historique inédit des évènements, qui se sont passés dans la soirée du 9 Thermidor. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Meddelelser angaænde Evangeliets Udbredelse i China. 1851–55. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851–55

Mede J. Works, corrected and enlarged according to the Author's own Manuscripts, in five Books. 3d Edition. Fol. London, 1672

General Preface. Life of the Author.

Book I. Containing as many Discourses on several Texts of Scripture, as there are Sundays in the Year.

II. Containing several Discourses and Treatises of Churches and the Worship of God therein.

III. Clavis et Commentationes Apocalypticæ. Opuscula nonnulla ad Rem Apocalypticum spectantia—A Paraphrase and Exposition of St. Peter, 2 Ep. Ch. 3—The Apostasy of the latter Times—Daniel's Weeks with two other tracts upon Daniel.

IV. Containing his Epistles, being Answers to divers letters of learned Men.

V. Containing Fragmenta sacra, or Miscellanies of Divinity—Indexes.

Médecine par une Societé de Médecins Ency. Méth. 13 vols. 4to. 1788–1830

Medhurst W. H. English and Japanese and Japanese and English Vocabulary, compiled from Native Works, Lithographed. 8vo. Bavaria, 1830

——— Chinese and English Dictionary; containing all the Words in the Imperial Dictionary, arranged according to the Radicals. 2 vols. 8vo. Batavia, 1842–43

——— Dictionary of the Hok-keen Dialect of the Chinese Language, according to the reading and colloquial idioms, containing about 12,000 characters, the sounds and tones of which are accurately marked, and various examples of their use, taken generally from approved Chinese authors. Accompanied by a short historical and statistical account of the Hok-keen, a treatise on the orthography of the Hok-keen dialect, the necessary Indexes, etc. 4to. Macao, 1832

——— China, its State and Prospects, with especial reference to the spread of the Gospel. 8vo. London, 1838

See Shanghae, Description of, in Chinese Miscellany.

Medicæ Artis principes post Hippocratem et Galenum. Græci Latinitate donati, et Latini. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1567

The Authors included in this collection are—
Aretæus, Ruffus Ephesius, Alex. Trallianus, Paulus Aegineta, Oribasius, Sextus Philosophus, Ætius, Philaretus, Theophilus, Aretuarius, Myrepsus, Celsus, Scribonius Largus, Marcellus et Q. Serenus Samonius.

Medicæ Artis Principes edente A. Hallero. 11 vols. 8vo. Lausannæ, 1784–87

Vols. I.–IV. Hippocrates. V. Aretæus. VI.–VII. Alexander Trallianus. VIII.–IX. Celsus. X.–XI. Cælius Aurelianus.

Medical Examiner. (The) Vol. 1–9. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845–53

——— News. Vol. 1–9 and 14–16. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843–58

——— Conventions (National). Proceedings at N. York in 1846, and in Philadelphia 1847. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

——— Repository, conducted by Drs. Mitchell, Miller, and others. 15 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1804–12

For other Medical Journals, see under American, Boston, New York, Provincial, etc.

Medici. The House of, Memoirs of, with several genealogical Tables. 8vo. London, 1797

——— L. de'. Poesie alla vera lezione ridotte. S'aggiungono le Stanze in lode della Nencia, i Beoni, le Rime spirituali, ed altre Poesie inedite con alcune Memorie attenenti alla sua Vita. 8vo. Bergamo. 1763

——— Poesie del Magnifico, e di altri suoi amici e contemporanei. 4to. London, 1801

——— Poesie, tratte da' testi a penna, della libreria mediceo laurenziana. In Roscoe's Life of Lorenzo. Vol 2.

——— Lettere al S. P. Innocenzo VIII. e piu altri de personaggi illustri Toscani. 8vo. Firenze, 1830

For Biographies of him, see Fabroni, Galuzzi, and Roscoe.

——— P. Riti e Costumi degli Ebrei confutati, coll' aggiunta di una Lettera all' Universal del Giudaismo. 12mo. Venezia, 1776

Medico-Chirurgical Journal, or Quarterly Register of Medical and Surgical Science, conducted by J. Johnson. Vol. 1, July 1818 to July 1819. 8vo. London, 1819

Medico-Chirurgical Review and Journal of Medical Science, conducted by Associated Physicians and Surgeons, and superintended by J. Johnson. Analytical Series. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–24
New Series. 51 vols. 8vo. London, 1824–47
Index to First Series, and to New Series, vol. 1 to 20. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Conjoined with the Br. and Foreign Medical Review, with the Title of British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review or Quarterly Journal of Practical Medicine and Surgery. Vols. 1–22. 8vo. London, 1848–58
Chirurgical Transactions. See under London.
——— Medicorum Græcorum Opera quæ extant, Editionem curavit C. G. Kühn. 26 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1821–30
Vol. I.–XX. Galeni Opera. See Galenus.
XXI.–XXIII. Hippocratis Opera. See Hippocrates.
XXIV. Aretæi Cappadocis Opera omnia.
XXV.–XXVI. P. Dioscoridis Anazarbæi Opera, ed. C. Sprengel.
Medina P. de. Libro de grandezas y cosas memorables de España. Fol. Madrid, 1568
Meditatus. Poems. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1858
Medulla Poetarum Romanorum. See Baker H.
Medwin T. Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron, noted during a residence with his Lordship at Pisa, in the years 1821 and 1822. (To which is added an appendix containing Goethe's Beitrag zum Andenken Lord Byron's. Some account of Lord Byron's Residence in Greece, from the Westminster Review. Fletcher's account of his last moments, and Dr. Bruno's Answer to it, and the Funeral Oration on Byron composed and delivered by M. Spiridion Tricoupi.) 4to. London, 1824
Meelführerus M. R. M. Accessiones ad T. Jansonii ab Almeloveen Bibliothecam promissam et latentem. 8vo. Noribergæ, 1699
Meerman G. Novus Thesaurus Juris civilis et canonici, continens varia et rarissima optimorum interpretum, imprimis Hispanorum et Gallorum Opera. 7 vols. Fol. Hagæ Com. 1751–53
See a full specification of the works contained in this Thesaurus in Darling's Encycl. Bibliographica.
——— Origines Typographicæ. 5 vols. 4to. Hagæ Com. 1765
To Vol. II. are added Specimina primarum impressionum decem tabulis æneis, and Disquisitio de translata in Italiam, speciatim Sublacense Cœnobium atque urbem Romam, arte impressoria.
——— Catalogus Librorum impressorum et Codicum manuscriptorum quos maximam partem colligerunt G. et J. Meerman, quorum publica fiet auctio die VIII. Junii anni 1824. 4 vols. 8vo. Hagæ, 1824
Meerwein C. F. L'art de voler à la manière des Oiseaux. 8vo. Basle, 1784
Meeson R. and Welsby M. N. Reports of Cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 6 William IV.–10 Vict. With References to Decisions in the American Courts by J. J. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. 16 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847–52
Meeting (The) of Gallants at an Ordinarie, or the Walkes in Powles from an unique black letter copy in the Bodleian Library. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841
Megasthenes. Fragments of Indica, in Cory's Ancient Fragments.

Megiser H. Wahrhaffte, eigentliche und ausführliche Beschreibung der viel und weitberühmbten Africanischen Insul Malta. Sampt angehänder gründlicher Erklerung des Ursprungs, Herkommens auf und Zunemens fürtrefflichen Geschichten und Thaten hochwürdigen Ritterlichen Ordens der Johanniter.
12mo. Leipzig, 1610

Meibomius H. Rerum Germanicarum Tomi tres, cum ejusdem Dissert. et indicibus. Fol. Helmstad, 1688
Vol. I. Theodorici de Niem, Sec. Apost. Vita Johannis XXIII. P. R. Cum notis.
Gobelini Personæ, Decani Bilfeldensis, etc. Cosmodromium, sive chronicon Universale ab O. C. usque ad A. C. 1418, cum notis.
Nevoldi a Northof, Origines Marcunae, sive Chronicon comitum de Marca et Altena (1000–1358), c. notis.
Gebhardi, (Præpositi Stederburgensis,) Narratio Historica de Henrici Leonis, Bavariæ et Saxoniæ Ducis, postremis gestis et obitu.
Anonymi breve Chronicon Stederburgense (1000–1180).
Meibomii Henr. Oratio Panegyrica de Henrico Leone.
Andronici II. Imp. Constantinopolitani Aurea Bulla, data (1330) Henrico, Henrici Mirabilis F. Alberti Magni N. Duci Brunsvicensi ante ann. 337, cum Notis, et Narratione de Principis illius posteris.
Hermanni de Lerbecke, (Monac. Dominic. Domus S. Pauli Mindensis) chronicon comitum Schaumburgensium, cum notis (780-1480).
Anonymi Chronicon Mindense, (780–1474) cum Additionibus.
M. Justini Lippiensis, Lippiflorium, sive Poema de Primordiis Comitatus Lippiensis et rebus gestis aliquot Comitum Lippiensium.
Henrici Aquilonipolensis Adolphus, sive Historia comitum Schaumburgensium ac Hamburgensis Civitatis.
——— de Primordiis Urbis Lubecanæ (1037).
Wittichindi (Monachi Corbeiensis) Annalium Libri tres (449–937) cum notis.
Hroswitæ Monialis in laudem et gesta Ottonis M. Imp. Panegyris versu hexametro cum notis (919–964).
Erectio Ecclesiæ Magdeburgensis.
Diplomata Ottonis M. Imp.
Anonymi Chronicon Corbeiense, cum notis.
De Translatione S. Viti et institutione Novæ Corbeiæ.
Henrici Roslae (Nienburgensis), Herlingsberga, sive Poemation de Bello inter Henricum Mirabilem et confœderatos Saxoniæ Principes ob arcem Herlingsbergam gesto (1287) cum notis.
H. Nevoldi à Northof, (Equitis Marcani, Comitis Leodiensis) Catalogus Archi-Episcoporum Coloniensium (94–1349).
Wolteri (Henr. Canonici S. Anscharii) Chronica Bremensis (788–1463).
Anonymi Bremensis Chronicon Rastadense (1059–1463).
Sciphoweri (Joann) Chronicon Archi-Comitum Oldenburgensium (1031–1505).
Erdmanni (Erdw. Consulis Osnaburgensis) Chronicon Episcoporum Osnabrugensium (772–1453).
Anonymi Chronicon Archi-Episcopatus Magdeburgensis (938–1372) cum notis et diplomatibus quibusdam antiquis.

Meibomius H.
Anonymi Narratio de rebus gestis Alberti ex Ducibus Brunsvicensibus Episcopi Halberstadtensis XIX.
Crummedyckii (Alberti, Episcopi Lubecensis) chronicon Episcoporum Lubecensium (953–1467) cum Continuatione Anonymi et notulis quibusdam (1505).
Hoppenrodii (Andr) Annales Gernrodensis Abbatiæ (927–1570) et Historia Abbatissarum, cum notis.
Bodonis (Henr. Monachi Benedictini in Cœnobio Clusa,) de constructione Cœnobii Gandersheimensis (856), ejusque perfectione et Historia Abbatissarum.
Polda, (Joh. de) Chronicon Ecclesiæ Hamelensis (993–1521).
Anonymi Chronicon Monasterii S. Michaelis in Hildesheim (714–1137).
Anonymi Chronicon Monasterii in Lothen Diœcesis Mindensis (1265–1447), post in oppidum Lemgo translati.
Chronicon Monasterii Huiesburgensis (1070–1590).
III. Irmensula Saxonica, i. e. Idoli seu Numinis Tutelaris apud Saxones paganos culti Descriptio.
Vindiciæ Billinganæ, seu Demonstratio Hermannum Billingum, promum ab Ottone M. Saxoniæ Borealis institutum Ducem, ex illustri Familia Saxonica oriundum fuisse.
Demonstratio Saxoniam etiam ante Hermannum Billingum habuisse Duces.
Bardevicum, sive Historia Urbis illius omnium Germanicarum antiquissimæ, conditæ, florentis, et delectæ. (1179).
De Bardewico destructo, Carmen Heroicum.
Commentariolus de utriusque Saxoniæ et vicinarum quorundam Regionum Pagis.
Apologia pro Ottone IV. Imp. (1214), contra falsas criminationes et convitia, quibus eum insectati sunt Historici nonnulli.
Dissertatio de Jure Investituræ Episcopalis Imp. Roman. Pontificibus per vim ademtæ.
Dissertatio super quodam antiquo Cæsarum German. jure, in decedentium majorum Prælatorum relictis possessionibus.
Thassilonis Bojorum ultimi Ducis (780) Diploma, quo Monasterium Chrembsmünster abs se conditum dotat, cum notis.
Ducatus Brunsvicensis (1235) et Lunæburgensis erectionis Historia, cum ipsis Cæsareis tabulis et Diplomatibus erectionis Principatis Hennenbergensis (1310), Ducatus Lucani in Italia, Lutzenbergici (1354) et Holsatiæ (1474).
Oratio de Academiæ Juliæ primordiis et incrementis.
Oratio de Origine Helmstadii (789).
De origine, dignitate et officio Cancellariorum Academicorum Oratio (1612).
Chronicon Monasterii Marienthalensis (1138–1619).
Chronicon Monasterii Bergensis ad Albim (936–1663).
Chronicon Monasterii Riddageshusen (1145–1586).
Henrici Meibomii junioris de Friderico Duce Brunsvicensi et Lunæburgensi in Imp. electo Dissertatio.
Ejusdem de Hugonis de S. Victore, celeberrimi Seculo XII. Theologi. patria Saxonia, contra Mabillonium, Dissertatio.

——— M. De Proportionibus Dialogus. Fol. Hafniæ, 1655
See Musicæ antiquæ auctores.

Meidanius Specimen Proverbiorum Arabicorum ex versioni Pocockiana in Fundgruben des Orients. Vols. 1, 3, 4.

Meidinger C. von. Icones Piscium Austriæ indigenorum quos collegit vivisque coloribus expressis, edidit. Dec. V. Fol. Viennæ, 1785–94

——— H. Die Deutschen Volkstämme geographisch und geschichtlich beleuchtet, mit besonderer Berüchsichtigung der Sprache. Mit anhang über Römische Provinzen in Deutschland Ueberreste, Castelle, Schwanzen, Brücken, Heerstrassen, etc. 8vo. Frankfurt a. m. 1833

——— Dictionnaire étymologique et comparatif des langues teutogothiques; L'ancien gothique, l'ancien haut-allemand, l'anglo-saxon, l'ancien saxon, l'irlandais, le suedois moderne, le danois moderne, le néerlandais moderne, l'anglais, le haut-allemand moderne. Avec les racines slaves, romanes et asiatiques, qui prouvent l'origine commune de toutes les langues. Traduit de l'Allemand. 8vo. Francfort, 1833

Meier C. Judaica seu veterum scriptorum profanorum de rebus Judaicis, fragmenta. 8vo. Jenæ, 1832

——— E. Geschichte der poetischen national-literatur der Hebräer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

——— G. T. See Codex Canonum.

——— G. F. et Sprengel J. H. Meditationes mathematicæ de nonnullis abstractis mathematicis. 4to. Halæ, 1739

——— Jas. Dissertatio de Suffitu in Ugolini Thesaurus ant. Vol. XI.

——— Jo. Compendium Juris Cimbrici, seu Methodus Juris Danici quod Germanice das Jüdsche Lohrbuch, das Jüdsche Loh-und Land-Recht vocatur. In Westphalen Monum. Germ. Vol. 4.

Meierotto J. H. L. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer, in verschiednen Zeiten der Republik. Dritte Ausgabe. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1814

Meigen J. W. Klassification und Beschreibung der europäischen Zweiflügligen Insekten. Vol. I. pts. 1 and 2. 4to. Braunsweig, 1804

——— Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügligen Insekten. 7 vols. 8vo. Aachen u. Hamm, 1818–38

———Same. Neue, verbesserte auflage. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Halle, 1851

Meigs C. D. A Treatise on Acute and Chronic Diseases of the Neck of the Uterus, illustrated with numerous plates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— J. A. Catalogue of Human Crania in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Meillan M. de. Mémoires avec des éclaircissements historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Meineke A. Fragmenta Comicorum Græcorum. 4 vols. in 5. Berlini, 1839–41

Vol. I. Historia critica Comicorum Græcorum.
II. p. 1 et 2. Fragmenta Poetarum Comœdiæ antiquæ.
III. Fragmenta Poetarum Comœdiæ mediæ.
IV. Fragmenta Poetarum Comœdiæ novæ.

——— A. C. Wörterbuch zu Ovid's Metamorphosen. Dritte Aufl. 8vo. Lemgo, 1835

Meiners C. Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. 2 vols. 8vo. Lemgo, 1781–82

Meiners C. Geschichte des Verfalls der Sitten, der Wissenschaften und Sprache der Römer in den ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christi Geburt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1791

——— Same translated into Italian, Storia della decadenza, etc., trad. di Raineri. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

——— Historische Vergleichung der Sitten und Verfassung, der Gesetze und Gewerbes, des Handels und der Religion, der Wissenschaften u. Lehranstalten des Mittelalters mit denen unsers Jahrhunderts in Rücksicht auf die Vortheile und Nachtheile der Aufklärung. 3 vols. 12mo. Hannover, 1793–94

——— Geschichte der Enstehung und Entwickelung der hohen Schulen unsers Erdtheils. 4 vols. 8vo. Gottingen, 1802–05

——— C. Untersuchungen über die Verschiedenheiten der Menschen-naturen in Asien und den Südlandern, und Südsee Inseln. Nebst einer historischen Vergleichung der vormahligen und gegenwärtigen Bewohner dieser Continents und Eylande. 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1811–15

Meinhard G. F. Dissertatio philologica de Selenolatria. In Ugolini Thes. Antiq. Vol. 23.

Meisel A. H. Cours de Style diplomatique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Meisner C. F. Plantarum vascularium genera eorumque characteres secundum ordines naturales digesta eorumque differentiæ et affinitates tabulis diagnosticis expositæ. Pars prior Tabulæ diagnosticæ. Pars altera Commentarius, exhibens, præter adnotationes et explicationes varias, generum synonyma librorumque indicationem, quibus descriptiones fusiores et icones necnon speciernm novarum diagnoses suppeditantur. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1836–43

——— F. u. Schinz H. R. Die Vögel der Schweiz, systematisch geordnet u. beschrieben mit Bemerkungen über ihr Lebensart u. Aufenthalt. 8vo. Zürich, 1815

Meissel E. Observationes quædam in theoria numerorum. 4to. Berolini, 1850

Meissner F. L. Abhandlung über die Bäder im Allgemeinen, und über die neuen Apparate zu Sprudel-Sturz- und Dampfbäder insbesondere. 12mo. Leipzig, 1832

Meister A. L. F. Commentatio de Catapulta Polybola, locum Philonis Mechanici in Libro IV. de telorum constructione obvium illustrans. 4to. Gottingæ, 1768

——— W. Entdeckung der Quadratur des Cirkels, oder Anweisung zur ration. Berechnung des Quadrat-Inhalts eines jeden Kreises. 8vo. Gustrow, 1838

Mel di Saint Céran. Catalogue des Livres rares et précieux de sa Bibliothèque disposé et mis en ordre, par G. de Bure fils ainé. With prices annexed. 8vo. Paris, 1780

Mela Pomponius, Julius Solinus, Itinerarium Augusti, Vibius Sequester, Publius Victor, Dionysius Afer. 12mo. Venetiis (Aldus), 1518

——— Same. Impressum Florentiæ, per Hæredes P. Juntæ. 12mo. 1519

——— De Situ Orbis Libri tres cum P. J. Olivarii Scholiis, H. Barbari in Melam Castigationes. Cum C. Julii Solini Polyhistor. 12mo. Lutetiæ, 1536

——— Same, cum notis integris P. J. Olivarii, F. N. Pontiani, P. Ciacconii, A. Schotti, J. Vossii et J. Gronovii. Accedunt Julii Honorii Oratoris Excerpta Cosmographiæ, Cosmographia falso Æthi-

Mela Pomponius, etc.
cum auctorem praeferens, cum variis lectionibus ex MSS. Ravennatis Anonymi Geographia ex MS. Leidensi suppleta curante A. Gronovio. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1722
——— Same, ad veterum exemplarium fidem castigati. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1743
——— Same, curante A. Gronovio. Editio tertia. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1782
——— De Situ Orbis Libri tres ad plurimos codices manuscriptos vel denuo vel primum consultos aliorumque editiones recensiti. Cum notis criticis et exegeticis, vel integris vel selectis H. Barbari, J. Vadiani, J. Perizonii, etc., necnon manuscriptis J. G. Grævii, J. Gronovii et P. Burmanni, conlectis præterea et adpositis doctorum virorum animadversionibus, additis suis a C. H. Tzschuckio. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1807

Melancthon P. Philippi Melanthonis opera quæ supersunt omnia, ediderunt Carolus Gottlieb Brettschneider et H. E. Brindseil. Vols. 1–24. 4to. Halis Saxonum, 1834–58
Vol. I–IX. Epistolæ, Præfationes, Consilia, Judicia, Schædæ Academicæ; accesserunt C. Crugieri Epistolæ et Judicia, aliorumque etiam Epistolæ ad vitam Melanthonis illustrandam spectantes, undique ex libris editis collegit, ex manuscriptis emendavit et auxit et secundum seriem annorum disposuit C. G. Bretschneider.
X. Quod Epistolarum relinquum est. Scripta quædam ad obitum Melanthonis spectantia, Clavis nominum allegoricorum, Indices. Sequuntur Carmina Melanthonis. Ejusdem Orationes academicæ.
XI. Declamationes Melanthonis usque ad annum 1552, quæ Prelo mandatæ sunt.
XII. Declamationes, sive orationes prolixiores quas Melanthon vel ipse publice recitavit, vel aliis hominibus doctis recitandas tradidit. Chronicon Carionis.
XIII. Scripta ad Historiam profanam et philosophiam spectantia, Liber de anima. Initia doctrinæ physicæ, Elementa Rhetorices, Erotemata dialectica.
XIV. Libri in quibus enarravit scripturam sacram. Explicatio Proverbiorum Salomonis. Enarratio in Ecclesiasten. Annotationes in Evangelium Matthæi et in Evangelium Joannis.
XV. Annotationes in Epistolas ad Romanos, Corinthios, Colossenses, Philippenses et ad Timotheum.
XVI. Scripta ad Ethicen et Politicen spectantia et Dissertationes iis annexæ. Philosophiæ moralis Epitome. Ethicæ Doctrinæ elementa. Enarrationes aliquot librorum Ethicorum Aristotelis. Commentarii in aliquot politicos libros ejusdem. Quæstiones de juramentis, excommunicatione et aliis casibus obscuris. Dissertatio de contractibus. De arbore consanguinitatis et affinitatis. Libri in quibus enarravit auctores classicos. Prolegomena, annotationes et Scholia in plures libros Ciceronis.
XVII. Libri in quibus auctores classicos aut enarravit aut interpretatus est. Annotationes in Porcii Latronis Declamationem. In Sallustii Libros. In Epistolas ad C. Cæsarem de republica ordinanda. In Cornelii Taciti libellos. Paraphrasis Plinianæ Præfationis. Annotationes in Quintiliani Librum. Interpretatio latina aliquot orationum Demosthenis. Interpretatio latina Æschinis. Interpretatio latina Lycurgi et duorum locorum ex

Melancthon P.
Stobæo et Æliano. Interpretatio latina duorum opusculorum Luciani. Interpretatio latina orationum ex Thucydide. Interpretatio latina orationis et narrationis ex Xenophonte. Interpretatio latina trium locorum ex Plutarcho. Interpretatio latina Epistolæ Lysidis.
XVIII. Libri in quibus auctores classicos enarravit, etc. continuatio. Interpretatio latina Operis Plotemæi. Interpretatio latina et enarratio operum Homeri. Enarratio et interpretatio latina operis Hesiodi. Interpretatio latina duorum locorum ex Sophocle. Interpretatio latina duodeviginti Tragœdiarum Euripidis. Argumentum et scholia in Aristophanis Comœdiam. Interpretatio latina duorum locorum Menandri. Interpretatio latina Theocriti.
XIX. Interpretatio latina locorum Tyrtæi, Solonis et Phocylidis. Interpretatio latina et explicatio sententiarum Theognidis. Interpretatio latina locorum Callimachi et aliorum. Interpretatio latina Fragmentorum Simonidis, Cei et Bacchylidis. Interpretatio latina carminum Pindari. Interpretatio latina locorum Empedoclis, Arati et Oppiani. Interpretatio latina Epigrammatum aliorumque carminum veterum. Enarratio operum Virgilii. Enarratio Fastorum et Metamorphoseon Ovidii. Enarratio comœdiarum Terentii. Prologi in Plauti militem et in Senecæ Thyestem.
XX. Reliqua Scripta philologica. Grammatica Græca integra. Institutio puerilis litterarum græcarum. Grammatica Latina. Syntaxis. Prosodia. Elementa puerilia. Nomina mensurarum et vocabula rei nummariæ. Scripta ad Historiam et Geographiam spectantia. Explicatio locorum Palæstinæ. Exhortatio Maximiliani Cæsaris ad bellum Turcis inferendum. De Electione et Coronatione Caroli V. Narratio de Alph. Diasio. Historiæ quædam recitatæ inter publicas lectiones. Historia de Fran. Spera. Scripta varii Argumenti. Privilegia Academiæ Lipsiensis. Confutatio articulorum Rusticanorum. Explicatio Asini papalis. Admonitio de somniorum generibus eorumque conjectione. De locis communibus ratio. De Erasmo et Luthero Elogion. Ratio discendi, et quo judicio Augustinus, Ambrosius, Origenes ac reliqui Doctores legendi sint. Compendiaria Dialectices ratio. Additamenta ad volumina I.–X. Carmina—Præfationes.
XXI. Libri in quibus Dogmata Doctrinæ Christianæ exposuit. Loci Theologici. Prima adumbratio locorum theologicorum. Prima, secunda et tertia ætas locorum theologicorum—appendices.
XXII. Locorum theologicorum Continuatio et translationes in linguam Germaniæ superioris et inferioris.
XXIII. Examen eorum qui audiuntur ante ritum publicæ ordinationis. Examen ordinandorum, Germanice. Examen ordinandorum, Latine. Catachesis puerilis. Enarratio Symboli Niceni. De ecclesia et de autoritate verbi Dei. Doctrina de Pœnitentia. Defensio Conjugii Sacerdotum. Refutatio abusuum Coenæ Domini. Sententiæ veterum aliquot scriptorum de cœna Domini. Appendix de potestate et primatu Papæ, et de potestate et jurisdictione Episcoporum.
XXIV. Libri in quibus enarravit Scripturam sacram. Postillæ

Melancthon P.
a Dominica adventus ad Dominicam quinquagesimæ. A Dominica Quinquagesimæ usque ad Festum Trinitatis.
——— Grammatica latina, cum ex aliis, tum ex J. C. Scaligero, P. Ramo, N. Frischlino, Jos. Scaligero, J. Wanckelio, J. Rhenio, recognita et revisa. 12mo. Goslariæ, 1648
For Biographies of Melancthon, see Camerarius J. and Cox F. A.

Melander D. De Theoria Lunæ Commentarii. Accedit P. Frisii de supputandis Motuum Lunarium æquationibus Commentarius. 4to. Parmæ, 1759

Melanderhjelm D. Conspectus Prælectionum Academicarum, continens Fundamenta Astronomiæ. Cum figuris ære incisi. 2 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1779

Mélanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque (par le Marquis de Paulmy et Contant d'Orville). 69 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1779–88
Vol. I. Bibliothèque historique à l'usage des Dames.
II. Bibliothèque de Littérature à l'usage de Dames.
III. Précis d'une Histoire générale de la vie privée des François.
IV–VIII. De la Lecture des Livres François, considérée comme amusement.
IX. De la Lecture des Livres François; Théologie et Jurisprudence.
X. XII. XIV. XVI. XVIII. XX. XXII. XXIV. De la Lecture des Romans.
XI. De la Lecture des livres François. Grandes affaires et Plaidoyers.
XIII.–XV. De la Lecture des Livres de Philosophie.
XVII. De la Lecture des Livres de Politique.
XIX. Grammaire et Rhétorique.
XXI. Livres de Physique générale.
XXIII. Livres d'Histoire naturelle.
XXV. Livres de Médecine, Chirurgie, etc.
XXVI. Livres de Mathématiques.
XXVII.–XXIX. Livres Militaires.
XXX. Supplément aux Portraits des illustres Militaires et des progrès qu'ont faits pendant le 16me Siècle les Arts de l'Imprimerie, de la Musique, de la Danse, du Dessin, de la Peinture, de la Sculpture et de la Gravure.
XXXI. Des Livres écrits en François au seizième siècle, qui traitent de l'Architecture et des progrès de cet art jusqu'au dix-septième.
XXXII. Suite des Livres François écrits sur les Arts mécaniques, des statuts et réglemens de ces Arts, de leur état et de leurs progrès jusqu' à la fin de seizième siècle.
XXXIII–LXVIII. Livres de Géographie et d'Histoire imprimés en François au seizième siècle.
LXIX. Table Alphabetique des noms des Empires, Royaumes, etc. dans les 68 Vols.

Mélanges de littérature étrangère. See Millin de Grand-Maison

Melania C. Alfieri-Sostegno, nata Duchi. Versi e Prose sulla Morte di lei. 4to. Parma, 1807

Melanippides. Reliquiæ inter Poetas lyricos Græcos ed. T. Bergk.

Melanthus. Reliquiæ inter Poetas lyricos Græcos ed. T. Bergk.

Melbourn J. Life and Opinions of, with sketches of the Lives and Characters of T. Jefferson, J. Q. Adams, J. Randolph, and several other eminent American statesmen. 12mo. Syracuse, 1847

Melchior H. B. Den Danske Stats og Norges Pattedyr. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834

Melchiori G. B. Vocabolario Bresciano-Italiano. 2 vols. 8vo. Brescia, 1817

Meleager. Reliquiæ, Lectionis varietatem, versionem metricam et commentarium perpetuum adjecit J. C. F. Manso. 8vo. Jenæ, 1789

——— Epigrammata tanquam specimen novæ recensionis anthologiæ Græcæ cum observationibus criticis edidit F. Græfe. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1811

Melendez Valdes, Don J. Poesias. Editio completa con el Prologo y la vida del Autor. 8vo. Barcelona, 1838

Meletemata e Disciplina Antiquitatis. See Creuzer F.

Meletius Ath. Geography Ancient and Modern, in Modern Greek, ed. Gaze. 4 vols. 8vo. Venice, 1807

——— S. Oratio Antiochiæ et Epistola ad Jovianum. In Gallandius Bib. Patr. vol. 5.

Melgar E. Sancho de. Arte de la Lengua general de Ynga, llamada Qquechhua. 18mo. Lima, 1691

Meli G. Poesie-ridotte in Italiano da G. Rosini. 12mo. Pisa, 1821

Meliora, or Better Times to come, being the Contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of Society. Edited by Visc. Ingestree. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1852

Melish J. A Geographical Description of the United States, with the contiguous British and Spanish Possessions, intended as an accompaniment to his Map of these Countries. 8vo. Phila. 1818

——— Travels through the United States of America in 1806, 1807 and 1809 to 1811, including an account of Passages betwixt America and Britain, and travels through various parts of Britain, Ireland, and Canada. 4to. London, 1818

Melito Bp. Sard. Fragmenta, Vita præmissa. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 1.

——— De transitu Mariæ Virginis. In Despont. Bibl. Max. Vol. 2.

——— P. Gregoriana Correctio illustrata, ampliata, et a conviciis vindicata, ubi omnia sæcula tam a Creatione præterita, quam ad sæculi consummationem futura, Gregoriana norma moderantur. 4to. Coloniæ, 1743

Mellado F. de P. Guia del Viajero en España; comprehende una noticia historica, estadistica y geografica del Reino, etc. 12mo. Madrid, 1842

Mellen G. W. An argument on the unconstitutionality of Slavery. 12mo. Boston, 1841

Mellin G. H. Stockholm und seine Umgebungen, eine Darstellung der Geschichte der Hauptstadt, uebersetzt von A. G. F. Friese. 18mo. Stockholm, 1841

——— Och Cronholm A. Trettioäriga Kriget. 8vo. Nordköping, 1849

——— G. J. De Statu lacus Bodamici sub Ludovico Pio Imperatore. In Wegelin Thes. Rer. Suev. Vol. 1.

——— De Suevia Gentili dissertatio historica. Ibid.

——— De Foedere Suevico, vulgo von der Gesellschaft des St. Georgen Schildts. Ibid. Vol. 3.

Mellin G. S. Entdeckungen der Integralrechnung. 4to. Magdeburg, 1818

Mellinet F. Du vol a tir d'ailes. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Melling A. I. Voyage dans les Pyrenées Françaises dans les départements adjacents, ou collection de 72 gravures, représentant les sites, les monuments, et les établissements les plus remarquables du Pays Basque, de la Navarre, du Bearn, du Bigorre, des Comtés de Comminges et de Foix et du Roussillon, avec une Carte redigée sur les lieux mêmes. Contenant outre l'Itineraire et la Description de toute la Contrée, les faits géologiques les plus importants et des renseignements exacts sur les établissements thermaux, l'Industrie, le Commerce, les Usages locaux, les Costumes et les Mœurs des Habitants, par J. A. Cervini. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1826–30

Melloni M. La Thermocrôse ou la Coloration calorifique démontrée, par un grand nombre d'expériences et considérée sous ses divers Rapports avec la Science de la Chaleur rayonnante. 1re Partie. 8vo. Naples, 1850

Melmoth S. Beauties of English Prose. 12mo. Huddersfield, 1805

——— The Confessions of Cuthburt, a Ballad; Bunker Hill, a Poem. 12mo. Boston, 1827

——— W. The great importance of a Religious Life considered, to which are added some morning and evening prayers. New Edition, with Memoir of the Author, and four Appendices, by C. P. Cooper. 8vo. London, 1849

——— W. Jr. (Fitzosborne). Letters on Several Subjects. 8vo. London, 1758

Melodien zu dem Wildheimischen Liederbuche für das Clavier oder Pianoforte. 4to. Gotha, s. a.

Melly G. Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852

Melograni G. Descrizione Geologica e Statistica di Aspromonte e sue Adjacenze coll' aggiunta di tre memorie concernenti l'Origine dei Volcani la Grafite di Olivadi, e le Saline delle Calabrie. 8vo. Napoli, 1823

Melsted P. Nyar Athugasemder vid nokkrar ritgjörder um Alpingismalid. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1845

Melun A. de. De l'intervention de la Société pour prévenir et soulager la misère. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Melville H. Sermons Preached at Cambridge 1839. 8vo. London, 1840

Melville Hen. Rise and Progress of Trinity College, Toronto, with a sketch of the Life of the Bishop of Toronto, as connected with Church Education in Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1852

Melvin J. A Journal of the Expedition to Quebec in 1775, under the command of B. Arnold. 8vo. New York, 1857

Melzi G. Bibliog. dei Romanzi e Poemi cavallareschi. 8vo. Milano, 1838

——— Dizionario di opere anon. e pseudonime di Scrittori Italiani o come che sia aventi relazione all' Italia. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1848–52

Mementoes historical and classical of a tour through France, Switzerland, and Italy in the years 1821 and 1822, including a summary history of the principal Cities, a description of the famed Edifices, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

Memes J. S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, with a Critical Analysis of his works, and an historical view of Modern Sculpture. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825

——— History of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829

See Christian Literature—Preface by J. S. Memes.

Mémoire pour le chef de brigade M. Pélage. See Frassans et Langlois.

——— Sur les Colonnes torses. 4to. s.l. et s. a.

——— Sur les Samojedes et les Lapons. See Klingstedt T. M.

——— Sur un niveau à bulle d'air et à lunettes de nouvelle construction, par J. P. G. suivi d'un mémoire sur les perfectionnements à apporter au Cercle répétiteur, et Note sur la Trigonométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Mémoires Analytiques, par le Comte R. de C. 4to. Milan, 1776

——— Concernant l'Histoire, les Sciences, etc. de la Chine. See Chine on page 267.

——— D'un Contemporain qui la Révolution fit Orphelin en 1793, et qu'elle raya du nombre des vivants en 1795, pour servir de pièces à l'appui de la demande en reconnoissance d'État, qu'il se propose de presenter (par le Baron de Richemont). 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— D'une Contemporaine ou souvenirs d'une Femme sur les principaux personnages de la République, du Consulat, de l'Empire. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

The materials of these memoirs were furnished by la Contemporaine Mad. Elzélina Van-Aylde-Jonghe, generally known as Mad. Ida de St. Elme; they were edited by M. Malitourne.

——— D'une Femme de qualité sur Louis XVIII., sa Cour et son Règne (par MM. Damas-Hinard, Malitourne et Villemarest). 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

———Nouveaux des Missions de la Compagnie de Jésus dans le Levant (the first 7 volumes edited by P. Fleurian, the 8th by P. Ingoult, and the 9th by P. Geoffroi). 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1748–55

——— Touchant la Paix de Munster. See Munster.

——— Et Révélations d'un Page de la Cour imperiale, 1802–15. 2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1830

——— Des Contemporains. Vol I. Maréchal Berthier Campagne d'Égypte. Vol. II. Comte Reynier. La même.

——— historiques et géographiques sur les pays situés entre la mer noire et la mer Caspienne, contenant des détails nouveaux sur les peuples qui les habitent, des obsérvations relatives à la topographie ancienne et moderne de cette contrée, avec un Vocabulaire des dialectes du Caucase, et deux Cartes géographiques; auquels on a joint un Voyage en Crimée, et dans les parties méridionales de l'empire Russe. 4to. Paris, 1797

The Volume contains three Memoirs.

I. Description des Pays entre la Mer noire et la Caspienne, avec Vocabulaire des Dialectes du Mont Caucase, par Billecocq.

II. Sur le cours d'Araxe et du Cyrus, par Sainte Croix.

III. Extrait du voyage de M. Baert dans le Voisinage du Caucase.

——— Militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., extraits de la Correspondance de la Cour et des Généraux. 8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–50

——— Secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de notre temps. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Sur l'Affaire de Varennes. See Bouillé F. C. A. de.

Mémoires Sur le Canada depuis 1749 jusqu' à 1760, avec Cartes, etc.
8vo. Quebec, 1838
——— Sur l'Égypte publiés pendant les Campagnes de Bonaparte.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Sur la vie et les ouvrages des membres de l'Académie royale de Peinture et de Sculpture. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Sur les Journées de Septembre 1799, par M. Jourgniac, etc.
8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Sur les opérations en Galicie. See Noble.
——— Sur les Prisons, avec des Notes et des Eclaircissements.
8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Tirés des Papiers d'un Homme d'Etat, sur les causes secrètes, qui ont déterminé la politique des Cabinets dans les guerres de la Révolution (par le Baron C. A. de Hardenberg).
13 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838–41
——— d'Agriculture, etc., publiés par la Soc. d'Agricult. de la Seine.
72 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799–1857
——— De Mathématique red. à l'observatoire de Marseille. See Marseille.
——— De Physique et de Chimie de la Société d'Arcueil.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807–17
This collection contains many important Memoirs by A. Humboldt, Gay-Lussac, etc.
——— De Physique pure sans Mathématiques de toutes les Académies de Sciences pour les années 1665, '66, '67. 4to. Lausanne, 1754
——— De l'Académie des Sciences de Berlin. See Berlin.
——— De l'Académie des Sciences de Bruxelles. See Brussels.
——— De l'Académie des Sciences de Caen. See Caen.
——— De l'Académie Celtique ou Recherches sur les Antiquités Celtiques Gauloises et Françaises publ. par l'Académie.
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807–10
——— De l'Académie R. de Chirurgie de France. See Paris.
——— De l'Académie R. de Médecine. See Paris.
——— De l'Academie des Sciences de Paris. See Paris.
——— De l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. See Paris.
——— De l'Académie I. de St. Pétersburg. See Saint Petersburg.
——— De l'Académie des Sciences de Toulouse. See Toulouse.
——— De l'Académie des Sciences de Turin. See Turin.
——— De la Société des Antiquaires de France. See Paris.
——— De la Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie.
Atlas and 5 vols. 8vo. St. Omer, 1834–41
——— De la Société des Antiquaires de la Normandie. 1 S. 1824–36. 2de S. 1837–43. Both Series 2 Atlases obl. 4to. and
13 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1824–44
——— De la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest 1842–44.
2 vols. 8vo. Poitiers, 1843–44
——— De la Société d'Émulation d'Abbeville. See Abbeville.
——— De la Société d'Émulation de Cambrai. See Cambrai.
——— De la Société Entomologique de France. See Paris.
——— De la Société Ethnologique de Paris. See Paris.
——— De la Société de Géographie. See Paris.
——— De la Société géologique de France. See Paris.
——— De la Société d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. See Paris.
——— De la Société du Museum d'Hist. nat. de Strasbourg. See Strasbourg.

Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de l'Université de Moscou. See Moscow.
——— De la Société des Lettres, Sciences, etc., de Metz. See Metz.
——— De la Société de Physique et d'Hist. Nat. de Genéve. See Geneva.
——— De la Société des Sciences des Arts et des Lettres du Hainaut. 1 Serie I.–X. 1839–52. 2 S. I.–III. 1854–55.
13 vols. 8vo. Mons, 1840–56
——— De la Société des Sciences naturelles de Neuchatel. See Neuchatel.
——— De la Société R. des Sciences de Liége. Vols. I.–X.
8vo. Liége, 1843–55
Memoirs for the Ingenious, containing several curious observations in Philosophy, Mathematics, Physick, Philology, and other Arts and Sciences, by J. De la Crosse. Nos. 1–3. 4to. London, 1693
——— Of a Working Man. 12mo. London, 1845
——— Of Literature, containing a large account of many valuable Books, Letters, and Dissertations upon several subjects, and Miscellaneous Observations, 1710–14. Edited by M. De la Roche. 2d Edition. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1722
For Continuation of this work, see Republick of Letters.
——— (New) Of Literature, containing an account of New Books printed both at Home and Abroad, with Dissertations etc.
6 vols. 8vo. London, 1725–27
——— Of the Court of Portugal and of the Administration of Count D'oeyras, translated from the French MS. 8vo. London, 1729
——— Of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. Vol. I.–II. P. 1, 2.
8vo. London, 1846–48
Vol. I. On the Formation of the Rocks of S. Wales and S.W. England, by De la Beche.
On the Denudation of South Wales, by A. C. Ramsay.
On the Connexion between the Distribution of the existing Fauna and Flora of the Br. Isles, and the Geological Changes of their Area, by E. Forbes.
On the Influence of Magnetism and Voltaic Elect. on Crystallization, by R. Hunt.
On the Gases evolved during the formation of Coal, by L. Playfair.
Note on the Gogofau or Ogofau Mine, Caermarthenshire, by W. W. Smyth.
Account of the Mining Academies of Saxony and Hungary, by W. W. Smyth.
Notice of the Mining Establishment of France.
Account of the Coal and Lignite, Iron and Steel of France.
Notice of the Copper and Tin raised in Cornwall, by R. Hunt.
II. P. 1. The Malvern Hills compared with the Palæozoic Districts of Abberley, by John Phillips, with Palæontologic Appendix by the same.
II. P. 2. On the Vegetation of the Carboniferous Period, by Dr. Hooker.
On the Structure of Stigmaria and of some Lepidostrobi, by Dr. Hooker.
On the Cystideæ of the Silurian Rocks and on the Asteriadæ, by E. Forbes.

Memoirs, etc.
First Report on the Coals suited to the Steam Navy, by De la Beche and Playfair.
Experiment on the Influence of a Weak Voltaic Current upon Matter, by R. Hunt.
Notices of the History of the Lead Mines of Cardiganshire, by R. Hunt.
On the Mining District of Cardiganshire and Montgomeryshire, by W. W. Smyth.
On the Composition of some Limestones used for Building, by Ransome and Cooper.
Produce of Lead Ore, and Lead, and of Copper, 1845–47.
——— Of the Lives and Families of the Most Illustrious Men, who died in the year 1711. 8vo. London, 1712
——— Of a Life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania. See Graydon A.
——— Of the Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. (The Assassins, the Templars, the Secret Tribunals of Westphalia—(Fehmgerichte). By T. Keightley. 12mo. London, 1837
——— Same, with Illustrations. 18mo. London, 1848
——— Of the Secret Societies of the South of Italy, particularly the Carbonari. Translated from the Original MS. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Relative to Egypt, written in that Country during the Campaigns of Bonaparte, 1798 and 1799, by the Savans who accompanied the Expedition. 8vo. London, 1800
——— Of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. See American Acad.
——— Of the Astronomical Society of London. See Astronomical Soc.
——— Of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. See Philadelphia.
——— Of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester. See Manchester.
——— Of the Wernerian Natural History Society. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811–38

Memoria Geologica sulla Brianza. 8vo. Milano, 1844
——— Sobre as Colonias de Portugal, situadas na costa occidental d'Africa mandada ao Governo em 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Sobre la conservation del Puerto de la Habana. 8vo. Cuba, 1852
——— Sulle cifre Arabiche attribute agli Indiani, ma inventate in un paese più remoto dell' India. 4to. Milano, 1813

Memorial ajustado hecho de orden del Consejo pleno, sobre el contenido y expresiones de diferentes Cartas del Obispo de Cuença. Fol. Madrid, 1768
——— Ajustado hecho de orden del Consejo del expediente consultivo que pende en el, sobre los daños y decadencia que padece la Agricultura, sus motivos y medios para su restablicimiento y fomento. Sm. Fol. Madrid, 1784
——— de l'Artillerie, ou Recueil de Mémoires, expériences, observations et procédés relatifs au service de l'Artillerie, redigé par les soins du Comité avec l'approbation du ministre de la Guerre. 7 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839–53
——— de l'Officier du Génie, ou Recueil de Mémoires, experiences, observations et procédés généraux propres à perfectionner la Fortification et les Constructions militaires, redigé par les soins du Comité des Fortifications avec approbation du Ministre de la Guerre. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803–1854

Memorial du Dépôt général de la Guerre, imprimé par ordre du Ministre. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1829–40
——— Du commerce et de l'industrie. Répertoire universel théorique et pratique, legislatif et judiciaire de la Science commerciale, Recueil mensuel de lois, d'ordonnances, de decisions administratives etc. en matière commerciale. 1837–1855. 19 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–55
Memorial literario, instructivo y curioso. See Madrid.
——— Of the Church of England, humbly offered to the consideration of all true lovers of our Church and Constitution. 4to. London, 1705
——— Of the Spanish Ambassador (the last), faithfully translated into English. In Somers's Tracts, 2d Coll. Vol. 3.
——— Religieux et biblique, ou choix de pensées sur la religion et sur l'Écriture sainte. 12mo. Dijon, 1824
Memorials of the Dawn of the Reformation in Europe. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Of the Empire of Japan in the XVI. and XVII. Centuries, edited with notes (for the Hakluyt Society), by T. Rundall. 8vo. Lond. 1850
——— Of the English and French Commissioners concerning the limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia (with the Replies on both sides in English and French, and the pièces justificatives in French). 4to. London, 1755
——— Of the same concerning St. Lucia (with the replies and pièces justificatives as above). 4to. London, 1755
Memorias de la R. Academia de la Historia. See Madrid.
——— Da Academia R. das Sciencias e de Litt. Portugueza. See Lisbon.
——— Economicas para o adiantamento da Agricultura. See Lisbon.
——— De la real sociedad economica de la Habana 1817–20. 3 vols. 4to. Habana, 1817–20
——— Historicas de la Vida y Aciones del Rey D. Alonso el Noble, octavo del nombre. 4to. Madrid, 1783
Memorie coronata dalla Società Patria delle Arti e Manifatture. 4to. Genova, v. y.
——— Della Patria e del cuore scritti inedite di tre Giovine Senesi. 12mo. Siena, 1845
——— Istoriche di piu Uomini illustri (Portraits). 4to. s. l. et s. a.
——— Valdarnesi. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1835–37
The Publications of Learned and Literary Societies, whether Memoirs or by whatever title they may be designated, are found together under the heading Transactions.
Mena Juan de. Copilacion de todas las obras del famosissimo poeta, conviene saber las c. c. c. cō otras XXIV. coplas y su glosa y la coronaciō de las coplas de los siete Peccados mortales con otras cartas y coplas y canciones suyas. Algora nuevamente añadidas. Fol. 1548
The Colophon at the end of the Coronacion gives Toledo as the place in which the Book was printed, a quinze dias del mes de Diziembre del mil y quinientos y quarenta siete.
——— de. Las Obras nuevamente corregidas y declaradas por el Maestro Francisco Sanches. 12mo. Salamanca, 1585
Ménage G. Anti-Baillet ou Critique du livre de M. Baillet intitulé "Jugements des Savants."

Menage G. Dictionnaire Étymologique de la langue Française, avec les origines Françaises de M. de Caseneuve, les additions de P. Jacob et de M. de Valhebert, le discours du P. Besnier sur la science des Étymologies, et le Vocabulaire hagiologique de M. l'Abbé Chastelain. Nouvelle Édition, dans laquelle on trouvera les Étymologies de MM. Huet, le Duchat, de Vergy et plusieurs autres. Le tout mis en ordre, corrigé et augmenté par A. F. Jault. Auquel on a ajouté le Dictionnaire des termes du vieux François de Borel, augmenté des mots qui y etaient oubliés.
2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1750

——— Ménagiana, ou les Bons Mots et Remarques critiques, historiques, morales et d'érudition de M. Ménage, recueillies par ses amis. Troisième editione, plus ample et plus correcte.
4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1715

——— Le origine della lingua Italiana, colla Giunta de' Modi di dire Italiani, raccolti e dichiarati. Fol. Geneva, 1695

Ménagerie (La) du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, ou les Animaux vivans, peints d'après nature par M. Maréchal, et gravés par M. Miger, avec une note descriptive et historique pour chaque animal. Fol. Paris, 1801

Menageries (The). Quadrupeds, described and drawn from living subjects. 4 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.

Menander et Philemon. Reliquiæ quotquot reperiri potuerunt Græce et Lat. cum notis H. Grotii et J. Clerici. 8vo. Amstel. 1709

——— Reliquiæ edidit A. Meineke. Accedunt R. Bentleii in Menandrum et Philemon emendationes integræ. 8vo. Berolini, 1823

——— Fragments trad. par Raoul Rochette. In Brumoy Théâtre des Grecs. Vol. 16. See also Poetæ Græci Gnomici. Comicorum Græc. Fragmenta.

———Prot. De Legationibus Excerpta. In Script. Byzant. imp. Bonnæ.

——— Same. Trad. en Français. In Hist. de Constantinople tr. par Cousin. Vol 3.

——— Historiarum Excerpta. In Mai Collectio Script. Vet. Vol. 2.

Menckenius (Germ. Mencken) F. O. Historia vitæ et in literas merit. A. Politiani. 4to. Lips. 1736
See Miscellanea Lipsiensia nova.

——— J. B. Compend. Gelehrten Lexicon (von ihm besorgt).
8vo. Leipzig, 1715

——— Catalogue des principaux historiens avec des remarques critiques sur la bonté de leurs ouvrages et sur le choix des meilleures Éditions. Nouvelle Édition soigneusement revue.
12mo. Leipsic, 1714

——— De Charlataneria Eruditorum, cum notis variorum accessit Epistola S. Stadelii de circumforanea literatorum vanitate.
12mo. Lucæ, 1726

——— Same. Editio sexta. 8vo. Napoli, 1786

——— Same, traduit en Français, par Durand, avec des remarques critiques de differens auteurs, avec Titre "La Charlatanerie des Savans." 12mo. à la Haye. 1721

——— Critique de la Charlatanerie (anonyme). 12mo. Paris, 1726–27

——— J. B. Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, præcipue Saxonicarum, etc. 3 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1728–30

Menckenius J. B.
Vol. I. 1. Auct. Anonymi Chronicon vetus ex libris Pentheon excerptum de Impp. Romanis a Carolo M. ad Mortem Friderici II. (769–1235.)
2. Chronici Alberici, Monachi trium fontium, Lectiones emendatiores et auctiores, vel ejus Continuatio ab anno 960 ad an. 1241.
3. Andreæ Presbyteri, Itali, Chronicon breve, hactenus ineditum ab a. 568 ad a. 874.
4. Annales Francorum vetusti, 801–822.
5. Saxii (Petri, Arelatensis Eccl. Canonici), Pontificium Arelatense seu Historia Primatum Eccles. Arelatensis.
6. Diplomata Selecta, Abbatiam Chomburgensem, prope Halam Suevorum sitam, concernentia, 1090–1480; præmissus Catalogus Abbatum Chomburgensium.
7. Diplomata res Comitum Gleichensium, 1217–1508, illustrantia.
8. Diplomata Bremensia anecdota e Chronico Bremensi majori, dialecto Saxonica conscripto, inedito, decerpta (985–1541).
9. Diplomata Monasterii Oldeslebensis e libro copiali qui Gothæ servatur (1101–1519).
10. Diplomata Capellendorfensia, Genealogiam Burggraviorum Kirchbergensium illust. (1203–1626).
11. Diplomata varia Misniæ et Thuringiæ Monasteria concernentia (1126–1501); item: Conradi Marchionis Diplomata duo, seu Donationes S. Sepulchro et Hospitali Hierosolymitano factæ (1145), etc.
12. Acciaioli D. Vita Caroli M. plenius e Manuscripto edita.
13. Legenda Patroni Germania, S. Bonifacii, Lib. II. et alia Legenda Bonifacii vernacula, cum notis.
14. Nigelli (Ermoldi, Abbatis Anianensis) de rebus gestis Ludovici Pii Imp. 781–826, Carmen eleg. cum notis Muratorii.
15. Benzonis (Episcopi Albiensis), Panegyricus Rythmicus, seu Commentar. de rebus Henrici III. Seu VI. Regis Germaniæ Libri VI. cum notis J. A. Franckensteinii.
16. Windeckii (Eberh. Moguntini), Historia Sigismundi Imp. vernacula (1386–1461).
17. Musica (Anton. de, Antwerpiani), Commentarii rerum a Carolo V. Imp. apud S. Digerium gestarum.
18. Gassari (Ach. Pirminii, Lindaviensis), Annales Reipublicæ Augstburgensis, sive Augustanæ Vindelicorum (1–1576).
19. Cosmæ (Pragensis Ecclesiæ Decani) Chronicæ Bohemorum Libri III. (1125); præfixa Ducum ac Regum Bohemiæ Elogia, versibus decantata a M. Cuthenio et C. Cropacio.
II. a. Langii (Pauli Monachi Benedictini) Chronica Naumburgensis s. Naumbergensis Eccl. ab Ottone M. (967) ad Carolum V. Imp. et an. 1535.
b. Anonymus de Fundatione et benefactoribus Ecclesiæ Pegaviensis, cum Catalogo Abbatum Pegaviensium (1157–1519), et Diplomatibus (1250–1456), item Pegaviense.
c. Calendarium sive Necrologium Monasterii S. Mariæ in Kemniz.
d. Chronicon Montis Sereni, seu Lauterbergense (1124–1220), addita versione vernacula.
e. Chronicon Terræ Misnensis ad a. 1496.

Menckenius J. B.

f. Annales Vetero-Cellenses continentes Historiam Misniæ Marchionum (785–1375), cum var. Lect., et duplici versione Germanica edita.

g. Res Misnicæ ab a. 1426, ad a. 1488, Joan Puchelero ad scriptæ.

h. Chronicon Vetero-Cellense Minus (801–1084), it. Monumenta quædam vetusta (1180–1200), ut et Dedicationes variorum Altarium et Capellarum in Cella veteri (1175–1508).

i. Erphurdianus Antiquitatum variloquus a fundata civitate (438–1517).

k. Engelhusii Theod. Chronica Exfordensis Civitatis (438–1422).

l. Chronicon et Annales Torgavienses, 1296–1601, incerto Auctore.

m. Spalatini Geo. Chronicon, sive Annales, 1513–1526.

n. Thammii Abr. Chronicon vetustissimæ arcis et urbis Coldicensis 451–1657), e lingua Vernacula in Latinam versum.

o. Sagittarii P. M. Dissertatio (1677) de Rochlitio.

p. Sagittarii de Nummis Saxoniæ Ducum Dissertationes sex; Syllabus Monetæ cupreæ Saxonicæ ineditus; Dissertatio de Comitis Palatini dignitate in Fridericum Sapientem Electorem collata.

q. Sagittarii Dissertatio (1675) de locis sepulchralibus Familiæ Wittikindeæ ab excessu Ottonis Divitis.

r. Reyheri Sam. Monumenta Landgraviorum Thuringiæ et Marchionum Misniæ, cum F. Hartlederi, et W. E. Tenzelii notis et additionibus. Accessere passim Monumenta Ducum Saxoniæ, ex A. Sennerti Athenis et Inscript. Wittenb.; ut et Davidis Schirmeri conditorio Sax. Freibergensi.

s. Tenzelii W. E. Fridericus Fortis redivivus, h. e. vita et fata Friderici Admorsi Landgravii Thuringiæ (1240). Addita Script. Garzonis Jo. Rerum Saxonicarum Libri II. Melancthonis (Ph.) Oratio (1554) de Friderico Admorso, cum notis, animad. et fig. æneis.

t. Spalatini Geo. Vitæ aliquot Ducum et Electorum Saxoniæ a Friderico I. usque ad Johannem Fridericum e Vernacula in Latinam translatæ (1409–1535).

u. Arnoldi Geo. Vita Mauritii Duces et Electoris Saxoniæ, ex authentico Latino manuscrito primum edita et cum versione Germanica D. Schirmeri et variis MSS. collata.

x. Camerarii Joach. Orationes X. Funebres (1553–1569), in Mauritium D. et Elect. Saxoniæ.

y. Epistolæ Arcanæ, pleræque Gallico idiomate, ab Henrico II. Galliæ Rege ad ministros et amicos suos, et ab his vicissim ad Regem An. 1548 et 1553, datæ, quibus præsertim ea, quæ ad Fœdus Mauritii, Elect. Saxon. cum Gallis, ejusdemque mortem, et res paulo post in Germania gestas, spectant, describuntur.

z. Excerpta Saxonica, Misnica et Thuringica, ex Monachi Pirnensis, seu vero nomine Joh. Lindneri sive Tiliani) Onomastico vernaculo autographo.

aa. Monachi Isenacensis (vulgo Johannis Rohte), Chronicon Thuringiæ vernaculum.

bb. De S. Bennone, Episcopo Misnensi in Saxonia et Slavorum Apostolo, Scripta varia, imprimis Hier. Emseri Vita S. Bennonis, cum Notis G. Henschenii et D. Papebrochii.

Menckenius J. B.
cc. Theod. de Thuringia (seu de Apoldia), Variæ Lectiones et Supplementa Vitæ S. Elisabethæ.
dd. Libellus de dictis IV. ancillarum S. Elisabethæ, sive Examen miraculorum ejus.
ee. Auctor Rythmicus vernaculus de vita Elizabethæ Landg. Thuringiæ.
ff. Peregrinatio seu Passagium ad Terram Sanctam Alberti Ducis Saxoniæ (1476), vernacula exaratum.
gg. Rathalter Joh. de meritis Alberti Ducis Saxoniæ tenentis generalis per Brabantiam in Domum Burgundicam, lingua vernacula.
hh. Spalatini Geo. Dissertatio Genealogico-historica de liberis Alberti Ducis Saxoniæ, lingua vernacula.
ii. Addenda ad Annales Vetero-Cellenses. Tom. II. n. f. editos.
III. 1. Doeringii Matt. (Doct. Ord. Min.) Continuatio chronici Theod. Engelhusii, 1420–1498, ex Cod. Lips.
2. Chronica brevis de quibusdam novissimis temporibus actis in partibus Missne et Thuringie, et etiam de aliis memoria dignis, 1301–1497.
3. Anonymi Saxonis Historia imperatorum a Carolo M. usque ad Fridericum II. et quidem ad an. 1235.
4. Chronici Pegaviensis collationes et continuatio, 1125–1236.
5. Fragmentum Chronici Chemnensis, 908–1526.
6. Emendationes et Supplementa ad Chronicon Martisburg.
7. Memorabilia quædam in Chronico terræ Misnensis, aliis Thomano Lipsiensi dicto.
8. Chronicon Quedlinbergense, 370–1025.
9. Chronicon S. Petri vulgo Sampetrinum Erfurtense ab A. C. 31 sive potius 1036–1355.
10. Chronicon parvum Vernaculum rerum in Misnia ab a. 1175 ad a. 1349.
11. Epkonis de Repkau breve Chronicon Magdeburgense ab Anonymo germanice versum (ad a. 1248).
12. Collationes chronici Magdeburg. a Meibom. editi cum Codice MS. in Archivo elect. Dresdensi.
13. Torquati Geo. Magdeburg. Pontificum ecclesiæ Magdeburgensis Series et ordo ab exordio fundationis suæ (967), usque in a. 1513.
14. Latomi (Joann.) Catalogus Episcoporum et Archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, etc., cum notis H. U. de Lingen, etc.
15. Boissen, Brod. Chronicon Slesvicense, usque ad a. 1580.
16. Chronicon Curiæ, seu rerum, quæ Curiæ Regnitianæ ad Salam, et in universa Variscia a primis initiis ad a. 1597 acciderunt.
17. Ottonis Jo. Catalogus Episcoporum et Archi-Episcoporum Bremensium, 780–1580.
18. Breve Chronicon Ecclesiæ Hamelensis, auctore Joh. de Poelde, a 1374, conscriptum. Accedit ejusdem civitatis discursus historicus, conscriptus a Ger. Reichen; cum addit. Seb. Spilekeri.
19. Genealogia Comitum Leisnicensium, deducta a Majoribus Viperti illius bellicosi Comitis Groiz. Auctore Pet. Albino Nivemontio, etc.

Menkenius J. B.
20. Annales Erfurtenses Germanici ab a. 1440 usque ad annum 1467. Sive continuatio Chronici Thuringici Johannis Rothii.
21. Ursini Ad Chronicon Thuringiæ Vernaculum usque ad annum 1500, cum appendicibus de Erfurto et Nordhusa, 383–1540.
22. Historia belli Smalcaldici, 1446, imp. Ludov. ab Avila Commentariis de bello Germanico opposita, a Duce quodam bellico, forte ipso Seb. Sherttlino a Burtembach qui a parte Protestantium bello illi interfuit.
23. Heron. a Kerssenbroch, Narratio de obsidione Monasteriensi, seu de bello Anabaptistico, 1535.
24. Anonymi Chronicon Bohemicum ab origine Ducum Bohem. usque ad a. 1320 deductum.
25. Cosmæ Pragensis Chronicæ Bohemorum, Lib. III.
26. Leuberi Benj. Catalogus Regum, Electorum, Palatinorum, Ducum, Marchionum, item et Comitum Potentiorum Veterum Saxoniæ, Thuringiæ et Misniæ, etc. etc.
27. Diplomatarium Caroli IV., ex Codice Lipsiensi descriptum.
28. De origine, vetustate, appellatione et regionibus Tubantinorum, Cygneorum, Libanothanorum, Misnensium, necnon Molbii fluminis descriptione, quodam per Dom. E. Stellæ (alias Stuler), M. D. descripta.
29. Observationes extemporaneæ singulariæ quædam loca trium tom. breviter illustrantes.

Mendelssohn M. Sämmtliche Werke. 9 vols. 8vo. Ofen, 1819–20
Vol. I. Phædon oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele.
II. III. Philosophische Schriften.
IV. Kleine philosophische Schriften, mit einer Skizze seines Lebens u. Charakters von D. Jenisch.
V. Jerusalem, oder über religiose Macht und Judenthum.
VI. Morgenstunden, oder Vorlesungen über das Daseyn Gottes.
VII. Ritual Gesetze der Juden betreffend Erbschaften, Vormundschaften, Testamente und Ehesachen, in so weit sie das Mein und Dein angehen.
VIII. Die Psalmen.
IX. Gelehrte Briefwechsel zwischen J. J. Reiske, M. Mendelssohn und G. E. Lessing.

——— Jerusalem, a Treatise on Ecclesiastical Authority and Judaism, translated from the German by M. Samuels. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838
For Life of Mendelssohn, see Samuels M.

Mendez F. Typographia española, o historia de la introduccion, propagacion y progresos del arte de la imprenta en España. 4to. Madrid, 1796

——— M. A Collection of the most esteemed pieces of Poetry that have appeared for several years, with Originals by contributors to Dodsley's collection, to which this is intended as a supplement. 12mo. London, 1767

Mendham J. The Literary Policy of the Church of Rome exhibited in an account of her damnatory catalogues or indexes, both prohibitory and expurgative, with various illustrative extracts, anecdotes and remarks. 8vo. London, 1830

Mendham J. Life and Pontificate of Saint Pius the Fifth. Subjoined is a re-impression of a historic deduction of the episcopal oath of allegiance to the Pope in the Church of Rome. 8vo. London, 1832
See Index of Prohibited Books.

Mendibil P. y Silvela M. Biblioteca selecta di Literatura Española, o modelos de la Elocuencia y Poesia tomados de los escritores mas celebres desde el siglo XIV hasta nuestros dias.
4 vols. 8vo. Burdeos, 1819

Mendo A. Principe perfecto y ministros ajustados, documentos politicos y morales en emblemas. 4to. Leon de Francia, 1662

Mendoza Hurtado de. See Hurtado.

——— J. G. de. The History of the great and mighty Kingdom of China, edited for the Hakluyt Soc. by Sir G. T. Staunton.
2 vols 8vo. London, 1853–54
See Gonzales de Mendoza.

Menegaut M. Martyrologe littéraire, ou Dictionnaire critique de sept-cents auteurs vivans, par un hermite qui n'est pas mort.
8vo. Paris, 1816

Menelaus Sphæricorum libri tres, quos olim collatis manuscriptis, typis exprimendos curavit E. Halleius. Præfationem addidit G. Costard. 8vo. Oxon. 1758
Same in Mersenne. Universæ Geometriæ Synopsis, p. 205.

Menestrier C. F. La méthode du blason. 12mo. Lyon, 1688
——— La nouvelle méthode du blason, nouvelle édition mise en meilleure ordre par M. L. 12mo. Lyon, 1761

Meneval Baron. Napoléon et Marie-Louise, Souvenirs historiques.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–45

Menezes L. de. Historia de Portugal Restaurado.
4 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1751–59
——— Historia de Tangere que comprehende as Noticias desde a sua primeira conquista até a su ruina. Fol. Lisboa, 1732
——— Sa de. See Sa de Menezes.

Meng Tseu or Mencius. See under China, Literature.

Mengin F. Histoire de l'Égypte sous le gouvernement de Mohammed-Aly, ou Récit des Événemens, politiques et militaires, qui ont eu lieu depuis le Départ des Français jusqu-en 1823, ouvrage enrichi des notes par MM. Langlés et Jomard, et précédé d'une introduction historique par M. Agoub.
Avec Atlas Fol. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Mengoli P. Geometriæ speciosæ Elementa. 4to. Bonnæ, 1659

Mengotti F. Idraulica fisica e sperimentale, quarta Edizione con nuove correzioni ed aggiunte. 4to. Bologna, 1823

Mengs A. R. Opere, corrette ed aumentate da C. Fea. 4to. Roma, 1787
Memorie concernenti la sua vita. Catalogo delle pitture fatte da lui. Riflessioni sulla belleza e sul gusto della pittura. Frammento d'una nuova opera sulla bellezza. Riflessioni sopra i tre gran pittori Raffaello, il Corregio e Tiziano e sopra gli antichi. Memorie concernenti la vita e le opere del Correggio. Lezioni pratiche di pittura. Riflessioni sopra differenti tinte di carne. Ragionamento su l'accademia delle belle arti di Madrid. Lettere. Lettere di G. Winkelmann a Mengs.

Mengus H. Flagellum Dæmonum ad malignos spiritus effugandos ex oppressis corporibus, doctrinam pulcherrimam et valde necessariam exorcistis continens. In Malleus Maleficarum. Vol. 3, p. 1. Fustis Dæmonum exorcismos formidabiles, potentissimos et efficaces ad malignos spiritus expellendos, maleficiaque fuganda ex obsessis corporibus complectens. Ibid. p. 215.

Meninski F. à Mesgnien. Thesaurus Linguarum Orientalium Turcicæ, Arabicæ, Persicæ, præcipuas earum opes à Turcis peculiariter usurpatas continens, nimirum Lexicon Turcico-Arabico-Persicum non solum vocum tam simplicium quam conjunctarum copia maxima refertum, sed etiam innumeris phrasibus locupletatum. Quarum quæ Turcis usitatæ aut communis usus sunt, Latine, Germanice, Italice, Gallice, Polonice, quæ non adeo vulgares, Latine et Italice; quæ porro rarius in usum veniunt Latine tantum explicantur, et Grammaticam Turcicam, cum adjectis ad singula ejus capita, præceptis Grammaticis Arabicæ et Persicæ Linguæ. Opus Interpretibus præcipue, aliisque earundem linguarum studiosis, apprime utile ac necessarium, cum appendice.
4 vols. Fol. Viennæ, 1680–87

——— Linguarum orientalium Turcicæ, Arabicæ, Persicæ, Institutiones, seu Grammatica Turcica in qua orthographia, etymologia, syntaxis, prosodia, et reliqua eo spectantia exacte tractantur exemplisque perspicuis illustrantur et cujus singulis capitibus præcepta linguarum Arabicæ et Persicæ subjiciuntur. Accedunt nonnullæ adnotatiunculæ in Linguam Tartaricam sive Tataricam ex qua originem trahere videtur Turcica. Fol. Viennæ, 1680

——— Complementum Thesauri Linguarum Orientalium seu Onomasticum Latino-Turcico-Arabico-Persicum simul idem index Verborum Lexici Turcico-Arabico-Persici. Fol. Viennæ, 1687

——— Lexicon Arabico-Persico-Turcicum nunc secundis curis recognitum et auctum. 4 vols. Fol. Viennæ, 1780

——— Institutiones linguæ Turcicæ cum rudimentis parallelis linguarum Arabicæ et Persicæ. 2 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1756

Mennechet Ed. Le Plutarque-Français, Vies des Hommes et Femmes illustres de la France, avec leurs Portraits en pied.
8 vols. Roy. 8vo. 1838–41

The following are the persons whose lives and portraits are given in the above work entitled Le Plutarque Français.

Abélard	Vol. 1	Bernard Saint	1	Chardin	6
Aguesseau D'	6	Berwick Le Mchal de	6	Charlemagne	1
Amboise Georges d'	2	Blanche de Castille	1	Charles Martel	1
Amyot	3	Boileau	6	Charles d'Anjou	1
Anne d' Autriche	4	Bonaparte, Général	8	Charles V.	2
Anne de Beaujeu	3	Bonaparte, 1er Consul	8	Charles VIII.	3
Anne de Bretagne	3	Bossuet	5	Chartier Alain	2
Arc Jeanne d'	2	Boucicaut	2	Chastillon Le C'table de	2
Balzac	4	Bougainville	7	Chénier André	8
Bart Jean	6	Bouillon Godefroy de	1	Chevert	7
Bassompierre	4	Brantôme	4	Clairon Mlle.	7
Bayard	3	Brunehauld	1	Clisson Le Ctable de	2
Bayle	6	Budée	3	Clovis	2
Beauharnais Eugène de	8	Buffon	6	Coeur Jacques	1
Beaumarchais	7	Callot	4	Colbert	5
Bellay Le Cnal. du	3	Catherine de Médicis	3	Coligny	3
		Catinat	6		

Mennechet Ed. Le Plutarque, etc.
Comines Philippe de 2
Condé L. 1er Prince de 4
Condé Le Grand 5
Corneille Pierre 5
Cossé-Brissac 3
Cottin Mme. 8
Crillon 4
Cuvier 8
Dacier Mme. 6
David 7
Delille 7
Delorme Philibert 3
Desaix 8
Descartes 4
Deshoulières Mme. 5
Duguay-Trouin 6
Dunois 2
Dupuytren 8
Duquesne 5
Éginhard 1
Estienne Robert 3
Fénelon 6
Fontenelle 6
Francois 1er 3
Froissart 2
Gelée Claude, dit le Lorrain 4
Geoffrin Mme. 7
Gerbert, Sylvestre II. 1
Goujon Jean 3
Grégoire De Tours 1
Gresset 7
Grétry 7
Gros 8
Guesclin Du 2
Guibert 7
Guillaume Le Conquérant 1
Guise Francois de 3
Guise Henri de 4
Hachette Jeanne 2
Héloise 1
Henri IV. 4
Hugues Capet 1
Jodelle 4
Joinville 2
Jussieu 7
Juvénal des Ursins 2
Kléber 8
La Bruyère 6
La Fayette Mme. de 5
La Fontaine 5
La Place 8
La Rochefoucauld 5
La Rochejaquelein 8
La Vallière Mme. de 6
Lavoisier 7
Le Brun Charles 5
Le Clerc Bussy 4
Lecouvreur Adrienne 7
Le Kain 7
Lesage 7
Lesdiguières Le C'table de 4
Le Sueur 5
L'Hospital 3
Louis IX. 1
Louis XI. 2
Louis XII. 3
Louis XIV. 6
Louis XVI. 8
Lulli 5
Luxembourg 5
Maintenon Mme. de 6
Malesherbes 7
Malherbe 4
Marguerite d'Anjou 2
Marguerite de Valois 3
Marie Stuart 4
Marot Clément 3
Masséna 8
Massillon 6
Mazarin 5
Méhul 8
Mirabeau 8
Molai Jacques de 2
Molé Mathieu 4
Molière 5
Montaigne 4
Montesquieu 7
Montfort Simon de 1
Montfort Jeanne de 2
Montmorenci Le C'table de 3
Moreau 8
Mornay Philippe de 4
Murat 7
Napoléon Empereur 8
Napoléon à Sainte Hélène. 8
Orléans Charles d' 2
Orléans Philippe d' Régent 7
Paré Amboise 3
Pascal. 5
Perrault Claude 5
Philippe-Auguste 1
Pisan Christine de 2
Poussin Nicolas 4
Puget 5
Rabelais 3
Racine 6
Rancé L'Abbé de 5
Regnard 6
René d'Anjou 2
Retz Le C'nal de 5
Richelieu Le C'nal de 4
Richemont Le C'table de 2
Robert-Le-Fort 1
Robert-Guiscard 1
Rollin 6
Rollon 1
Ronsard 3
Rousseau Jean-B'pt'te 6
Rousseau J'n-Jacques 7
Saint-Pierre Bernardin de 7
Saxe Le M'chal de 7
Scudéry Mlle de 5
Sévigné Mme. de 5
Sorel Agnès 2
Staël Mme. de 8
Suchet Mme. de 8
Suffren 7
Suger 1
Sully 4
Talleyrand 8
Talma 8
Thibaut de Champ'ne 1
Thou Jacques de 4
Tourville 6
Turenne 5
Vauban 5
Vendôme 6
Vernet Joseph 7
Villars 6
Ville-Hardouin 1
Villiers de L'Ile-Adam 3
Vincent de Paul Saint 4
Voltaire 7

Menochius J. Consiliorum sive responsionum libri tredecim, nunc in Germania supra Editiones alias omnes, maximo studio et diligentia ab infinitis mendis castigatum atque restitutum. Adjecto Indice generali. 13 vols. Fol. Francofurti ad M. 1628–37

——— De Præsumptionibus, Conjecturis, Signis et Judicibus Commentaria, Editio omnium postrema. 2 vols. Fol. Coloniæ Allobrogum, 1586

——— De adipiscenda, retinenda et recuperanda Possessione doctissima Commentaria, item responsa causæ Finariensis. Cum Indicibus. Fol. Genevæ, 1687

——— De Arbitrariis Judicum Quæstionibus et Causis, Centuriæ Sex. Quibus tota juris pars quæ a Judicum Arbitrio et Potestate pendit, perquam docte, late, et eleganter pertractatur. Cum quadruplici Indice. Fol. Genevæ, 1691

——— De Jurisdictione, Imperio et Potestate ecclesiastica ac seculari libri tres. Accessit liber quartus de Immunitate Ecclesiæ. Fol. Lugduni, 1695

Menologium Græcorum Jussu Basilii Imperatoris, Græce olim editum nunc primum Græce et Latine prodit. Studio et Opera Annibalis Tit. S. Clementis. 3 vols. Fol. Urbini, 1727

——— Seu Calendarium poeticum Angl. Saxon. See Fox S.

——— Græcor. ex Interpret. Cardinalis Sirleti. In Canisii Th. III. p. 1.

——— For the year 1833 in modern Greek. 18mo. Kerkyra, 1833

Mentelius Jac. De vera Typographiæ Origine Paræsis. 4to. Parisiis, 1650

Mentelle E. Géographie classique et élémentaire. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris. 1813

Mentz. Amtlicher Bericht uber die zwanzigste Versammlung der Gesellschaft Deutschen Naturforscher zu Mainz. 4to. Mainz, 1843

——— Scriptores rerum Moguntiacarum. See Joannis G. C.

——— Concilium Moguntinum anno 1451 celebratum. In Martene and Durand, Scrip. Vet. Vol. 8.

Mentzel C. Kurze Chinesische Chronologie oder Zeit-Register aller Chinesischen Kayser, von ihrem also vermeyntem Anfang der Welt biss hieher zu unserm Seiten, in einer richtigen Ordnung von Jahren zu Jahren. 4to. Berlin, 1696

——— Index nominum Plantarum universalis, diversis terrarum, Gentiumque linguis, quotquot ex Auctoribus ad singula plantarum nomina excerpi et juxta seriem collocari potuerunt. 4to. Berolini, 1682

——— O. F. Vollständige und zuverlässige geographische und topographische Beschreibung des Vorgebirges der Guten Hoffnung. 2 vols. 8vo. Glogau, 1785

Menu. Manava-Dherma-Sástra, or the Institutes of Menu, edited by G. C. Haughton. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1825

Vol. I. Sanscrit Text.

II. The second Title is, Institutes of Hindu Law or Ordinances of Menu, according to the gloss of Culluca, comprising the Indian system of duties, religious and civil, verbally translated from the original, with a Preface by Sir W. Jones. A new Edition collated with the Sanscrit Text by G. C. Haughton. 4to. London, 1825

See also Colebrooke's Digest of Hindu Laws.

Menuret de Chambaud. Essais sur l'histoire medico-topographique de Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1786

Menville de Postan. Histoire philosophique et médicale de la Femme considérée dans toutes les Époques principales de la vie, avec ses diverses fonctions, avec les changemens qui surviennent dans son physique et son moral, avec l'hygiène applicable à son sexe, et toutes les maladies, qui peuvent l'atteindre aux différents ages. Seconde Édition corrigée et augmentée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Menzel C. A. Die Kunstwerke von dem Alterthum bis auf die Gégenwart, enthaltend die Werke der Baukunst, Malerei, Bildhauerei, welche die Kunstperioden, Kunststyle, Kunstschulen am bestimmstesten characterisiren. Oder Wegweiser durch das ganze Gebiet der Bildenden Kunst. In 120 Kupfer nach Original Zeichnungen, gez. u. gestoch, von C. Merkel u. G. Feldweg. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig u. Triest, 1850–57

——— Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen von der Reformation bis zur Bundes-Acte. 13 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1826–48

——— W. Geschichte der Deutschen bis auf die neuesten Tage. Vierte umgearbeitete Ausgabe. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843

——— Same, translated into English by Mrs. G. Horrocks. 3 vols. post 8vo. London, 1848–49

——— Europa im Jahre 1840. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1839

——— Geschichte der letzten vierzig Jahre (1816–56). 2 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1850

——— German Literature, translated from the German, with Notes, by T. Gordon. 4 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1847

Menzies H. Early Ancient History or the Ante-Greek Period. 12mo. London, 1858

Menzini B. Opere accresciute e riordinate. 4 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1731
Vol. I. Poesie Liriche Toscane.
II. Varie Poesie Toscane, con annotazione all' arte poetica.
III. Prose volgari, cioe Lezione Accademica ed agli Areadi, Discorsi, Declamazioni. Accademia Tusculana. Della Construzione irregolare. Lettere scritte da lui. Lettere indirizzate a lui.
IV. Complectens quæ tum soluta oratione tum versibus latine scripta sunt. Vita di Menzini scritta dall' abate G. P. da Spello.

——— Poetica e Satire con Annotazioni. 8vo. Milano, 1808

——— Satire. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1718

——— Satire con Annotazioni (in Parnasso Italiano). 12mo. Londra, 1788

Méon D. M. Le Roman du Renart, publié d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du roi des 13e. 14e. et 15e. siècles. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
See Barbazon Recueil de Fabliaux and Lorris J.

Mérat F. V. et De Lens A. J. Dictionnaire universel de matière médicale et de thérapeutique générale, contenant l'indication, la description et l'emploi de tous les médicaments connus dans les diverses parties du globe. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–34

Merbecke J. The Book of Common Prayer noted. Reprint from the Edition of 1550 L. P. 8vo. London, 1844

Mercator M. See Marius Mercator, also Gallandius Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 8.

Mercey F. B. de. Études sur les beaux arts depuis leur origine jusqu' à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Oesterreichisch-Italien und Tyrol. Reisebilder, Sittenschilderungen, Rückblicke, Anecdoten, Meinungen u. Ansichten, aus dem Französischen, von A. Kaiser. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1834

Merchant's Magazine. See Hunt F.

Mercier Abbé B. Notice raisonnée des ouvrages de Gaspar Schott, contenant des observations curieuses sur la physique expérimentale, l'histoire naturelle et les arts. 8vo. Paris, 1785

——— E. De la perfectibilité humaine, ou Réflexions sur la vraie nature du Pouvoir, ouvrage où l'on prouve l'impossibilité d'une forme arretée et définitive de la société. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— L. S. Tableau de Paris. Nouvelle édition corrigée et augmentée. 12 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1783–89

——— Rousseau J. J. considerée comme l'un des principaux auteurs de la Révolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791

——— Le nouveau Paris. Seconde Édition. 6 vols. 12mo. Genes, 1795

——— La Mort de Louis XI. roi de France, pièce historique. 12mo. Neuchâtel, 1763

——— Néologie ou Vocabulaire de mots nouveaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

——— De l'impossibilité du systême astronomique du Copernic et de Newton. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Merck Gen. de. La Captivité et la Mort de Pie VI. 8vo. Londres, 1814

Mercure François (Le) ou suite de l'histoire de la paix (Chronologie novenaire) commençant à l'année 1605 et continué jusqu' en 1637 et de 1641–43.
Vol. 1–21 and Supplement à Vol. 4, 1605–37. Vol. 24, 25, 1641–43. 24 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1611–43

——— de France par une société de gens de lettres 1767–1788. 216 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1767–88

——— de France Littéraire et Politique, 1800–1809. 39 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800–1809

——— Étranger, ou annales de la Littérature étrangère. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813–14

——— des Salons, pour l'année 1831. Paris, 1831

——— Historique et politique, conc. l'état de l'Europe, ce qui se passe dans toutes les cours etc., etc. 1686– 1755. Series incomplete. 127 vols. 12mo. Parme, 1686–1755

——— Anciens choix et nouveaux choix de pièces tirées des anciens Mercures et des autres journaux, contenant l'Histoire ancienne, celle du moyen âge, l'Histoire moderne, etc. 108 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1757–64

Mercurialis H. De arte gymnastica libri sex, in quibus exercitationum omnium vetustarum genera, loca, modi, facultates et quidquid denique ad corporis humani exercitationes pertinet diligenter explicatur. Editio aucta, emendata et figuris authenticis exornata. 4to. Amstel. 1672

Mercurio Italico o sia Ragguaglio generale intorno alla Letteratura, Belle Arti, Utili Scoperti etc. di tutta l'Italia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789

——— Peruano de historia, literatura y noticias publicas que da à luz la Sociedad academica de Amantes de Lima. 12 vols. 4to. Lima, 1791–95

Meredith Mrs. A. L. Notes and Sketches of New South Wales during a residence in that Colony from 1839 to 1844. 12mo. London, 1849

——— My Home in Tasmania during a residence of nine years. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852

Meredith W. G. Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway, illustrative of his character, of his relations with the Emperor Napoleon, and of the present state of his Kingdom, with a discourse on the political character of Sweden. 8vo. London, 1829

Merewether F. Co-operation in promoting the Charitable Institutions of the Church of England recommended, a sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Merger C. B. Des Assurances terrestres, traité théorique et pratique, comprenant les Assurances sur la vie à primes fixes, en mutualité, et contre les accidents de chemins de fer—les Assurances contre l'incendie—les risques de transport par chemins de fer—la grèle, l'épizootie, etc. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Mérian A. A. de. Principes de l'étude comparative des langues, suivis d'Observations sur les racines des langues Sémitiques, par J. Klaproth. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— J. B. Système du Monde. See Lambert J. H.

——— Mémoire sur l'apperception de sa propre existence. Mem. de l'Académie de Berlin, 1749.

——— Mémoire sur l'apperception considerée relativement aux idées. Ibid.

——— Dissertations sur l'action, la puissance et la liberté. Ibid. 1750.

——— Sur la crainte de la Mort. Sur le mepris de la Mort. Sur le suicide. Ibid. 1763.

——— Discours sur la Métaphysique. Ibid. 1765.

——— Huit mémoires sur le problème de l'aveugle de M. Molyneux. Ibid. 1770–80.

——— Analyse de la Dissertation (de M. Herder) sur l'origine du langage. Ibid. 1781.

——— Examen de la question si Homère a écrit ses pöemes. Ibid. 1788.

——— Parallelè historique de nos deux Philosophies nationales (de Wolf et de Kant). Ibid. 1797.

See Eloge de M. Mérian, par Ancillon dans l'Histoire de l'Académie de Berlin, in the Vol. of Abhandlungen, 1804–11.

——— M. Sibylla. Over de Voortteeling en Wonderbaerlyke Verandingen der Surinaamsche Insecten. Benevens een Aenhangsel van de Veranderingen van Visschen in Kikvorschen en van de Kikvorschen in Visschen. Fol. Amsterdam, 1730

——— De Europaische Insecten naauwkeurig onderzogt, na't leven geschildert, en in print gebragt, met een korte Beschryving waar in door haar gehandelt word, van der Rupsen begin. Hier is nog bygevoegt een naauwkeurige Beschryving van de Planten in det Werke vorkommende. Fol. Amsterdam, 1730

Mérimée J. F. L. The Art of Painting in Oil and in Fresco, being a history of the various processes and materials employed from its discovery to the present time, translated from the French by W. B. S. Taylor, with original observations on the rise and progress of British Art, the French and English Chromatic Scales and the theories of Colouring. 8vo. London, 1839

——— P. Études sur l'histoire Romaine. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Merino P. A. Escuela Paleographica o' de leer Letras antiguas desde la Entrada de los Godos en España hasta nuestras tiempos. Fol. Madrid, 1780

——— M. B. Compendio gramatical para aprehender la Lengua Arabiga, asi sabia como vulgar. 4to. Madrid, 1807

Merivale C. A History of the Romans under the Empire. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–58

——— The Fall of the Roman Republic, a short History of the last century of the Roman Commonwealth. 2d Edit. 8vo. London, 1853

Merkel C. L. Anatomie u. physiologie des menschlich. Stimm- und Sprach-Organs (Anthrophonik) nach eigenen Beobachtungen u. Versuchen wissenschaftlich begründet u. für Studirinde und ausübende Arzte, Physiologen, Akustiker, Sanger, Gesanglehrer, Tonsetzer, öffentlichte Redner, Paedagogen u. Sprachforscher dargestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857

Merkilegur trúlofunardagur. 12mo. Reykjavick, 1851

Merle d'Aubigné J. H. History of the great Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in Germany and Switzerland. 4th Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

These three volumes were translated into English by Dr. White. Volumes four and five have the following Titles.

——— History of the Reformation of the 16th Century, by J. H. Merle d'Aubigné, assisted in the preparation of the English Original by H. White. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846

This volume relates to the Protest of Spire, the Confession of Augsburg, and the establishment of the Reform in the Swiss Cantons.

——— The History of the Reformation of the 16th Century. Vol. V. containing the Reformation in England, translated by H. White. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853

——— Histoire de la Réformation, quatrième Edition (Vol. V. La Réformation en Angleterre). 8vo. Bruxelles, 1855

——— Oliver Cromwell the Protector, a Vindication. 12mo. New York, 1847

Merleker K. F. Musologie. Systematische Uebersicht des Entwickelungs-ganges der Sprachen, Schriften, Drucke, Bibliotheken, Lehranstalten, Literaturen, Wissenschaften und Künste, der Bibliographie und des literarhistorischen Studiums. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857

Merlin Amb. Life of; his Prophecies and Predictions interpreted, and their truth made good by our English Annals, being a chronological history of all the Kings and memorable passages of this Kingdom from Brute to the reign of King Charles, by Thomas Heywood. 8vo. Carmarthen, 1812

See Ellis's Metrical Romances, Vol. I., and Brydge's Censura Litt. Vol. V. p. 248.

——— Mad. de. Souvenirs et Mémoires publiés par elle-même. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— La Havane. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Memoirs of Madame Malibran, with a selection from her correspondence, and Notices of the Musical Drama in England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840

——— C. Traité historique et dogmatique sur les paroles ou les formes des sacrements de l'Église. 12mo. Paris, 1745

——— P. A. Répertoire universel et raisonné de Jurisprudence, réduite aux objets dont la Connoissance peut encore être utile. Augmentée de Notes indicatives des changemens apportés aux lois anciennes par les lois nouvelles. De Dissertations, de plaidoyers, et de réquisitoires sur les uns et les autres, des change-

Merlin P. A.
mens que les lois Françaises ont subis dans le Royaume des Pays-bas depuis l'année 1814. 5me Édition.
36 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1828

——— Recueil alphabétique de Questions de Droit, 4me Édition revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée.
16 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1828–39

——— Table générale alphabétique et raisonnée des matières contenues dans le Répertoire universel et dans le Recueil des Questions de Droit. Nouvelle Edition faite spécialement pour la presente Ed. de Répertoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834

Mermann F. A. De quatuor plaustris hæreticarum fabularum, quas Lutherani Evangelistæ adversus Ecclesiam Christi passim agunt libri quatuor, in quibus et illorum technæ traduentur et Catholica religio luculenter asseritur. 12mo. Antverpiæ, 1563

Merobaudes et Corippus. Recognovit Immanuel Bekkerus.
8vo. Bonnæ, 1836
Fl. Merobaudis Carminum Panegyricique Reliquiæ. Fl. Cresconii Corippi Johannidos seu de Bellis Libycis, Libri VII. De laudibus Justini Augusti Minoris, Libri IV.

Merrifield Mrs. M. P. The Art of Fresco Painting as practised by the old Italian and Spanish Masters, with a preliminary inquiry into the nature of the colours used in Fresco Painting, with Notes.
8vo. London, 1846

Merry-Mount. See Motley J. L.

Merrye England, or the Goldene Daies of Goode Queene Besse (by Lady Mary Arundell). 12mo. London, 1841

Merryweather F. S. Bibliomania in the Middle Ages, or Sketches of Bookworms, Collectors, Bible Students, Scribes and Illuminators, from the Saxon and Norman Periods to the Introduction of Printing into England, with Anecdotes illustrating the History of the Monastic Libraries of Great Britain. 12mo. London, 1849

Mersenne F. M. La verité des Sciences contre les Pyrrhoniens.
12mo. Paris, 1625

——— Questions théologiques, physiques, morales et mathém.
12mo. Paris, 1634

——— Les Méchaniques de Galilee avec additions. 12mo. Paris, 1634

——— Les Préludes de l'Harmonie universelle. 12mo. Paris, 1634

——— Harmonicorum libri in quibus agitur de sonorum natura, causis et effectibus, de Consonantiis, Dissonantiis, Rationibus, Generibus, Cantibus, Modis, Compositione orbisque totius harmonicis Instrumentis. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1636

——— Cogitata Physico-Mathematica. 3 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1644
Under the above general Title the following distinct Works are included:
Tractatus De Mensuris Ponderibus atque nummis tam Hebraicis quam Græcis et Romanis.
De Hydraulicis et Pneumaticis Phænomenis.
Ars navigandi, super et sub aquis, cum Tractatu de Magnete et Harmoniæ theoreticæ, practicæ et instrumentalis. 4to. Paris, 1644
Tractatus mechanicus theoricus et practicus. 4to. Parisiis, 1644
Ballistica et acontismologia, in qua Sagittarum, Jaculorum, et aliorum Missilium Jactus et Robur Arcuum explicantur.
4to. Parisiis, 1644

Mersenne F. M. Universæ Geometriæ mixtæque mathematicæ synopsis et bini refractionum demonstratorum Tractatus. 4to. Parisiis, 1644
Containing Euclidis Elementorum, Libri XV.
P. Rami Geometriæ, Libri XXVII.
Archimedes. De Sphæra et Cylindro. De dimensione circuli. De Conoidibus et Sphæroidibus. De quadratura parabolis. De Spiralibus. De Centrobaricis. De insidentibus humido. Arenarius.
Theodosii, Menelai et Maurolyci Sphærica.
Apollonius de Sectionibus Conicis.
Serenus de sectione cylindri.
Mydorgus de sectionibus conicis.
Pappi Collectionum octo libri abbreviati.
Mechanicorum libri duo. Commandinus et Lucas Valerius de centro gravitatis solidorum. De linea directionis. De quinque Potentiis, seu viribus Mechanicis.
Opticorum libri septem, ubi Catoptrica, Dioptrica, Parallaxes et refractiones explicantur.
Novarum Observationum Physico-Mathematicarum Tomus III. quibus accessit Aristarchus Samius de Mundi Systemate, partibus et motibus ejusdem. 4to. Parisiis, 1647

——— Quæstiones et commentarii in Genesim IV. 21. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 32.

——— De Musica Hebræorum et explicatio locorum scripturæ quæ de musica et vi sonorum loquuntur. Ibid. vol. 32.

Mertens F. Die Baukunst des Mittelalters. Abth 1. Die Baukunst in Deutschland in der zeit vom J. 900 bis zum J. 1600 n. Christ. Chronographische Tafeln begleitet von einem erläuternden Text. Plates Fol. Text 8vo. Berlin, 1851

Merula Gaud. De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate, ac origine. Secunda Editio. Indice aucta. 12mo. Bergomi, 1592

——— Geo. Antiquitatis vicecomitum, Libri X. In Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 3.

——— Historiarum Mediolanensium, Decas secunda. In Muratori Scrip. Rerum Ital. Vol. 25.

——— P. Cosmographiæ generalis, Libri tres. Item Geographiæ particularis, Libri quatuor, quibus Europa in genere, speciatim Hispania, Gallia, Italia describuntur. Cum tabulis Geographicis aeneis multo quam antehac accurationibus. Fol. Amstelodami, 1621

Merveilles qui ont esté nouvellement découvertes aux astres du Ciel au Moyen de la Lunette d'approche. 4to. Paris, 1674

Merville J. N. de. Leçons de mathématiques à l'usage des Colléges. 8vo. Paris, 1761

Méry C. de. Histoire générale des proverbes, adages, sentences, apophthegmes, derivés des mœurs, des usages, de l'esprit et de la morale des peuples anciens et modernes, suivie d'une notice biographique sur les poétes, les moralistes et les philosophes les plus célèbres cités dans cet ouvrage, et d'une table des matières. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–29

Mesange P. de. La vie, les avantures et le voyage de Grœnland du père P. de Mesange. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1720

Mescua Mira de A. Comedias escogidas. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1828

Mes Idées sur la nature et les causes de l'air déphlogistique. 12mo. London, 1785

Mesmer F. A. Aphorismes dictés à l'Assemblée de ses élèves, et dans lesquels on trouve ses principes, sa théorie et les moyens de magnétiser, ouvrage mis au jour par M. Caullet. 8vo. Paris, 1785

Messager des Sciences et des Arts de la Belgique, ou nouvelles archives, historiques, littéraires et scientifiques. Vol. 1–24. 8vo. Gand, 1833–56

——— Tables générales du Messager pour les vols. parus. 8vo. Gand. 1854

Messages of the Presidents of the U. S. See United States.

Messahala. De Elementis et orbibus cœlestibus, liber antiquus ac eruditus Messahalæ laudatissimi inter Arabes Astrologi, cui adjectum est Hebræi de Eris seu intervallis regnorum et de diversis Gentium annis ac mensibus, quæ omnia ad veteris archetypi lectionem diligenter coll. J. Heller. 4to. Noribergæ, 1549

Messance M. See Recherches sur la population, etc.

Messange. See Mallemant de Messange.

Messenius J. Twå gambla Swenske Rijm-Krönikor; then förre kort och innehäller sextijo twå Swea och Götha Konungar; then andra widlyftigh, och beskrifwer tingu twå Konungars Lefwerne och Bedriffter. Uthgånge aff. Joh. Hadorpho. 4to. Stockholm, 1674

——— Scondia illustrata; seu chronologia de rebus Scondiæ, h. e. Sueciæ, Daniæ, Norwegiæ, atque una Islandiæ, Gronlandiæque, tam ecclesiasticis quam politicis, a mundi cataclysmo usque ad A.D. 1612 gestis. Primum edita et Observationibus aucta a J. Peringskiöld. 10 vols. Fol. Stockholm, 1700

Messier C. Mémoire sur le froid extraordinaire que l'on ressentit à Paris, dans les provinces du royaume et dans une partie de l'Europe, au commencement de cette année 1776. In Mémoires de l'Acad. de Paris, 1776.

——— Sur les grandes chaleurs, la sécheresse et la diminution des eaux de la Seine à Paris pendant les mois de juillet et août 1793. In Mém. de l'Institut. Vol. 4 an XI. Paris, 1800

——— Observations météorologiques faites à Pékin par le P. Amyot, mis en ordre par M. Messier. 4to. Paris, 1774

Messkatalog—Allg. Verzeichniss der Bücher welche in der Frankfurter und Leipziger messe der Jahren 1812–1823, herausk. 12 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1812–23

———Bibliographisches Jahrbuch fur den deutschen Buch-Kunst-und Landkarten Handel, 1853–58. 12 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853–58

See Catalogus Librorum Germanorum.

Mesures républicaines. Instructions sur les mesures déduites de la grandeur de la terre uniformes pour toute la république, et sur les calculs relatifs à leur division décimale. 8vo. Paris, 1794

——— Tables de Comparaison et de Rapports entre les mesures républicains et les mesures anciennes, avec Tableau général des Echelles. 8vo. Paris, 1796

Metallanus J. et T. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poetarum Scot. Vol. 2.

Metallica, or the Treatise of Metallica, briefly comprehending the doctrine of diverse new metallical Inventions, but especially how to neale, melt and work all kinds of mettle oares, Irons and Steels, with Sea-coale, Pit-coale, Earth-coale and Brush Fewell. Also transcript of Patent unto S. Sturteuant for said metallical business. 4to. London, 1612. Rep. London, s. a.

Metallica, or Treatise of Metallica, but not that which was published by Mr. S. Sturtevant, which is now cancelled, whereupon priviledge by Patent is granted to J. Rovenzon for the making of Iron and other materials with Sea-cole, Pit-cole, etc. according to which this Treatise, composed by the same John Rovinson, is published, 15th of May 1813. 4to. Reprint, London, s. a.
See Dudley D. Metallum Martis.

Métallique Transformation, contenant trois anciens traictez en rithme Françoise. 18mo. Lyon, 1618

Metaphysical Tracts by English Philosophers. See Parr S.

Metastasio Ab. P. Opere, colla vita del autore.
20 vols. 12mo. Mantoua, 1816–20
Vol. I.–XIV. Drammi, Opere sacre, Feste teatrali e Cantate.
XV. Traduzione della Satira III. di Giovenale—Del libro secondo e dell' arte poetica di Q. Orazio—Dissertazione de Ranieri de' Calsabigi sulle Poesie drammatiche di Metastasio.
XVI. Estratto dell' Arte poetica d'Aristotile, e considerazioni sulla medesima. Nota di alcune osservazioni fatte sopra tutte le tragedie e commedie Greche che ci rimangono per soccorso della sua memoria.
XVII.–XX. Lettere di Metastasio, tra le quali se ne trovano scritte alcune da altri al medesimo. Sentenze e Massimi estratte dalle opere di Metastasio. Descrizioni e Similitudini tratte delle sue opere. Indice delle Materie.
——— Opere. 12 vols. 12mo. Londra, 1782–83
——— Opere drammatiche. 14 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1823–24
——— Opere scelte; Drammi, Azioni e Feste Teatrali, opere sacre, Poesie varie e traduzione. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1820
——— Epistolario scelto. 8vo. Vinezia, 1826
See Lettres de Stendhal (H. Beyle) sur Metastase.

Metaxá M. Discorso sulla Feacia di Omero. 8vo. Corfu, 1814

Metcalf T. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1840–47.
13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851–54

Metcalfe S. L. A new Theory of Terrestrial Magnetism.
8vo. New York, 1833
——— Caloric, its mechanical, chemical and vital agencies in the Phenomena of Nature. 2 vol. 8vo. London, 1843
Meteorologia veterum Græcorum. See Ideler J. L.
Meteorological Register for twelve years, from 1831 to 1842, compiled from observations made by the officers of the medical department of the army at the military posts of the U. S.
8vo. Washington, 1851
———Register (army) from 1843 to 1854, compiled from observations made by the officers of the medical department of the army at the military posts of the United States. Prepared under the direction of Br. Brig.-General Thomas Lawson. 4to. Washington, 1855
See Hough F. B. Meteorol. Observations in New York, and Gilliss J. M.

Annuaire météorologique de la France pour les années, 1849, '50, '51, '52, avec des notices scientifiques et des séries météorol.
4 vols. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1848–53
See Airy G. B., and Nijné-Taguilsk.

Meteren E. van. Historie van de Oorlogen en Geschiedenissen der Nederlandenen en der Zelver Naburen, beginnende met den J. 1315, en eindigende met den Jare 1611. Voorzien met Afbeeldingen der voortreflyskt Personagien van dien tyd.
10 vols. 8vo. Gorinchem, 1748–63

——— Eygentliche und volkommene historische Beschreibung desz Niderlandischen Kriegs, darinn auszführlich angezeigt was sich denkwürdiges vom J. 1560 bisz auff 1620, zugetragen. Erstlich in Niederländischer Sprach beschrieben nun aber in Hochteutsch uebersetzt. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1627

Méthode de lever les Plans et les Cartes de Terre et de Mer, avec toutes sortes d'Instruments et sans Instrumens. 12mo. Paris, 1750

Méthode (de la) d'observer exactement sur la hauteur des astres. (No title page.)

Methodist Church Case. H. B. Bascom and others vs. G. Lane and others. Bill of Complaint. D. Lord, Solicitor. Case in Circuit Court, U. S., in Equity. With all the papers in the case.
8vo. New York, 1849

——— Journal of the General Conference of the M. E. Church for 1840, '44, '46, '48 and '50, used in the above case.
8vo. New York, v. y.

——— Magazine. Vol. I–II. Continued as the Methodist Magazine and Quarterly Review, vols. 12 to 22, and as the Methodist Quarterly Review, vols. 23 to 36. 36 vols. 8vo. New York, 1818–54

Methodius Confessor. Tractatuli duo, ad eos qui dicunt quid profuit nobis filius Dei crucifixus, et ad eos quos pudet crucis Christi. In Despont Bibl. Max. Vol. 14.

——— Monachus. De vitando schismate. In Mai Script. veterum Collectio. Vol. 3.

——— Patarensis. Opera Gr. et Lat. Notis Combefis, with Amphilochius.
Folio, Paris, 1644

De Resurrectione. De creatis, De libero arbitrio. Excerpta ex symposiis de Castitate. In Symeonem et Annam. In Ramos palmarum. Indices.

——— Opera Græce et Latine. In Gallandius. Bib. Patrum. Vol. 3.

Methuen H. H. Life in the Wilderness, or Wanderings in South Africa.
12mo. London, 1846

Metius A. Praxis nova geometrica per usum circini et Regulæ proportionalis. 4to. Franckeræ, 1623

——— Arithmeticæ Libri Duo, et Geomet. Libri VI. 4to. Franckeræ, 1625

——— Same. Editio postrema priore multo auctior. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1640

——— Primum Mobile, astronomice, sciographice, geometrice et hydrographice nova Methodo esplicatum. Editio nova, aucta a Blaeu. 4to. Amsterdami, 1633

——— De Theoria et Motu Solis. 4to. Amsterdami, 1633

Metrà A. Il mentore perfetto de' Negoziati ovvero guida sicura de' medesimi ed istruzione per rendere ad essi più agevole, e meno incerte le loro speculazioni. 5 vols. 4to. Trieste, 1793–97

Métral A. Histoire de l'expédition des Français à Saint Domingue sous le consulat de Napoléon Bonaparte ; suivie des Mémoires et Notes d'Isaac Louverture sur la même expédition et sur la vie de son père. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Metrical Miscellany, consisting chiefly of Poems hitherto unpublished. 8vo. London, 1802

——— Romances. See Ritson and Weber.

Metternich le Chev. Lettres historiques, politiques et critiques sur les évènements qui se sont passés depuis 1778, jusqu' à present. 18 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1788–94

——— M. Dissertatio mathematica de Frictione. 4to. Erfordiæ, 1786

——— Vollständige Theorie der Parallellinien oder geometrische Beweis d. elften Euklidischen Grundsatzes. 8vo. Mainz, 1815

Metz. Séances, Rapports et Mémoires de la Société de 1826–28. 8vo. Metz, 1826–28

——— F. Geschichte des Buchhandels und der Buchdruckerkunst. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1834

Metzger E. Bürgerliche Baukunde in Vorlagen für Mauer und Zimmerwerkkunde, so wie fur die wichtigsten in Civilbau vorkommenden Arbeiten der übrigen Gewerke als Unterlage fur d. Lehrvortrag wie zum Selbstunterricht. Erster Th. Vorlegeblatter zur Mauerwerkkunde; Zweyter Th. Zimmerwerkkunde. 2 vols. Fol. München, 1847

——— Münchner Wohngebäude ausgefuhrt. 1tes Heft 6 Blatter mit erklärendem Text. 2tes H. 7 Bl. mit erklär. Text. Fol. München.

Meulder L. de. Le Calcul mental et le Calcul chiffré appliqués au Commerce à l'Industrie et à l'Agriculture. 8vo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Meursinge A. Handboek van het Mohammedaansche Regt in de Maleische Taal, naar oorspronkelijke Maleische en Arabische Werken van Mohammedaansche Regtsgeleerden bewerht. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1844

Meursius J. Opera omnia, ex recensione et cum scholiis Lami. 12 vols. in 11. Fol. Florent. 1741–63

Vol. I. De Fortuna Athenarum—Athenæ Atticæ—De Populis—Atticæ—Cecropia—Ceramicus Geminus—Piraeus—De Regibus Atheniensium—De Archontibus Atheniensium—Theseus—Pisistratus.

II. Themis Attica—Solon—Areopagus—Eleusinia—Panathenaea—Bibliotheca Attica, Æschylo, Sophocle, et Euripide in ea comprehensis—Atticæ Lectiones.

III. De Regno Laconico—Miscellanea Laconica, sive variæ antiquitates Laconicæ—Creta, Cyprus, Rhodus, sive de harum Insularum rebus et antiquitatibus Comment. postumi—Græcia Feriata, sive de Festis Græcorum—De Ludis Græcorum—Bibliotheca Græca.

IV. Denarius Pythagoricus, sive de numeror., usque ad denarium, qualitate, ac nominibus, secundum Pythagoricos—Theophratus, sive de illius libris, qui injuria temporis interciderunt—Lectiones Theophrasteæ—Glossarium Græco-Barbarum—Glossarii Tactici Mixo-Barbari Rigaltiani Emendationes—Anonymi Galli Supplementa Glossarii Græco-Barbari.

V. De Luxu Romanorum liber, et ad eum Mantissa, in qua habetur Astrampsychi Oneirocriticon—Dionysius, sive de Auctoribus istius nominis, eorumque Scriptis—De Heraclide, aliisque ejus nominis, et eorum operibus—De Gloria—Orchestra, sive de Saltationibus Veterum—De Puerperio—De Funere—Exercitationes Criticæ in quibus Curæ Plautinæ—Animadversiones

Meursius J.
Miscellæ—Auctarium Philologicum—Ad Theocriti Idyllia Spicilegium, etc.—Lycophronis Alexandra—Adnotationes in Libros de Funere et Puerperio, Carmina.
VI. Notæ ad Catonis de Agricultura Librum—Animadversiones ad Phædri Fabulas—Criticus Arnobianus, et Hypocriticus Minutianus, et excerpta MS. Regii Paris.—Notæ ad Macrobii Saturnalia—Notæ in Chalcidium—Helladii Besantinoi Chrestomathia, c. interp. et not.—Aristoxenus, Nicomachus, Alypius Auctores Musices cum Notis—Leonis Imperatoris Tactica ex Cod. Laurent. restituta, addito Capite, Quomodo adversus Saracenos pugnare oporteat—Constantini Porphyrogennetæ de administrando Imperio Liber—Constantini Liber Tacticus, nunc primum integer e. Cod. Veron. a Maffeio ed.—Constantini Strategicum nunc primum ex Cod. Laurent editum—Constantini de Thematibus, Lib II.—Constantini Novellæ Constitutiones.
VII. Antigoni Carystii Historiarum Mirabilium Collectanea, cum Meursii Tractatu de Antigonis—Phlegontis Tralliani de Rebus Mirabilibus liber—Phlegontis de Longaevis libellus—Phlegontis de Olympiis fragmentum—Apollonii Dyscoli Historia Commentitia, cum Meursii Syntagmate de Apolloniis—Hesychii Milesii De Viris illustribus liber—Hesychii Res Patriæ Constantinopoleos—Bessarionis Cardinalis Epistola ad Pædagogum filiorum Thomæ Palæologi—Const. Manassis Annales—Georgii Codini Excerpta de Antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis—Theodori Metochitæ Historiæ Romanæ liber—Philostrati Soph. Epistolæ—Herodis Inscriptio Græca—Adnotat. in Callimachum—Adnotat. in Apuleium—Julii Africani Cesti, cum notis var.
VIII. Procopii Gazæi Sophistæ in libros Regum et Paralipomenon Scholia—Eusebii Pamphilii Expositio in Canticum Canticorum—Polychronii Diaconi Enar. in Canticum Canticorum—Michaelis Glycæ ad Gregorium Acropolitam Epistola—Michaelis Pselli Paraphr. in Canticum Canticorum Lib.—Palladii Episcopi Helenopoleos Historia Lausiaca seu Vitæ SS. Patrum—S. Cyrilli Alexandrini in Transfig. Domini Sermo—S. Anastasii Archiep. Antioch. Sermones duo—S. Andreæ Ierosol. Archiep. Cretæ Sermo—Methodii liber de libero Arbitrio—Timothei Presb. de differentia eorum qui accedunt ad nostram Fidem liber—Hilarionis Monachi Oratio Dialectica—Theophylacti Archiep. Bulgariæ Epistolæ, etc.
IX. Jo. Meursii Historia Danica—Aelnothus Monachus de Vita et Passione C. Canuti Regis—Anonymus de Passione S. Caroli Comitis Flandriæ—Anonymi Observationes in Hist. Danicam Meursii—Meursii ad Anonymi Observationes Responsio—Ejusdem Animadversiones in Historiam Danicam Joan. Isaacii Pontani. Jo. St. Stephani Historia Danica.
X. Rerum Belgicarum Libri V.—Gulielmus Auriacus, sive de rebus, toto Belgio, tam ab eo quam eius tempore gestis, ad exc. Reques. Libri X.—Athenæ Batavæ, sive de Urbe Leidensi et Acad.—Poemata, etc.—Meditationes Christianæ in Psalm. CXVI. et tres priores partes Ps. CXIX.—J. Meursii Filii Arboretum Sacrum, etc., Liber III.
XI. Joannis Meursii et aliorum ad eum Scriptæ Epistolæ.
XII. Index Generalis.

Meursius J. Fil. Arboretum sacrum sive de arborum Fruticum et Herbarum consecratione, proprietate, usu ac qualitate. Ultrajecti, 1672

Meuschen J. G. Vitæ summorum dignitate et eruditione virorum ex rarissimis monumentis literato orbi restitutæ. 4 vols. 4to. Coburgi, 1735–41

Meusel J. G. Bibliotheca historica, instructa a B. G. Struvio, aucta a C. G. Budero, nunc vero, ita digesta, amplificata et emendata, ut pæne novum opus videri possit. 11 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782–1802

——— Das gelehrte Teutschland, oder Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Teutschen Schriftsteller. Angefangen von G. C. Hamberger, fortgesetzt von J. G. Meusel. 23 vols. 8vo. Lemgo, 1796–1834

——— Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Gelehrsamkeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1799

——— Lexicon der vom Jahr 1750 bis 1800 verstorbenen Teutschen Schriftsteller. 15 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802–16

Meusnier J. B. Sur l'équilibre des machines aérostatiques, sur les différens moyens de les faire monter et descendre, et spécialement sur celui d'exécuter ces manœuvres sans jeter de lest, et sans perdre d'air inflammable. Extrait du Journal de Phys. Juillet, 1784.

Mevius D. Jus provinciale Mecklenburgicum. In Westphalen Monumenta. Vol. 1.

Mexia P. Silva de varia Lecion añadida y enmendada. 12mo. Anvers, s. a. See Treasury of Ancient and Modern Times.

Mexico. Histoire des Nations civilisées du Mexique et de l'Amérique-Centrale, durant les Siécles antérieurs à Christophe Colomb, écrite sur des documents originaux et entièrement inédite, puisés aux anciennes Archives des Indigènes, par l'Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–59

Vol. I. Comprenant les temps héroiques et l'Histoire de l'Empire des Toltèques.

II. L'Histoire de l'Yucatan et du Guatémala; avec celle de l'Anahuac, durant le moyen-age Aztèque, jusqu'à la fondation de la Royauté à Mexico.

III. L'Histoire des États du Michoacan et d'Oaxaca et de l'Empire de l'Anahuac jusqu' à l'arrivée des Espagnols; Astronomie, Religion, Sciences et Arts des Aztèques, etc.

IV. Conquête des etats du Mexique et du Guatémala. Établissement du gouvernement Espagnol et de l'Église Catholique. Ruine de l'Idolatrie, déclin et abaissement de la Race indigène.

Other works relating to the Antiquities, Conquest, History, and Revolutions of Mexico are found under the following subjects and authors' names; Antiquités Mex. Buschman, Bustamente, Casas, Catherwood, Cavo, Cepeda, Chevalier M., Clavigero, Cogolludo, Cortes, Councils, Diaz, Gama, Gomara, Grijalva, Guerra, Humboldt A. von, Ixtlilxochitl, Kingsborough, Larénaudière, Lorenzano, Mill. N. Padilla, Paredes, Pfefferkorn, Prescott W. H., Ranking J., Sahagun, Solis, Ternaux-Compans, Tezozomoc, Torquemada, Venegas, Villa-Senor, Wilson R. A., Zurita. For modern accounts of the Republic, History of its Wars, etc., and of the City of Mexico, see Beaufoy, Beltrami, Bullock W., Burkart, Calderon, Creuzbauer, Fancourt, Gilliam, Hardy, Heller, Kendall G. W., Latrobe, Lyon, Mansfield E. D., Mansion, Mayer B., Mühlenpfordt, Norman, Poinsett, Ramsey A. C., Ro-

Mexico.
binson W. D., Ruxton, Ryan W. R., Simpson J. H., Stephens J. L., Tempsky, Thompson W., Wilson R. A., and Zavala.
Meyen F. J. F. Reise um die Erde ausgeführt auf dem See-Handlungs-Schiffe Prinzess Louise, comm. v. Capt. W. Wendt, in d. Jahren, 1830–32. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1834–35
——— Outlines of the Geography of Plants, with particular inquiries concerning the native country, the culture, and the principal cultivated plants on which the property of nations is based. Transl. by M. Johnston. 8vo. London, 1846
Meyer A. Dissertatio Mathematica de observationibus aerometricis hactenus institutis et imposterum instituendis cum Appendice de moderno Comete. 4to. Kiliæ Holsatorum, 1681
——— E. De plantis Labradoricis Libri Tres. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1830
——— F. J. L. Darstellungen aus Italien. 12mo. Berlin, 1792
——— Skizzen zu einem Gemälde von Hamburg. 6 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1801–04
——— G. F. Doctrina triangulorum. Die Lehre d. Triangeln. 24 mo. s. l. 1678
——— G. W. Geschichte der Schrifterklärung seit der Wiederherstellung der Wissenschaften. 5 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1802–1809
——— Hen. Hamburg und Altona. Handbuch f. Einheimische u. Fremde. 12mo. Hamburg, s. a.
——— Geschichte der Bildenden Kunste bei den Griechen, von ihrem Ursprunge bis zum höchsten Flor. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1824
——— Abbildungen zur Geschichte der Bild. Kunste. Obl. 4to. Dresden, 1825
——— H. von. Palæologica zur Geschichte der Erde und ihr Geschöpfe. 8vo. Frankfort am. Main, 1832
——— Zur fauna der Vorwelt; fossile Säugethiere, Vögel und Reptilien aus dem Molasse-Mergel von Oeningen, 12 Tafeln Abbildungen. Fol. Frankfurt am. Main, 1832
——— u. Plieninger T. Beiträge zur Palæontologie Würtemberg's, enthaltend die fossilien Wirbelthierreste aus den Triasgebilden, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Labyrinthodonten des Keupers. 4to. Stuttgart, 1844
——— H. L. Colored Illustrations of British Birds and their eggs. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–48
——— J. The utility and application of Insurances on Lives and Life Annuities with Tables. 8vo. New York, 1811
——— Die Erde in ihrem Verhaltniss zum Sonnensystem, und als planetarisches Individuum, oder Versuch einer astronomischen und physikalischen Geographie nach den besten Hülfsquellen zum Selbstunterrichte bearbeitet. 8vo. Zürich, 1847
——— J. D. Esprit, Origine et Progrès des Institutions judiciaires des principaux Pays de l'Europe. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
——— J. J. Voyage Pittoresque dans le Canton des Grisons en Suisse, vers le lac Majeur et le lac de Come à travers les cols de Splugen et de St. Bernardin, avec 32 vues en Contours et une Carte routiere. 8vo. Zürich, 1827
——— J. Balliolano. Rerum Flandricarum Tomi X. Opera poetica. 4to. Brugis, 1842
——— Elegiæ Jacobi Papæ Hyprensis ed J. Meyer. 4to. Brugis, 1847

Meyer Joannes. Tractatus de temporibus et festis diebus Hebræorum, cum animadversionibus in J. Spenceri libros de Legibus Hebræorum ritualibus. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 1.

——— Leopold de. Biographical notice of. 8vo. London, 1845

——— M. Homo microcosmus, hoc est parvus mundus, Macrocosmo, id est magno mundo, in variis ære incisis Figuris, totque carminibus latinis per selectiores veterum poetarum fabulas nec elegantiores quasdam historias emblematice expositus, cujus hæc Editio tertia. 4to. Francofurti, 1670

——— N. u. Mooyer G. F. Altdeutsche Dichtungen aus der Handschrift herausgegeben. 8vo. Quedlinburg, s. a.

Meyerbeer G. Les Huguenots, Opera. Paroles par M. E. Scribe. Fol. Paris.

Meyerberg A. Freyherr von. Reise nach Russland; uber ihm und seine Reise von Fried. Adelung. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1827

——— Samlung von Ansichten, Gebräuchen, Bildnissen, Trachten u. s. w. welche der Herr von M. auf seiner Reise, und während seines Aufenthalts in Russland in den J. 1661, 62, hat entwerfen lassen. Herausgegeben und erläutert von Fr. Adelung. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1827

Meyrick S. R. A Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armor, as it existed in Europe, but particularly in England from the Norman Conquest to the Reign of K. Charles II., with a Glossary of Military Terms of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1824

Mezeray F. Études de. Abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire de France. 6 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1701

Mezger G. C. Geschichte der vereignigten K. Kreis-und Stadt Bibliothek in Augsburg. 8vo. Augsburg, 1842

——— Augsburgs älteste Druckdenkmale und Formschneiderarbeiten welche in der vereignigten Kreis- und Stadt-bibliothek daselbst aufbewahrt werden. Nebst einer kurzen Geschichte des Bücherdruckes und Buchhandels in Augsburg. 4to. Augsburg, 1840

Mézières M. L. Histoire critique de la littérature Anglaise depuis Bacon jusqu' au commencement du dix-neuvième siècle—morale Roman, Genre Épistolaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Meziriac C. G. Bachet de. In Diophantum Porismatum Libri III. Prefixed to Diophanti Arith. c. Comm. Bacheti.

Mezzabarba Monsignor. Giornale della legazione della China che incomincia dalli 23 di Settembre 1720. 12mo. (Roma, 1739)

Mezzavaca H. de. See Ephemerides felsineæ.

Mezzo infallible per onestamente promuovere e conservare la propria fortuna; gli assiomi del Cardinale Mazzarini, ed il ristretto dei suoi consigli politici. 8vo. s. a. et s. l.

Mezzofanti J. C. Cardinal. Catalogo della Libreria dell emin. Cardinale compilato per ordine di Lingue. 8vo. Roma, 1851
There are no published writings of Cardinal Mezzofanti, but a Panegyric upon Father Aponte and a few poetical exercises in the Appendix to Dr. Russell's Life of him, to which and to a paper by T. Watts on his extraordinary powers as a linguist, in the Proceedings of the Philolog. Soc. of London, Vol. V., reference may be made.

Mialhe L. Chimie appliquée à la physiologique et à la thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Micali G. L'Italia avanti il Dominio dei Romani. 4 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1810
——— Antichi Monumenti per servir all' opera intitolata L'Italia avanti il Dominio dei Romani. Fol. Firenze, 1810
——— L'Italia avanti il Dominio dei Romani, secunda edizione riveduta ed accresciuta dall' autore. 4 vols. Firenze, 1821
——— Storia degli antichi popoli Italiani. 3 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
——— Monumenti per servire alla storia, degli antichi popoli Italiani, raccolti, esposti e pubblicati da Micali, cxx. Pl. Fol. Firenze, 1833
Micalia J. Thesaurus linguæ Illyricæ, sive dictionarium Illyricum, in quo verba Illyrica, italice et latine redduntur. 8vo. Laureti, 1649
Michael Glycas. See Glycas.
——— Praesten i Odensee. Tre danske Riimvoerker fra A. 1496, om Jomfru Mariæ Rosenkrands, om Skabelsen, og om det menneskelige Levnet, Udgivne af Chr. Molbeck. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1836
——— Psellus. See Psellus.
——— Syncellus. See Syncellus.
Michaelis C. B. Dissertatio philologica de antiquitatibus œconomiæ patriarchalis. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 24.
——— G. Gründliche Vortheile allerhand Arten von Sonnen-Uhren zu verfertigen nebst verschiedenen angenehmen Erfindungen und vielen Kupffern. 12mo. Jena, 1738
——— J. B. Tractatus de Judiciis poenisque capitalibus in Sacra Scriptura commemoratis. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 26.
——— J. D. Relationes de Libris novis 1752–55. 13 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1752–55
——— Orientalische und Exegetische Bibliothek, 1771–83. 23 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt am. M. 1771–84
——— Syrische Chrestomathie. Erster Theil. 8vo. Göttingen, 1783
——— Abhandlungen der Syrischen Sprache und ihrem Gebrauch, nebst dem ersten Theil einer Syrischen Chrestomathie. 8vo. Göttingen, 1786
——— Einleitung in die göttlichen Schriften des alten Bundes. Erster Theil der die Einleitung in die einzelnen Bücher enthält. 4to. Hamburg, 1787
——— Einleitung in die göttlichen Schriften des neuen Bundes, Vierte Ausgabe. 2 vols. 4to. Göttingen, 1788
See Marsh H. Anmerkungen u. Zusätze.
——— Introduction to the New Testament, translated from the fourth edition of the German, with notes, and a Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of the three first Gospels. By H. Marsh. Fourth edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Commentaries on the Laws of Moses, translated from the German. By Alex. Smith. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Lexicon Syriacum Castelli ex ejus lexico heptaglotto seorsim typis describi curavit atque sua adnotata adjecit J. D. Michaelis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1788
——— Commentationes Societati R. Scient. Goettingensi per annos 1758–68 oblatæ. 2 vols. 4to. Bremæ, 1763–69
Vol. I. De Theraphis. De censibus Hebræorum. De exilio decem tribuum. De natura et origo maris mortui. De nitro Plinii. De nitro Hebræorum. De Syrorum vocalibus ex Ephræ-

Michaelis J. D.
mo. De paradoxa lege Mosaica, septimo quovis anno omnium agrorum ferias indicente.
Vol. II. Jus Leviratus Israeliticum explicatum. De mensibus Hebræorum. De Syria Sobæa, quam Davides sub jugum misit. Historia bellorum Davidis cum rege Nesibeno illustrata. Sententia de Chronologia Mosis ante diluvium. Sententia de Chronologia Mosis a diluvio ad Abrahum.
——— Commentatio de Mente et Ratione legis Mosaicæ usuram prohibentis. In Fellenberg Jurisprudentia Antiqua. Vol. 1.
See Bibles. Translations, Danish and German. Lowth Prælectiones.

Michaud, A. L. G. Complément de l'Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de la France de Draparnaud.
4to. Verdun, 1831
——— J. Histoire des Croisades. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813–22
Vol. I.–V. Histoire avec les Pièces justificatives.
Vol. VI.–VII. Bibliographie des Croisades, contenant l'analyse de toutes les Chroniques d'orient et d'occident qui parlent des Croisades.
——— History of the Crusades, translated by W. Robson.
3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
——— Bibliothèque des Croisades. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Vol. I. Chroniques de France. II. Suite des Chroniques de France. Chronique d'Italie et d'Angleterre.
Vol. III. Chroniques d'Allemagne et du Nord de l'Europe. Chroniques diverses, Grecques, Turques et Arméniennes.
Vol. IV. Chroniques Arabes traduites et mises en ordre par M. Reinaud.
——— Et Poujoulat. Correspondance d'Orient, 1830–31.
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–35
——— L. G. Biographie ou vie publique et privée de Louis-Philippe d'Orleans, ex-Roi des Français, depuis sa naissance jusqu' à la fin de son Règne. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Michaux A. Flora Boreali Americana, sistens caracteres Plantarum quas in America Septentrionali collegit et detexit, tabulis aeneis LI. ornata. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803
——— Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique, ou description et figures de toutes les espèces et variétés de l'Amérique septentrionale considérées sous les rapports de la botanique, de leur culture et de leur usage. Folio, Paris, 1801
——— Mémoire sur le Zelkoua Planera crenata, Arbre forestier originaire des Bords de la Mer Caspienne, et de la Mer Noire, particulièrement propre aux plantations des grandes routes, des Avenues, etc., etc., avec Figures. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— Histoire des Arbres Forestiers de l'Amérique septentrionale, considérées principalement sous les rapports de leur usage dans les Arts et de leur Introduction dans le Commerce.
3 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— The North American Sylva, or a Description of the Forest Trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia, considered particularly with respect to their use in the Arts, and their introduction into Commerce; to which is added a description of the

Michaux A.
most useful of the European Forest Trees, illustrated by 150 colored Engravings, transl. from the French.
3 vols. imp. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1817
———Same. New Edition, with Notes, by J. Jay Smith.
3 vols. imp. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
For Continuation of this Work, see Nuttall T.
——— Voyage à l'ouest des monts Alléghanys dans les états de l'Ohio, du Kentucky et du Tennessée et retour à Charleston par les hautes Carolines, contenant des détails sur l'état actuel de l'agriculture et des productions naturelles de ces contrées, ainsi que des renseignements sur les rapports commerciaux qui existent entre ces états et ceux situés à l'est des montagnes et la basse Louisiane. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Michéa C. F. Du Délire des sensations, ouvrage couronnée par l'Académie royale de Médicine. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Michel C. L. S. Essai sur les attractions moléculaires. 8vo. Paris, 1803

——— Fr. Chroniques Anglo-Normandes, Recueil d'Extraits et d'Écrits relatifs à l'Histoire de Normandie et d'Angleterre pendant les XIe. et XIIe. siècles, publié pour la première fois d'après les Manuscrits de Londres, de Cambridge, de Douai, de Bruxelles et de Paris. 8vo. Rouen, 1836
——— Bibliothèque Anglo-Saxonne. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Histoire des Ducs de Normandie et des Rois d'Angleterre, publiée en entier, pour la première fois, d'après deux Manuscrits de la Bibl. du Roi, suivie de la relation du Tournoi de Ham par Sarrazin, trouvère du XIII. siècle et précédée d'une Introduction. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Le Roman de Saint-Graal, publié pour la première fois d'après un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Royale. 12mo. Bordeaux, 1841
——— Fr. et Fournier E. Histoire des hôtelleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, restaurants et cafés, et des anciennes confréries et communautés d'hôteliers, de marchands de vin, de restaurateurs, de limonadiers, etc. 2 vols. royal 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— Études de philologie comparée sur l'argot et sur les idiomes analogues parlés en Europe et en Asie. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Anglo-Norman Poem, on the Conquest of Ireland by Henry the Second, from a manuscript in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth, edited by F. Michel, with an introductory Essay on the History of the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland, by T. Wright. 12mo. London, 1837
See Tristan, Recueil de ce qui reste, and Depping G. B.

Michel Agnolo-Buonarotti. See Buonarotti and Lives by Duppa, Harford et Quatremère de Quincy.

Michelet C. L. Geschichte der letzten Systeme der Philosophie in Deutschland von Kant bis Hegel. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1837–38
——— Examen critique de l'ouvrage d'Aristote intitulé Métaphysique, ouvrage couronné par l'Académie des Sc. Mor. et Politiques de l'Institut de France. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— J. Histoire de France. 9 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834–44
——— Same translated into English, by G. H. Smith, complete in one vol. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Histoire de France au seizième siècle, Renaissance. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Michelet J. Précis de l'Histoire moderne, suivi d'un précis de l'histoire moderne de la Belgique par G. G. Lecointe.
2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
——— Histoire Romaine, 1e. partie, République. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— L'oiseau (comment l'auteur fut conduit à l'étude de la nature).
12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Procés de Templiers, publié par M. Michelet.
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–51

Michelin H. Iconographie zoophytologique; description par localités et terrains des polypiers fossiles de France et des pays environnants, accompagnée de figures lithographiques. Texte & Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840–47
——— Note sur une argile dependant du Gault, au Gauty. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Michelot H. Portulan de la Mer Méditerranée ou Guide des Pilotes Côtiers, nouvelle Édition corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Marseille, 1805

Michelotti G. Specimen zoophytologiæ diluvianæ. 8vo. Aug. Taurin. 1838
——— Description des fossiles des terrains miocènes de l'Italie septentrionale. 4to. Haarlem, 1847
——— P. A. Epistola ad B. Fontenellium, qua äer pulmones influens cogatne, an solvat sanguinem eorum canales permeantem inquisitur. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1724
——— Apologia in qua Jo. Bernoullium motricis fibræ in musculorum motu inflatæ curvaturam rectissime supputasse defenditur, et R. Mead objectionibus respondetur, ad J. Hermannum.
4to. Venetiis, 1727

Micheovo or Michou M. Historia delle duo Sarmatie, tradotta par A. Maggi con la tavola delle cose notabili. 12mo. Vinegia, 1561

Michiels A. Histoire de la Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise.
4 vols. 8vo. Brux. 1845
——— Études sur l'Allemagne renfermant l'histoire de la peinture allemande. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1845
——— Histoire des Idées littéraires en France au 19me Siècle et de leurs origines dans les siècles antérieurs.
2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848
——— Rubens et l'École d'Anvers. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Michigan. Acts of the Legislature of the State passed at the Annual Sessions 1839, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '46, '47.
8 vols. 8vo. Detroit, 1839–47
——— Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of the State of Michigan, by Manning and Gibbs.
4 vols. 8vo. Pontiac and Lansing, 1854–58
——— Gazetteer of the State, by J. T. Blois. 12mo. Detroit, 1840
——— University Catalogue of the Officers and Students. To which is appended the Organization of the University and Plan of Studies, 1854–59. 8vo. Ann-Arbor, v. y.
——— Report to the Board of Regents by the Chancellor, 1853.
8vo. Ann-Arbor, 1853
For Geography and Histories of Michigan, see Lanman J. H., Sheldon E. M.

Michuacan. See Lejarza J. J. Analisis Estadistico.

Mickewicz A. Vorlesungen über Slavische Literatur und Zustände.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig u. Paris, 1843

Mickewicz A. Cours de Littérature Slave du Collège de France, 1842–43, publié d'après les notes Sténographiées; Première Partie, Littérature et Philosophie; Deuxième P., Religion et Politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Les Slaves, Cours professé au Collège de France, 1840–41. Vol. I. Les pays Slaves et La Pologne. Histoire et Littérature. Vol. II. Histoire, Littérature et Politique. Vol. III. La Pologne et le Messianisme, Histoire, Littérature et Philosophie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Mickle W. J. Poems, with Life by R. A. Davenport. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

Microcosm (The). A Periodical Work by Gregory Griffin of the College of Eton. 8vo. Windsor, 1787
The principal Writers in this Periodical were George Canning, John Frere, J. & R. Smith, Lord H. Spencer, Capel Lofft, B. Way, and Mr. Littlehales.

Microscopical Journal and Structural Record for 1841–42, edited by D. Cooper and G. Busk. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–42

Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal, including the Transactions of the Microscopical Society of London, edited by E. Lankester and G. Busk. (Wanting No. 3 of Vol. I.) Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–58

Middelburg. Catalogus der Bibliothek van het zeeuwsch genootschap der Wetenschappen. 8vo. Middelburg, 1845

Middeldorf H. See Bibles Syriac, Codex Hexaplaris.

Middendorp J. See Academiarium celebrium.

Middleham. Documents relating to the Foundation and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham in the County of York, with an historical introduction and incidental notices of the Castle, Town, and Neighbourhood, by W. Atthill. 4to. London, 1847

Middle Temple Library Catalogue. See London, Law Library Catalogues.

Middlemore R. A Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye and its appendages. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

Middleton Christ. The Legend of Humphrey Duke of Gloucester. In Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 10.

——— Chr. Capt. A Vindication of the Conduct of Capt. C. Middleton in a late Voyage on board H. M. Ship the Furnace, for discovering a N. W. passage to the Western American Ocean. In answer to certain objections and aspersions of Arth. Dobbs, with an Appendix containing the Captain's Instructions, councils held, etc. etc. 8vo. London, 1743

——— Con. Remarks upon the Proposals lately published by Richard Bentley for a new Edition of the Greek Testament. 4to. London, 1721

——— Some further remarks upon the Proposals, etc. 4to. London, 1721

——— Germana quædam antiquitatis eruditæ monumenta quibus Romanorum veterum Ritus varii tam sacri quam profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum nonnulli illustrantur—Romæ olim maxima ex parte collecta, ac Dissertationibus jam singulis instructa. 4to. Londini, 1745

——— Miscellaneous Works, 2d Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1755
Vol I. Preface, Introduction and Postscript—A free inquiry into the miraculous powers supposed to have subsisted in the

Middleton Con.
Christian Church from the earliest ages—Letters to Mr. Warburton and others.
II. Remarks on two Pamphlets against Dr. Middleton's Introductory Discourse—A Vindication of the free Inquiry into the miraculous powers—A Preface to an intended answer to all the objections—Cursory Reflections on the dispute between the Apostles Paul and Peter at Antioch—Reflections on the Variations which are found among the four Evangelists—Essay on the Gift of Tongues—Remarks on a Story told by the Ancients concerning St. John the Evangelist and Cerinthus—Essay on the Allegorical and Literal Interpretation of the Creation and Fall of Man.
III. A Letter to Dr. Waterland, containing some Remarks on his Vindication of Scripture—Defence of the same—Remarks on a reply to the Defence—Remarks on some observations addressed to the author of the letter to Dr. Waterland—Remarks on Bentley's Proposals, with a Table of the Editor's Contradictions and False Assertions.
IV. Oratio de novo Physiologiæ explicandæ munere—De latinarum literarum pronunciatione—Bibliothecæ Cantabrigiensis ordinandæ methodus quædam—De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione Dissertatio—Dissertationis defensio—A Treatise on the Roman Senate—Preface to the translations of Cicero and Brutus's Letters.
V. A Letter from Rome, showing an exact conformity between popery and paganism—An examination of the Bishop of London's Discourses on the use and extent of prophecy, with an additional dissertation, containing an inquiry into the Mosaic account of the fall—A Dissertation concerning the Origin of Printing in England.

——— A Treatise on the Roman Senate, in two parts. The first part treats of the manner of creating Senators; the second of the power and jurisdiction of the Senate, of the peculiar dignity, honors, and ornaments of a Roman Senator, of the different ranks of men in the Senate, etc. 8vo. London, 1747

——— History of the Life of Cicero. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Dissertation on the state of Physicians among the old Romans, translated from the Latin, and remarks on same by P. W. 8vo. London, 1734

Middleton E. Evangelical Biography, or an historical account of the lives and deaths of the most eminent and evangelical Authors or Preachers, both British and Foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants, from the beginning of the Reformation to the present time. New Edition with fifty-one Portraits. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

——— Sir H. Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands, being the second Voyage set forth by the Governor and Company of Merchants of London trading into the East Indies; from the Edition of 1606. Annotated and edited by B. Corney; Hakluyt Soc. Reprint. 8vo. London, 1855

——— H. The Government and the Currency. New Edition, with additions. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— J. View of the Agriculture of Middlesex. 8vo. London, 1807

Middleton J. J. Grecian Remains in Italy. A description of Cyclopian Walls and of Roman Antiquities, with topographical and picturesque views of ancient Latium. Fol. London, 1812

——— T. The Triumphs of Truth, a solemnity at the confirmation of Sir T. Middleton in the honorable office of his Majesty's Lieutenant the Lord Mayor of London. In Nichols's Progresses K. James I. Vol. II. p. 679. Civitatis Amor, the Citie's Love, an entertainment by water at Chelsey and Whitehall at the joyful receiving of the high and mighty Charles to bee created Prince of Wales, etc. Ibid. Vol. III. p. 208.

——— The Triumphs of Love and Antiquity, an honorable solemnitie performed through the citie at the confirmation of Sir W. Cockayn in the office of Lord Mayor of London. Ibid. Vol. III. p. 570.

——— The sunne in Aries, a noble solemnity performed through the citie at the confirmation of the Rt. Hon. Edward Barkham in the office of Lord Mayor of London. Ibid. Vol. III. p. 724.

——— A Mad World, my Masters—The Roaring Girle—The Mayor of Quinborough; Comedies in Dodsley's Collection of old Plays. Vols. 5, 6, 11.

——— A tragi-comoodie called the Witch. In Ancient British Drama, Vol. 3.

Midolle J. Alphabet de lettres initiales historiques, avec Bordures et Fleurons d'après les 14me et 15me Siècles. Fol. Gand, 1846

Miège M. Histoire de Malte. Vol. I. Statistique. Vol. II., III. Histoire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Miegius J. C. Constitutiones servi Hebræi. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 26.

Mielcke C. G. Littauisch-deutsches u. Deutsch-littauisches Wörter-Buch worinn das vom Ruhig zur hälfte vermehret und verbessert worden. 2 vols. 8vo. Königsberg, 1800

——— Anfangs-Gründe einer Littauischen Sprach-Lehre. 8vo. Königsberg, 1800

Mielle J. F. See Fortia d'Urban.

Miers J. Travels in Chili and La Plata including accounts respecting the geography, geology, statistics, government, finances, agriculture, manners, and customs, and the mining operations in Chili. Illustrated by original Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Miesegaes C. Chronick der freyen Hanse-stadt Bremen. 3 vols. 8vo. Bremen, 1828–33

Mignan R. A Winter Journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps and Georgia, thence across Mount Zagros, by the pass of Xenophon and the ten thousand Greeks into Koordistaun. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1839

Mignard B. R. Guide des Constructeurs, ou Traité complet des Connaissances théoriques et pratiques relatives aux constructions. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847

——— H. Histoire de l'Idiome Bourguignon et de sa littérature propre, ou philologie comparée de cet idiome, suivie de quelques poésies Françaises inédites de Bernard de la Monnoye. 8vo. Dijon, 1856
Première Partie Glossaire Etymologique et comparé de l'Idiome Bourguignon.
Deux. P. Grammaire comparée de l'Idiome Bourguignon.
Trois. P. Bibliographie raisonnée de l'Idiome B.

Mignard H.
Quatrième P. Poésies Bourguignonnes inédites, accompagnées de quelques autres d'une grande rareté.

Migne J. P. (Comme Éditeur,) Dictionnaire des Cardinaux contenant des notions générales sur le Cardinalat, la nomenclature complète par ordre alphabétique des Cardinaux de tous les temps et de tous les pays, la même nomenclature par ordre chronologique; les détails biographiques essentiels sur tous les Cardinaux sans exception par l'abbé B. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— Dictionnaire d'Archéologie sacrée, contenant par ordre alphabétique des notions sures et complètes, sur les antiquités et les Arts ecclésiastiques, savoir; l'Architecture, la sculpture, la peinture, la mosaique, les émaux, les vitraux peints, l'orfévrerie, la céramique, avec des descriptions et des Instructions sur l'établissement et la restauration des autels, les fonts baptismaux, etc., en un mot, sur tous les objets et monuments relatifs à la science de l'antiquité chrétienne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— Dictionnaire d'Épigraphie chrétienne, renfermant une collection d'inscriptions des differents pays de la chrétienté, depuis les premiers temps de notre ère; suivi d'une classification géographique des inscriptions et augmenté de planches, fac-simile, et d'une liste d'abréviations servant à déchiffrer les inscriptions des differents siècles, par M. X. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Dictionnaire de Paléographie, de Cryptographie, de Dactylologie, d'Hiéroglyphie, de Sténographie et de Télégraphie, par M. X. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Dictionnaire des Papes, ou Histoire complète de tous les souverains pontifes depuis Saint Pierre jusqu' à Pie IX., considérés à la fois comme papes et comme souverains temporels, avec celle de la cour de Rome de ses institutions et de ses cérémonies. Histoire puisée principalement dans les documents originaux et les lettres mêmes des Souverains Pontifes, qu' elle reproduit pour la plupart; leur action religieuse, sociale et civilisatrice, constituant le centre de l'Église, le Foyer de la vie spirituelle du monde, l'unité vivante du genre humain; créant les peuples modernes, leurs mœurs, leurs institutions, leurs gouvernements, leurs lois; suscitant, conservant, propageant les lettres, les arts, les sciences, l'économique, l'industrie, en un mot tout l'ordre de la civilisation morale et matérielle de l'humanité, par M. C. F. Chevé. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— Dictionnaire des objections populaires contre le dogme, la morale, la discipline et l'histoire de l'Église catholique, contenant, pour chaque difficulté, une réponse claire et précise, offrant outre les propres idées de l'auteur ce qu' ont dit de plus remarquable les plus célèbres apologistes tant anciens que modernes, par l'abbé Pinard. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1858

——— Dictionnaire des Manuscrits, ou Recueil de Catalogues de Manuscrits existants dans les principales bibliothèques d'Europe concernant plus particulièrement les matières ecclésiastiques et historiques, par M. X. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853

——— Patrologiæ Cursus completus, sive Bibliotheca universalis, integra, uniformis, commoda, œconomica, omnium SS. Patrum, Doctorum, Scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum, qui ab ævo apostolico ad usque Innocentii III. tempora floruerunt; Recusio chronologica omnium quæ existitere monumentorum catholicæ traditionis per

Migne J. P.

duodecim priora ecclesiæ sæcula, juxta editiones accuratissimas, inter se cumque nonnullis codicibus manuscriptis collatas, perquam diligenter castigata. Indicibus donata. Series prima in qua prodeunt Patres, Doctores Scriptoresque Ecclesiæ Latinæ, a Tertulliano ad Gregorium Magnum, Accurante J. P. Migne.

Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844

This voluminous Cursus Patrologiæ includes more than eight hundred Patristic and other ecclesiastical writers, and cannot easily be consulted without the aid of an Index; for which reason, as the full Index promised by the Editor has not appeared, a short one is here given, referring only to the names of the writers and the number of the volume in which they are found.

Abaelardus, Opera Omnia V. 178
Abedoc, Abbatus Hibernus 96
Abbaudus Abbas 166
Abbo S. Abbas Floriacensis 139
Abbo Sangerman. monachus 132
Absalon abbas Sprinckirsbac. 211
Achardus abbas S. Victoris 196
Adalbero Laudunensis Episc. 141
Adalbero Remensis Archiepisc. 137
Adalbertus Metensis Scholastic. 136
Adalbertus Mogun. Episc. 172
Adalbertus Prag. Episc. et Mart. 137
Adalgerus incertæ sedis Episc. 134
Adalhardus S. Corbeiensis Abbas 105
Adamnanus S. Abbas Hiiensis 88
Adamus Canon Bremensis 146
Adamus Perseniæ Abbas 211
Adamus S. Victoris 196
Adelboldus Trajectensis Episc. 140
Adelgorius Archiepisc. Mag. 157
Adelmannus Brixiensis Episc. 143
Ademarus S. Cibardi Monachus 141
Ado S. Archiep. Vienn. in Gallia 123
Adrevaldus Floriac. Monachus 124
Adrianus I. Papa Pont. M. 96
Adrianus II. Papa Pont. M. 122
Adrianus III. Papa Pont. Max. 126
Adrianus IV. Papa Pont. M. 188
Adso Devensis Abbas 137
Adventius Metensis Episc. 121
Aelraedus Rhievalensis 195
Aeneas Parisiensis Episc. 121
Agano Augustodunensis Episc. 150
Agapetus I. Papa Pont. Max. 66
Agapetus II. Papa Pont. Max. 133
Agio Archiepisc. Narbonensis 132
Agnellius, Episcopus Ravennas 68
Agnellius, Abbas S. Mariæ 106
Agobardus S. Episc. Lugdunen. 104
Ahyto seu Hatto, Basil. Episc. 105
Ahyto Basileensis Episc. V. 115
Ainnericus Patriarcha Antio 201
Aimo Abbas S. Petri Divensis 181
Aimoinus Mon. Floriacensis 139
Alanus Antissiod. Episc. 201
Alanus de Insulis. 210
Alanus Tewkesberiensis Abbas 190
Albericus Aquensis 166
Albericus Ostiensis Episc. 155
Albertus Abbas Miciacensis 139
Alcherus Claraevall. monachus 194
Alcuinus Opera Omnia 100–1
Aldricus Cenomanens. Episc. 115
Aldricus S. Senonen. Archiepisc. 105
Alexander II. Pontifex. Max. 146
Alexander III. Pontifex. Max. 200
Alexander Gemmeticensis Abbas 205
Algerus D. Canonicus Leodiensis 180
Algrinus J. S. R. E. Cardinalis 206
Alpertus S. Symphoriani Meten. 140
Alphanus Salernit. Archiepisc. 147
Alvarus P. Cordubensis 121
Amalarius, Trevirensis Archiep. 99
Amatus, Burdegalensis Episc. 155
Ambrosius S. Med. Episc. Op. 14–18
Amedeus, B. Lausannensis Episc. 188
Amoenus, Enchirid. V. et N. Test. 61
Amulo Episc. Lugdunensis. 116
Anamodus Ecclesiæ subdiacon. 129
Anastasius I. S. Papa I. 20
Anastasius III. Papa, pont. Rom. 131
Anastasius IV. Papa, pont. Rom. 188
Anastasius S. Mon. et Eremita 149
Anastasius Bibliothecarius 127–9
Angelomus Luxoviensis monac. 115
Angelrannus Metensis Episc. 96
Angelrannus abbas Centulensis 141
Angilbertus S. Centul. abbas 99
Angilbertus Corbeiensis abbas 129
Annales Hildesh. Weissem. Quedl. 141

Migne J. P.

Anno S. Coloniensis Archiep. V. 143
Anscharius S. Hamburg. Epis. 118
Ansegisus abbas Fontanellens. 105
Anselmus S. Cantuar. Archiep. 158
Anselmus Havelbergensis Episc. 188
Anselmus Scholasticus et Canon. 162
Anselmus Canonicus Leodiensis 143
Anselmus S. Lucensis Episc. 149
Anselmus Mediolan. Archiep. 155
Anselmus monachus S. Remigii 142
Antoninus II. Constantin. Episc. 50
Antonius Placentinus 72
Antonius Carmen adv. gentes 5
Arator Subdiaconus, Epistola 68
Arculfi S. Vita S. Columbæ 88
Ardo seu Smagardus Vita S. Ben. 106
Aregius S. abbas Attanensis 72
Arialdus S. Conciones ad Clericos 143
Arianus C. de Generatione Divina 8
Aribo Moguntinus Archiepisc. 141
Aribo Scholasticus Musica 150
Arnaldus S. Petri Senonensis 163
Arno Praepositus Reichersperg. 194
Arnobius Adversus gentes 5
Arnobius et Serapion conflictus 53
Arnoldus ex comite mon. Emm. 141
Arnoldus Halberstatensis Episc. 139
Arnulfus Epistola ad Milonem 179
Arnulfus Lexoviensis Episc. 201
Arnulfus de Boeriis Spec. Monac. 180
Arnulfus clericus Mediolan. 147
Arnulfus Remensis Archiepisc. 139
Arthaldus Rhemensis Archiepisc. 133
Ascaricus Auctor inc. Saec. VIII. 99
Atto Vercell. Episc. Opera omn. 134
Audradus Senon. Chorepisc. 115
Augustino equal. nonnulli patres 31
Augustinus Anglorum Apost. 80
Augustinus S. Aurel. Opera. 32–47
Aunarius S. Antissiodor. Episc. 72
Aurelianus S. Arelaten. Episc. 68
Aurelianus Reomensis monachus 106
Aurelius S. Carthagin. Episc. 20
Auspicius S. Episcopus Tullensis 61
Avesgotus S. Petri Cenom. abbas 143
Avitus S. Episcopus Viennensis 59
Aymardus S. Cluniacensis Abbas 137
Bachiarius mon. Professio Fidei 20
Baldricus Dolensis Archiepisc. 166
Balduinus Flandriæ Comes. 209
Balduinus Cantuar. Archiep. 204
Bandinus Magister Sententiæ 192
Bartholomaeus B. Ab. Maj. Mon. 149
Bartholomaeus Catal. Episc. 181
Beatus S. Presbyter Epistolæ V. 96
Becket S. Thomas. Cantuar. Arch. 190
Beda Venerabilis Opera Omnia 90–95
Belethus J. Theologus Paris. 202
Benedictus I. Papa Epistolæ 72
Benedictus II. Papa, pont. Rom. 96
Benedictus III. Papa Epistolæ 115
Benedictus IV. Papa Epistolæ 131
Benedictus VI. Papa Epistolæ 135
Benedictus VII. Papa Ep. et Pr. 137
Benedictus VIII. Papa Ep. et Dec. 139
Benedictus IX. Papa Epistolæ 141
Benedictus Patriarcha Monach. 66
Benedictus Diaconus, Capitularia 106
Benedictus S. Andreæ monachus 139
Benedictus Eccl. S. Petri Canon. 179
Berengarius Abælardi discip. 178
Berengarius Vicecomes Narbon. 143
Berengaudus super sept. Visiones 129
Berengosus Abbas S. Max. Trev. 160
Bernardus P. Grandimont. Prior. 204
Bernardus S. Ab. Op. Omn. 182–85
Bernardus Scholast. Andeg. 141
Bernardus Comes Bisuldunensis 149
Bernardus Carthusiæ port. prior 153
Bernardus Carth. portar. prior 181
Bernardus Abbas Fontis Calidi 204
Bernardus Monachus Francus. 121
Bernardus Lutevensis Episc. 150
Bernardus Toletanus Archiep. 155
Bernerus Abbas Humolariensis 137
Berno Abbas Augiæ Divitis 142
Bernowinus Claromont. Episc. 105
Bertarius S. Abbas Cassinensis 126
Bertarius Virdunensis Presbyter. 132
Bertholdus Constantiensis Presb. 147
Bertrandus Templar. Magister. 195
Boetius An. Manl. Sev. Opera. 63–4
Bonifacius I. S. Papa Epistolæ 20
Bonifacius II. Papa Epistolæ 65
Bonifacius IV. S. Papa Scripta. 80
Bonizo Placentinus Episc. 150
Bovo Abbas S. Bertini 143
Britfertus Ramesiensis mon. 139
Bruno Notitia historica 155
Bruno Argentinensis Episc. 166
Bruno S. Astensis Op. omnia 164–5
Bruno Cartusian. Patriarcha 152–3
Bruno S. Colon. Archiepisc. 134
Bruno Herbipol. Episcopus 142
Bruno Lingonensis Episc. 139
Caesarius S. Episc. Arelatens. 67
Caius S. Pontifex Romanus 5
Calixtus II. Pont. Romanus 163

Migne J. P.
Calvus C. Francor. Rex. Ep. V. 124
Camenus Franciscus Hymnus 162
Candidus Fuldensis monachus 106
Cappidus Stavriensis Notitia 133
Capreolus Carthag. Epist. 53
Carolomanni Monumenta 96
Carolus Magnus. Imp. Op. omn. 97–98
Cassianus Joannes. Ope. omn. 49–50
Cassiodorus M. A. Sen. Op. om. 69–70
Cathwallonus, Roth. Episc. 141
Catulfus Inst. Ep. ad Carolum R. 96
Cerealis Castellensis Episcopus 58
Childericus II. Francorum Rex 87
Chromatius S. Aquileiensis Episc. 20
Chrysolanus P. Mediol. Archiep. 162
Chrysologus S. Petr. Rav. Arch. 52
Claudius Taurinensis Episc. 104
Clement II. Papa Epistolæ 142
Clement III. Epistolæ 204
Clodoveus II. Francorum Rex 87
Clotarius II. Francorum Rex 80
Coelestinus I. Papa Epistolæ 50
Coelestinus II. Pont. Romanus 179
Coelestinus III. Pont. Romanus 206
Cogitosus Notitia ex Basnagio 72
Columbanus Sanc. Trud. Abbas 106
Columbanus S. Hibernus Carmina 80
Comestor P. Historia Scholast. 198
Commodianus Gazæus Afer. 5
Conon S. R. E. Cardinalis Episc. 163
Constans Sac. de Emmerammo. 96
Constantinus M. Constitutiones 8
Constantinus Afric. Casin Mon. 150
Constantinus S. Symph. Abbas 139
Cornelius S. Papa et Martyr 3
Cosmas Jap. Materiens. Carmen 133
Cosmas Prag. Chronica Bohem. 166
Cotto Joannes de Musica 150
Crisconius Africanus Episc. 88
Cyprianus S. Th. Caec. Opera 4
Cyprianus Cordubens, Epigram. 132
Cyricius Barcinonen. Episc. 96
Dado Episc. Virdunensis 132
Dagobertus I. Francorum Rex 80
Dagobertus S. II. Francor. Rex 87
Dagulfus Notitia historica 99
Damasus S. Papa Opuscula 13
Damianus S. Petrus Op. omn. 144–5
Deoduinus Leodiensis Episc. 146
Deusdedit S. R. E. Cardinalis 150
Dexterus H. Lucius Chronicon 31
Dionysii Alex. Epis. Fragmenta 5
Dionysius Filocalus Kalendaria 13
Dionysius Exiguus Notitia 67
Dionysius S. Papa Fragment. V. 5
Dodana sive Duodena Notitia 106
Dodwelli Dissertat. Cyprian 5
Dominicis Graden. Patriarcha 141
Dominizio Presbyter Canonicus 166
Domnolus S. Cenomanen. Episc. 72
Dracontius Carmina 60
Drepanius Flor. Psal. et Hymni 61
Drogo Bellovacensis Episc. 143
Drogo Cardinal. Astien. Episc. 166
Druthmarus Christ. Corb. mon. 106
Dudo Decanus S. Quintini 141
Dungalus Reclusus 105
Dunstanus S. Archiep. Cantuar 137
Durandus Claromontanus Episc. 150
Durandus Abbas Troarnensis 149
Eadmerus Cantuarensis Mon. 159
Ebalus Remensis Archiepisc. 141
Ebbo vel Ebo Rhemensis Episc. 116
Eberhardus Abbas Tegernseen. 141
Ebrardus Watinen. monachus 149
Eckbertus Abbas Schonaugien. 195
Eginhardus Abbas Annales 104
Eigil S. Fuldensis Abbas 105
Ekkerhardus Uraugiensis 154
Elias de Coxida Sermones 209
Eldefonsus Hispanus Episc. 106
Elipandus Toletanus Episc. 96
Eleutherius S. Tornac. Epis. Ser. 65
Elfricus S. Cantaur. Archiep. 139
Elisabeth S. vita a Eckberto 195
Ellingerus Abbas Tegernseen. 141
Elpis, Uxor Boethii, Hymni 63
Emma Regina Anglor. Encom. 141
Ennodius M. F. Episcopus Ticin. 63
Eraclius Leodiensis Episc. 135
Erchambertus Frising. Episc. 116
Erchembertus Cassinensis mon. 129
Erkembaldus Argent. Episc. 137
Ermanricus Augien. monachus 116
Ermengaudus Opusc. cont. Wald. 204
Ermoldus Nigellus Carmen 105
Ernaldus Abbas Bonævallis 189
Ernulfus Roffensis Episc. 163
Erradius Hohenburg. Abbas 194
Ervisius Abbas S. Victoris 196
Ethelbertus rex Anglorum 80
Ethelvolfus Abbatus Hibern. 96
Ethelwoldus Winton. Episc. 137
Eucherius S. Lugdunensis Episc. 50
Eugenius S. Carthaginensis 58
Eugenius II. Pont. Romanus 105
Eugenius III. P. R. Epistolæ 180
Eugyppius Abbas Afric. Opera 62

Migne J. P.

Eulogius Archiep. Toletanus V. 115
Eusebius Bruno Andegav. Episc. 147
Eusebius Vercell. Evangelium 12
Eustathius in Hexameron S. Basil 53
Eutychiano S. Papa 5
Evagrius Monachus Altercatio 20
Evantius Abbas Epistola 88
Evodius Upsalensis Episc. 31
Facundus Hermianens. Episc. 67
Falco Benevent. Chronicon. 173
Fardulfus San Dionysian. Abbas 99
Fastidius Britannorum Episc. 50
Fastredus Claraeval. Abbas 188
Faustinus S. de Passione Domini 59
Faustinus et Marcellinus Presby. 13
Faustus S. Rhegiensis Episc. 58
Felix IV. Papa Epist. et Decreta 65
Felix Urgellensis Episcopus 96
Felix S. Pontifex Romanus 5
Felix IV. Papa Epistolæ 13
Felix II. Sanctus Epistolæ 58
Firmicus Maternus De Errore 12
Flodoardus Can. Rem. Opera 135
Florianus Abbas Epistola 72
Florus Diaconus Lugdunensis 119
Folcardus Abbas Lorbiensis 157
Folcardus Sithiv. Monachus 147
Folcuinus Abbas Laubiensis 137
Foliot G. Londinensis Episc. 202
Foliot Gilb. Episc. Hereford. 190
Folquinus Sanbert. Monachus 136
Formosus Papa Epistolæ 129
Fortunatus Pictavensis Episc. 88
Franco Abbas Affligemensis 166
Franco Scholasticus Leodiensis 143
Freculphus Lexov. Episcopus 106
Fredegisus Abbas S. Mart. Turon. 105
Fridegodus Benedict Mon. 133
Fridericus Colonien. Archiepisc. 166
Frollandus Sylvanect. Episcopus 143
Frotharius Tullensis Episcopus 106
Froumundus Coenobita Tegerns. 141
Frowinus Abbas Coenob. M. Aug. 179
Fulbertus Carnotensis Episcopus 141
Fulco Abbas Corbeiensis 150
Fulco Archiep. Rhemensis 131
Fulcoius Meldensis Subdiac. 150
Fulgentius Episcopus Ruspensis 65
Fulgentius Ferrand. Opuscula 67
Galo Parisiensis Episcopus 162
Galterus Magalonensis Episc. 157
Garcias Mon. S. Michaelis 141
Garnerius Abbas Legatio 96
Garnerius Lingonensis Episc. 205
Garnerus Canon. Reg. S. Vic. V. 193
Gaudentius S. Brixianus Episc. 20
Gaufridus Catalaun. Episcopus 173
Gaufridus Abbas Claraevall. 188
Gaufridus Malaterra Mon. Ben. 149
Gaufridus G. Monachus Tiron. 172
Gaufridus Subprior Can. Reg. 205
Gauslinus Bituric. Episcopus 141
Gebuinus Lugdun. Archiepisc. 147
Gelasius I. S. Papa Epistolæ 59
Gelasius II. Pontifex Romanus 163
Gennadius Massilien. Presb. 58
Geraldus Silvæ Majoris Abbas 147
Geraldus Cadurcensis Episc. 205
Gerardus I. Camerac. Episc. 142
Gerardus II. Camerac. Episc. 150
Gerardus Engolism. Episc. 172
Gerardus Presbyter Notitia. 170
Gerhohus Praep. Reichersperg 193
Germanus Parisiensis Episc. 72
Gervasius Remensis Episc. 143
Gezo Abbas Dertonensis 137
Gilbertus de Hoiland. Sermones 188
Gilbertus Episc. Lunicencis 159
Gildas Sap. De Excidio Britann. 69
Gilduinus Abbas S. Victoris 196
Gillebertus Monachus Elnonen. 150
Gilo Tusculanus Episcopus 173
Gislebertus abbas Westmonast. 159
Gislebertus Porret. Pict Episc. 188
Godefridus Admonten. Opera 174
Godefridus de Bullonii Epist. 155
Godefridus Abbas Vindocinens. 157
Godefridus Ambian. Episc. 162
Godefridus Stabulensis Mon. 149
Godefridus S. Victoris Fragmen. 196
Godefridus Viterbiensis Panth. 198
Godehardus Episc. Hildesheim 141
Godeschalckus, Sequentiae 141
Gondemar Rex Gothorum 80
Goscelinus Cantuar. Mon. 155
Gospertus Abbas Tegernseen. 139
Gotteschalcus Mon. Orbacens. 121
Gozechinus Scholast. Epistola 143
Gratianus Decretum 187
Gregorius Magnus Opera Omn. 79
Gregorius Turonensis Op. Omn. 71
Gregorius IV. Papa Pontifex R. 106
Gregorius V. Papa Epistolæ 137
Gregorius VI. Papa Epistolæ 142
Gregorius VII. Papa Diplomata 148
Gregorius VIII. Pont. Max. Ep. 202
Gregorius Presbyter Romanus 163
Grimaldus San. Gall. Abbas 121

Migne J. P.
Grimlaicus Presb. Regula V. 129
Guaiferius Casin. Monachus 147
Gualterius Meldensis Episc. 147
Gualterus Tarv. Eccles. Can. 166
Gualterus Cluniac. Mon. 173
Gualterus de Castellione 209
Gualterus Prior S. Victoris Par. 199
Guarinus abbas S. Vict. Epist. 196
Guerricus abbas Igniac. Sermo. 188
Guibertus abbas S. Mariae de N. 156
Guibertus Gembl. abbas Epist. 211
Guichardus Lugd. Archiepisc. 199
Guido Ambianensis Episc. 146
Guido Cariloci abbas 181
Guido de Castellione Archiepisc. 142
Guido Aret. abbas S. Crucis Av. 141
Guido abbas Farfen. Disciplina 150
Guido II. Podiensis Episcopus 137
Guigo I. Carthusiae maj. Prior 153
Guigo II. Carthusiae maj. Prior 153
Guillelmus S. abbas S. Ben. Div. 141
Guillelmus I. B. abbas S. Germ. 141
Guillelmus V. Dux Aquitaniae. 141
Guillelmus Ap. De Rebus Norm. 149
Guillelmus Malmesb. Opera 179
Guilielmus Tyr. Archiepisc. 201
Guillelmus Cabill. monachus. 134
Guillelmus abbas S Arnulf. Met. 150
Guillelmus abbas S. Theodorici 180
Guillelmus de Trahinaco prior 204
Guillelmus de Campellis Catal. 163
Guitmundus Archiep. Aversan. 149
Gumpoldus Episc. Mantuanus 135
Gundecharus Eichstett. Episc. 146
Gundulfus Roffensis Episcopus 159
Guntharius Coloniensis Episc. 121
Guntherus Cistere. monachus 212
Gunzo Grammaticus Diac. Nov. 136
Haiminius, Mon. S. Vedasti Alt. 105
Halinardus, Lugdunensis Episc. 142
Halitgarius, Cameracensis Episc. 105
Hariulfus abbas Aldenburg. 174
Harmotus Sangallensis abbas 126
Hartmannus S. Galli monachus 116
Harvengius abbas Bonae. Spei. 203
Hatto Mogunt. Archiepisc. Epis. 131
Haymon Halberstatensis Ep. 116–18
Helgaudus, Floriacensis mon. 142
Helinandus Frigidi Montis mon. 212
Hemmingus Presby. Wigornien. 150
Henricus S. Imperator Augustus 140
Henricus Archidiac. Huntingd. 195
Henricus de Castro Marsiaco 204
Henricus Parmensis Episc. 139
Henricus Clericus Pomp. Ep. V. 150
Henricus Remensis Archiepisc. 196
Henricus Salt. de Purgatorio 180
Henricus Archidiac. Saltzburg. 196
Henricus Septimell. Elegia 204
Herardus Turonensis Archiepisc. 121
Herbertus, de Boseham Opera 190
Heribertus Eichstett. Episc. 141
Heribertus monachus Epistola 181
Hericus monachus Antissiod. 124
Herigerus abbas Lobiensis 139
Herimannus Metensis Episc. 150
Hermannus ex Judaeo Christian. 170
Hermannus, mon. Augiae Divitis. 143
Hermannus abb. S. Marti. Torn. 180
Hervaeus Rhemen. Arch. Epist. 132
Herveus Ven.-Burgidol. mon. C. 181
Heterius Uxam. Episc. Epistola 96
Hieronymus, Strid. Presb. Op. 22–30
Hilarianus Q. J. Chronologia 13
Hilarius, Arelatensis Episc. 50
Hilarius Abaelardii discip. 178
Hilarius Diaconus. Commentarii. 18
Hilarius S. papa, Epistola 58
Hilarius Pictavensis. Episc. Op. 9–10
Hildebertus, Cenoman. Episc. O. 171
Hildebrandus J. de Contemplat. 181
Hildegarda, S. abbatissa Opera 197
Hildephonsus Toletanus Episc. 96
Hildemarus mon. Epistola 106
Hildericus, Cassinensis abbas 105
Hilduinus abbas Sancti Dionysii 106
Hincmarus Landunensis Episc. 124
Hincmarus Rhem. Arch. O. 125–26
Honorius, Augustodunensis Op. 172
Honorius II. pont. Romanus Ep. 166
Hormisda Papa Epist. et Decre. 63
Hrotswitha Sanctimonialis Op. 137
Hucbaldus monachus S. Aman. 132
Hugo Ambian. Rothomag. Arc. 192
Hugo de Campo-Florido Episc. 196
Hugo de Cleriis. Comment. 163
Hugo Eterianus. Epistola 202
Hugo Farsitus. de Miracul. etc. 179
Hugo de Flavigor Chronicon. 154
Hugo de Folieto Notitia 196
Hugo S. Gratianopolit. Episc. 166
Hugo Lingonensis Episc. 142
Hugo S. Episcopus Lincolnensis 153
Hugo Lugdunensis Archiepisc. 157
Hugo Masticonensis Episc. 181
Hugo Metellus Canon. Regul. 188
Hugo II. Nivernensis Episc. 143
Hugo Portucalensis Episc. 170

Migne J. P.

Hugo Pictav. Hist. Vizeliac. V. 194
Hugo V. Abbas Cluniacensis St. 207
Hugo de Ribodimonte. Epist. 166
Hugo de S. Maria Floriac. mon. 163
Hugo de S. Vict. Op. Om. 175–77
Hugo I. Trecensis Episc. Epist. 146
Humbertus, Episc. Silvæ Candi. 143
Idalius Barcinonensis Episc. 96
Idatius, Episc. Aquæflav. Chron. 51
Innocentius I. Papa. Epist. et D. 20
Innocentius II. Epistola et Privi. 179
Innocentius III. pont. Roman. 214–17
Isaac abbas de Stella. Sermones 194
Isaacus Lingonensis Episc. Cano. 124
Isidorus Hispalensis. Episc. O. 81–84
Isidorus Mercator. Decretal 130
Isidorus Pacensis. Chronicon 96
Iso Sangallensis monachus. 121
Italus J. Cluniacensis mon. 133
Itherii G. Grandim. Prior 204
Jeremias, Senonensis Archiepisc. 105
Jesse, Ambian. Episc. Epist. 105
Joannes Abbas S. Arnulfi Meten 137
Joannes Abrincensis Episc. 147
Joannes Arelatensis Episc. 72
Joannes Biclar. abbas Chronicon 72
Joannes Carthusiae Portarum m. 153
Joannes Cirita abbas Tharanc. 188
Joannes Constant. Epistola 163
Joannes Cornubiensis anglus 199
Joannes Diaconus Epistola 59
Joannes Diaconus Venetus. 139
Joannes Diac. de Eccl. Lat. 194
Joannes Fiscamnensis abbas. 147
Joannes de Garlandia opuscula 150
Joannes S. Gualbertus. Preces 146
Joannes Marsic. Tuscul. Episc. 160
Joannes Mich. Regula Templ. 166
Joannes Monachus. Epistola 166
Joannes Mon. Besuen. Chroni. 162
Joannes Mon. S. Audoeni. Ser. 162
Joannes II. Papa Epistolæ 66
Joannes III. Papa Epistolæ 72
Joannes V. Papa Notitia hist. 96
Joannes VIII. P. Epist. et Decr. 126
Joannes IX. Papa Epistolæ 131
Joannes X. Papa Epistolæ 132
Joannes XI. Papa Epistolæ 132
Joannes XII. Papa Epistolæ 133
Joannes XIII. Papa Epist. et D. 135
Joannes XIV. Papa Epistolæ 137
Joannes XV. Papa Epis. et Pri. 137
Joannes XVIII. Papa Ep. et D. 139
Joannes XIX. Papa Ep. et Dip. 141
Joannes Lugdunensis Arch. V. 209
Joannes Sabinensis Episc. 143
Joannes Sarisber. Episc. Opera 199
Jonas Aurelianensis Episc. 106
Jordanus Lemovicensis Episc. 142
Joscelinus Turonensis Archiep. 196
Josephus Alcuini discipulus 99
Josephus Sac. Præcept. R. Lud. 106
Joslenus Suessionen. Episc. 186
Julianus Eclan. Episc. Pelagian. 21
Julianus S. Toletanus Episc. 96
Julius I. S. Papa Epistolæ 8
Junilius. Episcopus Africanus 68
Justus S. Urgellensis 67
Laborans S. R. E. Cardinalis 204
Lactantius L. C. F. Opera omn. 6–7
Laidradus S. Lugdunensis Episc. 99
Lambertus Pultariensis Episc. 106
Lambertus Altrebatensis Episc 162
Lambertus Audom. Liber. Flor. 163
Lambertus, M. Carthus. prior. 153
Lambertus Hersfeld. Annales 146
Landulphus Jr. Historia Mediol. 173
Landulphus Sr. Clericus Mediol. 147
Lanfrancus Cantuar. Arch. Oper. 150
Laurentius Cassinensis mon. 133
Laurentius de Leod. Gesta Epis. 204
Laurentius Novariensis Episc. 66
Laurentius Ver. De Bello Balear. 163
Leander S. Hispalensis Episc. 72
Ledwinus abbas S. Vedasti. 141
Leitbertus S. Camer. Episc. 146
Leo Atinensis Episc. Notitia 143
Leo Bituricensis Epistola 53
Leo Magnus Rom. Pont. Op. 54–56
Leo Marsic. Cassinensis mon. 173
Leo II. Papa Epistolæ 96
Leo III. S. pont. Rom. Epistolæ 102
Leo IV. Papa Epist. et Decreta 115
Leo VI. Papa Epis. ad Episcopos 132
Leo VII. Papa Epis. et Privil. 132
Leo VIII. Antipapa Privilegia 134
Leo IX. pont. Romanus Opusc. 143
Leo S. Senonensis Episcopus 68
Leodegarius S. August. Episc. 96
Leodegarius Vienn. Eccl. Arch. 143
Leo. Petr. et Gregorius Legati 166
Leporius Presbyter et Monach. 31
Letaldus Miciacensis mon. 137
Liber diurnus Roman Pont. 105
Liberatus Carthagin. Diaconus 68
Licinianus Carthagin. Episc. 72
Lietbertus abbas S. Rufi Epist. 157
Lisiardus Clericus Turonensis 174

Migne J. P.
Liturgia Mozarabica V. 85–86
Lombardus Petrus. Opera om. 191–2
Lotharius Rex. Epistolæ Tres 121
Lucifer Episc. Calarita 13
Lucius S. Papa et Martyr 3
Lucius II. pont. Rom. Epistolæ 179
Lucius III. pont. Rom. Epistol. 201
Luculentus N. T. Commentarii 72
Ludgerus Mimigardeford. Episc. 99
Ludovicus I. Pius Diplomata 104
Luitprandus Cremon. Episc. 136
Lullus, S. Mogunt. Episc. 96
Lupus B. Servatus, Presbyter 119
Lupus Protosprat Chronicon 155
Lupus S. et S. Euphronius Episc. 58
Magnes Presby. Fragmentum 5
Maiolus S. Cluniacensis abbas 137
Mamertinus Panegyricus 18
Mamertus Claud. Presb. Vienn. 53
Mancio Catalaun. Episc. Epist. 131
Manegaldus Presbyter. Opusc. 155
Manichaeus F. contra fidem Cath. 20
Manichaeus Secundinus. Epist. 20
Mappinus Rhemensis Epistolæ 68
Marbodus Redon. Episc. Epist. 171
Marcellinus Comes. Chronicon 51
Marcus Idront. Episc. Hymnus 96
Marcus S. Papa Notitia Hist. 8
Marinus I. P. R. Epist. et Priv. 126
Marinus II. Papa Epistolæ 133
Marius Avent. Episc. Chronicon. 72
Marius Mercator opera omnia 48
Martinianus monachus 131
Martinus S. Dum. Episc. Opusc. 72
Martinus Legion. Opera Omnia 208
Martinus S. Turon. Confessio. 18
Martyrologium Usuardi et Ad. 123–4
Mathildis Comitissa Vita 157
Mathildis S. Regina Vita 135
Matthaeus Cardinalis Epist. 173
Matthaeus Vindocin. Metrica 205
Mauricius de Sulliaco Episc. 205
Maurilius B. Archie. Rothomag. 143
Maxentius Aquil. Patriarcha 106
Maximus Grammat. Epistola 18
Maximus Taurin Episc. Opera 57
Meginfredus Magdeburg. Magist. 141
Merobandes Carmen de Christo 61
Milo monachus Vita Metrica 121
Minucius Felix, Octavius 3
Munio Mindoniensis Episc. Hist. 170
Nicetas S. Aquileiensis Episc. 52
Nicetius S. Opusculum 68
Nicolaus Claraevall. mon. Epist. 196
Nicolaus I. P. R. Epis. et Dec. V. 119
Nicolaus II. Papa Epistolæ 143
Nithardus S. Richarii Abbas 116
Norbertus Archiep. Magd. Serm. 170
Norisius Vindiciæ August. 47
Notgerus Leodiensis Episcopus 139
Notkerus B. Balbul. S. Galli mon. 131
Odalricus Rhemensis Archiepisc. 133
Odalricus Praepositus Remensis 150
Oddo Astensis mon. Benedict. 165
Odilo S. abbas Cluni. V. Epistola 142
Odilo mon. S. Medardi Suessio. 132
Odo Bellovacensis Episcopus 124
Odo S. abbas Cluniacensis 133
Odo S. Archiep. Cantuar. Epist. 133
Odo abbas Morimund. Sermones 188
Odo abbas S. Remigii Remensis 172
Odo B. Camerac Episc. Opus. Sac. 160
Odo de Deogilo abbas S. Dionysii 195
Odo Diaconus Aus. Epistola 137
Odo monachus Fossatensis 143
Odo Prior S. Victoris. Epist. 196
Odo Tullensis Episc. Statuta 205
Odo de Soliaco Paris. Episcopus 212
Odorannus mon. S. Petri Vivi 142
Ogerius Lucedii abbas Sermones 180
Oldegarius Tarrac. Episc. Epist. 172
Oliva Ausonensis Episc. 142
Optatus et Zeno Opera omnia 11
Ordericus Vitalis Historia eccl. 188
Orientius S. Commonitorium 61
Orosius Paulus opera omnia 31
Osbernus Cantuar. monach. 149
Osius Cordubensis Episcopus 8
Othelboldus abbas S. Bavonis 141
Otto S. Bambergensis Episc. 173
Othlonis mon. S. Emmeram. 146
Pacianus S. Barcilon. Episc. 13
Pamachius et Oceanus Epistolæ 20
Papias Grammaticus Notitia 141
Paschalius I. Pont. Rom. Epist. 102
Paschalius II. Pont. Rom. Epist. 163
Paschasinus Lilybæt. Episc. 50
Paschasius S. Radbertus abbas C. 120
Patricius S. Hibernorum Apost. 53
Paulinus Mediolanensis Opuscula 20
Paulinus S. Nolanus Opera 61
Paulinus Petricord. Poemata 61
Paulus Aquileiensis Opera 99
Paulus S. Petri monachus 155
Paulus Winfridus Opera Hist. 95
Pelagius I. Papa Epistolæ 69
Pelagius II. Papa Epist. et Dec. 72
Peringerus abbas Tegernseensis 141

Migne J. P.

Perpetus S. Episc. Turonensis V. 58
Petrus Alph. ex Judæo Christian. 157
Petrus Archidiaconus in Daniel. 96
Petrus Bless. Barth. Archidiac. 207
Petrus Cantor Verbum Abbrevi. 205
Petrus Cellensis Opera Omnia 202
Petrus B. Claraevallensis abbas 201
Petrus de Riga Fragmenta 212
Petrus de Roya Claraevall.mon. 194
Petrus Diaconus Casinensis mon. 173
Petrus Malleacensis monachus 146
Petrus Pictaviensis Cancellarius 211
Petrus de Honestis Cler. Raven. 163
Petrus Card. Tit. S. Chrysog. 199
Petrus Sarnensis monachus 213
Philastrius S. Brixiæ Episcopus 12
Philippus Francor. Rex. Epist. 159
Philippus presbyter. Com. in Job. 53
Phœbadius S. Agim. Episc.Opus. 20
Pibo Episc. Tullensis Diplomata 157
Pippini Carolomanni Diplom. 96
Placidus incertæ sedis Episcopus 163
Poetae Christiani, Juvencus, etc. 19
Polemius Sylvius Kalen. Antiq. 13
Pomerius J. De Vita Contempla. 59
Pontianus Episcopus Africanus 67
Pontius S. Diaconus Carthag. 3
Pontius abbas Cluniacensis 166
Pontius abbas S. Rufi. Epistola 163
Poppo Metensis Episcopus 155
Poppo Trevirensis Archiep. 141
Possidius Episcopus Calam. 50
Potamius Epis. Ulyssipon. 8
Primasius Epis. Adrum. Opera 68
Probus M. Valerius Opuscul. 130
Prosper ex Manichæo convers. 65
Prosperus Aquit. Opera omnia 51
Prudentius Q. Aurel. Carmina 59–60
Prudentius S. Trecensis Episc. 115
Pullus Cardinalis et Cancell. 186
Purchardus mon. Augiæ Div. 139
Rabanus Maurus Opera 107–112
Rachio Argentin. Episc. 96
Radbodus Dolensis Epistola 132
Radbodus II. Tornacensis Episc. 150
Radbodus S. Traject. ad R. Episc. 132
Radegundis S. Regina Franciæ 72
Radulphus Ardens Pictavus 155
Radulfus Cantuar. Archiep. 163
Radulfus Remens. Archiep. 163
Radulfus Tortarius Flor. mon. 160
Raimbaldus Arelat. Archiep. 143
Rainaldus II. Remensis Archiep. 172
Rainardus S. abbas Cisterc. V. 181
Ratherus Veronensis Episc. V. 136
Ratpertus Sangallensis monach. 126
Ratramnus Corbeiensis mon. 121
Raynaldus I. Remensis Archiep. 150
Regino Prumiensis abbas 132
Reimbaldus Præp. S. Joan Leod. 162
Reinerus mon. S. Laur. Leod. 204
Rembertus S. Hamburg. Episc. 126
Remigius mon. S. Germ. Antiss. 131
Remigius Curiensis Episcopus 102
Remigius S. Lugd. Episcopus 121
Remigius S. Remensis Opusc. 65
Renallus Magister Sedis Barc. 147
Richardus abbas Pratellensis 166
Richardus abbas Floriacensis 136
Richardus de Dumellis abbas 155
Richardus Cardinalis Epistolæ 162
Richardus de St. Victor Opera 196
Richerius monachus Historia 138
Riculfus Suessionensis Episcopus. 131
Rilindis Hohenburg. Abbatissa. 194
Robertus B. de Arbrissello 162
Robertus Rex Francorum 141
Robertus Metensis Episcopus 132
Robertus S. Ord. Cister. fundator 157
Robertus Retenensis Notitia 189
Robertus de Torinn. abbas 202
Robertus abbas S. Vigoris 150
Rodolphus abbas S. Trudonis 173
Rodulphus Bituricens. Episc. 119
Rodulphus Glaber Clun. mon. 142
Rogerius monachus Beccensis 150
Rogerus jurisconsult. Italus 146
Rogerus abbas S. Evurtii Aurel. 199
Romanus Papa Epist. ad Ricul. 129
Romualdus S. abbas Ord. Cam. 140
Rorico Laudunensis Episcopus 133
Rorico apud Cadurcos mon. 139
Rosweyda Vitæ Patrum 73–74
Rothertus Londinensis Episc. 141
Rothadus II. Suession. Episc. 119
Rufinus incertæ sedis Episcop. 150
Rufinus Aquiliensis Presbyter 21
Rurieius Episcopus Epistolæ 58
Rusticus S. R. Ecclesiæ Diaconus 67
Salomon Constant. Episcopus 132
Salonius Viennensis Episc. 53
Salvianus Massilien. Presby. 53
Samuel Maroch. ex Judæo Christ. 149
Scotus Adam Can. Reg. Præm. 198
Scotus J. Erigena Opera omn. 122
Scottus Marianus Chronicon. 147
Scriptores Eccles. Sæculi V. 20
Scriptores Eccles. Sæculi VII. 80, 87

Migne J. P.
Scriptores Eccles. Sæculi VIII. V. 87
Scriptores Eccles. Sæculi IX. 105
Scriptores Eccles. Sæculi XI. 146
Secundinus Hibernus Episcopus 61
Sedatus Biterrensis Episc. 72
Sedulius Scotus in Pauli Epist. 103
Seherus abbas Calmosiacensis 162
Seifridus abbas Tegernseen. 142
Sergius II. Papa Epistolæ 106
Sergius III. Papa Epist. et Priv. 131
Sergius IV. Papa Epist. et Dipl. 139
Seulfus Rhemensis Archiep. 132
Severus Majoricen. de Judæis 20
Sicardus Cremonensis Episcopus 213
Sidonius Apollinaris Carmina 58
Sigebertus Gemblacensis mon. 160
Sigehardus mon. S. Max. Trev. 133
Silvester Sanct. Papa Epistolæ 8
Simplicius Sanct. Papa Epistolæ 58
Simpertus Sanct. abbas Murbac. 99
Siricus Sanct. Papa Epistolæ 13
Sixtus Papa II. Epistolæ dubiæ 5
Smaragdus abbas mon. S. Mich. 102
Stephanus Sanct. Papa et Martyr. 3
Stephanus S. R. Eccl. Archiep. 143
Stephanus S. abbas Cisterc. 166
Stephanus de Balg. August. Epis. 172
Stephanus de Chalmeto Epist. 153
Stephanus Leodiensis Episc. 132
Stephanus de Liciaco Prior 204
Stephanus Sanct. de Mureto Dic. 204
Stephanus Parisiensis Episcopus 173
Stephanus IV. Papa P. R. Notitia. 102
Stephanus V. Papa Epistolæ 129
Stephanus VI. Papa Epistolæ 129
Stephanus VII. Papa Epistolæ 132
Stephanus VIII. Papa Epistolæ 132
Stephanus X. Papa Epistolæ 143
Stephanus Tornacensis abbas 211
Suavius abbas S. Severi 157
Sugerius abbas S. Dionysii 186
Sulcardus Westmonast. monach. 155
Sulpicius Severus Chronicon 20
Sylverius Papa Epistolæ 66
Sylvius Polemæus Notitia 53
Symmachus Q. Aur. Epistolæ 18
Symphosius Amalarius 105
Terricus Templariorum Præcept. 201
Tertullianus Q. S. F. Opera Om. 1–3
Teulfus Maurin. Monachus 180
Thangmarus Presb. Hildesh. 140
Theganus Trevirensis Chorep. 106
Theobaldus Cantuar. Archiep. 188
Thebaldus Stampensis Epistolæ 163
Theodericus S. Audœni mon. V. 150
Theodericus abbas S. Huberti 157
Theodericus Metensis Episc. 137
Theodericus Paderb. Canonicus 147
Theodorus Arch. Cantuariensis 99
Theodosius Magnus et Pacatus 13
Theodulfus Aurelian. Episc. 105
Theogerus Metensis Episcopus 163
Theudoinus Catalaun. Præpos. 121
Theuzo Eremita et monachus 143
Thietmarus Merseburg. Episc. 139
Thietpaldus Tegerns. mon. 139
Thiofridus abbas Efternac. 157
Thomas a Becket Opera Omn. 190
Thomas Cisterciens. mon. 206
Thomas de Radolio Monachus. 209
Thomas Eboracensis Episcopus 155
Thommelus Mon. Hasnoniens. 147
Tichonius Afer. De sept. Regulis 18
Trifolius Presbyter Epistola 63
Trojanus Episcopus Santonen. 67
Turribius Asturicensis Episcopus 50
Tusardus anc. incer. Saec. VIII. 99
Tutilo S. Sangallensis mon. 129
Udalricus S. August. Episc. 135
Udalricus Cluniac. Monachus 149
Udalricus Tegernseen. Abbas 141
Udascalcus Mon. Augustanus 170
Ulgerius Adegav. Episcopus 180
Ulfilas Gothorum Episc. Opera 18
Uranius Presbyter Epistola 53
Urbanus II. Papa Sermones 151
Urbanus III. Pontif. Max. 202
Usuardus Monachus Sangerman. 123
Utho Episcopus Argentin. 134
Valentinus Pontifex Romanus 105
Valerianus S. Episc. Cemeliens. 52
Vaso Leodiensis Episcopus 142
Veranus S. Cabellitanus Episc. 72
Victor Cl. Marius Commentarii 61
Victor Episcopus Capuanus 68
Victor Pub. Descrip. Urbis Rom. 18
Victor Tunonensis Chronicon 68
Victor Vitensis de Persec. Vandal 58
Victor II. Pontifex Romanus 143
Victor III. Papa Concio et Dial. 149
Victorinus S. Petav. Episc. 5
Victorinus C. F. contra Manich. 9
Victricius S. Rhotomag. Episc. 20
Vigilius Papa Epist. et Decreta. 69
Vigilius Diac. Regula Monachor. 50
Vigilius S. Tridentia Episc. 13
Vincentius S. Lirin. Commonit. 50
Viventiolus Episc. Lugdunens. 67

Migne J. P.

Vivianus Praemonstratensis V. 166
Waldrammus Argentin. Episc. 132
Walramus Episc. Numburgensis 159
Walterius Aurelian. Episcopus 119
Walterius Senonensis Episcopus 132
Walterus Cabilonensis Episc. 160
Wandalbertus Prumiensis Mon. 121
Wernerus Abbas S. Blasii. 157
Wibaldus Abbas Stabulensis 189
Wiboldus Cameracensis Arch. 134
Wicbodus Notitia historica 96
Widricus Abbas S. Ghisleni 143
Widukindus Mon. Corbeiensis 137
Wigo Decanus Phyuhtwang. M. 137
Wilhelmus Archiep. Remensis 209
Wilhelmus Abbas S. Thomae 209
Willelmus I. Rex Angl. Conq. 149
Willelmus Clusiensis Monac. V. 150
Willelmus Calculus Gemm. Mon. 149
Willelmus Pictav. Gesta Wilh. 150
Willelmus Sandionysianus Mon. 186
Willhelmus S. Abbas Hirsaug. 150
Wippo Presbyter et Sacellanus 142
Wolbero Abbas S. Panta. Colon. 195
Wulfadus Bituricensis Episc. 121
Wolfardus Presbyter Hasen. 129
Wolphelmus B. Abbas Brunswi. 154
Xystus III. Papa Epist. et Decr. 50
Zacchaeus Christian. Consult. 20
Zacharias Chrysopolit. Episc. 186
Zacharias Ignotae sedis Episc. 186
Zeno S. Opera Omnia 11
Zosimus S. Papa Epist. et Decr. 20

Mignet F. A. A. Histoire de la Révolution Française depuis 1789 jusqu' en 1814. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1824
——— Same, translated into English. Post 8vo. London, 1814
——— Négotiations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Texte historique et Introduction par Mignet. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–42
——— Antonio Perez et Philippe II. Troisième Édit. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Charles Quint, son abdication, son sejour, et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Same. Troisième Édition. Paris, 1857

Mignot V. History of the Turkes or Ottoman Empire, from its foundation in 1300 to the peace of Belgrade in 1740. To which is prefixed an Historical Discourse on Mahomet and his successors, translated from the French by A. Hawkins. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1787

Mikan J. C. Delectus Faunæ et Floræ Brasiliensis. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1820

Miklosich F. Radices linguæ slovenicæ veteris dialecti. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1845
——— Slavische Bibliothek oder Beiträge zur slavischen Philologie und Geschichte. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1851–58
——— Lex Stephani Dusani fasc. prior textum continens. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1856

Milan. Guide des Étrangers dans la ville et dans les Environs. 2 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1805
——— Cronache Milanese scritte da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo, ora per la prima volta pubblicate. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
——— Il Forastiere in Milano ossia guida nella città. 8vo. Milano, 1803
——— Milano e suo territorio. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Milano, 1844
——— Manuale del Forestiere in Milano. 12mo. Milano, 1844
——— Mediolanensis antiquitates ex Urbis Paræciis collectæ, ichnographicis ipsarum tabulis, variis ecclesiasticis ritibus auctæ et illustratæ. In Antiquit. Ital. Vol. 3.
——— Nomina Episcoporum Mediolanensis civitatis. In Museum Ital. Vol. 1.
——— Scelta di opuscoli interessanti sulle scienze e sulle arte, tratti dagli Atti delle Accademie e dalle altre Collezioni filosofiche e letterarie e da Manoscritti originali. 21 vols. 4to. Milano, 1778–1801

Milan. Memorie dell' I. R. Istituto del Regno Lombardo-Veneto, anni 1812–31. 4 vols. 4to. Milano, 1819–33

——— Atti e Diario della sesta Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani convocati in Milano nel Settembre 1844. 2 vols. 4to. Milano, 1844

——— De nonnullis codicibus bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ Mediolanensis et primum de Palimpsestis. In Mai Spicilegium Rom. Vol. 5.

——— Opusculum de situ civitatis Mediolani, una cum vitis priorum archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium. In Muratori Scrip. Ital. Vol. 1.

——— Excerpta historica ex vetustissimo Kalendario membranaceo MS. Ambrosianæ bibliothecæ. Ibid.

——— Annales Mediolanenses ab anno 1230, usque ad annum 1402. Ibid. Vol. 16.

——— Historiarum Mediolani decas secunda G. Merulæ. Ibid. Vol. 25.

——— Monete Cufiche dell I. R. Museo di Milano. 4to. Milano, 1819

——— Collezione delle migliori opere scritte in dialetto Milanese. 12 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1816

Vol. I. Poesie di Lomazzo—Varon Milanes de la lengua de Milan de G. Capis—De la Parnonzia de Milan di Biffi—Sonetti di F. Varese. II. III. Opere di C. M. Maggi. IV. Poesie di G. Birago, di P. C. Larghi, di S. Simonetta, di C. A. Tanzi. V.–VIII. Opere di Dom. Balestrieri. IX. Poesie di F. G. Corio, del Conte G. Giulini—Sestine di C. A. Oltolina—Sonetti del Conte L. Marliani, e di G. Parini—Poesie di G. Bossi—Poesi di anonimi—I conti d'Agliate. X. Opere del P. A. Garioni—Poesie del Conte F. Pertusati—Poesie di G. Bertani. XI. Poesie di T. Grossi, di C. A. Pelizzone, di F. Bellati—Terzine di G. Zanoja. XII. Poesie di C. Porta.

For other works relating to the City and Territory of Milan, see Antichità Longobardico-Milanesi, Corio B., Effemeridi, Frisi A. F., and Verri J.

Milbert J. G. Reise nach Isle-de-France, dem Vorgebirge der guten Hoffnung und der Insel Teneriffa. Nach d. Französ, frei bearbeitet von J. G. L. Blumhof. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1825

——— Itinéraire pittoresque du fleuve Hudson et des parties latérales de l'Amérique du Nord, d'après les dessins originaux pris sur les lieux. 2 vols. 4to. and Atlas Fol. de 53 Pl. Paris, 1828–29

Milburne W. Oriental Commerce, containing a geographical description of the principal places in the E. Indies, China, and Japan, with their produce, manufactures, and trade; also the rise and progress of the trade of the various European Nations with the Eastern World, particularly that of the E. India Company. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1813

Miles H. A. Lowell as it was and as it is. 12mo. Lowell, 1845

——— W. History of the Reign of Tipú Sultan, translated from an Original Persian Manuscript. 8vo. London, 1844

——— History of Hydur Naik, otherwise styled Shums Ul Moolk, Ameer Ud Dowla, written by Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, translated from a Persian Manuscript. 8vo. London, 1842

Milet de Mureau M. L. A. D. de. Voyage de la Pérouse, autour du Monde pendant les années 1785–88, redigé. 4 vols. 4to. et Atlas Fol. Paris, 1797

——— Same. Avec Atlas in Fol. de cartes et de planches. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798

Milewski W. De Ramis infinitis curvarum algebraicarum ordinis IV. Dissertatio inauguralis Mathematica. 4to. Berolini, 1842

Miley J. The History of the Papal States, from their origin to the present day. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

Military Chronicle (the Royal), or British Officer's Monthly Register, embellished with Engravings. 1st Series 7 vols. 2d S. 6 vols. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1811–17

——— and Naval Magazine of the United States, edited by B. Homans, from March 1833 to 1836. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833–36

——— Journal of two private soldiers, 1758–1775, with numerous illustrative Notes, to which is added a supplement containing official papers on the Skirmishes at Lexington and Concord. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1855

——— Repository, edited by C. Smith, with Historic and Military Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1796

Milius A. De origine animalium et migratione populorum, ubi inquisitur quomodo quaque via homines cæteraque animalia terrestria provenerint, et post diluvium in omnes orbis terrarum partes et regiones, Asiam, Africam, Europeam, utramque Americam et terram Australem pervenerint. 18mo. Genevæ, 1667

Milizia Fr. Memorie degli Architetti antichi e moderni. 2 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1781

——— The Lives of Celebrated Architects, Ancient and Modern, with historical and critical observations on their works and on the principles of the art. Translated from the Italian by Mm. E. Cresy, with Notes and additional Lives. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Mill D. Dissertationes de altari mediatore. De Mohamedismo ante Mohameden, &c. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vols. 10 and 23.

——— Jas. The History of British India. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1817
See Wilson H. H. Continuation of same.

——— Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

——— Elements of Political Economy. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1844

——— J. S. Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Relations to Social Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848

——— A System of Logic ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the Principles of Evidence and the Methods of Scientific Investigation. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Jno. Dissertatio de Nilo et Euphrate. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. VI. p. 1145.

——— N. The History of Mexico from the Spanish Conquest to the present era, containing a condensed and connected general view of the manners, customs, religion, commerce, soil and agriculture, animal, vegetable and mineral productions. Also observations as to the best means of working the Mexican mines. 8vo. London, 1824

Millar J. The Origin of the Distinction of Ranks; or an inquiry into the circumstances which give rise to influence and authority in the different members of society. The Fourth Edition corrected, to which is prefixed an account of the Life and Writings of the author by J. Craig. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1806

——— An Historical view of the English Government, from the settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution in 1688; to

Millar J.
which are subjoined some dissertations connected with the history of the government from the Revolution to the present time. Fourth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

——— J. M. D. Observations on the prevailing diseases in G. Britain, with a Review of those of former periods and other countries. 4to. London, 1770

Miller Eb. Companion to the Atlas, or a series of Geographical Tables on a new plan, forming a complete system of Geography. Fol. London, 1838

——— Ed. Medical Works collected and accompanied with a biographical sketch of the author by S. Miller. 8vo. New York, 1814

——— Emm. Catalogue des manuscrits Grecs de la bibliothèque de l'Escurial. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1848

——— G. History philosophically illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Hen. The principles and practice of Obstetrics, including the treatment of chronic inflammation of the uterus, considered as a frequent cause of abortion. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858

——— Hugh. Footprints of the Creator, or the Asterolepis of Stromness. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1853

——— The Old Red Sandstone, or New Walks in an Old Field. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— My School and My Schoolmasters, or the Story of My Education. 2d Edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854

——— Jas. The Principles of Surgery, third American from second Edinb. Ed. illustrated by 240 engravings on wood, revised by F. W. Sargent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852

——— The Practice of Surgery, third American from the second Edinb. Ed. illustrated by 319 engravings on wood, edited with additions by F. W. Sargent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

——— J. Memoirs of General W. Miller in the service of Peru. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

——— J. P. The Condition of Greece in 1827 and 1828; being an exposition of the poverty, distress, and misery to which the inhabitants have been reduced by the destruction of their towns and villages, and the ravages of their country by a merciless Turkish foe. 12mo. New York, 1828

——— J. S. A Natural History of the Crinoidea or Lily-shaped animals, with observations on the Genera Asteria, Euryale, Comatula, and Marsupites. 4to. Bristol, 1821

——— Joe (John Motley). Jests, or the Wit's Vade-mecum, being a Collection of the most Brilliant Jests, most excellent bons-mots, etc. 4th Edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1740

——— Same (modern edition greatly enlarged). 12mo. London, 18340

——— M. von. Leçons sur la Tactique des trois Armes, traduction de l'Allemand par Lt. Col. Huybrecht. Nouvelle édition entièrement refaite et rendu complète par des officiers de l'armée Belge, avec Atlas de 32 Plans in Folio. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846

——— Mrs. Lettres from Italy, describing the manners, customs, antiquities, paintings, etc., of that country, in the years 1770 and 1771, to a friend in France. Second Edition, revised and corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777

Miller P. The Gardener and Botanist's Dictionary, containing the best and newest methods of cultivating and improving the Kitchen, Fruit, and Flower Garden, and Nursery, performing the practical parts of Agriculture, of managing vineyards, and of propagating all sorts of timber trees; to which are now added a complete enumeration and description of all plants hitherto known, with their generic and specific characters: the whole corrected and newly arranged, with all the modern improvements in landscape gardening, and with plates explanatory, by Thomas Martyn. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1803–07

——— S. A Brief Retrospect of the eighteenth century, containing a sketch of the revolutions and improvements in science, arts and literature during that period. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— A continuation of letters concerning the constitution and order of the Christian ministry, applied to the members of the Presbyterian Church in the City of New York. 12mo. New York, 1809

——— Letters on Clerical Manners and Habits, addressed to a student in the Theological Seminary at Princeton. 12mo. New York, 1827

——— An Essay on the Warrant, Nature, and Duties of the Office of the Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church. 12mo. N. York, 1831

——— S. F. The Bench and Bar of Georgia. Memoirs and Sketches. With an Appendix containing a Court Roll from 1790 to 1857. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858

——— T. The Country Year Book, descriptive of the Seasons, Rural Scenes and Rustic Amusements, Birds, Insects, etc. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman Conquest. 8vo. London, 1848

——— W. Biographical Sketches of British Characters, deceased since the Accession of George IV., comprising 230 subjects chronologically arranged, with a list of their engraved portraits. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1826

At the end of the second volume is an Alphabetical List of all the persons of whom biographical sketches are given in the Work.

——— W. A. Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. Part I. Chemical Physics. Part II. Inorganic Chemistry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855–56

——— W. H. The Elements of Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics. 8vo. Camb. 1831

Millet Prof. Nouveaux Élémens de Photographie, Nouvelle Méthode de Photographie sur papier, sur verre, et sur plaque métallique, ou l'art de l'apprendre soi-même sans maître. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— Robinet C. Le Jardinier des Fenêtres, des appartements et des petits Jardins. Troisième Édition. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Millin A. L. Antiquités Nationales, ou Recueil de Monumens pour servir à l'Histoire générale et particulière de l'Empire François, tels que Tombeaux, Inscriptions, Statues, Vitraux, Fresques, etc., tirés des Abbayes, Monastères, Châteaux et autres lieux devenus Domaines Nationaux. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1790–99

——— Élémens d'Histoire naturelle, ouvrage couronné, et adopté pour les Écoles nationales, troisième Édition, revue et corrigé d'après les meilleures méthodes, et considerablement augmentée; enrichie de 22 Planches contenant plus de 600 figures. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Millin A. L. Dissertation sur l'Église octogone de Montmorillon qu'on a cru être un temple de Druides. 4to. Paris, 1805

——— Description d'un Diptyque qui renferme un missel de la Fête des Foux, avec notice de ce missel. 4to. Paris, 1806

——— A. F. Histoire métallique de la Révolution Française, ou Recueil des Medailles et des Monnoies qui ont été frappées depuis la convocation des États-généraux jusqu' aux premières campagnes d'Italie. 4to. Paris, 1806

——— Medallic History of Napoleon; a collection of all the medals, coins, and jettons relating to his actions and reign (left incomplete; afterwards published by J. Millingen). 4to. London, 1819

——— Dictionnaire des Beaux-Arts; ouvrage adopté par le Gouvernement pour les Bibliothéques des Lycées. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Introduzione allo studio delle Pietre intagliate, dal Francese nell' idioma Italiano ridotta. 8vo. Palermo, 1807

——— Voyage dans les Départements du midi de la France. Atlas 4to. et 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807–11

——— Description des Tombeaux qui ont été decouvertes à Pompei dans l'année 1812. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Peintures de vases antiques vulgairement appelés Etrusques, tirées des differentes Collections, gravées par A. Clener, accompagnée d'explications par Millin, et publiée par M. Dubois-Maison-neuve. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1808–10

——— Minéralogie Homérique, ou Essai sur les minéraux dont il est faite mention dans les Poemes d'Homère. 12mo. Paris, 1816

——— Description d'une Mosaique antique du Musée Pio-Clémentin à Rome, représentant des scènes de tragédies. Fol. Paris, 1829

——— (De Grand Maison) A. L. Mélanges de littérature étrangère, traductions de l'allemand et de l'anglais. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1785–86

Millingen J. Sylloge of ancient unedited coins of Greek cities and Kings, from various collections principally in G. Britain. 4to. London, 1837

See Millin A. F. Medallic History, etc.

——— J. G. The History of Duelling, including narratives of the most remarkable personal encounters that have taken place from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Curiosities of Medical Experience. 2d Ed. revised and augm. 8vo. London, 1839

——— The Passions, or Mind and Matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity. 8vo. London, 1848

Millington E. J. Heraldry in History, Poetry, and Romance. 12mo. London, 1858

Millington E. J. See Schlegel, Fr. von.

Millington J. Elements of Civil Engineering, being an attempt to consolidate the principles of the various operations of the Civil Engineer into one point of view for the use of Students, illustrated with nine copper plates, and interspersed with various useful tables. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

Milliroux F. Demerary, transition de l'esclavage à la liberté. Colonies françaises—future abolition. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Millon C. Histoire de la Révolution et de la contre-révolution d'Angleterre, contenant les troubles civils sous Charles I., le procès de ce Prince, sa condemnation, sa mort et son exécution, l'abolition de la Monarchie, et l'établissement de la République en 1649, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1800

——— E. Éléments de Chimie organique, comprenant les applications de cette science à la Physiologie animale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— and Reiset J. Annuaire de Chimie, comprenant les applications de cette science à la médecine et à la Pharmacie, ou Répertoire des Decouvertes et des nouveaux travaux en Chimie faits dans les divers parties de l'Europe 1845–51. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–51

Millot C. F. X. Histoire littéraire des Troubadours, contenant leurs vies, les extraits de leurs pièces, et plusieurs particularités sur les mœurs, les usages et l'histoire du donzième et du troizième siècles. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1774
In a notice prefixed to this work, the Abbé Millot avows that he has compiled it wholly from the MSS. of Sainte-Palave.

——— Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. Nouvelle Édition. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1777

See Noailles A. Maurice duc de.

Mills A. Colonial Constitutions; an outline of the constitutional history and existing government of the British dependencies, with Schedules of the orders in council, statutes, and parliamentary documents relating to each dependency. 8vo. London, 1856

——— India in 1858, a Summary of the existing Administration, Political, Fiscal, and Judicial of British India, together with the laws and public documents relating thereto, from the earliest time. With a Revenue Map. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1858

——— C. A History of Muhammedanism, comprising the Life and Character of the Arabian Prophet, and succinct accounts of the Empires founded by the Muhammedan Arms; an inquiry into the Theology, Morality, Laws, Literature, and Usages of the Muselmans; and a view of the present state and extent of the Muhammedan Religion. 2d Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1818

——— The History of the Crusades for the Recovery and Possession of the Holy Land. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— The History of Chivalry, or Knighthood and its Times. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— H. Horæ Germanicæ, a Version of German Hymns. 12mo. Auburn, 1845

——— R. Atlas of the State of South Carolina, prefaced with a Geographical, Statistical, and Historical Map of the State. Fol. Philadelphia, 1826

——— R. C. Discourse on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Salem, Dec. 24, 1854. 4to. Boston, 1855

Milman H. H. Poetical Works. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1839
Vol. I. Dramas on sacred subjects. II. Samor and the smaller Poems. III. Anne Boleyn, a Dramatic Poem—Fazio, a Tragedy—Nala and Damayanta, and other Poems, from the Sanscrit—The Deluge.

Milman H. H. The History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time. With Maps and Engravings. 3 vols. 12mo. N. York, 1830–31

——— Life of Edward Gibbon, with selections from his correspondence and illustrations. 8vo. London, 1839

——— The History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Same, with Notes by J. Murdock, D.D. 8vo. New York, 1841

——— History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. (Intended as a continuation of the History of Christianity to the Extinction of Paganism.) 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1854–55

——— R. The Life of Torquato Tasso. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850

Miln D. Dissertatio de cornibus altaris exterioris. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. X. p. 357.

Milne W. A Retrospect of the First Ten Years of the Protestant Mission in China, accompanied with miscellaneous remarks on the Literature, History, and Mythology of China. 8vo. Malacca, 1820

——— W. C. Life in China. With four original Maps. 12mo. Lond. 1857

Milne-Edwards H. Élémens de Zoologie, ou Leçons sur l'Anatomie, la Physiologie, la classification et les mœurs des Animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Cours Élémentaire d'Histoire naturelle—Zoologie. 12mo. Paris, 1847

——— Histoire naturelle des Crustacés, comprenant l'Anatomie, la Physiologie et la classification de ces Animaux. Pl. color. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–40

——— Leçons sur la Physiologie et l'Anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–58

Milner Is. Strictures on some of the Publications of the Rev. H. Marsh, intended as a reply to his Objections against the British and Foreign Bible Society. 8vo. London, 1813

——— Rev. Jno. The End of Religious Controversy, in a friendly Correspondence between a Religious Society of Protestants and a Roman Catholic Divine. Part 1. On the Rule of Faith. P. 2. On the Characteristics of the True Faith. P. 3. On Rectifying Mistakes concerning the Cath. Church. 12mo. Dublin, 1827

——— Same. 12mo. New York, 1843

——— Same. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— Ecclesiastical Architecture of England during the Middle Ages. With ten illustrative plates. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Jos. The History of the Church of Christ, from the First to the end of the Twelfth Century, to which is added the History of the Waldenses. The remainder of the 13th, also the 14th, 15th, and part of the 16th, edited from his MSS. with additions and corrections by Isaac Milner, and a continuation of the 16th Century on the plan of the late Jos. Milner, by I. Milner. 5 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1794–1803

——— J. Some Remarkable passages in the Life of William Howard, who died at North Ferriby in the County of York, 1784. 2d Edition. 8vo. New York, 1785

——— T. The Crimea, its Ancient and Modern History; the Khans, the Sultans, and the Czar. With notices of its Scenery and Population. 12mo. London, 1855

Milnes Jas. Sectionum Conicarum Elementa, nova Methodo demonstrata. 8vo. Oxford, 1702

——— R. M. Poems. Vol. I. Poems of Many Years. Vol. II. Memorials of a Residence on the Continent. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838

Miltitz A. de. Manuel des Consuls—Tableau du développement des Institutions judiciaires et administratives crées pour l'utilité du commerce, ainsi que de la législation commerciale et maritime des principaux états de l'Europe et des États Unis d'Amérique. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1837–40

——— Fr. von. Handbuch der Botanischen Literatur, für Botaniker, Bibliothekar, Buchhändler u. Auctionatoren, mit angabe der Preis und Recensionen. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

Milton J. Works, Prose and Poetical. Imp. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Poetical Works, with the principal notes of various commentators, to which are added illustrations, with some account of the Life of the Author, by H. J. Todd. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1801

Vol. I. Some account of the Life of Milton—Nuncupative Will—List of Editions, Translations, and Alterations of the Poetical Works—Prolegomena—Addison's Criticism on Paradise Lost—Dr. Johnson's Remarks on his Versification—Inquiry into the Origin of Paradise Lost.

II. Apology for the Verse—First Six Books of Paradise Lost.

III. Last Six Books of P. L.—Plan of P. L. as a Tragedy.

IV. Preliminary Observations on, and Origin of Paradise Regained—Paradise Regained—Milton's Defence of Tragedy—Preliminary Observations on Samson Agonistes—Samson Agonistes—Plans of other Tragedies.

V. Lycidas and various readings of it—L'Allegro—Il Penseroso—Arcades—Comus, Origin and Various Readings of Comus—Sonnets.

VI. Odes, Miscellanies, Translations, Elegiæ, Epigrammata, Silvæ, Appendix, Glossarial Index.

——— Prose Works, with a Life of the Author, interspersed with Translations and Critical Remarks, by C. Symmons. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1806

Vol. I. Familiar Epistles—Of Reformation touching Church Discipline in England—Of Prelatical Episcopacy—The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelaty. Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence—An Apology for Smectymnuus—Of Education—Areopagitica, a Speech for the Liberty of Unlicensed Printing—Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce.

II. Doctrine of Divorce, Book II.—Judgment of M. Bucer concerning Divorce—Exposition of the places in Scripture which treat of Marriage—Reply to a nameless Answer against the doctrine of Divorce—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates—Observations on the Articles between the Earl of Ormond for King Charles and the Irish Rebels and Papists—Eiconoclastes in answer to Eikon Basilike.

III. Answer to Salmasius's Defence of the King—Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Matters—Considerations touching Hirelings—Delineation of a free Commonwealth, and the ready and easy way to establish one—Brief Notes upon a late Sermon preached by M. Griffith—Accidence commenced Grammar to attain the Latin Tongue.

Milton J.

IV. The History of England—Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, and Toleration—A Brief History of Moscovia—A Declaration for the Election of John the Third King of Poland—Letters of State to most of the Sovereign Princes and Republics of Europe during the Administration of the Commonwealth.

V. A Manifesto of the Lord Protector against the Spaniards—Opera omnia Latina—Defensio pro Populo Anglicano et Responsiones—Defensio contra Alex. Morum—Literæ Senatus Anglicani nomine et jussu conscriptæ.

VI. Literæ Ol. et Ric. Prot. nomine scriptæ—Epistolæ familiæ—Prolusiones Oratoriæ—Artis Logicæ Institutio—Praxis logica—Petri Rami Vita—The Second Defence of the People of England—General Index.

VII. The Life of John Milton by Charles Symmons, D.D.

——— Poetical Works with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Same. Edited by Sir E. Brydges, with imaginative illustrations by J. M. N. Turner. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Poetical Works with Life, by J. Mitford. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— Same, with a Life of the Author, preliminary dissertations on each Poem, Notes Critical and Explanatory, and an Index to the subjects of Paradise Lost, and a verbal Index to all the Poems, by C. D. Cleveland. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— Paradise Lost, with Notes of various authors, and a Life of Milton, by T. Newton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1757

——— Paradise Regained, to which are added Samson Agonistes and Poems upon several occasions, with notes of various authors. 2d Edition, by T. Newton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1753

——— Paradise Lost, with Life of the Author. 12mo. London, 1751

——— Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained. 12mo. Leipzig, 1850

——— Poems on several occasions, English, Italian, and Latin, with Translations, critical and explanatory Notes, and other illustrations by T. Warton. 8vo. London, 1785

——— Paradis perdu, trad. par J. Delille, nouv. Édition revue. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1820

——— Paradis perdu, trad. par F. A. de Chateaubriand (Prose). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Il Paradiso perduto, tradotto da L. Papi. 3 vols. 8vo. Lucca, 1811

——— Il Paradiso perduto, libro settimo nell' ottava rima da Mancini. 4to. Firenze, 1839

——— Paraiso perdido, traducido en verso Castellano, por Escoiquiz. 3 vols. 8vo. Bourges, 1812

——— Verlorenes Paradies Aus d. Englisch. übers von Dr. Kottenkamp. Nebst einer Biographie Milton's vom Uebersetzer verfasst. 16mo. Stüttgart, 1843

——— Paradisar missir à islenzku snuinn af J. Thorlakssyni. 8vo. Kanp. 1828

——— The Prose Works, with Preface, Preliminary Remarks, and Notes, by J. A. St. John. 5 vols. post 8vo. London, 1848–53

Vol. I.–III. contain the works above specified in Symmons's Edition.

IV. V. contain the Treatise on Christian Doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone, transl. from the original Latin by C. R. Sumner, D.D.

Milton J. A Treatise on Christian Doctrine, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1825
——— Error in Milton's Latinity, by E. H. Barker. In Classical Journal, Vol. VII., p. 393.
——— Observations on Milton's Latin Poetry, by C. Symmons. Ibid. Vol. IX., p. 338.
For other Biographies of Milton, and Criticisms on his works, see Dunster, Hunter Jos., Ivimey J., Jortin J., Lauder W., and Voltaire.

Mimer. Mänadskrift för Vitterhet, Historia, Philosophi och Statskunskap. Innehällande Poemer, Afhandlingar, af Atterbom, Böttinger, etc. 8vo. Upsala, 1839–40

Mimnermus Col. Carmina quæ supersunt. Commentatione præmissa, disposuit, emendavit atque in Salutem Græcorum pro patria pugnantium, edidit N. Bachius. Acc. Epimetrum ad Solonem poetam. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826
——— Elegia. In Poetæ Lyrici Græci recensuit T. Bergh.
——— Fragmenta. In Poetæ minores Græci ed. T. Gaisford.
——— Fragmenta. In Poetæ minores Græci ed. Winterton.

Minadoy J. T. Historia della guerra entre Turcos e Persianos, trad. en Castellana. 4to. Madrid, 1588

Miñano S. de. Diccionario geografico-estadistico de España y Portugal. 11 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1826–28

Minard C. J. Leçons faites sur les chemins de fer à l'école des Ponts et Chaussées en 1833–34. 4to. Paris, 1834
——— Cours de construction des ouvrages qui établissent la navigation des rivières et des canaux, avec Atlas. 2 vols 4to. Liège, 1851
——— Cours de construction, deuxième partie ; ouvrages hydrauliques des ports de mer, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Liège, 1852

Mind amongst the Spindles, a selection from the Lowell Offering. 12mo. London, 1844

Miné A. Plain-Chant ecclésiastique, Romain et Français, à l'usage des Seminaires, etc. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
——— Manuel de l'Organiste, ou nouvelle Méthode pour exécuter sur l'orgue tous les offices de l'année. Obl. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Miner C. History of Wyoming, in a Series of Letters. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845

Minerbetti P. G. Cronica dall' anno 1385 al 1409, presa da un Codice a penna dal Signore Aleandro Minerbetti Squarcialupi. In Tartini Rerum Ital. Scriptores, Vol. 2.

Minerva. Taschenbuch für die J. 1809–29, 1831–33. 23 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1809–33

Minerve (La). Française, redigée par Aignan, Constant, Dumoulin, Étienne, Jay, Jouy, Lacretelle, etc. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–20.

Minervini G. Il Mito di Ercole e di Iole illustrato cogli antichi Scrittori e co' Monumenti. 4to. Napoli, 1842
——— L'Antica Lapida Napoletana di Tettia Casta a miglior Lezione ridotta ed illustrata. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
——— Descrizione di alcuni vasi fittili antichi della collezione fatta, con brevi dilucidazioni. 12mo. Napoli, 1846
——— Illustrazione di un vaso Ruvese del R. Museo Borbonico. 4to. Napoli, 1851
——— Interpretazione di una Epigrafe Osca scavata ultimamente in Pompeii. 4to. Napoli, 1851

Mines J. The Infant, to which are added Miscell. Poems. 12mo. New York, 1847

Mines and Mining. See Annales et Journal des Mines.

Mining Magazine, devoted to Mines, Mining Operations, Metallurgy, etc. Vols. 1–9, edited by W. J. Tenney, Vol. 10 by T. M'Elrath. 10 vols. 8vo. New York, 1853–58

——— North of England Institute of Mining Engineers—Transactions, 1852–57. 5 vols. 8vo. Newcastle on Tyne, 1853–57

For Treatises on Mining, see Blanc M. J. F., Brard C. P., Budge J., Combes C., Coste et Perdonnet, Delius C. F., Ferber J. J., Gensanne M. de, Hartmann A. T., Hausmann J. F. L., Héron de Villefosse, Laumond L. C. J., Mischler P., Ponson A. T., and Wallerius B.

Mingarelli J. A. Ægyptiorum Codicum Reliquiæ Venetiis in Bibliotheca Naniana Asservatæ. 4to. Bononiæ, 1785

Miniature (The). A Periodical Paper by Solomon Gildrig of the College of Eton, in 34 numbers. 8vo. Windsor, 1805

Contains Papers by Canning, R. P. Knight, Dr. Rennel, etc.

——— Nouveau manuel complet, de gouache, lavis, à la Sepia, de l'aquarelle et de la peinture à la cire, par Constant-Viguier, Langlois, Longueville et Duroziez. Nouv. Éd. revue et augmentée avec de Figures. 18mo. Paris, 1845

——— Romances from the German with other Prolusions of light Literature. 8vo. Boston, 1841

Minkelers M. Mémoire sur l'Air inflammable tiré de differentes substances. 8vo. Louvain, 1784

Minnelieder aus dem Schwäbischen Zeitalter neu bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Tieck. 8vo. Berlin, 1803

Minnesinger-Manessische Sammlung. See Hagen F. H. von der.

Minnesingers. The Lays of, illustrated by Specimens of the contemporary lyric Poetry of Provence and other parts of Europe. With historical and critical Notices. 12mo. London, 1825

Minnesota. Annals of the Minnesota Historical Society, containing materials for the History of Minnesota, prepared by E. D. Neill. 8vo. St. Paul, 1856

See Bond J. W., Minnesota and its Resources, Owen Geol. Survey of Iowa, etc.

Minola A. B. Kurze Uebersicht dessen was sich unter den Römern seit J. Cæsar, bis auf die Eroberung Galliens durch die Franken am Rheinstrome ereignete. Zweyte Auflage. 8vo. Köln, 1816

Miniana J. E. De theatro Saguntino—De Circi Antiquitate et ejus structura. In Poleni Thesaurus Antiq., Vol. 5.

Minorca. Descripcion de la Isla. In Pithiusas y Baleares Descripciones.

See also Armstrong J. Univers pittoresque—Isles Baleariques.

Minorum Annales. See Waddingus.

Minot G. Digest of the decisions of S. J. C. of Massachusetts, in the first seventeen volumes of the Mass. Reports, the twenty-four of Pickering, and the first four of Metcalf's Reports. 8vo. Boston, 1847

——— G. R. Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay from the year 1748. With an introductory sketch of events from its original settlement. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1798–1803

Minot G. R. The History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts in the year 1786 and the Rebellion consequent thereon. 8vo. Boston, 1810

——— J. Appréciation du Cheval, des Qualités intrinsèques de cet Animal pour le travail et la reproduction. Guide-pratique, indiquant les caractères à l'aide desquels on peut reconnaitre avec précision, la force et la degré de la force, le fonds, l'ardeur, la paresse, la mollesse, le train, la vitesse, ou la lenteur des mouvements et la nature du cheval. 8vo. Paris, 1853

——— L. Poems written anno 1352, with Introductory Dissertations on the Scottish Wars of Edward III. and on his claim to the Throne of France, Notes and Glossary. 8vo. London, 1825

Minstrelsy of the Woods. See Waring S.

Mintähden ja Sentähden. Wherefore and because, questions and answers in all branches of science, in Finnish. 12mo. Turussa, 1845

Minturn R. B. Jr. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China. 12mo. New York, 1858

Minucius Felix M. Octavius ex iterata recensione J. Davisii cum ejusdem animadversionibus ac notis integris D. Heraldi et N. Rigalti, necnon selectis aliorum, accedit Commodianus cum observationibus antehac editis, aliisque nonnullis quæ jam primum prodeunt. 8vo. Catabrigiæ, 1712

——— Felix M. Octavius ad integerrimam unius codicis exstantis fidem expurgatus cum variorum notis et dissertationibus. In Migne's Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 3. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— The Octavius concerning the vanity of Idols, translated in Reeves's Apologies of Justin Martyr, etc. Vol. 2.

Minutes of the Council of Education. See Education.

Minutoli H. F. von. Reise zum Tempel des Jupiter Ammon in der Libyschen Wüste, und nach ober-Ægypten in den Jahren 1820–21. Herausgegeben und mit Beilagen begleitet, und einer Karte des Karavanzuges, und Atlas von 38 Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1824

——— Nachtrag zu meinem Werke betitelt Reise zum Tempel des Jupiter Ammon, mit sieben Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1827

——— Notiz über die neue Kunststrasse, die aus dem Etschthale in Tyrol über das Stilferjoch durch das Veltlin längs dem Comer-See nach Mailand führt. 4to. Berlin, 1838

——— Ueber die Anfertigung und der Nutzanwendung der farbigen Gläser. 4to. Berlin, 1836

——— J. F. von. Spanien und seine fortschreitende Entwickelung mit Berücksichtigung des jahres 1851. 8vo. Berlin, 1852

——— Jul. Dissertationes septem historico-criticæ Romanam Antiquitatem illustrantes. In Sallengre Novus Thes. Vol. 1.

Mionnet T. E. Description de medailles antiques, grecques, et romains, avec leur degré de rareté et leur estimation, avec un volume de Planches. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806–13

——— Description de medailles antiques, etc. Supplement. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819–37

Miorcec de Kerdanet D. L. O. M. Notices chronologiques sur les Théologiens, jurisconsultes, philosophes, artistes, littérateurs, poètes, bardes, troubadours et historiens de la Bretagne, depuis le commencement de l'ère chrétienne jusqu' à nos jours. 8vo. Brest, 1818

Miquel F. A. W. Oratio de regno vegetabili in telluris superficie mutanda efficaci. 4to. Amstelædami, 1846
——— Monographia generis Melocacti cum tabulis lapidi incisis XI. In Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Curios. Vol. 18. Suppl.
Mir-Davoud-Zadour. See Cirbied.
——— Gholam Hussein-Khan. The Siyar-ul-mutakherin, a history of the Mahommedan power in India, during the last century. Revised from the translation of Haji Mustafa and collated with the Persian original by J. Briggs. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani. See Miles W.
——— Izzet Ullah, Voyage dans l'Asie centrale en 1812. In Magazin Asiatique, Vol. 2. See Preface to Moorcroft and Trebeck's Travels.
Mira de Mescua. See Mescua.
Mirabeau H. G. Riquetti comte de. Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus, ou imitation d'un pamphlet anglo-americain; suivies de plusieurs pièces relatives à cette institution—d'une lettre signée du Gen. Washington, accompagnée de Remarques par l'Auteur François—d'une lettre de feu Mons. Turgot au Docteur Price sur les législations américaines. 8vo. Londres, 1784
——— Doutes sur la liberté de l'Escaut, réclamée par l'Empereur; sur les causes et les consequences probables de cette Réclamation. 8vo. Londres, 1785
——— De la Monarchie Prussienne sous Frédéric le grand, avec un appendice contenant des recherches sur la situation actuelle des principales contrées d'Allemagne, avec un Atlas de 10 cartes géograph., de 200 tableaux, et de 93 pl. pour le système mil. de la Prusse. 5 vols. 4to. Londres, 1788
——— Collection complette des travaux de M. Mirabeau l'ainé à l'assemblée nationale, précédée de tous les Discours et Ouvrages du même auteur prononcés ou publiés en Provence, pendant le cours d'elections, par Étienne Méjan. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791
——— Speeches pronounced in the National Assembly of France, translated from the French edition of M. Méjan by J. White. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1792
——— Œuvres précédées d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages, par J. Mérilhou. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
Vol. I. Essai historique sur la vie et les ouvrages, par Mérilhou. Discours prononcés à la Tribune nationale.
II. Continuation des Discours.
III. Discours, Plaidoyer à la Sénéchaussée d'Aix. Observations sur Bicêtre. De la Liberté de la Presse. Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus.
IV.–VI. Lettres à Sophie.
VII. Des lettres de Cachet et des Prisons d'État.
VIII. Essai sur le Despotisme. Histoire secrette de la Cour de Berlin.
——— Mémoires biographiques, littéraires et politiques, écrits par lui-même, par son frère, son oncle, et son fils adoptif, précédés d'une Étude sur Mirabeau. 9 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834–35
——— Catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque de feu M. Mirabeau l'ainé, ex-Président de l'Assemblée nationale. 8vo. Paris, 1791
For an account of the political life of Mirabeau and of the first two Legislative Assemblies, see Dumont E.

Mirabella V. Ichnographiæ Syracusarum antiquarum explicatio, ut et numismatum aliquot selectiorum reipublicæ ejusdem liberæ et regum qui in illa dominati sunt. Ex Italo sermone Latine vertit et notis illustravit, præfationes et indices adjecit S. Havercamp. Editio novissima. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723

Mirabilis Liber qui Prophetias, Revelationesque, necnon res mirandas præteritas, præsentes ac futuras aperte demonstrat. In duas partes distinctas. Prima prophetias, revelationesque latine scriptas continebit. Secunda gallico idiomate inventas enarrabit quas ob ipsarum difficultatem latinitate donare omisimus. Sm. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Miraflores Marqués de. Memorias para escribir la Historia contemporanea de los siete primeros años del Reinado de Isabel II. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1843–44

Mirandula. See Picus de Mirandula.

Mirbel C. F. Brisseau. Mémoire sur les fluides contenues dans les végétaux, suivi d'une note sur l'organisation des plantes. 4to. Paris, 1806

——— Considérations sur la manière d'étudier l'histoire naturelle des végétaux. Lettre à Deleuze. 4to. Paris, 1810

Other works of Mirbel are found under Brisseau-Mirbel.

Mirbt E. S. Was heisst Philosophiren und was ist Philosophie? Sieben einleitende Vorlesungen. 8vo. Jena, 1839

Mirecourt E. de. Les Contemporains. 83 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1854–57

With the above Title M. de Mirecourt has published a series of light and often sarcastic sketches of the following celebrities, with portraits and fac-similes of their autographs.

Arago François
Auber D. F. E.
Balzac Hon. de
Barrot Odillon
Beranger P. J.
Berlioz Hector
Berryer P. A.
Boccage P. M.
Bonheur Rosa
Brohan Aug.
Castille
Champfleury
Chasles Ph.
Chéri Rose
Cousin Victor
Crémieux J. M.
David Félic.
Desnoyers Louis
Dumas Alex.
Dumas A. fils
Dupin A. M. J.
Dupont Pierre
Dejazet Virg.
Delacroix Eug.
Delaroche Paul
Deschamps Em.
Falloux F. A. P.
Féval Paul
Gautier Theoph.
Gavarni G. S.
Georges Mlle.
Girardin E. de
Girardin Mad.
Gonzales
Gozlan Léon
Guizot F. P. G.
Heiné Henri
Houssaye A.
Hugo Victor
Ingres J. D. A.
Janin Jules
Karr Alphonse
Kock Paul de
Lachambeaudie P.
Lacordaire Hen.
Lamartine A. de
Lamennais Fél.
Lemaitre Fred.
Leroux Pierre
Mélingue Ét.
Mérimée P.
Méry
Meyerbeer
Monnier Hen.
Montès Lola
Murger Hen.
Musset A. de
Nerval Ger. de
Planche Gust.
Ponsard Fran.
Proudhon P. J.
Rachel (Est. Haya)
Raspail Fr. V.
Robert Clém.
Rossini G.
Rothschild M.
Sainte-Beuve C. A.
Salvandy N. A. de
Samson I. J.
Sand George
Scribe Aug. Eug.
Ségalas Anais.
Sue Eug.
Taylor Baron
Thiers L. A.
Vernet Hor.
Véron Dr. L.
Veuillot Louis
Viennet P. A.
Vigny A. de
Villemain A. F.
Wey François.

Mirkond Mohammed. Histoire des Sassanides. Texte Persan à l'usage des élèves de l'École R. et spéciale des Langues orientales vivantes. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Histoire des Rois de Perse de la Dynastie des Sassanides, traduite de Persan, par A. T. Silvestre de Sacy. Quatrième Dynastie. 4to. Paris, 1793

——— Historia Samanidarum Persice e Codice Bibliothecæ Gottingens. nunc primum edidit, interpretatione Latina, annotationibus historicis et indicibus illustravit Frid. Wilken. 4to. Gottingæ, 1808

——— Histoire des Samanides. Texte Persan, traduit et accompagné de notes critiques, historiques et géographiques, par M. Defrémery. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Historia Gasnevidarum Persice, ex codicibus Berolinensibus aliisque nunc primum edidit lectionis varietate instruxit, latine vertit annotationibusque historicis illustravit F. Wilken. 4to. Berolini, 1832

——— Historia Seldschukidarum Persice e Codicibus manuscriptis Parisino et Berolinensi, nunc primum edidit lectionis varietate instruxit annotationibus criticis et philologicis illustravit J. A. Vullers. 8vo. Gissæ, 1838

——— History of the early Kings of Persia, from Kaiomars, the first of the Peshdadian Dynasty, to the conquest of Iran by Alexander the Great, translated from the Persian of Mirkhond with notes and illustrations by David Shea. (O. T. Fund.) 8vo. London, 1832

——— Histoire des Sultans du Kharezm. Texte Persan, accompagné de notes historiques, géographiques et philologiques, à l'usage des élèves de l'école R. et spéciale des langues orient. vivantes. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Vie de Djenghiz-Khan. Texte Persan, à l'usage des élèves de l'école R. et spéciale des langues orientales vivantes. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Miroir (nouveau), des Voiages marins de la Navigation de la Mer occidentale et orientale, contenant toutes les Costes de la France, de l'Espagne, des Isles Canariennes et de la principale partie d'Angleterre, Irlande, Escosse, Finlande, etc., adjoustées par G. Bernard. Fol. Anvers, 1600

Mirror for Magistrates, in five parts, collated with various Editions, and edited with historical Notes by J. Haslewood. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1805

Part I. By John Higgins. P. II. By T. Blennerhasset.
P. III. By Ferrers, Cavyll, Chaloner, Phaer, Baldwin, Skelton, Dolman, Sackville, Segar, Dingley, Churchyard, and Drayton.
P. IV. V. By Richard Niccols.

——— Of Literature, Amusement, and Instruction, containing Original Essays, Historical Narratives, Biographical Memoirs, Select Extracts, the Spirit of the Public Journals, etc. 28 vols. 8vo. London, 1833–36

Miruss Alex. See Deutsche Bundesstaaten.

Mirza. Travels, etc. See Abu Taleb Khan.

——— Itesa-Ud-din. Shigurf Nama i- Velaët, or Excellent Intelligence concerning Europe, being his Travels in Great Britain and France, translated into Hindostanee from the original Persian MS. with an English version and notes by J. E. Alexander. 8vo. London, 1827

Miscellanea curiosa, containing a Collection of some of the principal Phænomena in nature, accounted for by the greatest philosophers of this age, being the most valuable Discourses read to the Royal Society, with a Collection of curious Travels, Voyages, and Natural Histories of Countries. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1708

——— Curiosa Med. Phys. Ephemerides. See Bonn. Acad. Caes. Leop.

——— Italica physico-mathematica, collegit G. Robertus. 4to. Bonon. 1692
Containing Gulielmini Aquarum fluentium mensura nova methodo inquisita. Ejusdem Epistolæ duæ Hydrostaticæ. Toricelli, de Sphæra et solidis sphæralibus, in quibus Archimedis doctrina de Sphæra et Cylindro denuo componitur. Mezavachi de terramotu. Cassini de Solaribus Hyporesibus et Refractionibus. Ejusdem Theoria Motus Cometæ anni 1664. Montenarius et alii de Cometis 1664–82. M. Campani Nova experimenta Physico-mechanica pro demonstranda genuina causa elevationis Aquæ et Mercurii supra solitam eorum libellam in vitreis fistulis Torricellianis.

Miscellanea Italica erudita collegit G. Robertus. 4 vols. 4to. Parmæ, 1690
Vol. I. P. Servius Antiquitatum Romanarum Miscellanea.
A. Mariscotti de Personis et Larvis earumque apud Veteres usu.
F. Licetus Miscellanea erudita. A. Sardus de Moribus ac Ritibus Gentium.
B. Castillionei Gallorum Insubrium Antiquæ Sedes.
Aen. Vicus de Numismatibus Antiquorum.
H. J. Castalionei Variæ Lectiones—P. Manuccius De civitate Romana.
O. Panvinus de Ludis Sæcularibus—De Sybillis et Carminibus Sybillinis.
C. Landi In veterum Numismatum Roman. Miscellanea explicationes.
A. Alciati de Magistratibus civilibusque et militaribus Officiis.
F. Robertelli—De provinciis Romanorum—De judiciis causas agendi—De Legionibus—De Magistratibus Imperatorum—De Familiis—De cognominibus—De Commodis Præmiis et Donis militaribus—De Poenis et Ignominiis militum—De Gradibus Honorum et Magistratuum.
III. P. L. Casellæ De primis Italiæ Colonis—De Tuscorum origine—Paul. Manutius De Legibus—L. G. Giraldi de Sepulchris et vario sepeliendi ritu—A. Manutius de Laudibus vitæ rusticæ—C. Sigonius Judicium de Historicis qui res Romanas scripserunt—B. Bonifacius, De Romanæ Historiæ Scriptoribus—A. Politi, Ordo Romanæ Historiæ legendæ—J. A. Venerius, De Oraculis et Divinitationibus—P. Servius, De Odoribus.
IV. Paul. Manutius Liber de Comitiis—Gaud. Merulæ de Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate et origine—I. M. Mattius Libri tres in quibus plurima loca auctorum Latinorum et Græcorum non recte exposita explicantur aut corrupta emendantur—J. Nerii Analecta.

——— Lipsiensia ad incrementum Rei literariæ edita cum præfatione D. J. F. Buddaei. 12 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1716–23

——— Lipsiensia nova ad incrementum scientiarum, etc. Ed. F. O. Menckenius. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1742–52

Miscellanea Scotica. Tracts relating to the History, Antiquities, Topography, and Literature of Scotland. 4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1818–20
Vol. I. Maule of Melgum History of the Picts, with Sir R. Sibbald's Observations—Monnipennie's Summarie, or Abridgment of the Scot's Chronicle, with a Description of the Western Isles —History of the Feuds and Conflicts among the Clans in the Northern parts of Scotland and in the Western Isles, 1031–1619.
II. Life of Jas. Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrew, with an account of his death by an eye-witness—D. Monro's Description of the Isles of Scotland called the Hybrides—M. Martin, A Voyage to St. Kilda—Note respecting the ancient Royal Library of Scotland—A full lamentable Cronycle of the deathe and false murder of James Steward Kyng of Scotys, the Tymes of the Kyngs Henry the Fifte and Henry the Sixte—A. Buchan's Description of St. Kilda.
III. Memoirs of Lord Dundee, the highland clans and the Massacre of Glenco—Navigation of K. James V. round Scotland, the Orkneys and the Hebrides, under the conduct of Alex. Lindsay—Letter from the Nobility, Barons and Commons of Scotland directed to Pope John, declaring their firm resolution to adhere to their King, Robert the Bruce—Treatises on the second sight by Insulanus, Frazer, Martin and J. Aubrey.
IV. Memoirs concerning the Ancient Alliance between the French and Scots—Account of the Earl of Glencairn's Expedition in the Highlands of Scotland—The Life and Death of K. James the Fifth of Scotland, and of the Sufferings of Lady Jean Douglas—Inquiry into ancient Scottish Surnames, with the origin and descent of the Highland Clans and family of Buchanan.

Miscellaneous State Papers. See Hardwicke Ld. Ch. Justice.

Miscellaneous Translations from Oriental Languages.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831–34
Vol. I. Journey into the interior of N. Africa, from the Arabic, by W. B. Hodgson.
Extracts from the Sakaa Thevan Saasteram, from the Tamul, by J. Roberts.
Last Days of Krishna, from the Mahabharat, trans. by D. Price.
The Vedâla Cadai, trans. from the Tamul, by B. G. Babington.
Indian Cookery as practised by the Natives, trans. by S. Arnot.
II. Genealogical Catalogue of the Kings of Armenia. Translated into Russian and from the Russian into English, and comp. with the original by J. Glen.
Account of the Siege and Reduction of Chaitúr by the Emperor Akbar. Translated from the Akbar-namak of Abul-Fazl, by D. Price.
Motives and Stratagems for the Deposition of Sultan Mustafá, trans. by T. Gordon.
Ritual of the Budd'hist Priesthood, transl. from the Pali, by B. Clough.
Translation of an Extract from Baboo Radhakant Deb's Horticultural Work.
Account of the Grand Festival held by the Amir Timúr, tr. by Col. Francklin.

Mischler P. Das deutsche Eisenhüttengewerbe, vom Standpunkte der Staatswirthschaft. Mit Benutzung amtlicher Quellen.
2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1832–44

Mischna, sive totius Hebræorum juris Rituum, Antiquitatum ac Legum oralium Systema cum clarissimorum Rabbinorum Maimonides et Bartenoræ commentariis integris. Quibus accedunt variorum auctorum notæ et versiones in eos quos ediderunt Codices. Latinitate donavit ac notis illustravit Gulielmus Surenhusius.
6 vols. Fol. Amstelædami, 1698–1703

The Mischna is divided into six parts, as follows :—
Pars I. Liber qui inscribitur, De Seminibus.
II. Liber qui inscribitur, Ordo Festorum.
III. Liber qui inscribitur, De Re Uxoria.
IV. Liber qui inscribitur, Ordo Damnorum.
V. Liber qui inscribitur, Ordo Sacrorum.
VI. Liber qui inscribitur, Ordo Puritatum.

——— Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna, translated by D. A. de Sola and M. J. Raphall. 8vo. London, 1843

See under Maimonides, also in Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. I. on the Mischna Proemium in pugionem Christianorum, ad impiorum perfidiam jugulandam et maxime Judæorum. And in the same, Vol. 21, Historia Doctorum Misnicorum, qua opera etiam Synedri Magni Hierosolymitani Præsides et Vice Præsides recensentur, cum notis H. Relandi. Auctore J. H. Othone.

Mishcàt-ul-Masábih. See Mohammed.

Missale Romanum ex Decreto sacrosancti concilii Tridentini restitutum S. Pii V. Pont. Max. jussu editum, Clementis VIII. et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum. 8vo. Venetiis, 1823

See Herbert Lucy and the other References under the head Liturgy.

Missionary Herald. Originally Missionary Magazine, united in 1809 with Panoplist, as Panoplist and Missionary Magazine.
10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1810–17

——— From 1818, The Panoplist and Missionary Herald.
3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1818–20

——— From 1821, The Missionary Herald, Vols. 17–54.
38 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1821–28

——— Voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796–98 in the ship Duff, compiled from journals of the Officers and the Missionaries, and illustrated with Maps, Charts, and Views, by a Committee appointed by the Directors of the Missionary Society. 4to. London, 1799

——— Gazetteer. See Edwards B. B.

——— Record, detailing the Proceedings of the Church Missionary Society from 1831 to 1846. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–47

Missions, The Spirit of. Edited for the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. Vols. 1–12.
Burlington, 1836–47

See American Baptist Home Mission Reports, and American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions Reports, Choules and Smith's History of Missions.

Missirini M. Dell' Amore di Dante Alighieri e del Ritratto di Beatrice Portinari. 4to. Firenze, 1832

Missirini M. Delle Memorie di Dante e del suo Mausoleo in Santa Croce. 4to. Firenze, 1832
——— Vita di Dante, adorna di 50 Vignette, disegnate ed incise in Legno da D. Fabris. 4to. Firenze, 1840
——— Memorie per servire alla storia della Romana Accademia di S. Luca, fino alla Morte di Antonio Canova. 4to. Roma, 1823
——— Pericolo di seppellire gli uomini vivi credute morti. 8vo. Milano, 1837

Mistakes, in daily occurrence, in speaking, writing and pronunciation corrected. 8vo. New York, 1850

Mississippi River. Report on the overflows of the Delta of the Mississippi and on the means of protecting it from Inundations, by C. Ellet, Jr. Congress, Docum. 32 Cong. 1st Sess. Senate 20.
——— Report intended to illustrate a map of the Hydrographical Basin of the Upper Mississippi, made by J. W. Nicollet. Congress Doc. 26 Cong. 2d. Sess. Senate 237.
——— Report on a system of Levées proper for restraining the overflow of the Mississippi River, by Prof. Forshey.
——— Description of Banvard's Panorama of the M. river. 8vo. Boston, 1847
——— State. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the high court of Errors and Appeals 1834–41, by V. E. Howard. 5 vols. 8vo. Phil. and Cin. 1839–41
——— Reports of cases, etc. 1843–49, by W. C. Smedes and T. A. Marshall. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844–49
——— Reports of cases, etc. 1850–55, by J. F. Cushman. 7 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–56
——— Reports of cases, etc. 1855–56, by J. Z. George. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1857
——— Digest of the Laws, comprising all the laws of a general nature, by T. J. Fox Alden and J. A. Van Hoesen. 8vo. New York, 1839
——— Laws of the State, embracing all acts of a public nature from 1824 to 1828 inclusive. 8vo. Jackson, 1838
——— Valley. View of the Valley of the Mississippi, or the Emigrant's Guide. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832
——— Valley Business Directory. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1844
For Works on the Discovery of the Mississippi River, History and Geography of the State and Valley, see Falconer T., Flint T., French B. F., Hart A. M., Hennepin L., Joutel M., Marquette P. J., Monette J. W., Pike Z. M., Schoolcraft H. R., Shea J. G., Squier E. G., and Tonti.

Misson M. Nouveau Voyage d'Italie, avec un mémoire contenant des avis utiles à ceux qui voudront faire le même voyage. 4 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1702

Missouri. Laws of the State passed at the sessions of the General Assembly 1840–41, 1842–43, 1846–47, 1848–49, 1852–53. 5 vols. 8vo. Jefferson, 1841–53
——— Revised Statutes of the State, revised and digested by the eighth general assembly during the years 1834–35, with the Constitution of Missouri and of the United States. 8vo. St. Louis, 1835
——— Revised Statutes of the State, revised and digested during the session of 1844–45, to which are prefixed the Constitutions of the U. S. and of Missouri, and the act of Congress authorizing the people of the Territory to form a State government, and the

Missouri.
Ordinance of the Convention of the people of the State declaring their assent to said act of Congress, with an Appendix. 8vo. St. Louis, 1845

——— Local Laws and private acts. 8vo. Jefferson, 1845

——— Reports of Cases argued and decided in the Supreme Court of the State from 1840–58. 10 vols. 8vo. St. Louis, 1841–58

——— Geological Survey, first and second annual Reports, by G. C. Swallow. 8vo. Jefferson city, 1855

Other works relating to the History and Topography of Missouri River and State, are found under Brackenridge H. M., Fremont J. C., Lewis and Clarke, Schoolcraft R. H.

Mitchell D. H. The Bachelor's Reverie, in 3 parts, privately printed, 12 copies only. Roy. 8vo. Wormsloe, 1850

——— Reveries of a Bachelor, or a Book of the Heart. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— Dream Life, a Fable of the Seasons. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— J. M. D. The Contest in America between Great Britain and France, with its consequences and importance, giving an account of the views and designs of the French, with the Interests of Great Britain and the situation of the British and French Colonies in all parts of America. 8vo. London, 1757

——— The present state of Great Britain and North America with regard to agriculture, population, trade and manufactures impartially considered. 8vo. London, 1767

——— J. Manual of Practical Assaying, intended for the use of Metallurgists, Captains of Mines, and Assayers in general, with copious Tables for the purpose of ascertaining, in Assay of Gold and Silver, the precise amount of noble metal in one Ton of Ore. Second Edition, revised and greatly enlarged, with 360 illustrations. 8vo. London, 1854

——— J. and Dickie J. The Philosophy of Witchcraft. 12mo. Paisley, 1839

——— J. Lt. Col. The Life of Wallenstein Duke of Friedland. 16mo. Frankfort, 1840

——— N. History of the early settlement of Bridgewater in Plymouth county, Massachusetts, including an extensive family Register. 8vo. Boston, 1840

——— S. An accompaniment to his Reference and Distance Map of the U. S. containing an Index of the various counties, districts, parishes, townships, etc., and an Index of the rivers, together with a geographical description of every state and territory and the population in 1840. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845

——— S. L. Detailed Narrative of the Earthquakes which occurred on the 16th of Dec. 1811, and agitated the parts of North America that lie between the Atlantic Ocean and Louisiana, with other papers on Earthquakes. In Transactions of N. York Lit. and Phil. Soc. Vol. 1.

——— The Fishes of New York, described and arranged. Accompanied with engravings. Ibidem.

——— Ethnological and antiquarian papers on the aborigines of America and their migrations. In Archæologia Amer. Vol. 1.

——— T. The Gospel Crown of Life. A System of Philosophical Theology. 12mo. Albany, 1851

Mitchell T. Cam. Indices Græcitatis, quos in singulos oratores atticos confecit J. J. Reiskius, passim emendati et in unum corpus redacti. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1828
See Aristophanes' Comedies translated.

———T. L. Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of tropical Australia in search of a route from Sydney to the gulf of Carpentaria. 8vo. London, 1848

(Mitford) Col. Principles of Design in Architecture, traced in observations on Buildings Primæval, Egyptian, Phenician, Grecian, Roman, Gothic, Arabian, Old English, revived Roman and Grecian, Chinese, Indian, modern Anglo-Gothic and English domestic. 8vo. London, 1808

——— G. N. The Chronicles of a traveller, or a history of the Afghan Wars with Persia in the beginning of the last century, being a translation of the Tareekh-i-Seeah from the Latin of Clodius. 8vo. London, 1800
Prefixed is an Introduction giving an account of the original of this work and a translation of the Turkish author's Preface.

——— J. A Treatise on the pleadings in suits in the court of Chancery by English Bill. 8vo. London, 1787

——— M. R. Our Village, Sketches of Rural Character and Scenery, new and enlarged edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— Atherton and other Tales. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— W. An Essay upon the Harmony of Language, intended principally to illustrate that of the English Language. 8vo. London, 1774

——— The History of Greece—To which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author by the late Lord Redesdale, carefully revised by W. King. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Mithra. Sur les Fêtes religieuses de l'année Persane, et en particulier sur celles de Mithra, par M. Freret. In Académie des Inscriptions, Vol. 16, p. 2.

——— Mémoire sur les rapports des doctrines de Mithra avec celles de l'Inde, par le Baron Hammer-Purgstall, 1845. Ibid. S. II. Vol. 16, p. 1.

——— Mémoire sur deux bas-reliefs Mithriaques qui ont été decouverts en Transylvanie, avec cinq planches, par M. Lajard, 1830. Ibid. Vol. 14, p. 2.

——— Mémoire sur un bas-relief Mithriaque, qui a été decouvert à Vienne (Isère) par M. Lajard, 1841. Ibid. Vol. 15, p. 2.
For other accounts of the worship of Mithra and the monuments relating to it, see Creuzer Symbolik, Vol. 1, Chapter 4. Guigniaut's Notes to the same in his French Translation of Creuzer, Sainte-Croix Mystères du Paganisme, Vol. 2, Article 2. Zend-Avesta, translated by Anquetil Duperron passim, and under the authors Hammer-Purgstall, Lajard F., Müller N., Seel H.

Mitis F. von. Geschichte des Wiener-Donau-Canales, und Darstellung der Ursachen seines unvollkommen schiffbaren Zustandes. 8vo. Wien, 1835

Mitrand T. De la nature des Sociétés humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Mitscherlich C. G. Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1840–54

Mittag J. G. Konung Gustav Adolph den Storas lefwerne och bedrifter; ifrån Tyskan öfwersatt. 8vo. Stockholm, 1749

Mittermaier C. J. A. Grundsätze des gemeinen Deutschen Privatrechts, mit Einschluss des Handels, Wechsel, und Seerechts. 8vo. Landshut, 1827

——— und Zachariä. Kritische Zeitschrift für Rechts Wissenschaft und Gesetzgebung 1829–56. 28 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1829–56

——— K. Madeira und seine Bedeutung als Heilungsort nach mehr jährigen Beobachtungen, für Aerzte geschildert. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1855

Mittheilungen des historischen Vereins für Steiermark. 8vo. Gratz, 1850

Mi. ut Amil, See Abd-ulkahir.

Mizaldi A. M. Planetologia rebus astronomicis medicis et philosophis eruditi referta, ex qua cœlestium corporum cum humanis, astronomiæ cum medicina societas, harmonia, paucis degustatur, dilucide aperitur. 4to. Lyon, 1551

——— Planetæ sive planetarum Collegium. 8vo. Paris, 1553

——— Asterismi sive Stellarum octavi coeli imaginum officina. Ejusdem docti Astronomi encomium. 8vo. Parisiis, 1553

——— Zodiacus libellis tribus concinnatis. 8vo. Parisiis, 1553

——— Orontii Finaei Vita carmine. 8vo. Parisiis, 1555

Moallakat. See Amralkeis, Antara, Tarafa, Zohair.

Moat T. The Short Hand Standard, attempted by an Analysis of the circle as a foundation of a new system of Stenography, which proves that a speaker can be followed with one third less inflections of the pen than by any other system extant. 8vo. London, 1833

Moberg P. Forsök till en lärobok för Nybegynnare i allmänna och svenska grammatiken. 8vo. Stockholm, 1825

Mocenici A. Belli memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos Historia. In Antiquitatum Ital. Thes. Vol. 5.

Mocenna E. D. V. Italiensk Grammatik för Danske. 12mo. Kiob. 1827

——— Enchiridio della lingua e letteratura Italiana presente, ossia scelta di Pezzi tratti dai migliori classici autori Italiani. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1811

Mocquet J. Travels and Voyages into Asia, Africa, and America, the East and West Indies, Syria, Jerusalem, and the Holy Land; translated from the French by N. Pullen. 8vo. London, 1696

——— Wunderbare jedoch gründlich und warhaffte Geschichte und Reise Begebnisse in Asia, Africa, Ost und West Indien. 4to. Nürnberg, 1633

Modeen Mirza Itesa. See Mirza.

Modèles de Marbrerie d' usage et de décor, tels que Cheminées, Autels, Chaires à prêcher, pavés mosaiques, piédestaux, appliqués pour inscriptions de Tombeaux, etc. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— De Menuiserie choisis parmi ce qui Paris offre de plus nouveau, de plus remarquable et de meilleur gout, accompagnés des détails et développements, qui doivent en faciliter l'execution, suivis d'un abrégé de l'art du menuisier, et d'un traité des escaliers. Nouvelle Édition. Fol. Paris, 1836

——— de Meubles et de décorations intérieurs pour l'ameublement, tels que Tables, Secrétaires, Commodes, Bureaux, Miroirs, Jardinières, Fauteuils, Chaises, Lits, Alcoves, Draperies de Croisées, etc., dessinées par M. Santi et gravées par M. Soyer. Fol. Paris, 1841

Modèles d'Orfévrerie, choisis aux expositions des produits de l'industrie Française, reduits et gravés au trait d'après les pièces originales. Recueil contenant plus de 200 Objets, par L. C. Soyer. Fol. Paris, 1839

Modèles de Serrurerie. See Bury et Hoyau.

Modena. Memorie di matematica e di fisica della società Italiana in Modena. Vols. 1–24 in 35 vols. 4to. Verona and Modena, 1782–1848

——— Annales veteres Mutinensium. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Scrip. Vol. XI.

——— Mutinensis Urbis Descriptio. Ibid. Vol. II. p. 2.

——— Chronicon Mutinense. J. de Bazano. Ibid. Vol. XV.

See Leo of Modena.

Modern Atheism, or the pretensions of secularism examined. A Course of four Lectures, delivered by J. Gregory, G. W. Conder, J. A. Savage, and E. Mellor, at Bradford. 12mo. London, 1853

——— British Drama. See British Drama.

——— Conveyancer, or Conveyancing Improved, being a choice collection of precedents drawn by the greatest hands of the present age. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1716–17

——— Reports or Select Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the Restoration of Charles II. to the 26 George II. 5th Edition, corrected with the addition of marginal references, notes, and 381 Cases, by T. Leach. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

Modig O. Anteckningar om allmänna Väg-och Vattenbyggnads Arbeten i Svérige från 1840 till 1850. 8vo. Stockholm.

Modius F. B. De triumphis ludis et spectaculis veterum. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 9.

Modronus L. Coelestis Figura, Directiones aliæque Astronomicæ Operationes, inusitata Arte per novos domorum tabulas exactissime expeditissimeque absolvendæ. 4to. Bononiæ, 1641

Modus (Le Roy). See Blaze E.

Möbius A. E. Die Elemente der Mechanik, auf neuem Wege, ohne Hülfe höherer Rechnungsarten dargestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

——— De computandis occultationibus fixarum per planetas. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1815

——— Der barycentrische Calcul ein neues Hülfsmittel zur Analytischen Behandlung der Geometrie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1827

——— Die wahre und die scheinbare Bahn des Halley'schen Kometen 1835 anschaulich dargestellt und allgemein fasslich erklärt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834

——— Ueber einer neue Behandlungsweise der analytischen Sphærik. 4to. Leipzig, 1846

——— Thom. Blomstrvallasaga. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1855

——— Catalogus librorum islandicorum et norvegicorum aetatis mediæ editorum versorum illustratorum—Skáldatal, sive Poetarum recensus Eddæ Upsaliensis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1856

Möhl A. Reise durch einem Theil des südlichen Frankreichs, Savoyens Piemonts, der Lombardei und der Schweiz im Sommer 1835. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1836

Moehler J. A. Athanase le grand, et l'Eglise de son temps en lutte avec l'Arianisme, trad. de l'Allemand, avec une notice historique sur l'Arianisme depuis la mort de Saint Athanase jusqu' à nos

Moehler J. A.
jours, par J. Cohen. Précédé du Panegyrique de Saint Athanase par St. Grégoire Nazianze. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Symbolism, or Exposition of the doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants, as evinced by their symbolical writings. Translated from the German with a Memoir of the Author, preceded by an historical sketch of the State of Protestantism and Catholicism in Germany for the last 100 years, by J. B. Robertson. 8vo. New York, 1844

Möller A. Newe Kauffmanisch Rechenbuch. oder güldener Lehr Schatz. 12mo. Lubeck, 1607

——— Jas. Poena damnatorum nunquam finienda, dissertatione academica asserta. 4to. Jenæ, 1728

——— T. H. Catalogus Librorum tam manuscriptorum quam impressorum qui Seetzenio in Oriente empti in Bibliotheca Gothana asservantur. Accessit de Numis orientalibus in Numophylacio Gothano asservatis dissertatio. 4to. Gothæ, 1825–26
——— Palæographische Beiträge aus den herzogl. Sammlungen in Gotha. 1. Th. Orientalische Palæographie. Fol. Eisleben, 1844

Moerenhout J. A. Voyages aux îles de grand Ocean, contenant des documens nouveaux sur la géographie physique et politique, la langue, la littérature, la religion, les mœurs, les usages et les coûtumes de leurs habitans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Moeris Atticista. Lexicon, etc. See Harpocration.

Möwes H. The Minister of Andouse, from the German, by S. Jackson. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1839

Moffat R. Missionary Labours and Scenes in S. Africa. 12mo. New York, 1843

Mogul. De imperio magni Mogulis, sive India vera commentariis e variis auctoribus congestis. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631

Mohammed, the Arabian Prophet. The Coran, Arabic Text, in Manuscript.
——— Alcorani textus universus cum notis atque refutatione. See Marracci L.
——— Corani textus arabicus ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum et impressorum et ad præcipuorum interpretum lectiones et auctoritatem recensuit, indicesque triginta sectionum et suratarum addidit G. Flügel. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1841
——— Coranus arabice. Recensionis Flugelianæ textum recognitum iterum exprimi curavit G. M. Redslob. Editio stereotypa. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1837
——— The Alcoran of Mahomet, translated out of Arabique into French by du Ryer, and newly Englished for the satisfaction of all that desire to look into the Turkish vanities. 4to. London, 1769
——— The Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed, translated into English immediately from the original Arabic, with explanatory notes, taken from the most approved commentators. To which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by George Sale, a new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Selections from the Kúr-án, commonly called the Koran, with an interwoven commentary; translated from the Arabic, methodically arranged and illustrated by notes, chiefly from Sale, to which is prefixed an introduction from his preliminary discourse, with corrections and additions by E. W. Lane. 8vo. London, 1853

Mohammed. Le Coran traduit de l'Arabe, avec les notes des plus célèbres commentateurs orientaux par Savary, précédé d'une notice sur Mahomet par Collin de Plancy. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1826
——— Same, précédé de la légende de Mahomet, nouvelle Édition, augmentée de la Doctrine et des Devoirs de la Religion Musulmane, ainsi que de l'Eucologe Musulman, traduit de l'Arabe par Garcin de Tassy. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1829
——— Le Koran, traduction nouvelle faite sur le Texte Arabe par M. Kasimirski, nouvelle édition entièrement revue et corrigée; augmentée de notes, commentaires et d'un Index. 12mo. Paris, 1857
——— Chapitre inconnu du Coran publié et traduit pour la première fois par Garcin de Tassy. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Doctrine et devoirs de la religion Musulmane, tirés textuellement du Coran, suivis de l'Eucologe Musulman par Garcin de Tassy. 12mo. Paris, 1826
——— Concordantia Corani. See Flügel J.
——— Passage du Coran à l'Evang. p. l'Abbé F. Bourgade. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Mishcàt-ul-Masábîh, or a collection of the most authentic traditions regarding the actions and sayings of Muhammed, exhibiting the origin of the manners and customs, the civil, religious, and military policy of the Muslemans. Translated from the Arabic by A. N. Matthews. 2 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1809
——— Institutiones juris Mohammedani circa bellum contra eos qui ab Islamo sunt alieni e duobus Al-Codurii codicibus, nunc primum Arabice edidit, latine vertit, glossarium adjecit, E. F. C. Rosenmüller. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1825
——— Alchoran das ist des Mahometischen Gesätzbüchs und Türkischen Aberglaubens, Inhalt und Abländung. Fol. Strassburg, 1540
——— Machumetis Sarracenorum principis vita ac doctrina quæ et Ismahelitarum lex et Alcoranum dicitur, ex Arabica lingua ante cccc. annos in Latinam translata, nuncque demum ad gloriam D. Jesu et ad Christianæ fidei confirmationem, doctorum ac piorum aliquot virorum velut e tenebris in lucem protracta atque edita. Adjectæ sunt M. Lutheri præmonitio et T. Bibliandri pro Alcorani editione Apologia. Fol. Basiliæ, 1543
Biographies of Mohammed and Commentaries on his Doctrines are found under the names of the following authors: Abu-l-feda, Boulainvilliers, Bourgade F., Bush G., Forster C., Gagnier J., Garcin de Tassy, Geiger A., Hammer-Purgstall, Henning, Higgins G., Hottinger J. H., Irving W., Mills C., Muir W., Oelsner M., Pastoret Marq., Prideaux H., Rabadan M., Reland H., Turpin, Vattier P.
——— Ali Hazin. The Life of Sheikh Mohammed Ali Hazin, written by himself. Edited from two Persian Manuscripts, and noted with their various readings by F. C. Belfour. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Al Shahrastáni. Book of religious and philosophical sects. Part I. Account of religious sects. Part II. Account of philosophical sects. Now first edited (in Arabic) from the collation of several MSS. by W. Cureton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–46
——— Ben Dawoud El-Sanhadjy, Grammatica Arabica Agrumia appellata, cum versione latina ac dilucida expositione T. Obicini. 12mo. Romæ, 1631
——— Djaroumiya, Grammaire Arabe élémentaire, texte Arabe et traduction Française, accompagnés de notes explicatives, par M. Bresnier. 8vo. Alger, 1846

Mohammed Ben Ibrahim Attar Nisohabouri, called Ferid-Eddin. Pendnameh ou livre de conseils, traduit du Persan, par Silvestre de Sacy. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 2.

——— Ben Musa of Khowarezm, Algebra, edited and translated by Fred. Rosen. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Ebn-Omar El Tounsy. Voyage au Dârfour ou l'aiguisement de l'esprit par le voyage au Soudan, et parmi les arabes du centre de l'Afrique, autographié et publié (in Arabic) par Mr. Perron. 4to. Paris, 1850

——— Voyage au Dârfour, traduit de l'Arabe par le Dr. Perron, ouvrage accompagné de Cartes et de Planches et du portrait du sultan Abou-Madian, publié par les soins de M. Jomard, precédé d'une préface contenant des remarques sur la région du Nil-Blanc supérieur, par le même. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Voyage au Ouaday, traduit de l'Arabe, par le Dr. Perron, ouvrage accompagné de cartes et de planches et du portrait du cheykh, ouvrage précédé d'une préface de M. Jomard, contenant des remarques historiques et géographiques, et faisant suite au Voyage au Dârfour. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— Effendi—Relation de l'Ambassade de Mohammed Effendi. Texte turk à l'usage des élèves de l'école des langues orientales vivantes. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Jubal-od-deen. Al Mookhtusur, or an abbreviated Commentary on the Rhetoric of the Arabs, comprising the text of the Thulkees-ool-Miftah, together with the shorter of two commentaries. Fol. Calcutta, 1813

———Mirza Mahadi, Khan de Mazenderan. Histoire de Nadir Schah, traduit du Persan en Français, par Sir W. Jones. Works of Sir W. Jones, Vol. 11, 12.

——— Seid Wahed Effendi (in Turkish). 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Tukee. Kooliyat Meer Tuqee. Poems of Meer Mohammed Tuqee, comprising the whole of his numerous and celebrated compositions in the Oordoo or polished language of Hindostan. 4to. Calcutta, 1811

——— Abu-Dschafer Tabaristanensis. See Abu-Dschafer.

——— Ben Edris. See Edrisi.

——— Ibn Batuta Abu Abel-Allah. See Ibn-Batuta.

——— Ibn Haukal. See Ebn Haukal.

——— Kasim Ferishta. See Ferishta.

——— Ketiri vulgo Alfraganus dictus. See Alfraganus.

Mohedano PP. Ped. Rod. y. F. Raph. Historia literaria de España, desde su primera poblacion hasta nuestros dias; origen, progressos, decadencia y restauracion de la literatura Española; en los tiempos primitivos de los Phenicios, de los Cartagineses, de los Romanos, de los Godos, de los Arabes, y de los Reyes Catholicos, con las vidas de los hombres sabios de esta nacion. 11 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1776–89

——— Apologia del tomo V de la Historia literaria con dos cartas sobre el mismo asunto. 4to. Madrid, 1779

——— Defensa de la Historia literaria contra las injustas acusaciones del Bachiller Gil Porras Machuca, por D. J. Suarez de Toledo. 4to. Madrid, 1783

Mohl H. und Schlechtendal D. F. L. von. See Botanische Zeitung.

——— J. See Chinese Works, Y-King.

Mohr N. Forsög til en Islandsk natur historie, med adskillige œkonomiske, samt andre anmœrkinnger. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1786
——— W. Dialektik der Sprache oder das System ihrer rein-geistigen Bestimmungen mit Nachweisungen aus dem Gebiet der lateinischen, griechischen, deutschen und sanscritsprache. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1840

Mohs F. Grundriss der Mineralogie. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1822–24
——— Die Charactere der Klassen, Ordnungen, Geschlechter und Arten, oder die Charakteristik des naturhistorisch, mineralogisch-Systems. 8vo. Dresden, 1821
——— Des H. J. F. von der Null mineralien Kabinet nach ein. durchaus auf. aüssere Kennzeichen gegründ. System geordnet beschrieben. 3 vols. 8vo. Wein, 1804

Mohsan or Mohsin Fani. See Fani's Dabistan.

Mohunpersaud Takoor. A Vocabulary, Bengalee and English, for the use of Students. 8vo. Calcutta, 1810

Moigno abbé. Répertoire d'Optique moderne, ou analyse compléte des travaux modernes relatifs aux phénomènes de la lumière. 3me. et 4me. parties. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
See Cosmos.

Moinet M. L. Nouveau traité général astronomique et civil d'horlogerie, théorique et pratique, d'après les plus habiles auteurs et les progrès récents de l'art, contenant une nouvelle méthode pratique et universelle de l'engrenage, avec figures exactes et en grand, des pignons et dentures, les échappements anciens et modernes, et les échappements libres actuels, enrichi d'élémens de Physique générale et de nombreuses Planches. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Moinichen J. B. Nordiske Folks Overtroe, Guder, Fabler og Helte i Bogstar-Orden. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1800

Moir G. and Spalding. Poetry, Modern Romance and Rhetoric. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1851

Moisé F. Storia dei stranieri in Italia dalla caduta dell' impero Romano in occidente ai nostri giorni. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1839–43

Moisy M. Les Fontaines de Paris, see Duval A.

Moitoiret de Blainville A. Nouveaux élémens de Géométrie pratique concernant l'arpentage des superficies. 12mo. Rouen, 1700

Moivre A. See Demoivre A.

Mojon B. Saggi fisiologiche. 8vo. Genoa, 1806
——— Leggi di Fisica e Mathematica. 12mo. Genoa, 1799
——— Analisi delle acque sulforee, e termali di Voltri. 8vo. Genova, 1804
——— Memoria sopra il solfato di magnesia. 8vo. Genova, 1803
——— G. Descrizione mineralogica della Liguria. 8vo. Genova, 1805
——— Analyses des Eaux sulfureuses et thermales d'Acqui. 8vo. Génes, 1808

Moke H. G. Précis de l'Histoire universelle, 2d. Partie, Hist. du moyen age. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
——— Précis de l'Histoire universelle, 3me. Partie, Histoire Moderne. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Molanus J. De historia SS. Imaginum et Picturarum libri IV. pro vero earum usu contra abusus; accedit Oratio de Agnis Dei, et aliæ quædam. Recensuit, illustravit, supplevit J. N. Paquot. 4to. Lovanii, 1771

Molbech Chr. Bemaerkninger over vore danske Folkeviser fra Middelalderen. 12mo. Kiöbenhavn, 1823

——— Nordisk Tidsskrift for Historie, Literatur og Konst. 4 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1827–36

——— Den Danske Riimkrönike efter Gotfrid af Ghemens Udgave af Aaret 1495. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1825

——— Danske poetisk Anthologie, eller Udvalg af danske og norske lyriske digteres Arbeider, efter Tidsfölgen, og ledsaget med biographisk-kritiske Efterretninger. 3 vols. 12mo. Kiöbenhavn, 1830–40

——— Dansk Ordbog indeholdende det danske Sprogs Stammeord, tilligemed afledede og sammensatte Ord, efter den nuvoerende Sprogbrug forklarede i deres forskiellige Betydninger, og ved Talemaader og Exempler oplyste, med en kort Oversigt af det danske Sprogs Historie. 2 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1833

——— Ueber Bibliothekswissenschaft, oder Einrichtung und Verwaltung öffentlicher Bibliotheken. Nach der zweiten Ausgabe des dänischen Originals übersetzt von H. Ratjen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833

——— Bidrag til en Historie og Sprogskildring af de danske Bibeloversoettelser fra det XVIde. Aarhundrede, soerdeles Christian den Tredies Bibel af 1550—Et Indbydelseskrift til Reformationshoitiden ved Kiöbenhavns Universetet i Aaret 1840. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1840

——— Dansk Dialect-Lexikon, indeholdende Ord, Udtrykt og Talemaader af den danske Almues Tungemaal i Rigets forskiellige Landskaber og Egne, forsaavidt som de ene fremmede for Skriftsproget og almindelig Sprogbrug, med Forklaring og Oplysninger. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1841

——— Danske Ordsprog, Tankesprog og Riimsprog, af trykte og utrykte Kilder samlede, ordnede og udgivne. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1850

——— Digteren Adolf Vilhelm Schack Staffeldt. Et biographisk Udkast. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1851

——— Blandede Skrifter—Anden Samling udvalgt, giennemseet og udgivet af Forfatteren. 2 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1853–54

——— Dansk Glossarium eller ordbog over foraeldede danske ord af Diplomer, Haandskrifter og trykte Boger fra det 13de til det 16de Aarhundrede. 4 pts. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1853–57

See also Michaels Proesten, Tidskrift Historiske og nyt hist. Tids.

Moldavia. See Carra M., Codex Politicus, Danubian Principalities, Vol. 2, Kogalnitchen, Ranke, Kubalski, Lindau, Robert C., Schafarik, Siestrencewicz de Bohusz, Sulzer J., Vaillant J. A., Wilkinson W., Zallony M. P.

Molé M. Mémoires, publiés pour la Société de l'Histoire de France, par Aimé Champollion-Figeac, 1614–49. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–56

Molenier J. Essai sur le Méchanisme de l'Électricité, et l'utilité que l'on peut en tirer pour la guérison de quelques Maladies. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1768

Molerius E. Astronomicus Epilogismus, hoc est Accurata Descriptio, Ocularis Demonstratio, et elegantissimis Typis Illustratio, quæ ex delineatione Ecleipsium solis et Lunæ Annorum 1605 et 1607 declaratur. Opus Novum ex quo Doctrina de supputandis multis porro Annis Deliquiis, juxta Tabulas Prutenicas perspicué demonstratur. 4to. 1607

——— De Sydere Novo, seu de nova Stella; quæ ab 8 die Octobris anni 1604, inter Astra Sagittarii videri coepit; ac annuæ revolutionis 1605, periodo proxima extincta evanuit, Enarratio Apodeictica. 4to. 1606

Moles F. Amistades de Principes. 4to. Madrid, 1637

Molesworth J. T. A Dictionary Murat,hee and English, compiled for the Government of Bombay by J. T. M. assisted by T. and J. Candy. 4to. London, 1831

——— R. An Account of Denmark as it was in the Year 1692. 8vo. London, 1694

Moleto G. Discorso nel quale con via facile et brieve si dichiarano ed insegnano tutti i termini e tutte le regole appartenenti all' Geografia. Di nuovo dal proprio autore ricorretto ed accresciuto del modo di far i Mappamondi, le Balle, le Tavole di Geografia, etc. 4to. Venezia, 1637

Moleville. See Bertrand de Moleville.

Moliere J. B. P. de. Œuvres complétes avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. Édition publiée par L. Aimé-Martin. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–26

——— Œuvres, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par M. Sainte Beuve. Vignettes par Tony Johannot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Œuvres avec sa vie par Voltaire. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

——— Œuvres. Édition stéréotype. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1799

——— Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques. 10 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1791

For Biographical and Critical Notices of Molière, see Bazin, Taschereau, and Voltaire.

Molina A. Vocabulario en lengua Castillana y Mexicana y en lengua Mexicana y Castellana. Fol. Mexico, 1571

——— Cani J. A. Nova reperta Geometrica, in quibus subtiliores Geometricæ quæstiones de Duplicatione Cubi, Quadratura circuli, Rectitudine angulorum, Æqualitate linearum curvarum cum recta discutiuntur. Demonstrationibus firmissimis fulciuntur, indeque aurea corollaria Geometricarum subtilitatum deducuntur; Euclidæa Elementa nonnulla corriguntur, nonnulla ut falsa rejiciuntur. Hispanice edita, jam vero latinitate donata a N. Jansonio. 4to. Arnhemii, 1620

——— Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili; seconda Edizione accresciuta e arricchita di una nuova carta Geografica e del ritratto dell' Autore. 4to. Bologna, 1810

——— G. J. The Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of Chili. Translated from the original Italian, to which are added notes from the Spanish and French versions, and two Appendixes by the English editor. The first, an account of the Archipelago of Chiloe, from the Description Historical of P. F. Pedro Gonzalez de Agueros; the second, an account of the native tribes who

Molina A.
inhabit the southern extremity of South America, extracted chiefly from Falkner's Description of Patagonia. .
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809

——— Compendio de la historia geografica, natural y civil, del reyno de Chile, escrito en Italiano, traducido en Español.
2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1788–95

——— L. De Justitia et Jure, Opera Omnia, Tractatibus quinque tomis totidem comprehensa. 5 vols. Fol. Coloniæ Allob. 1733
Tractatus 1. De Justitia in genere. 2. De justitia commutativa circa bona externa—De jure rerumque Dominio et ultimis voluntatibus—De contractibus—Disputationes de majoritatibus bonorumque externorum vinculo—De Tributis—De Delictis—De Restitutione in Genere. 3. De justitia commutativa circa bona corporis personarumque nobis conjunctarum. 4. De justitia commutativa circa bona Honoris et Famæ, itemque circa bona spiritualia. 5. De Judicio et executione Justitiæ per publicos potestates—Indices.

Molinaris S. de. Ambrosia Asiatica, seu de virtute et usu herbæ The, sive Cia; necnon de modo adhibendæ et præparandæ ejus potionis juxta regulas bene medendi. 18mo. Genuæ, 1672

Molinas y Sicart J. F. Memorias de Juan Brik, hijo natural de Olivério Cromwel. En ellas se da noticiá de la Tragica Muerte del Rey Carlos I. y de otras particularidades muy notables dignas de la atencion y curiosidad del publico. 12mo. Madrid, 1780

Molinet Jean. Chroniques publiées pour la prémière fois d'après les Manuscrits de la Bibliothéque du Roi, par J. A. Buchon.
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–28

Molineux T. An Introduction to Byrom's Universal English Short Hand. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1813

Molini G. Codice Manoscritti Italiani dell' I. e R. Biblioteca Palatina di Firenze. 8vo. Firenze, 1833

——— Documenti di storia Italiana copiate sugli originali autentici e per lo più autografi esistenti in Parigi. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1836–37

——— Catalogo delle Edizioni del Secolo XV., delle Aldine e dei Codici Manoscritti vendibili. 12mo. Firenze, 1835

——— Landi e Com. Catalogo dei Libri che si trovanno vendibili 1807, '20, '30, '34, '40. 4 vols. 8vo. Firenze, v. y.

Molinos L. et Pronnier C. Traité théorique et pratique de la Construction des Ponts Métalliques. Texte 4to. Atl. Fol. Paris, 1857

Molitor J. P. Les Obligations en droit Romain, avec l'indication des rapports entre la Législation Romaine et le droit Français.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–53

——— U. De Lamiis et Pythonicis mulieribus. In Malleus Malef. Vol. II. p. 1.

Moll A. Ordinacions y Sumari dels privilegis, consuetuts y bon usos del regne de Mallorca. Fol. Mallorca, 1663

——— L. Colonisation et Agriculture de l'Algérie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— G. en Beek A. von. Proefnemingen aangaande de snelheid van het gelnid. 4to. Amsterdam, 1823

Moller G. Denkmäler der Deutschen Baukunst fortgesetzt von E. Gladbach. 3 vols. Fol. Leipzig, s. a.

Moller G. Memorials of German Gothic Architecture, with additional notes and illustrations from Stieglitz, etc., by W. H. Leeds. 8vo. London, 1836

——— J. Homonymoscopia historico-philologico-critica, sive schediasma de scriptoribus homonymis quadripartitum. 12mo. Hamb. 1696

——— Cimbria literata sive scriptorum utrinsque Slesvicensis et Holsatici, quibus et alii vicini quidam accensentur. Opus magno quadraginta annorum labore et studio confectum, diuque desideratum; historiæ literariæ ecclesiasticæ et civilis imo omnium disciplinarum studiosis, utilissimum, cum præfatione J. Grammii necnon Indice necessario. 3 vols. Fol. Hauniæ, 1744

Mollet J. Hydraulique Physique, ou Connaissance des Phénomènes que présentent les Fluides, soit dans l'état de repos, soit dans celui de mouvement. Ouvrage Élémentaire, renfermant l'Hydrostatique et l'Hydrodynamique. 8vo. Lyon, 1809

——— Gnomonique Analytique, ou solution par la seule analyse, de ce problème générale; trouver les intersections des cercles horaires avec une surface donnée. 8vo. Lyon, 1812

——— Mécanique Physique, ou traité expérimental et raisonné du mouvement et de l'Équilibre considérée dans les corps solides. 8vo. Avignon, 1818

——— Voyage dans la République de Colombia, en 1823. Ouvrage accompagné de la carte de Colombia et orné de vues et de divers costumes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Mollien G. T. Travels in the Republic of Columbia in the years 1822 and 1823; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1824

Mollweide C. B. De pisce quem occidens Pleias fugit Virgilii. Commentatio astronomico-philologica. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1811

——— De Quadratis Magicis commentatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1816

Molnar J. Deutsch-Walachische Sprachlehre. 8vo. Wien, 1788

——— A. See Pápai F. P.

Molossi L. Nuovo elenco di voci e maniere di dire biasimate, e di altre che sembrano di buona ragione e mancano ne' vocabolari Italiani. 2 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1839–41

——— Vocabulario Topografico dei Ducati di Parma, Piacenza e Guastalla. Preceduto da cenni statistici e susseguito da un appendice. 8vo. Parma, 1832–34

Molther J. Problema Deliacum de Cubi duplicatione, hoc est, de quorumlibet solidorum interventu Mesolabii secundi, quo duæ capiantur mediæ continue proportionales sub data ratione similium fabrica; nunc tandem solutum. 4to. Francofurti, 1619

Moltke Baron von. The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia during the Campaign of the Danube and the Passage of the Balkan. 8vo. London, 1854

Molza F. M. Delle Poesie volgari e latine corretti ed illustrate. 3 vols. 8vo. Bergamo, 1747–54

——— Poesie volgari, colla vita dell' autore, scritta da P. A. Serassi. 8vo. Milano, 1808

Poemata. In Deliciæ Poetarum Italorum, Vol. 2.

Mommsen T. Römische Geschichte, Vol. 1–3. Berlin, 1856–57

Monardes N. Joyful Newes out of the New Founde Worlde, wherein is declared the rare and singular vertues of diverse and sundry Hearbes, Trees, Oyles, Plantes, and Stones, with their applica-

Monardes.
tions, as well for Physicke as Chirurgerie, the saied beyng well applied bryngeth such present remedie for all diseases as may seme altogether incredible, notwythstandyng by practice found out to bee true; also the portrature of the said Hearbes very aptly discribed; Englished by Ihon Frampton Marchaunt. First Edition. 4to. London, 1577

Monasticon Anglicanum. See Dugdale Sir W.

Monatliche Correspondenz. See Zach Fr. von.

Monboddo Jas. Burnet, Lord. Of the Origin and Progress of Language. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1773
Vol. I. Book 1. Language not natural to Man. Book 2. The Political state necessary for its invention. Book 3. Of its first beginning and whence it arose.
Vol. II. Book 1. Of the Art of Language. Book 2. Of the material part of language. Book 3. Of the Composition of Language. Dissertations on the formation and on the sound of the Greek Language—On the composition of the antients.
Vol. III. Stile. Vol. IV. Of the different excellencies and defects of different languages—Of Stile and its different Kinds.
Vol. V. Of Stile continued.
Vol. VI. Book 1. Matter and Subject of Rhetoric. Book 2. Of the Stile of Rhetoric. Book 3. Of Action or Pronunciation. Book 4. Of those who have excelled in the Rhetorical Art. Book 5. Of the Oratory of Demosthenes.

Monconys B. de. Voyage (En Portugal, Italie, Egypte, Syrie, Natolie, Angleterre, Allemagne, Espagne), Enrichi de Figures des lieux et des choses principales. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1695

Mondat V. Topographie médicale de Florence et de ses villas. 8vo. Marseille, 1839

Mondejar Gaspar Ibanez Marques de. Cadiz Phenicia, con el examen de varias Noticias Antiguas de España, que conservan los Escritores Hebreos, Phenicios, Griegos, Romanos y Arabes, (Anon. Author's name given by the Editor in the notice to the reader.) 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1805

Mone F. J. Lateinische Hymen des Mittelalters. 3 vols. 8vo. Freiburg in Breisgau, 1853–55
Vol. I. Lieder an Gott und die Engel.
Vol. II. Marienlieder.
Vol. III. Heiligenlieder.

——— Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig und Darmstadt, 1822–23
Vol. I. Die Religionen der finnischen, slawischen und skandinavischen Völker, Mit fünf Stammtafeln.
Vol. II. Die Religionen der südlichen teutschen, und der celtischen Völker; Mit drei Steindrücken.

Monerius M. Epigrammata, Elegiæ, Odæ. In Deliciæ Poet. Gallorum, Vol. 2, P. 2.

Monetä J. Enchiridion polonicum oder polnisches Handbuch, Worinne zu finden: I. Ein Grammatik, II. Gespräche, III. Sprüchwörter, IV. Deutsch-Polnisches Lexicon, V. Polnisch-Deutsches Lexicon, VI. Titeltormular, VII. Unterschiedliche Sendschreiben, Obligationen und Neujahrwünsch, VIII. Kaufmannsge-

Monteä A.
sprächen, Historien und Kurzem Register, nebst einem Anhang von Daniel Vogel-Vierte Auflage. 8vo. Breslau und Leipzig, 1774

Monette J. W. History of the Discovery and Settlement of the Valley of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain, and the subsequent occupation, settlement, and extension of Civil government by the United States, until the year 1846. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1846

Monfalcon J. B. et A. P. J. de Polinière. Traité de la salubrité dans les grandes villes, suivi de l'hygiène de Lyon. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— Précis de Bibliographie Médicale, contenant l'indication et la classification des ouvrages les meilleurs, les plus utiles; la description des livres de Luxe et des éditions rares, et des tables pour servir à l'histoire de la Médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1827

Monfart M. de. An exact and curious survey of the East Indies even to Canton the chief citie of China, all duly performed by land, the like whereof was never hitherto brought to an end. Wherein also are described the huge Dominions of the great Mogor. In Somers Tracts, Coll. 3. Vol. 1.

Monforte Antonius de. De Syderum intervallis, et magnitudinibus, Opusculum. Cui accessit ejusdem tractatus De Problematum determinatione. 4to. Neapoli, 1699

Monge G. Description de l'Art de fabriquer les Canons. 4to. Paris, 1794
——— Traité élémentaire de statistique à l'usage des Ecoles de la Marine, troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1799
Same, quatrième édition. 8vo. Paris. 1801
——— Feuilles d'Analyse appliquée à la Géometrie, à l'usage de l'Ecole Polytechnique. 34 nos. 4to. Paris, 1801
——— Géométrie Descriptive, Léçons données aux Écoles Normales. 4to. Paris, 1799
——— Géométrie Descriptive, nouvelle Ed. avec un supplement par Hachette. 4to. Paris, 1811
——— Géométrie Descriptive, 5ème Éd. Augmentée d'une Théorie des Ombres et de la Perspective, extraite des papiers de l'Auteur par M. Brisson. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Same, 7ème Éd. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— Application de l'Analyse à la Géométrie. 5ème Éd. revue, corrigée et annotée par Liouville. 4to. Paris, 1850

Mongellas Mad. F. De l'Influence des Femmes sur les Mœurs et les Destinées des Nations, sur leurs familles et la société, et de l'influence des mœurs sur le bonheur de la vie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Mongeot A. R. de. Pétrarque et son siècle. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846

Mongez A. Antiquités, Mythologie Diplomatique des Chartres et Chronologie. [Enc. Méth.] 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1786–94
——— Recueil d'Antiquités, contenant. I. Têtes Antiques, ou Iconographie. II. Costumes des différens Peuples de l'Antiquité jusq' au Moyen Age, etc. III. Figures Antiques ou Iconologie. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1804
——— Iconographie Romaine (comm. par Visconti), vols. II. and III. par Mongez; Empereurs, Césars, etc. Fol. Paris, 1824–26

Mongiardini G. Ant. Saggio sugli Spedali. 8vo. Genoa, 1803
——— Memoria sulle ardesi di Lavagna. 4to. Genoa, 1809

Mongitore A. Della Sicilia ricercata nelle cose piu' Memorabili.
2 vols. 4to. Palermo, 1742–43

Vol. I. Contiene quanto si è osservato di raro ne' Viventi Razionali, negli Animali, e nel Cielo Siciliano.
Vol. II. Contiene quanto si è osservato di raro nel Mare Siciliano, suo Littorale, Pesci, Pescagione, cose Maritime, Tempeste, Assorbimenti, ed Inondazioni, Acque, Bagni, Monti, Grotte, Terre, e Pietre memorabili della Sicilia.

——— Parlamenti Generali del Regno di Sicilia dall' anno 1446, sino al 1748, con le memorie istoriche dell' Antico e Moderno Uso del Parlamento appresso varie Nazioni, ed in particolare della sua origine in Sicilia, e del modo di celebrarsi.
2 vols. Fol. Palermo, 1749

Monicault Mlle. et Ceron—Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Monier de Clairecombe. Nouvelle Pratique d'Arithmétique.
12mo. Paris, 1693

Monipennie J. The Abridgement of the Summarie of the Scots Chronicles, with a short description of their original from the comming of Gathelus, their first progenitor, out of Grecia into Egypt; and their comming into Portingall, Spain, and of their kings and governors in Spaine, Ireland and Albion, now called Scotland, with a true chronologie of all their kings, their reignes, deaths, and burials. Reprint from the Edition of 1612.
12mo. Glasgow, 1820

Monis J. An Hebrew Grammar collected chiefly from those of I. Lyons and R. Grey, to which is subjoined a Praxis from the Sacred Classics. 4to. Boston, 1735
Same. 4to. Boston, 1763

Moniteur des Architectes, Revue de l'Art Ancien et Moderne; publication Périodique, sous la direction de A. Reimbeau et E. Leblan pour les dessins, de Louis Paris pour le Texte, 1852–57. Part 9 to part 44 (plates 97 to 528). 4to. Paris, 1852–57

——— Des Indes-Orientales et Occidentales, recueil de Mémoires et de notices scientifiques et industriels, de nouvelles et de faits importants concernant les possessions Neerlandaises d'Asie et d'Amérique, publié par Ph. Fr. de Siebold et P. Melville. Pour les années 1846–49. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1846–49

——— Secret ou Tableau de la Cour de Napoléon, de son caractère et de celui de ses agens, avec le Moniteur supprimée ou le double Moniteur du 20 Janvier 1814 (Par J. B. Couchery).
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814

——— Universel (Le) ou Gazette Nationale commencé le 5 Mai 1789, precédé d'une introduction historique, contenant un abrégé des anciens États-Généraux, des Assemblées des Notables, et des principaux événements qui ont amené la Révolution 1789–1858. Avec les Tables 1799–1827. 158 vols. Fol. Paris, 1789–1858

——— Publié à Gand pendant les cent jours, servant de complément au Moniteur de 1815, publié par Dumoulin. Réimpression.
Fol. Paris, 1834

——— Analyse complette et impartiale du Moniteur, suivie d'une Table Alphabétique des Personnes et des Choses.
2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1802

——— Table Alphabétique du Moniteur depuis 1787 jusqu' à l'an 1799. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1802

Moniteur.
Vol. I. Noms d'Hommes. Vol. II. Noms de Villes et Titres des Matières.

Monitorium primum ad fusium haereticum, auctore C. J. M. D. 8vo. Parisiis, 1621

Monk C. J. The Golden Horn, and Sketches in Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria, and the Hauraan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

——— J. H. B'p. Cambridge Classical Examinations. 2d Ed. 8vo. Cambridge, 1826

——— A Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Three Charges to the Clergy of the Diocese of Gloucester, 1832, '35, and '38. 8vo. London, 1835–38

Monks. Ordinum Religiosorum in ecclesia Militanti Catalogus, eorumque Indumenta iconibus expressa, auctus necnon moderatus posteriori hac editione A. P. Coronelli. 4to. Romæ, 1707

——— Renversement de la Morale Chrétienne par les désordres du monachisme, enrichi de figures. Fr. and Dutch. 4to. s. l. et a.

——— Monachologi. Accusatio et Defensio Physiophili. Anatomia Monachi, collegit, edidit et præfatus est P. A. Martius. 8vo. August. Vindel. 1784

——— Specimens of the Natural History of the various orders of Monks, translated from the Latin of J. Physiophili. 8vo. Lond. 1783
For account of Monks and Monastic Orders, see Emilianus, Fosbroke T. D., Helyot P., Mabillon J., Schmidt C.

Monmerqué L. J. N. et Michel Fr. Théâtre Français au Moyen-Age publié d'après les Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi (XI.–XIV. siècles). 8vo. Paris, 1839

Monnier A. Histoire de l'Assistance dans les Temps Anciens et Modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1856

——— Désiré. Traditions Populaires comparées. Mythologie—Règnes de l'Air et de la Terre. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— P. Description nautique des côtes de la Martinique, précédée d'un Mémoire sur les opérations hydrographiques et géodésiques exécutées dans cette ile en 1824 et 1825. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Monrad D. G. De formis quiescentibus linguarum Semiticarum Commentatio. 8vo. Havniæ, 1838

Monsalvatge R. B. E. A Converted Spanish Monk of the order of the Capuchins, Life of, with an Introduction by R. Baird. 12mo. New York, 1845

Monson W. J. Extracts from a Journal of a tour in Istria, Dalmatia, Sicily, Malta, and Calabria. 8vo. London, 1820

Monstrelet Enguerrand de. Chroniques. Nouvelle Édition, entièrement refondue sur les Manuscrits, avec notes et éclaircissements, par J. A. Buchon. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–27

——— Chronicles; containing an account of the Cruel Civil Wars between the House of Orleans and Burgundy; and of the possession of Paris and Normandy by the English; their expulsion thence, and of other memorable events that happened in the Kingdom of France, as well as in other Countries. Beginning at the Year 1400, where that of Sir John Froissart finishes, and ending at the year 1467, and continued by others to the year

Monstrelet Enguerrand de.
1516. With Atlas of Plates. Translated by Thomas Johnes. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1810
——— Same. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. London, 1849
——— La Chronique publié par L. Douet d'Arcq. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Montagne J. F. C. Sylloge Generum Specierumque Cryptogamarum quas in variis operibus descriptas Iconibusque illustratas, nunc ad Diagnosim reductas, nonnullasque novas interjectas, ordine systematico desposuit J. F. C. M. 8vo. Parisiis, 1856

Montagu Basil. The Opinions of different Authors upon the Punishment of Death. 8vo. London, 1809
——— The Life of Lord Bacon. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. Fifth Edition. 12mo. London, 1839
——— G. Ornithological Dictionary of British Birds. Second Edition, by J. Rennie, with many new observations. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Lady Mary Wortley. Works, including her Correspondence, Poems and Essays. Published by permission from her Genuine Papers. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1803
Vol. I. Memoirs of the author by Dallaway, Letters written before 1817. Enchiridion of Epictetus, translated.
Vol. II. III. Letters during Mr. Wortley's Embassy.
Vol. IV. Letters during her residence abroad, from 1746 to 1756.
Vol V. Letters, Poems, Essays, and Index.
——— Letters and Works, edited by her great-grandson, Lord Wharncliffe. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
This edition, besides the works contained in Dallaway's, has Biographical Anecdotes, additional Letters, and an Appendix.
——— Letters written during her travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. To which are added Poems by the same author. 12mo. Paris, 1800
——— Letters from France, Italy, etc. 4 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
——— Letters edited by Mrs. S. J. Hale. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856

Montaigne Michel de. Essais avec les notes de tous les Commentateurs. Edition publiée par J. V. Le Clerc. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Essais avec des notes de tous les Commentateurs. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Essais. Édition stéreotype. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1802
——— Essays translated into English, with very considerable amendments and improvements, from the most accurate French edition of Peter Coste. Ninth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

Montalembert C. de. Discours prononcé sur l'abolition de l'esclavage dans la discussion générale du projet de loi relatif aux colonies; séance [de la Chambre des Pairs] du 7 Avril, 1845; extrait du Moniteur Universel du Avril, 1845. 8vo. Paris, [1845]
——— De l'Avenir politique de l'Angleterre. Seconde Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Du Vandalisme et du Catholicisme dans l'art. 8vo.

Montalvan D. J. Perez de. Comedias escogidas. 2 vols. 18mo. Madrid, 1827

Montanari G. Il mare Adriatico e sua corrente esaminata e la naturalezza de' fiumi scoperta, e con nuove forme di ripari corretta. In Autori che trattano, etc. Vol. 4.

Montbel D. Observations sur l'Iliade d'Homère. 2 vols. Paris, 1829–30
——— Observations sur l'Odyssée d'Homère. 2 vols. Paris, 1833

Montcalm Marquis de. Lettres écrites à Messrs. de Berryer et de la Molé dans les années 1757–59, avec une version Anglaise. Translation of the same, in English. 8vo. Londres, 1777

Montcloux H. de. De la comptabilité publique en France. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Monteath R. New and easy system of Draining and Reclaiming the Bogs and Marshes of Ireland, with plans for improving waste lands in general. Also an equitable method of valuing woods, plantations, and timber trees. 8vo. London, 1829

Montecuccoli J. A. Cavazzi da. See Cavazzi.

——— R. di. Mémoires divisés en trois livres. De l'Art militaire en général. De la Guerre contre le Turc. De la Campagne de 1664. 12mo. Paris, 1751

——— Opere corrette, accresciute ed illustrate da G. Grassi, seconda edizione, colle notizie in la vita e su le opere dello stesso illustratore; aggiunt. considerazione sopra alcune più importante passi del libro. 2 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1831

Monteil A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire. Nouvelle édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Histoire des Français des divers états, aux cinq derniers siècles. Ouvrage couronné deux fois par l'Institut. Nouvelle édition augmentée d'une préface par J. Janin, et ornée de vingt-quatre gravures sur acier. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–44

Monteiro da Rocha M. J. Mémoire sur l'astronomie pratique, traduit du Portugais. 4to. Paris, 1808

Montemayor G. de. Parte primera de la Diana. Aora nuevamente corregida y emendada. Small 8vo. Barcelona, 1614

——— Segunda parte de la Diana de G. de Montemayor, por A. Perez, dirigida a D. Berenguer de Castro y Cerbellon. Small 8vo. Barcelona, 1614

See Perez A. and Polo G. G.

——— Diana, translated out of Spanish into English by B. Yong (with the translation of the second part by A. Perez, and of the third part by G. Gil Polo). Folio, London, 1598

——— de Cuenca J. F. de. Summaria Investigacion de el origen, y privilegios de los ricos hombres e nobles caballeros, infanzones e hijos dalgo y señores de vassallos de Aragon y del absoluto poder que en ellos tienen. This book has no date or place of printing, but the imprimatur gives 4to. Mexico, 1664

Montémont A. Bibliothèque universelle des Voyages, effectués par mer ou par terre dans les diverses parties du monde depuis les premières découvertes jusqu' à nos jours, contenant la description des mœurs, coutumes, gouvernemens, cultes, sciences et arts, industrie et commerce, productions naturelles et outres, revues ou traduits. 46 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–36

A full index is given in the last (the 46th) volume.

Montengon Don P. Eudoxia Hija de Belisario. 8vo. Madrid, 1793

Monteregio J. de. See Regiomontanus J.

Montesquieu C. de Secondat. Œuvres. Ses éloges par d'Alembert et Villemain, les notes d'Hélvétius, de Condorcet et de Voltaire, suivies du Commentaire sur l'Esprit des Lois, par Destutt de Tracy. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Vol. I. Essai sur la vie, et Éloges de l'auteur. Considérations

Montesquieu C. de Secondat.
sur les causes de la Grandeur des Romains et de leur Décadence. Dissertation sur la politique des Romains dans la Religion. Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate.
Vol. II. III. IV. De l'Esprit des Lois. Livres 1–30.
Vol. V. De l'Esprit des Lois, Liv. 31. Defense de l'Esprit des Lois. Reponse de M. de Risteau aux observations sur l'Esprit des Lois. Commentaire sur quelques principales maximes de l'ouvrage par Voltaire. Lettres de Helvétius sur le même. Remerciment sincère à un homme charitable—attribué à Voltaire.
Vol. VI. Lettres Persannes et quelques reflexions sur les mêmes.
Vol. VII. Arsace et Isménie, histoire orientale. Le Temple de Gnide. Céphise et l'Amour. Lysimaque. Essai sur le Gout dans les choses de la Nature et de l'Art. Discours académiques. Observations sur l'histoire naturelle. Éloge du Maréchal de Berwick. Pensées diverses. Notes sur l'Angleterre. Poésies. Lettres familières.
Vol. VIII. Commentaire sur l'Esprit des Lois par Destutt de Tracy. Observations de Condorcet sur le 29me livre du même. Mémoire sur cette question: Quelles sont les moyens de fonder la morale d'un peuple?
——— De l'Esprit des Loix, ou du Rapport que les Loix doivent avoir avec la constitution de chaque gouvernement, les mœurs, le climat, la religion, le commerce, etc.; à quoi l'auteur a ajouté des recherches nouvelles, touchant les successions, sur les Loix Françoises et sur les Loix féodales. Original edition, published anonymously without date. 2 vols. 4to. Genève (1749)
——— De l'Esprit des Lois. Édition stéréotype. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1803
——— Same. Nouv. Édition, revue, corrigée et aug. par l'auteur. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1805
——— Lettres Persannes. Nouv. Éd. augmentée de douze lettres, et suivie du Temple de Gnide. 2 vols. 18mo. Londres, 1784
——— Same. 2 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1801
——— Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur, etc. 24mo. Paris, 1802
See Bibliothèque Universelle, article Montesquieu, for a list of his unpublished manuscripts.

Montesinos Fern. Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou (traduits sur le manuscrit espagnol), publ. par H. Ternaux-Compans. Relations et Mémoires Originaux. Série 2. Vol. 7. Paris, 1840

Montfaucon D. Bern. de. Collectio nova Patrum et Scriptorum Græcorum Eusebii Cæs., Athanasii et Cosmæ. Ægyp. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1707
Vol. I. Preliminarii in Eusebii Commentaria in Psalmos. Eusebii Pamphili Cæsar. Episc. Commentaria in Psalmos.
Vol. II. Præfatio et animadversiones in vitam et scripta S. Athanasii. Diatriba de causa Marcelli Ancyrani. Opera inedita S. Athanasii Episcopi Alexandrini. Cosmæ Ægyptii Monachi Christiana topographia, sive Christianorum Opinio de Mundo. Eusebii Pamphili Commentaria in Hesaiam. Indices.
——— Palæographica Græca, sive de ortu et progressu literarum Græcarum et de variis omnium sæculorum scriptionis Græcæ generibus, itemque de abbreviationibus et de notis variarum artium ac disciplinarum. Additis figuris et schematibus ad fidem manuscriptorum codicum. Fol. Parisiis, 1708

Montfaucon D. Bern. de.
——— Bibliotheca Coisliniana olim Segueriana, sive manuscriptorum omnium Græcorum, quæ in ea continentur, accurata descriptio, ubi operum singulorum notitia datur, ætas cujusque manuscripti indicatur, vetustiorum specimina exhibentur, aliaque multa annotantur, quæ ad Palæographiam Græcam pertinent. Accedunt Anecdota bene multa ex eadem Bibliotheca desumta, cum Interpretatione latina. Fol. Parisiis, 1715
——— Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum Manuscriptorum nova, ubi, quæ innumeris pene Manuscriptorum Bibliothecis continentur, ad quodvis literaturæ genus spectantia et notatu digna describuntur et indicantur. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1739
——— Prævia Disquisitio ad duo Lexica—Lexicon Hebraicum ad Hexapla Origenis, Lexicon Græcum ad Hexapla. Addenda quædam ad Lexicon Hebraicum. Notæ ad Hexapla. In Hexapla Origenis, Vol. 2.
——— L'Antiquité expliqué et représentée en figures. Seconde Édition, revue et corrigée. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1722
Vol. I. P. 1. Les Dieux des Grecs et des Romains. Vol. I. P. 2. Heros parvenus à la Divinité.
II. P. 1. Le Culte des Grecs, des Romains, et des autres nations.
II. P. 2. La Religion des Egyptiens, des Arabes, des Syriens, des Perses, des Scythes, des Germains, des Gaulois, des Espagnols, et des Carthaginois.
III. P. 1. Les Habits, les Meubles, les Vases, les Monoyes, les Poids, les Mesures, des Romains et des autres nations.
III. P. 2. Les Bains, les Mariages, les grands et les petits Jeux, les Pompes, la Chasse, la Pêche, les Arts, etc.
IV. P. 1. Les levées des Gens de Guerre, les Habits, les Magazins, les Travaux, les Signes et les Combats militaires, les Armes de toutes les Nations, les Marches d'Armées, les Machines de guerre, etc.
IV. P. 2. Les Chemins publics, les Aqueducs, la Navigation, et les Phares.
V. P. 1. Les Funérailles, les Lampes, les Supplices, etc., des Grecs et Romains.
V. P. 2. Les Funérailles, etc., des Nations barbares.
Supplément au Livre "L'Antiquité expliquée et représentée en Figures." 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1757
In the Supplement the same subjects are in the corresponding volumes.
——— Les Monumens de la Monarchie Françoise, qui comprennent l'histoire de France, avec les figures de chaque règne, que l'injure des tems a épargnées. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1729–33
Vol. I. L'Origine des François et la suite des Rois jusqu' à Philippe I.
II. La Conquête d'Angleterre par Guillaume Duc de Normandie, tirée d'un monument du tems. Et la suite des Rois depuis Louis VI. jusqu' à Jean II. inclusivement.
III.–V. La suite des Rois depuis Charles V. jusqu' à Henri IV.
——— The Antiquities of Italy, being the travels of B. de Montfaucon (Diarium Italicum), from Paris through Italy, in the years 1698–99, containing an account of several antiquities at Vienna, Arles, Nismes, and Marseilles. The Delights of Italy, viz., ancient monuments, statues, paintings, etc. Collection of Rarities,

Montfaucon D. Bern. de.
wonderful subterranean passages and burial-places, old roads, gates, etc., made English by J. Henley. Fol. London, 1725

Montferrand A. R. de. Plans et Details du monument consacré à la Mémoire de l'Empereur Alexandre. Fol. Paris, 1836

——— Description de la Grande Cloche de Moscow, Livre dans lequel on apprend à cognoistre les procédés ingénieux au Moyen desquels l'Ouvrier est parvenu à l'exhumer des cavités de la terre, et à la poser sur son piédestal à l'étonnement et grande satisfaction de tous. Fol. Paris, 1840

Montfleury A. J. Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Montfort Guil. Pièces d'écriture Anglaise. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— Fables d'Esope. Traduction par J. B. Gail. Écriture par G. Montfort, gravées par Sophie Beaublé. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— W. See De Montfort.

Montgaillard J. G. M. Rocques de. Histoire Secrette de Coblence, dans la Revolution des Français. Sm. 8vo. Londres, 1795

Montgéry M. de. Traité des Fusées de Guerre, nommées autrefois Rochettes, et maintenant à la Congrève. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Montgolfier M. de. Rapport fait à l'Académie des Sciences sur la Machine aerostatique. 4to. Paris, 1784

Montgomery G. W. Narrative of a Journey to Guatemala in Central America, in the year 1838. 8vo. New York, 1839

——— H. The Life of Major General William Henry Harrison, ninth President of the United States of America. 12mo. Cleveland, 1852

——— Jas. An Essay on the Phrenology of the Hindoos and Negroes, showing that the actual character of nations, as well as of individuals, may be modified by moral, political, and other circumstances, in direct contradiction to their cerebral developments, together with strictures thereon, by C. Thompson. 8vo. Lond. 1829

——— Jas. A Practical Detail of the Cotton Manufacture of the United States of America; and the state of the Cotton Manufacture of that country contrasted and compared with that of Great Britain; with comparative estimates of the cost of manufacturing in both countries. Illustrated by appropriate Engravings. Also, a brief Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Cotton Manufacture in America, and Statistical Notices of various Manufacturing Districts in the United States. 8vo. Glasgow, 1840

——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir of the Author.
5 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1858

——— R. Satan, a Poem. 12mo. London, 1830

——— The Omnipresence of the Deity, a Poem; 11th Edition.
12mo. London, 1830

——— A Universal Prayer, Death, a Vision of Heaven and a Vision of Hell. 12mo. London, 1829

——— Messiah, a Poem. 12mo. London, 1832

——— Woman, the Angel of Life, a Poem. 12mo. London, 1833

——— W. F. An Exposition of the signs and symptoms of pregnancy, with some other Papers connected with Midwifery.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Monthly Anthology and Boston Review. See Anthology.

——— Chronicle, a national Journal of Politics, Literature, etc., for 1840. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

Monthly.
——— Chronicle of Events, Discoveries, Improvements and Opinions, Illustrated with Maps and Drawings. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840–42
——— Journal of Progress for 1854. Part 1. Industrial Progress, Part 2. Social Progress. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
——— Law Reporter. Edited by S. H. Phillips. N. Series. Vol. 1–3. 8vo. Boston, 1849–51
——— Magazine and American Review. Edited by Charles Brockden Brown. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1799–1800
——— Magazine and British Register, from 1796 to 1825. 60 vols. 8vo. London, 1796–1825
——— Magazine, etc. New Series. 1826–28. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1826–28
——— Magazine (New) and Universal Register. 1814–20. 14 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–20
——— Magazine (New) and Literary Journal. 1821–50. 90 vols. 8vo. London, 1821–50
——— Review. First Series. Vol. 1–81. 8vo. London, 1749–89
——— Review. Enlarged Series. Vol. 1–90. 8vo. London, 1790–1816
——— General Index to Vol. 1–70, by S. Ayscough. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1786
——— General Index to New Series. Vol. 1–90. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
The Indexes are threefold—of subjects, of names, of memorable passages.

Montholon Comte de. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France sous Napoléon, écrits à Sainte-Hélène, sous la dictée de l'Empereur, par les Généraux qui ont partagé sa captivité, et publiés sur les manuscrits entièrement corrigés de sa main. Dicté au Comte de Montholon. 4 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1823–24
——— Same, Translated into English. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1823

Monti A. Maria de'. Compendio di Memorie Historiche della Città di Savona, e delle Memorie d'Huomini Illustri Savonesi. 12mo. Roma, 1697
——— M. Dissertation sur le cheval ailé d'Arsinoë. Trad. de l'Italien par C. Brack. 8vo. Gênes, 1807
——— P. Vocabolario dei Dialetti della Città e Diocesi di Como. 8vo. Milano, 1845
——— V. Opere Varie. 8 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1825–27
Vols. I. II. Traduzione dell' Iliade di Omero. Quarta Edizione.
III. Poesie Varie. IV. Poemetti Varii e note ai Poemetti.
V. Traduzione delle Satire di A. Persio Flacco, e note.
VI. Opere Varie; Tragedie, Aristodemo, C. Gracco, G. Manfredi.
VII. VIII. Dialoghi. I Poeti dei primi Secoli della lingua.
——— Poesie e Tragedia di Aristodemo. 2 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1800

Montignot l'Abbé. État des Étoiles fixes au second siècle, par Claude, Ptolemée, comparé à la position des mêmes Étoiles en 1786, avec le texte Grec et la traduction françoise. 4to. Strasburg, 1787

Montigny J. L. Mémoires Historiques de Mesdames Adelaide et Victoire de France, filles de Louis XV. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1802

Montjoie C. F. L. V. de. Histoire de la conjuration de Louis-Philippe-Joseph d'Orleans, surnommé Égalité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796

Montlezun M. de. Souvenirs des Antilles; Voyages en 1815 et 1816, aux États-Unis, et dans l'Archipel Caraïbe, aperçu de Philadelphie et New Yorck; Descriptions de la Trinidad, la Grenade,

Montlezun M. de.
Saint-Vincent, Sainte-Lucie, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Marie-Galante, Saint-Christophe, Sainte-Croix et Saint-Thomas.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Montlosier Comte de. Des Mystères de la Vie Humaine, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'Auteur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1829

Montluc Blaise de. Commentaries ou sont descrits les combats, rencontres, escarmouches, batailles, sièges, assauts, escalades, prises ou surprises de villes et places fortes, defenses des assailies et assiégées avecques plusieurs autres faits de guerre signalez et remarquables, etc., etc. In Petitot Sér. 1. Vol. 20–22.

——— Commentaries, wherein are described all the Combats, Rencounters, Skirmishes, Battles, Sieges, Assaults, Scalades, the Taking and Surprises of Towns and Fortresses; as also the Defences of the Assaulted and Besieged; with several other signal and remarkable Feats of War, wherein this great and renowned Warrior was personally engaged, in the space of fifty or threescore years that he bore arms under several kings of France; together with divers Instructions, that such ought not to be ignorant of, as propose to themselves by the practice of Arms to arrive at any eminent degree of Honor, and prudently to carry on the Exploits of War. Fol. London, 1674

——— Commentarii di Stato e di guerra, libri sette. Dove oltre à i precetti, e documenti Politici si descrivono Combattimenti, Rencontri, Scaramuccie, Battaglie, Assedii, Assalti, Prese, Sorprese di Citta, etc. Tradotti per Giulio Ferrari. 4to. Cremona, 1628

Montmignon J. B. de. See Choix des lettres edifiantes.

Montmorency. Les Montmorency de France et les Montmorency d'Irlande, ou Précis historique des Démarches faites à l'occasion de la reprise du nom de ses Ancêtres par la branche de Montmorency-Marisco-Morrès; par le chef de cette dernière maison, avec la généalogie complète et détaillé des Montmorency d'Irlande. 4to. Paris, 1828

Montmorency-Morres. A Historical and Critical Inquiry into the origin and primitive use of the Irish Pillar Tower. 8vo. London, 1821

Montmort R. de. Essai d'Analyse sur les Jeux de Hazard. Seconde Edition, revue et augmentée de plusieurs Lettres. 4to. Paris, 1714

Montpellier. Assemblée Publique de la Société-Royale des Sciences, 1743–49. 4to. Montpellier, 1743–49

——— Catalogue des MSS. de la Bibliothèque de la Ville et de celle de l'École de Médecine. 4to. Paris, 1849

Montpensier Mlle. de. Mémoires. In Petitot Coll. de Mémoires, S. 2. vols. 40–43.

——— Duc de. Mémoires. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Montpéreux F. Dubois de. Voyage autour du Caucase, chez les Tcherkesses et les Abkhases, en Colchilde, en Géorgie, en Arménie et en Crimée; avec un Atlas Géographique, Pittoresque, Archéologique, Géologique, etc. Ouvrage qui a remporté le prix de la Société de Géographié de Paris, en 1838.
6 vols. 8vo. and Atlas Fol. Paris, 1839–43

Montreal. The Montreal Directory, new edition, corrected in May, 1852, by R. W. S. Mackay. 12mo. Montreal, 1852

Montriou C. W. See Bombay Observations.

Montucci A. Remarques Philologiques sur les Voyages en Chine de M. De Guignes, par Sinologus Berolinensis (Montucci). 8vo. Berlin, 1809

——— Reponse à la Lettre de Mons. de Guignes. 8vo. Berlin, 1810

——— Urh-Chih-Tsze-Tëen-Se-Yin-Pe-Keáou; being a parallel drawn between the two intended Chinese Dictionaries; by the Rev. Robert Morrison, and Antonio Montucci; together with Morrison's Horæ Sinicæ. A new edition, with the text to the popular Chinese Primer San-Tsi-King. 4to. London, 1817

Montucla J. F. Histoire des Mathématiques, dans laquelle on rend compte de leur progrés depuis leur origine jusqu' à nos jours; on l'on expose le tableau et le developpement des principales découvertes dans toutes les parties des Mathématiques, les contestations qui se sont élevées entre les Mathématiciens, et les principaux traits de la vie des plus célèbres. Nouvelle Édition, considérablement augmentée, et prolongée jusque vers l'Époque actuelle. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1799–1802

——— Histoire des Recherches sur la quadrature du cercle, avec une addition concernant les Problèmes de la duplication du cube et de la trisection de l'angle Nouvelle Édition revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Montulmo A. de. De Judiciis Nativitatum liber præclarissimus, additionibus J. de Monteregio illustratus. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1540

Monumens d'Architecture en Belgique. See Belgium.

——— De la litterature Romane, depuis le quatorzième siècle, publiés par M. Gatien-Arnoult. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, et Toulouse, s. a.
Vols. I.–III. Las Flors del Gay Saber estier dichas las leys d'amors. Fleurs du gai savoir. Traduction de MM. d'Aguilar et d'Escouloubre.
IV. Las Joyas del Gay Saber, Recueil de Poésies en Langue Romane couronnées par le consistoire de la gaie-science de Toulouse, depuis l'an 1324, jusqu' en l'an 1498, avec la traduction littérale, et des notes par le Dr. J. R. Nonlet.

——— Des Grands-Maitres de l'ordre de Saint Jean de Jérusalem, ou vues des tombeaux élevés à Jérusalem, à Ptolémais, à Rhodes, à Malte, etc., accompagnés de notices historiques sur chacun des grands-maitres, des inscriptions gravées sur leurs tombeaux, de leurs armoires, etc., publiés par le Vicomte L. F. de Villeneuve-Bargemont. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Pour servir à l'histoire de Namur, etc. See Belgium.

Monumenta Boica. See Munich.

——— Germaniæ historica. Inde ab anno Christi quingentesimo usque ad annum millesimum et quingentesimum, auspiciis societatis aperiendis fontibus rerum Germanicarum medii ævi. Edidit Georgius Henr. Pertz. Fol. 1–14, Hannoveranæ, 1826–56

——— Historica Britannica. See Great Britain.

——— Historiæ Patriæ edita jussu regis Caroli Alberti. 4 vols. Fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1836–40
Vol. I. 1. Anciennes Chroniques de Savoye. 2. P. du Pin. Chronique du Comte Rouge. 3. Chronica Sabaudiæ. 4. Chronica Abbatiæ Altæcumbæ. 5. Chronica Juv. de Acquino. 6. Epitome Historicæ Dominici Machanei. 7. Mémoires de Pierre Lambert sur Charles IX. 8. Gambiano historico Discorso.

Monumenta Boica.
II. Storia delle Alpi marittime di Pietro Gioffredo, coll' introduzione di Constanzo Gazzera.
III. Chartarum Tomus 1. Chartæ Saec. 7–13.
IV. Leges Municipales. 1. Statuta ac privilegia Secusiæ. 2. Stat. ac priv. Augustæ Prætoriæ. 3. Stat. ac priv. Niciæ. 4. Leggi del Consolato di Genova del 1143. 5. Imposicio Officii Gazarie. 6. Statuta ac Privilegia civitatis Taurinensis. 7. Statuta societatis Beati Georgii Populi Cheriensis. 8. Statuta Communis Casalis. 9. Statuta civitatis Eporediæ. 10. Statuta civitatis Montescalerii.

——— Tollerana. Urkunden-Buch zur Geschichte des Hauses Hohenzollern, Herausgegeben von R. von Stillfried und Dr. Fraugott Maercker. Vol. I. Urkunden der Schwäbischen Linie 1095–1418. 4to. Berlin, 1852

Monumenti Inediti dall' Instituto di Corresp. See Rome.

——— Sepolcrali della Toscana, disegnati da V. Gozzini incise da G. P. Latinio, con illustrazione. Fol. Firenze, 1819

Monumentum Keplero dedicatum Ratisbonæ, 27th Dec. 1808. Fol.

——— Pacis annis 1814 et 1815 fœderatis armis restitutæ, orbis terrarum de fortuna reduce gaudia gentium linguis interpretans, principibus piis felicibus augustis, populisque victoribus liberatoribus liberatis dicatum, curante J. A. Barth. Fol. Vratislaviæ, 1818

Moodie J. W. D. Ten Years in South Africa: including a particular description of the Wild Sports of that Country. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Mrs. Flora Lindsay; or, Passages in an Eventful Life. 12mo. New York.

Moody W. and Malkin B. H. Reports of Cases, determined at Nisi Prius, in the courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, from 7 George IV. to 1 William IV. 8vo. London, 1831

——— and Robinson F. Reports of Cases, determined at Nisi Prius, in the courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from 1 William IV. to 7 Vict. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–44

Mooktusur-ool-Muànee. See Mohammed Julal-ood-deen.

Moor E. Suffolk Words and Phrases, the lingual localisms of that county. 12mo. Woodbridge, 1823

——— Narrative of the Operations of the Mahratta Army against the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadur, during the late confederacy in India. 4to. London, 1794

——— The Hindu Pantheon, with 105 plates. 4to. London, 1810
Contains an account of Brahm, Brahma, Vishnu, Siva, Narayana, the Allegorical beings of the Invisible World; Swayambhura, Daksha, Prit'hu, and Prit'hivi, and Viswacarma, the Sacti, Sects of Hindus, Saraswati, Lakshmi, Parvati, Ganesa, and the offering of Mahadeva and Parvati, the Avataras, Rama, Krishna, Buddha, Indra and Genii subordinate to him, Yama Sani and Vrihaspati, Hanuman and his son Parana. Miscellaneous notice of the Brahmans and Hindus, Linga Yoni. Sectarial Marks or Symbols, Avataras of Vishnu, and of Siva-Vedas and Puranas-Kama the God of Love.

Moorcroft W. and Trebeck G. Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab; in Sadakh and Kashmir; in Pe-

Moorcroft W. and Trebeck G.
shawar, Kabul, Kunduz, and Bokhara, from 1819 to 1825. Prepared for the Press, from Original Journals and Correspondence, by H. H. Wilson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

Moore Chas. A full Inquiry into the subject of Suicide, to which are added two Treatises on Duelling and Gaming. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1790

——— D. The Teacher's Companion; designed to present the Principles of Sunday School Instruction. 12mo. London, 1845

——— Francis. Travels into the Inland Part of Africa; containing a description of the several nations for the space of six hundred miles up the River Gambia; their Trade, Habits, Customs, Languages, Manners, Religion and Government; the Power, Disposition, and Characters of some Negro Princes. To which is added, Capt. Stibbs's Voyage up the Gambia in the year 1723, with an accurate map of that river, taken on the spot. 8vo. London, 1738

——— Frank. Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution, with notes and illustrations. 12mo. New York, 1856

——— Geo. Health, Disease, and Remedy familiarly and practically considered in a few of their relations to the blood. 12mo. London, 1850

——— Man and his Motives. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— Same. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1852

——— The Power of the Soul over the Body, considered in Relation to Health and Morals. Fifth Edition. 12mo. London, 1852

——— The Use of the Body in relation to the Mind. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1852

——— Henry. The Life of the Rev. John Wesley, in which are included the life of his brother, the Rev. Chas. Wesley, and the memoirs of their family; comprehending an account of the Great Revival of Religion, in which they were the first and chief instruments. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Jac. B. The Laws of Trade in the United States, being an abstract of the statutes of the several states concerning Debtors and Creditors. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. New York, 1848

——— Jas. A Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore. Authenticated by Official Papers and Original Letters. 4to. London, 1809

——— Same. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1809

——— Jno. M. D. Works, with memoir of his life and writings by R. Anderson.
Vol. I. Life, View of Society and Manners in France.
II. View of Society and Manners in Italy.
III. Journal during a residence in France, Aug. to Dec., 1792.
IV. View of causes and progress of the French Revolution.
V. View of the commencement and progress of Romance. Zeluco.
VI. Edward. VII. Mordaunt.

——— A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. Sixth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1786

Moore J., M.D.
A Journal during a Residence in France, from August to December, 1792. To which is added an Account of the most Remarkable Events that happened at Paris at that time.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

——— Edward, various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

——— J. B. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, with Tables of the Names of the Cases and the principal matters. 57 George III.—8 George IV., 1817–27. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–31

——— And Payne J. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber, with Tables of the Names of the Cases and principal matters, 8 George IV.—1 William IV., 1827–31. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1828–32

——— And Scott J. Cases Argued and Determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber and in the House of Lords, 1831–34. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1833–34

——— J. G. Patent Office and Patent Laws; or, a Guide to Inventors, and Book of Reference for Judges, Lawyers, and others.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— J. H. Poems, with Life, in Whittingham's Br. Poets. Vol. 73.
12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— J. J. The British Mariner's Vocabulary, or Universal Dictionary of Technical Terms and Sea Phrases, with Plates.
12mo. London, 1801

——— J. S. The Pictorial Book of Old English Ballads, Traditional and Romantic, with Glossary and Notes. 8vo. London, 1849

——— J. W. Encyclopædia of Music, Elementary, Technical, Historical, Biographical, Vocal, and Instrumental. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— N. F. Ancient Mineralogy; or, an Inquiry respecting Mineral Substances mentioned by the Ancients, with occasional remarks on the uses to which they were applied. 12mo. New York, 1834

——— Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature.
8vo. New York, 1835

——— An Historical Sketch of Columbia College, in the City of New York. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— An Address to the Alumni of Columbia College.
8vo. New York, 1848

——— S. O. Sacred Symbols; or, the Spirit of Nature.
12mo. London, 1852

——— T. Poetical Works, collected by himself.
10 vols. 12mo. London, 1853
Vol. I. Anacreon translated. Juvenile Poems. II. Juvenile Poems and Poems relating to America. III. Corruption and Intolerance. The Sceptre. Two-penny Post-bag. Satirical and Humorous Poems. Irish Melodies. IV. National Airs. Sacred Songs. V. Evenings in Greece. Ballads. Songs. Miscellaneous Poems. VI. VII. Lalla Rookh. Political and Satirical Poems. Fudge Family in Paris. Fables for the Holy Alliance. Rhymes on the Road, etc. VIII. The Loves of the Angels. Satirical and Humorous Poems. IX. The Fudges in England.

Moore T.
Satirical and Humorous and Miscellaneous Poems. X. The Epicurean. Alciphron. Index.
——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir of the Author.
6 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856
——— Poetical Works, comprising the London edition of 1841.
5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842
——— A Selection of Popular National Airs, with Symphonies and Accompaniments by Sir John Stevenson. 4to. Dublin, s. a.
——— Irish Melodies, with Symphonies and Accompaniments by Sir John Stevenson. 4to. Boston, 1852
——— The History of Ireland. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1835–40
——— Memoirs of the Life of R. B. Sheridan. 3d Edition.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
——— Notes from the Letters of Thomas Moore to his Music Publisher, James Power, the publication of which was suppressed in London. 12mo. New York, s. a.
——— Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence. Edited by Lord John Russell. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. See Byron.

——— Rev. T. The History of Devonshire, from the earliest period to the present. Illustrated by a series of Views, drawn and engraved by, and under the direction of W. Deeble.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1829

——— T. F. L. S. Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants. A series of One Hundred Figures, chiefly selected from the Botanical Register and British Flower Garden, representing the principal groups of Orchids; accompanied by descriptions of the cultivated species of the genera figured, and directions for cultivation.
Royal 8vo. London, 1857
——— A Popular History of the British Ferns and the allied Plants, comprising the Club-Mosses, Pepperworts, and Horsetails.
12mo. London, 1851
——— The Ferns of Great Britain and Ireland. Edited by John Lindley. Nature-printed by Henry Bradbury. Fol. London, 1857

Moorman J. J. The Virginia Springs: comprising an account of all the principal Mineral Springs of Virginia, with remarks on the Nature and Medical applicability of each. Second Edition, greatly enlarged. With Map and Plates, and the Routes and Distances to the various Springs. Also an account of the Natural Curiosities of Virginia. 12mo. Richmond, 1857

Moost'ujab Khan Buhadoor. Life of his Father, Hafiz Ool-Moolk, translated from the Persian by C. Elliott. 8vo. London, 1831

Moquin-Tandon A. Monographie de la famille des Hirudinées. Nouvelle Édition, revue et augmentée, accompagnée d'un Atlas de 14 planches gravées et coloriées. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques Terrestres et Fluviatiles de France, contenant des études générales sur leur Anatomie et leur Physiologie, et la description particulière des Genres, des Espèces et des Variétés. Illustrée de 54 planches dessinées d'après nature et gravées. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
At the end of Vol. I. a copious Malacological Bibliography is given.

Moraes F. de. Chronica de Palmerin de Inglaterra. 3 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1786

——— Palmerin of England, corrected by Robert Southey from the original Portuguese. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1807

——— Dialogos con hum Desengano de Amor sobre certos Amores que O Autor tene em França, con huma Dama Franceza. 4to. Lisboa, 1786

——— Madureyra Feyjo I. de. Orthographia, ou arte d eescrever e pronunciar a lingua Portugueza. Segunda Impressaõ. 4to. Coimbra, 1739

——— Same. Decima Impressaõ mais correcta. 4to. Lisboa, 1824

Morale Manuel de. Droits et Devoirs dans la Société. 18mo. Paris, 1856

Morales Ambrosia de. Continuacion de la Coronica general de España de Ocampo. Prossiguiendo adelante de los Cinco Libros de la Coronica de Ocampo, hasta el Rey don Bermudo el tercero deste nombre. De la Coron. Vol. 2, 3, 4. Fol. Alcala, 1573, y Cordova, 1586

Moralité de Mundus, Caro, Demonia, et la Farce des deux Savetiers. Réimpression tirée à cent exemplaires. Antique Fol. Paris, 1827

——— Des Blasphémateurs de Dieu, à dix-sept Personages. Réimpression tirée à XC exemplaires. Ant. Fol. Paris, 1831

——— De la Vendition de Joseph, à quarante-neuf Personnages. Réimpression d'après le seul exemplaire connu tirée à XC exemplaires. Ant. Fol. Paris, 1835

——— Du Mauvais Riche et du Ladre, à douze Personnages. Réimpression tirée à XL exemplaires. 12mo. Paris, 1833

Moraliste. Nouveau Manuel complet. Ou Pensées et Maximes instructives pour tous les ages de la vie, recueillies par V. Trembley. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1838

Moralistes anciens, collection des. 16 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1782–95
The collection contains Epictetus, Confucius, Isocrates, Seneca, Cicero, Theophrastus, Theognis, Socrates, Plutarch, Apophthegms of the Lacedemonians, Lives and Apophthegms of the Greek and the Chinese Philosophers.

Morand J. F. C. L'Art d'exploiter les Mines de charbon de terre. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1768–79

——— An Senibus Chocolatæ Potus? Questio Medica. 4to. Parisiis, 1749

Morant P. The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex. Compiled from the best and most Ancient Historians, from Domesday-Book, Inquisitiones Post Mortem, and other the most valuable Records and MSS., etc. The whole digested, improved, perfected, and brought down to the present time. Illustrated with copper plates. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1768

Morata Olympia. Her Times, Life and Writings, arranged from Contemporary and other authorities. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1836

Moratin D. L. F. de. Obras Dramaticas y Liricas. Unica Ed. reconocida por el Autor. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Obras. Nueva Edicion. 8vo. Barcelona, 1835

——— Origenes del Teatro Español. Discurso Historico. In Tesoro Teatro Español. Vol. I.

——— N. F. de. Obras Postumas. Segunda Edicion, conforme en todo a la original publicada en Barcelona en 1821. 12mo. Londres, 1825

Moravians, History of, from their first settlement at Herrnhaag in the County of Budingen, down to the present time; with a view

Moravians.
chiefly to their Political Intrigues. Collected from the Public Acts of Budingen. Translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1754
——— A Collection of Hymns for the use of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. New and revised Edition. 8vo. Manchester, 1809
See Ogden J. C. and Rimius H. for a History of the Moravians, and Spangenberg A. G. for a Life of Count Zinzendorf, the founder of the sect, also Varnhagen von der Ense for the same.
Morbio C. Storie dei Municipj Italiani, illustrate con Documenti inediti. 8vo. Milano, 1838
Morcelli S. A. Lexicon epigraphicum Morcellianum, edidit P. Schiassi. 4 vols. 4to. Bononiæ, 1835–43
——— De stilo inscriptionum latinarum, libri III. Editio altera auctior et emendatior. 3 vols. 4to. Patavii, 1819–22
——— Inscriptiones commentariis subjectis. Appendix Inscriptionum novissimarum. Agapea, Michaelia et Tesseræ Paschales. 4to. Patavia, 1823
——— Parergon inscriptionum novissimarum ab anno 1383. Andreæ Andreii Rhetoris cura editum. 4to. Patavii, 1818
——— Menologion sive Kalendarium Ecclesiæ Constantinopolitanæ CIO annorum vetustate insigne, primitus e Bibliotheca Romana Albanorum in lucem editum, et veterum monumentorum comparatione diurnisque commentariis illustratum. Accedunt quatuor Evangeliorum lectiones in codice variantes. 2 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1788
More Hannah. Works. First complete American Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852
Vol. I. Epitaphs, Ballads and Tales, Hymns, Bible Rhymes, Sacred Dramas, Stories, Allegories, Tales, Strictures on Female Education, Practical Piety, Tragedies, Poems, and Miscellanies. II. Hints for forming the Character of a Young Princess. Christian Morals. Essay on the Character and Writings of St. Paul. Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. Foreign and Domestic Sketches. Reflection on Prayer. Spirit of Prayer. Miscellanea. Moriana. See Thompson H. Life of H. More.
——— Henry. An Antidote against Atheism; or, an Appeal to the Natural Faculties of the Mind of Man, whether there be not a God. Fourth Edition, corrected and enlarged, with an Appendix thereunto annexed. Fol. London, 1712.
——— Enthusiasmus Triumphatus; or, a Brief Discourse of the Nature, Causes, Kinds, and Cure of Enthusiasm. Fol. London, 1712
——— Epistolæ Quatuor ad Renatum Des-Cartes: cum responsis Clarissimi Philosophi ad duas Priores, cumque aliis aliquot Epistolis, quarum Occasiones, Argumenta, Ordinem versa Pagina commonstrabit. Fol. Londini, 1712
——— The Immortality of the Soul, so far forth as it is demonstrable from the Knowledge of Nature and the Light of Reason. Fol. London, 1713
——— Conjectura Cabbalistica; or, a Conjectural Essay of interpreting the Mind of Moses in the three first chapters of Genesis, according to a threefold Cabbala: viz. Literal, Philosophical, Mystical, or Divinely Moral. Fol. London, 1713
——— Sir T. The History of Eutopia; describing the most perfect

More Sir T.
state of a Common-Wealth in the Manners, Religion and Polity of that Island. Written in Latin, and translated into English by Ferd. Warner. 12mo. London, 1758

——— Utopia; or, the Happy Republic: a Philosophical Romance. To which is added New Atlantis, by Lord Bacon, etc. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1845
For Biographies, see Macdiarmid J., Mackintosh Sir J., More C., Rudhart G. T., Warner Ferd.

More Sir T. A Play, now first printed, edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 8vo. London, 1844

Morea. See Expédition scientifique en Morée.

Moreau Charles. Fragmens et Ornemens d'Architecture, dessinés à Rome, d'après l'Antique, formant supplément à l'oeuvre d'Architecture de Desgodets. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— Le Médecin des Campagnes, indiquant les caractères distinctifs des Maladies, le traitement familier des affections légères, les soins à donner avant l'arrivée du Médecin, dans les affections graves, les Médicaments qu'il est bon d'avoir chez soi. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855
See Mazarinades.

——— Gén. J. V. Recueil des Interrogatoires subis par le Général Moreau, des interrogatoires de quelques-uns de ses co-accusés, des procès-verbaux de confrontation, et autres pièces produites au soutien de l'accusation dirigée contre ce général. 8vo. Paris, 1804
See Fauche-Borel et Philippart J. Memoirs of Moreau.

——— Christophe L. M. De la Réforme des Prisons en France, basée sur la Doctrine du système pénal et le principe de l'isolément individuel. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— De l'État Actuel et de la Réforme des Prisons de la Grande-Bretagne. Extraits des rapports officiels publiés par ordre du Parlement. Traduit de l'Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Défense du Projet de Loi sur les Prisons contre les Attaques de ses Adversaires. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Du Droit à l'oisiveté et de l'organisation du Travail servile dans les Républiques Grecques et Romaine. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— Du Problème de la Misère et de sa solution chez les Peuples Anciens et Modernes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Vol. I. Peuples Anciens. II. Mosaïsme—Christianisme—Moyen Age. III. Peuples Modernes.

Moreau de Dammartin. Origine de la forme des caractères Alphabétiques de toutes les nations, des clefs Chinoises, des Hieroglyphes Egyptiens, etc., démontrée au moyen de 34 tableaux comparatifs d'Alphabets anciens et modernes, contenant près de 6000 caractères autographiés sur le travail même de l'auteur, précédés d'un Discours préliminaire très-étendu et du texte explicatif des tableaux. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1839

Moreau de Jonnes Alex. Monographie Historique et Médicale de la Fièvre Jaune des Antilles; et Recherches Physiologiques sur les lois du développement et de la propagation de cette Maladie Pestilentielle. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Statistique de l'Espagne. Territoire, Population, Agriculture, Industrie, Commerce, Navigation, Colonies, Finances. Avec une carte. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Moreau de Jonnes Alex.
Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irelande. Avec une carte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–38
——— Recherches Statistiques sur l'Esclavage Colonial et sur les moyens de le supprimer. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Statistique de l'Agriculture de la France, comprenant: la statistique des Céréales, de la Vigne, des Cultures diverses, des Paturages, des Bois et Forêts, et des Animaux domestiques, avec leur production actuelle, comparée à celle des temps anciens et des principaux pays de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— Statistique des Peuples de l'Antiquité; les Égyptiens, les Hébreux, les Grecs, les Romaines et les Gaulois. Économie Sociale, Civile et Domestique de ces Peuples; Territoire, Population, Origine, Castes et Classes, Agriculture, Industrie, Commerce, Richesse Publique, Forces Militaires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— La France avant ses premiers Habitants et Origines Nationales de ses Populations. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Eléments de Statistique, principes généraux de cette Science, sa classification, sa méthode, ses opérations, ses divers degrés de certitude, ses erreurs et ses progrès, avec son application à la constatation des faits naturels, sociaux et politiques, historiques et contemporains. Deuxième Édition, considérablement augmentée. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Statistique de l'Industrie de la France, quantités et valeurs des principaux produits industriels, Minéraux, Végétaux et Animaux. Origine et progrès de leur fabrication. Nombre des établissements manufacturiers et ouvriers qui y sont employés. Salaires par sexe et par nature d'exploitation. Valeur des Matières premières, des frais généraux et des bénéfices. Comparaison de l'industrie contemporaine et de celle des temps passés. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Notices sur ses Travaux. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Moreau de Saint Méry M. Loix et constitutions des colonies Françoises et l'Amerique sous le vent, suivies d'un Tableau raisonné des differentes parties de l'administration de ces colonies—d'observations générales sur le climat, la population, la culture, le caractère et les mœurs des habitants, et d'une description physique, politique et topographique de la partie Fr. de Saint-Domingue; tout terminé par l'histoire de cette isle et de ses dependances, depuis leur découverte, jusqu' à nos jours. 4 vols. 4to. Paris.
——— Description topographique, physique, civile, politique et historique de la partie Française de l'isle Saint-Domingue. Avec des observations générales sur sa Population, sur le Caractère et les Mœurs de ses divers habitans; sur son Climat, sa Culture, ses Productions, son Administration, etc. etc. Accompagnées d'une nouvelle Carte de la totalité de l'Isle. 2 vols. 4to. Philad., 1797–98
——— Recueil de vues des lieux principaux de Saint-Domingue. Le tout principalement destiné à l'ouvrage intitulé Loix et Constitution des Colonies Françoises. Fol. Paris, 1791
——— J. G. et Daverne J. J. Manuel Pratique de la Culture Maraichère de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Morel B. A. Traité des dégénérescences physiques, intellectuelles et morales de l'espèce humaine et des causes qui produisent ces variétés maladives, accompagné d'un Atlas de XII. Planches. 4to. and 8vo. Paris, 1857

Morel-Vindé M. de. Observations sur la monte et l'agnelage; suivies d'un modèle de Bail à Ferme, et de Réserve de place à Moutons. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Sur la théorie de la population, ou observations sur le système professé par M. Malthus et ses disciples. 2de Édition, revue. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Morell G. De Jure statutario ill. Reip. Augustanæ, speciatim de Codice antiquo dicto Stadtbuch. In Wegelin Script. Suev. vol. 4.

Morell J. D. An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Rev. S. A Memoir of his Life by T. Binney. 12mo. London, 1826

——— T. Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum olim vulgatum, typis denuo mandavit, permultis in locis correxit, exemplis a se allatis, et animadversionibus illustravit, verbis, a Morello omissis, quam plurimis auxit; et Græcis vocibus Latinam versionem subjecit Edv. Maltby. 2 vols. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1815

Morellet L'Abbé. Mémoires suivis de sa correspondance avec le ministre des finances à Naples. Précédés d'un Eloge Historique de Morellet, par Le Montey. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Morelli G. De veterum philosophorum origine, successione, ætate et doctrina. In Gronovii Thes. vol. 10.

——— J. I codici Manoscritti Volgari della Libreria Naniana riferiti, s'aggiungono alcuni oporette inediti da essi tratti. 4to. Venezia, 1776

——— Dissertazione intorno ad alcuni Viaggiatori eruditi Veneziani, poco noti. 4to. Venezia, 1802

Morelli J. See Pinelli.

——— di Gregorio N. See Biografia de' Re di Napoli.

Morena O. Historia rerum Laudensium. In Muratori Scrip. Ital. vol. 6.

Morenas Jos. Des Castes de l'Inde, ou Lettres sur les Hindous, à l'occasion de la Tragédie du Paria de M. Casimir Delavigne. Suivies de notes sur les mots et les usages de l'Inde, dont il est fait mention dans cette Tragédie. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Précis historique de la traité des noirs et de l'esclavage colonial, contenant l'origine de la traité, ses progrès, son état actuel, et un exposé des horreurs produites par le despotisme des colons; ouvrage dans lequel on prouve qu'on a exporté d'Afrique, depuis 1814 jusqu' à present, plus de 700,000 esclaves, dont un grand nombre sous pavillon Français. Orné des portraits de MM. Bisette, Fabien et Volny. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Moreni D. Serie d'Autori di opere risguardanti la celebre famiglia Medici. 8vo. Firenze, 1826

——— Bibliografia Storico-Ragionata della Toscana o sia catalogo degli Scrittori che hanno illustrata la storia delle Città, Luoghi, e persone della Medesima. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1805

Moreno de Vargas Bern. Discursos de la Nobleza de España. 4to. s. l. et a.

Moréri L. Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique, qui contient en abrégé l'histoire fabuleuse des Dieux et des Héros de l'Antiquité Païenne; les vies et les actions remarquables des Patriarches; des Empereurs, des Rois, des Princes illustres, des Grands Capitaines; des Popes, etc.; l'histoire des Religions et sectes des Chrétiens,

Moréri L.
des Juifs et des Païens. Des Conciles généraux et particuliers; des auteurs, anciens et modernes; des Philosophes, etc.; l'établissement et le progrés des ordres Religieux et Militaires; et la vie de leurs fondateurs; les Généalogies des Familles illustres de France, et des autres Pays de l'Europe. Nouvelle Édition, dans laquelle on a refondu les supplémens de M. l'Abbé Goujet. Le tout revu, corrigé et augmenté, par M. Drouet.
10 vols. Fol. Paris, 1759

Mores Catholici; or, Ages of Faith. See Digby H. H.

Mores E. R. Nomina et Insignia Gentilitia Nobilium Equitumque sub Edoardo primo rege militantium. Accedunt classes exercitus Edoardi tertii regis Caletem obsidentis. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1749

Morestelli P. De priscorum Romanorum feriis. In Grævii Thes. vol. 8.
——— De triplici anno Romanorum, mensibus eorumque partibus.
Ibidem.
——— Pompa feralis sive justa funebria veterum. Ibid. vol. 12.

Moret J. de. Congressiones Apologeticas sobre la Verdad de las Investigaciones Historicas de las Antiguedades del Reyno de Navarre. 4to. Pamplona, 1678

——— T. Tractatus Physico-Mathematicus de Aestu Maris.
4to. Antwerp, 1665

Moreto y Cabaña A. Comedias escogidas. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1826–28

Morewood Sam. A Philosophical and Statistical History of the inventions and customs of Ancient and Modern Nations in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors; with the present practice of Distillation in all its varieties; together with an extensive illustration of the consumption and effects of Opium, and other stimulants used in the East, as substitutes for wine and spirits.
8vo. Dublin, 1838

Morgagni J. B. De sedibus et causis morborum per Anatomen indagatis libri quinque. Editionem reliquis emendatiorem et vita auctoris auctam curavit J. Radius. 6 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1827–29
——— Récherches anatomiques sur le siége et les causes des maladies, traduites du Latin, par A. Désormeaux et J. P. Destouet.
10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–24

Morgan A. de. The Book of Almanacs. Obl. 12mo. London, 1851
See De Morgan A.

Morgan C. An Investigation of the Trinity of Plato and of Philo-Judaeus, and of the effects which an attachment to their writings had upon the principles and reasonings of the Fathers of the Christian Church. 12mo. Cambridge, 1853
——— J. A Complete History of Algiers; to which is prefixed an epitome of the General History of Barbary, from the earliest times; interspersed with many curious passages and remarks, not touched on by any writer whatever. 4to. London, 1731
——— Istoria degli stati di Algeri, Tunisi, Tripoli e Morocco; transportata fedelmente dalla lingua Inglese nell' Italiana.
12mo. Londra, 1854
——— H. D. The Doctrine and Law of Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce; exhibiting a Theological and Practical View of the Divine Institution of Marriage; the religious ratification of Mar-

Morgan H. D.
riage; the impediments which preclude and vitiate the contract of Marriage; the reciprocal duties of husbands and wives; the sinful and criminal character of Adultery; and the difficulties which embarrass the principle and practice of divorce.
2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1826

——— J. F. England under the Norman occupation. 12mo. London, 1858

——— L. H. League of the Ho-Dé-No-Sau-Nee or Iroquois.
8vo. Rochester, 1857

——— S. Lady. Italy. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821

——— Same. New Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821

——— La France en 1816. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris et Londres, 1817

——— France in 1829–30. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Woman and her Master, a history of the Female Sex, from the earliest period. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— Passages from my Autobiography. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— Sir T. A true and just relation of Major-general Sir T. Morgan's Progress in France and Flanders, with the six thousand English, in the years 1657 and 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk and other important places; as it was delivered by the General himself in 1669. In Somers's Tracts, 4th Coll. Vol. 3.

Morgenländisches Kleeblat herausgeg. von Hammer P. 4to. Wien, 1819

Morgestar J. Werkdadige Meectkonst, toonende Klar en beknopt, hoe dat al het gene een Ingenieur en Landmeeter te meeten voorvallen kan, wiskonstig met en zonder Hockmeting door de minste moeyte gemeten word. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1707

Morhof D. G. Polyhistor literarius philosophicus et practicus, cum accessionibus virorum clarissimorum J. Frickii et J. Molleri. Editio Tertia cui præfationem notitiamque Diariorum litterarium Europæ præmisit J. A. Fabricius. 4to. Lubecæ, 1732

Mori Ascanio de'. Nouvelle. 16mo. Milano, 1814

Moriarty Edw. A. Selections from British Authors in Prose and Poetry, a Class-book for the use of Schools. 14mo. Leipzig, 1844

Morichini D. C. L. Degl' Istituti di Publica Carità et Istruzione Primaria e delle Prigioni in Roma. Nuova Edizione.
2 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1842

Morier Jas. A Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople, in the years 1808 and 1809; in which is included some account of the proceedings of his Majesty's Mission, under Sir Harford Jones, to the Court of Persia. With twenty-five engravings from the designs of the Author, a plate of Inscriptions, and three maps. 4to. London, 1812

——— A Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople, between the years 1810 and 1816; with a journal of the voyage by the Brazils and Bombay to the Persian Gulf; together with an account of the proceedings of his Majesty's Embassy, under Sir Gore Ouseley. With two maps, and engravings from the designs of the Author. 4to. London, 1818

Morigia B. Chronicon modoetiense ab origine Modoetiæ usque ad annum 1349. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Script. vol. 12.

Morigia F. P. Historia dell' origine di tutti le religioni che sino ad hora sono state al mondo, con gli Autori di quelle.
16mo. Venezia, 1856

Morin A. Aide-mémoire de mécanique pratique, à l'usage des officiers d'Artillerie et des Ingénieurs Civils et Militaires. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837
——— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques à axe vertical appelées turbines. 12mo. Liège, 1838
——— Nouvelles expériences sur l'adhérence des pierres et des briques posées en bain de mortier ou scellées en platre, le frottement des axes de Rotation, la variation de tension des Courroies ou cordes sans fin employées à la transmission du mouvement, et le frottement des courroies à la surface des Tambours, faites à Metz en 1834. 4to. Paris, 1838
——— J. Manuel théorique et pratique d'hygiène; ou l'art de conserver sa santé. 2me Edition. 12mo. Paris, 1835
——— Manuel du Bottier et du Cordonnier. 12mo. Paris, 1831
——— Nouveau Manuel complet de Médecine et de Chirurgie domestiques. Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1847
Nouveau Manuel complet de l'Amidonnier et vermicellier. Nouv. Éd. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— J. B., M.D. Trigonométrie Canonique divisée en trois livres; ausquels la théorie et pratique des Triangles, plans, et sphériques sont traitées très-exactement et brèvement. 4to. Paris, 1633
——— Tabulæ Rudolphinæ ad Meridianum Uraniburgi supputatæ. 4to. Parisiis, 1650
——— Astronomia jam a Fundamentis integre et exacte Restituta. Complectens IX. partes hactenus optatæ Scientiæ Longitudinum coelestium necnon terrestrium. 4to. Parisiis, 1640
——— Coronis Astronomiæ jam a Fundamentis integre et exacte restitutæ. 4to. Parisiis, 1641
——— Defensio Astronomiæ a Fundamentis. 4to. Parisiis, 1644
——— Tycho Brahæus in Philolaum, pro telluris quiete. Ubi de corporum gravium descensu; tum de motu naturali et violenta nova traduntur. 12mo. Parisiis, 1642
——— Astrologia Gallica principiis et Rationibus propriis stabilita, atque in XXVI. libros distributa. Non solum Astrologiæ Judiciariæ studiosis, sed etiam Philosophis, Medicis, et Theologis omnibus per-necessaria: quippe multa complectens eximia ad scientias illas spectantia. Fol. Hagæ-Comitis, 1661
——— Defensio suæ Dissertationis de Atomis et Vacuis; adversus Petri Gassendi Philosophiam Epicuream; contra Francisci Bernerii Andegavi Anatomiam ridiculi muris, etc. 4to. Parisiis, 1651
——— J. B. Dictionnaire Étymologique des Mots François dérivés du Grec. Enrichi de notes par M. d'Ansse de Villoison. Séconde Édition, corrigée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— S. Exercitationes de Lingua primæva ejusque appendicibus in quibus multa S. Scripturæ loca, diversæ in Linguis mutationes, multiplices nummorum Israelitarum, et Samaritanorum species, atque variæ Veterum consuetudines exponuntur. 4to. Ultrajecti, 1694
Moris, J. H. Flora Sardoa seu historia Plantarum in Sardinia et adjacentibus insulis vel sponte nascentium vel ad utilitatem latius excultarum. With a volume of Plates. 3 vols. 4to. Taurini, 1857
——— Illustrationes rariorum stirpium horti botanici R. Univ. Taurinensis. 4to. Taurini, 1833

Morris J. et Notaris J. de. Florula Caprariæ sive enumeratio Plantarum in insula Capraria vel sponte nascentium vel ad utilitatem latius excultarum. 4to. Taurini, 1839

Morison J. The Protestant Reformation in all Countries, including Sketches of the State and Prospects of the Reformed Churches. 8vo. London, 1843

——— J. H. Life of Jeremiah Smith, Chief Justice and Governor of New Hampshire. 12mo. Boston, 1845

Morlanne P. C. Essai sur les Accouchements contre nature, ou méthode assurée de délivrer les femmes quand le fœtus est dans une mauvaise position. 8vo. Metz, 1802

Morlent M. J. Voyage historique et pittoresque du Havre à Rouen, et de Rouen à Havre sur la Seine en Bateau à Vapeur. 12mo. Rouen, 1836

Morley H. The Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim, Doctor and Knight, commonly known as a Magician. 12mo. London, 1856

——— T. A Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practical Musicke, set downe in form of a Dialogue; divided into three parts. The first teacheth to sing, with all things necessarie for the knowledge of pricktsong. The second treateth of descante, and to sing two parts in one upon a plainsong or ground, with other things necessarie for a descanter. The third and last part entreateth of composition of three, four, five or more parts, with many profitable rules to that effect. With new songs of 2, 3, 4, and 5 parts. 4to. London, 1608

——— The First Booke of Ballets to Five Voyces. 4to. London, 1565. Reprint for the Musical Antiquarian Society. Scored and edited by E. F. Rimbault. Fol. London, 1842

——— W. H. A Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Manuscripts in the Arabic and Persian Languages. 8vo. London, 1814

Morkirchense Diplomatarium Monast. S. Antonii. In Westphalen, Rer. Germ. Vol. 4.

Morlot A. v. Erläuterungen zur Geologischen übersichtskarte der Nordöstlichen Alpen. Ein entwurf zur vorzunehmenden Bearbeitung der Physikalischen Geographie und Geologie ihres Gebietes. 8vo. Wien, 1848

——— Über die Geologischen Verhältnisse von Istrién mit berücksichtigung Dalmatiens und der angrenzenden Gegenden Croatiens, Unterkrains und des Görzer Kreises. 4to Wien, 1848

Mormon, the Book of. Trans. by Joseph Smith, jr. 3d Edition, carefully revised by the translator. 12mo. Nauvoo, 1840

Mormons. Female Life among the Mormons; a narrative of many years' Personal Experience, by the Wife of a Mormon Elder recently from Utah. 12mo. New York, 1855

On Mormons and Mormonism, see Caswall H., Gunnison J. W., Stansbury H., Turner J. B.

Mornay Sieur du Plessis Marli P. de. Mémoires contenans divers Discours, Instructions, Lettres et Depesches par lui dressées, ou escrites aux Rois, Reines, Princes, Princesses, Seigneurs et plusieurs grand personnages de Chrétienté, depuis 1572 jusqu' à 1589. 4 vols. 4to. (La Foret), 1624–25

Mornay Mémoires, etc., depuis l'an 1593 jusqu' à l'an 1623, et supplément aux deux premier Tomes. 4 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1651–52

——— A Worke concerning the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, written in French: against Atheists, Epicures, Paynims, Jews, Mahumetists, and other Infidels. Begunne to be translated into English by Sir Philip Sidney, Knight, and at his request finished by Arthur Golding. 4to. London, 1587

——— The Mysterie of Iniquitie, that is to say, the history of the Papacie. Declaring by what degrees it is now mounted to this height, and what oppositions the better sort from time to time have made against it. Where is also defended the right of Emperors, Kings, and Christian Princes, against the assertions of the Cardinals Bellarmine and Baronius. Fol. London, 1612

Morning Star. In Tamil., Vol. III., 1843. Published semi-monthly. Devoted to Education, Science, and Literature, and to the dissemination of Articles on Agriculture, Government, and Religion, with a brief Summary of Important News. 4to. Jaffna, 1843

——— A Monthly Periodical, printed at the Karem Mission Press, by Cephas Bennett, for the American Baptist Mission. Nos. 17–95, 1844–50. 4to. Tavoy, 1844–50

Morogues Vict. de. Tactique Navale, ou Traité des Evolutions et des Signaux, avec figures. 4to. Paris, 1763

——— P. M. S. B. de. Recherches des Causes de la Richesse et de la Misère des peuples civilisés. Application des principes de l'Économie politique et des calculs de la statistique au Gouvernement de l'État, dans le but de trouver les moyens d'assurer sa stabilité et sa force, en assurant le bonheur du peuple et sa tranquillité. (Lithographed.) 4to. Paris, s. a

Morosini A. Degl' Istorici delle cose Veneziane, I quali hanno scritto per Publico Decreto. 3 vols. 4to. Venetia, 1718–20

Morell B. A Narrative of Four Voyages to the South Sea, North and South Pacific Ocean, Chinese Sea, Ethiopic and Southern Atlantic Ocean, Indian and Antarctic Ocean. From the year 1822 to 1831. Comprising Critical Surveys of Coasts and Islands, with Sailing Directions, and an account of some new and valuable discoveries, including the Massacre Islands. 8vo. New York, 1853

Morren C. Le Globe, le temps et la vie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850

Morris C. Memoir of Miss Mary Margaret Mercer. 2d Edition, with additions. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848

——— G. P. Songs and Ballads. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— Gouv. An Inaugural Discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society. 8vo. New York, 1816
See Sparks J. Life and Selections from his Papers.

——— J. A Catalogue of British Fossils, with reference to their Geological Distribution and their Localities. 8vo. London. 1843

——— J. B. Select Works of St. Ephrem the Syrian, translated out of the Original Syriac. With Notes and Index. 8vo. Oxford, 1847

——— J. C. Teloogoo Selections, with Translations and Grammatical Analysis. To which is added a Glossary of Revenue Terms used in the Northern Circars. 4to. Madras, 1823

——— J. P. The Genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptures, according to every Family and Tribe, with the Line of our

Morris J. P.
Saviour Jesus Christ observed from Adam to the Virgin Mary. Fol. s. l. 1837

——— Lewis. The Papers of Lewis Morris, Governor of the Province of New Jersey, from 1738 to 1749. Published by the New Jersey Historical Society. 8vo. New York, 1852

Morrison J. M. Clarsach Albin, and other Poems, including his Correspondence with Clark and others. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

——— R. A Dictionary of the Chinese Language, in three parts. Part the first, containing Chinese and English, arranged according to the radicals; part the second, Chinese and English, arranged alphabetically; and part the third, English and Chinese. 6 vols. 4to. Macao, 1815–23

——— A Grammar of the Chinese Language. 4to. Serampore, 1815

——— Vocabulary of the Canton Dialect. Part first, English and Chinese. Part second, Chinese and English. 2 vols. 8vo. Macao, 1818

——— R. A View of China, for Philological purposes, containing a sketch of Chinese Chronology, Geography, Government, Religion, and Customs. Designed for the use of persons who study the Chinese Language. 4to. Macao, 1817

——— Chinese Miscellany; consisting of Original extracts from Chinese authors, in the native character, with Translations and Philological remarks. 4to. London, 1825

——— Horæ Sinicæ; Translations from the popular Literature of the Chinese. A new edition, with the Chinese text, of above 1000 characters, to the Chinese primer San-tsi-king. 4to. London, 1817

——— Memoirs of his life and labors, compiled by his widow; with critical notices of his Chinese works, by Samuel Kidd, and an appendix containing Original Documents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

Morritt J. B. S. A Vindication of Homer and of the Ancient Poets and Historians who have recorded the siege and fall of Troy, in answer to two late publications of Mr. Bryant. With a map and plates. 4to. New York, 1798

Morrona A. de. Pisa Illustrata nelle Arti del Disegno. 3 vols. 12mo. Livorno, 1812

Morrone P. J. Vocabulary of the Cochin-Chinese Language, in Duponceau, Chinese System.

Morse J. A report to the Secretary of War of the United States, on Indian affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour performed in the summer of 1820, for the purpose of ascertaining, for the use of the Government, the actual state of the Indian tribes in our country; illustrated by a map of the United States, ornamented by a correct portrait of a Pawnee Indian. 8vo. New Haven, 1822

——— S. F. North American Atlas. 4to. New York, 1845

——— S. F. B. Foreign Conspiracy against the Liberties of the United States. Fifth Edition. 12mo. New York, 1841

Mortality. See London, New York, Paris, Bills of.

Morte Arthur. See Arthur, alliterative Romance.

Mortemart-Boissé, Baron de. La vie élégante à Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Mortillaro Vincenzo. Studio Bibliografico. 8vo. Palermo. 1827

Mortimer Geo. Observations and remarks made during a voyage to the islands of Teneriffe, Amsterdam, Maria's Islands near Van Diemen's Land, Otaheite, Sandwich Islands, Owyhee, the Fox

Mortimer Geo.
Islands, on the north-west coast of America, Tinian, and thence to Canton; with a sketch of the Island of Amsterdam, and a plan of Oyster Harbor. 4to. London, 1791

Mortimer G. Life and Letters, compiled by Rev. J. Armstrong. 12mo. London, 1847

——— G. W. The Pyrotechnist's Companion. 12mo. Phil., 1852

——— T. A New History of England, from the earliest accounts of Britain to the Ratification of the Peace of Versailles, 1763. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1764

Morton D. O. Memoir of Rev. Levi Parsons, first Missionary to Palestine from the United States; containing sketches of his early life and education, his missionary labors in this country, in Asia Minor and Judea, with an account of his last sickness and death. Second Edition, with additions. 12mo. Hartford, 1830

——— H. See Rosetta Stone.

——— Rev. Jas. The Monastic Annals of Teviotdale; or, the history and antiquities of the abbeys of Jedburgh, Kelso, Melros, and Dryburgh. 4to. Edinburgh, 1832

——— James St. C. Letter to the Hon. J. B. Floyd, Secretary of War, presenting for his consideration a new Plan for the Fortification of certain Points of the sea-coast of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1858

——— John. The Natural History of Northampton-shire, with some account of the antiquities. To which is annexed a transcript of Doomsday-book, so far as it relates to that county. Fol. London, 1712

——— Nath. The New-England's Memorial; or, a brief relation of the most memorable and remarkable passages of the providence of God, manifested to the planters of New-England, in America, with special reference to the first colony thereof, called New Plymouth. 12mo. Plymouth, Mass., 1826

——— S. G. Crania Americana; or, a comparative view of the Skulls of various Aboriginal Nations of North and South America; to which is prefixed an essay on the varieties of the Human Species. Illustrated by seventy-eight plates, and a colored map. Fol. Phil. and London, 1839

——— Crania Egyptiaca. Observations on Egyptian Ethnography, derived from Anatomy, History, and the monuments. In American Phil. Transactions, N. S. vol. 9.

——— An Inquiry into the distinctive characteristics of the Aboriginal Race of America. In Journal of Boston Society of Natural History, Vol. IV.

——— A Memoir of William Maclure, Esq., late President of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. In American Journal of Science and Arts, Vol. XLVII.

——— Rev. W. A Dictionary of the Bengali Language with Bengali Synonyms and an English interpretation, compiled from native and other authorities. 8vo. Bishop's College, 1828

——— Wm. T. G. Statements, supported by evidence, on his claim to the discovery of the Anæsthetic properties of Ether, submitted to the select committee appointed by the Senate of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1853

Montreuil J. A. B. Histoire du Droit Byzantin ou du Droit Romain dans l'Empire d'Orient, depuis la mort de Justinien jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople en 1453. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–44

Morveau Guyton de. Chymie de l'Encyclopédie Méthodique. 4to. Paris, 1786

Mosaic Deluge. A defence of the veracity of Moses, in his records of the Creation and general Deluge. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Record The. In Harmony with the Geological. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854

In reference to the Mosaic deluge and geology, see Buckland W., Briggs G., Catcott A., Cockburn P., Fairholme G., Godefroy M. N. C., Hager H., Harris J., Howard, P., Kirchmaier G. G., Klee F., Penn W., Priaulx O. de B., Ray J., Rhind W., Smith J. P., Walsh F., Whiston W., Winning W. B., Wood T., Woodward J.

Mosaïque (la). Nouveau Magasin pittoresque universel, livre de tout le monde et de tous les pays. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–37

Mosblech B. Vocabulaire Océanien-Français et Français-Océanien des dialectes parlés aux Isles Marquises, Sandwich, Gambier, etc., d'après les ministres Protestans, et particulièrement d'après les manuscrits du R. P. Mathias. 12mo. Paris, 1843

Moscheles I. The Life of Beethoven, including his correspondence with his friends, numerous characteristic traits, and remarks on his Musical Works. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841

Moscheni C. Opere Poetiche. 4 vols. 12mo. Lucca, 1811

——— G. A. Nuova guida di Venezia 2da Edizione. 12mo. Venezia, 1847

Moschus. See Bion, Poetæ minores Græci and Theocritus.

Moschzisker F. A. A Guide to German Literature, or Manual to facilitate an acquaintance with German classic authors. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850

Moscow. Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de l'Université Impériale. 2 vols. 4to. Moscow, 1806–07

——— Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société, etc. Vol. 1 et 3. 2 vols. 4to. Moscow, 1829–34

——— Bulletin de la Société, etc. Année 1848. 8vo. Moscow, 1848

——— Rapport sur les Travaux de la Société I. des naturalistes, par G. Fischer de Waldheim. 4to. Moscow, 1832

For Descriptions of Moscow, see Bourke's St. Petersburg and Moscow; Clarke's Travels in Russia; The Englishwoman in Russia, Chap. 18; Lyall's Travels in Russia; and Murray's Handbook for Northern Europe, p. 2.

Mosel J. F. F. v. Geschichte der K. K. Bibliothek zu Wien. 8vo. Wien, 1833

Moseley B. A Treatise on Sugar; with miscellaneous Medical Observations. Second Edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1800

——— H. The Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Architecture; with illustrations. 8vo. London, 1843

——— A Treatise on Mechanics applied to the Arts; including Statics and Hydrostatics. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Illustrations of Mechanics. Fourth Edition. 12mo. London, 1848

Moseley H. A Treatise on Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics; for the use of Students in the University. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830
——— Lectures on Astronomy, delivered at King's College, London. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1850

Mosely W. M. Essay on Archery, describing the practice of that Art in all ages and nations. 8vo. Worcester, 1792

Moses Armenus Chorenensis. Historiæ Armenicæ Libri III. Accedit ejusdem scriptoris Epitome Geographiæ (Armenian and Latin). Præmittitur præfatio quæ de Literatura, ac Versione sacra Armeniaca agit; et subjicitur appendix, quæ continet Epistolas duas Armeniacas; Primam, Corinthiorum ad Paulum Apostolum; Alteram, Pauli Apostoli ad Corinthios; nunc primum ex Codice MS. integrè divulgatas. Armeniacè ediderunt, Latinè verterunt, notisque illustrârunt Gul. et Geo. Whiston. 4to. Londini, 1736
——— History of Armenia. In Armenian. 12mo. Venice, 1827
——— Storia. Versione Italiana illustrata dai Monaci Armeni Mechitaristi, ritoccata quanto allo stile da N. Tommaséo. 12mo. Venezia, 1844

Moses (R.) Ægyptius. See Maimonides.
——— H. A Collection of Antique Vases, Altars, Pateræ, Tripods, Candelabra, Sarcophagi, etc. From various Museums and Collections. Engraved on 170 plates. 4to. London, 1814
——— Ancient Vases, from the Collection of Sir Henry Englefield, Bart. Fifty-one plates. 4to. London, 1848
——— Sketches of India; with Notes on the Seasons, Scenery, and Society of Bombay, Elephanta, and Salsette. 12mo. London, 1850

Mosheim J. L. An Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern, from the Birth of Christ to the Beginning of the Eighteenth Century. In which the Rise, Progress, and Variations of Church Power are considered in their connexion with the State of Learning and Philosophy, and the Political History of Europe during that period. Translated from the original Latin, and accompanied with Notes and Chronological Tables, by Archibald Maclaine, D.D. To which is added an accurate Index. 6 vols. 8vo. Berwick, 1819
——— Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern. In four Books, much corrected, enlarged, and improved, from the primary authorities. A new and literal translation from the original Latin, with copious additional Notes, original and selected, by James Murdock, D.D. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1842
——— Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica. Adjecta est Tartariæ Asiaticæ secundum recentiores Geographos in Mappa delineatis. 4to. Helmstadi, 1741

Mosquera T. C. Memoir on the Physical and Political Geography of New Granada. Translated from the Spanish by Th. Dwight. 8vo. New York, 1853

Moss C. Evidence of the Resurrection cleared from the Exceptions of a late pamphlet, entitled "The Resurrection of Jesus considered by a Moral Philosopher, in answer to The Tryal of the Witnesses, etc." 12mo. London, 1744
——— J. W. A Manual of Classical Bibliography; comprising a copious detail of the various editions of the Greek and Latin Classics. With an account of the principal Translations into

Moss J. W.
English, French, Italian, Spanish, German, etc. 2d Edition.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

Moss R. Sermons and Discourses on Practical Subjects. Second Edition, corrected. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1736–38

——— W. G. The History and Antiquities of the Town and Port of Hastings. Illustrated by a series of Engravings from Original Drawings. 8vo. London, 1824

Motenebbi Abulhassan, der grösste Arabische Dichter—Diwan, zum ersten Mahle gang übersetzt von J. von Hammer. 8vo. Wien, 1824

Moth F. X. Theorie der Differenzial-Rechnung und ihre Anwendung zur Anflösung der Probleme der Rectification, der Complanation und der Cubirung, unabhängig von der Betrachtung d. unendlich kleinen oder verschwindenden Grössen, der unendlichen annäherung, oder der Grenzverhältnisse u. s. w.
8vo. Prag. 1827

——— Lehrbuch der Algebra für den Gymnasial Unterricht bearb.
8vo. Linz, 1852

Motherwell W. Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern, with an Historical Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1846

——— Poetical Works. With a Memoir of his Life. A new Edition, containing his Posthumous Works. 12mo. Boston, 1843

Motley J. L. The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1836

——— Morton's Hope, or the Memoirs of a Provincial.
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1839

——— Merry-Mount. A Romance of the Massachusetts Colony.
2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1849

Mott A. Biographical Sketches and Interesting Anecdotes of Persons of Color; to which is added a Selection of Pieces in Poetry.
12mo. New York, 1839

Motteville Mad. F. Bertaud de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, épouse de Louis XIII. depuis 1615, jusqu' en 1666. Petitot Série II. Vol. 36–40.

——— Memoirs for the History of Anne of Austria, wife to Louis XIII. of France, and Regent of that Kingdom from his Death to the Accession of her Son, Louis XIV., translated into English.
5 vols. 12mo. London, 1726

Mottley J. The History of the Life of Peter I., Czar of Russia.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1739

Moule T. Bibliotheca M. Britanniæ. An Analytical Catalogue of Books on Genealogy, Heraldry, Nobility, Knighthood, and Ceremonies. With a list of Provincial Visitations, Pedigrees, Collections of Arms and other Manuscripts, and a Supplement enumerating the Principal Foreign Genealogical Works.
8vo. London, 1822

——— An Essay on the Roman Villas of the Augustan Age, their Architectural Disposition and Enrichments, and on the Remains of Roman Domestic Edifices discovered in Great Britain.
8vo. London, 1833

——— The English Counties Delineated; or, a Topographical Description of England. Illustrated by a Map of London, and a complete series of County Maps. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1839

Moule T. Heraldry of Fish. Notices of the Principal Families bearing Fish in their Arms. Illustrated by Engravings. 8vo. London, 1842

Moulin J. Omtrekken eener Algemeene Litteratuur over William Shakespear en deszelfs werken. Tweede Stuk. 8vo. Kampen, 1845

Moulton J. W. The Chancery Practice of the State of New York. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1829–31

See Yates and Moulton.

Moultrie W. Memoirs of the American Revolution, so far as it related to the States of North and South Carolina and Georgia. Compiled from the most authentic materials, the Author's personal knowledge of the various events, and including an Epistolary Correspondence on Public Affairs with Civil and Military Officers at that period. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1802

Mounier J. J. De l'influence attribuée aux Philosophes, aux Francs-Maçons et aux Illuminés sur la Révolution de France. 8vo. Tubingen, 1801

Mountain J. H. B. A Sermon occasioned by the lamented Death of the Earl of Clarendon. 8vo. London, 1824

Mountaine W. The Seaman's Vade-mecum, and Defensive War by Sea; containing the Proportions of Rigging, Masts and Yards, etc. 12mo. London, 1761

Mount Auburn Illustrated. In highly finished Line Engravings, from Drawings taken on the spot, by James Smillie. With Descriptive Notices by Cornelia W. Walter. Fol. New York, 1847

Mountford W. Martyria; a Legend, wherein are contained Homilies, Conversations, and Incidents of the Reign of Edward the Sixth. 12mo. London, 1845

Moura C. L. Nouveau guide de Conversations Modernes en Français et en Portugais pour l'usage des Voyageurs. Nouv. Éd. 12mo. Paris, 1846

——— J. de S. Antonio. See Abu-Mohammed Assaleh and Sousa J. de.

Mouradja d'Ohsson C. Histoire des Mongols, depuis Tchinguiz-khan jusqu' à Timour-Lane; avec une carte de l'Asie au XIII. siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— S. Tableau général de l'Empire Othoman, divisé en deux parties, dont l'une comprend la Législation Mahométane; l'autre, l'Histoire de l'Empire Othoman. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1787–90

Mouravieff A. Viaggio per la Tauride fatto nel 1820. Tradotto dal Russo sotto gli occhi dell' Autore da pregevole scrittore Napolitane. 8vo. Napoli, 1833

——— A. N. A History of the Church of Russia. Translated by the Rev. R. W. Blackmore. 8vo. London, 1842

Mourey C. V. La Vraie Théorie des quantités Négatives et des quantités prétendues Imaginaires. 12mo. Paris, 1828

Mourier C. Bidrag til Kundskab om den Behandling, forlaengst af döde Digter A. V. Schach-Staffeldt. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851

Mourraile J. R. Traité de la Résolution des Équations en Général. 4to. Londres, 1768

Mourt G. Relation or Journal of the Beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plimoth in New England by

Mourt G.
certain English Adventurers, both Merchants and others. In Mass. Hist. Coll. 2 series, Vol. IX.

Mouskes Philippe. Chronique Rimée publié par Le Baron de Reiffenberg. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1836–38

Moussard l'Abbé. Roman d'optique, ou Probabilités sur l'existence de différentes espéces de vues, d'après lesquelles on examine si l'homme voit la nature sous son plus bel aspect. Nouvelle Édition. Revue et retouchée par l'Auteur. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Moustafa-Aga. Tutundju-Oglou. Lettre à M. Thaddée Bulgarin. Trad. du Russe, et publiée, avec un savant commentaire, par Koutlouk-Fouladi. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1828

Movers F. C. Das phönizische Alterthum; Erster Theil; Politische Geschichte und Statsverfassung; Zweiter Theil, Geschichte der Colonien. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1849–50

——— Untersuchungen über die Religion und die Gottheiten der Phönizier, mit Rücksicht auf die verwandten Culte der Carthager, Syrer, Babylonier, Assyrer, der Hebräer und der Aegypter. 8vo. Bonn, 1841

——— Die Punischen Texte im Poenulus des Plautus kritisch gewürdigt und erklärt. 12mo. Breslau, 1845

Mowatt A. C. Autobiography of an Actress; or, eight years on the stage. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Mowhee. Memoir, see Wood B.

Moyen Age Monumental et Archéologique, Vues, Détails et Plans des monumens les plus remarquables de l'Europe, depuis le 6me. jusqu' à 16me. siècle. Lithographiés par les artistes les plus distingués d'après les Dessins de M. Chapuy. Avec un Resumé théorique et des Notices spéciales formant ensemble l'Histoire de l'Architecture du moyen age, par D. Ramée. 2 vols. Imp. 4to. Paris, 1847–57

——— Pittoresque. Monumens d'Architecture, Meubles et Décors du 10me. au 17me. siècle, vues dessinées d'après Nature par Chapuy. Avec une Texte Archéologique descriptif et historique, par W. Moret. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1837–40

Moyle W. Works. None of which were ever before published. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Vol. I. An Essay upon the Constitution of the Roman Government—A charge to the Grand Jury—Letters to Dr. W. Musgrave, and others—Dissertation on the Age of Philopatris—Correspondence.

II. Remarks on Prideaux's Connection—The Miracle of the Thundering Legion examined.

Moyne P. Le. La Gallérie des Femmes Fortes. 12mo. Lyon, 1667

Moynier MM. De la Truffe, traité complet de ce Tubercule, contenant sa description et son histoire naturelle la plus détaillée, son exploitation commerciale et sa position dans l'Art culinaire; suivi d'une quatrième parti contenant les meilleurs moyens d'employer les truffes en apprêts culinaires; les meilleurs méthodes d'en faire des conserves certaines; les indications, recettes et moyens les plus positifs et les plus compliquées sur tout ce qui concerne cette substance. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Moysant et De Levizac, MM. Bibliothèque Portative des Ecrivains

Moysant et De Levizac MM.
François, ou choix des meilleurs morceaux extraits de leurs ouvrages en prose et en verse. 2de. Édition, augmentée.
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Mozart W. A. Von Otto Jahn, mit zwei Bildnissen Mozarts in Kupferstick und einem facsimile seiner handschrift. Zweite Abdruck.
3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–58
For other Biographies of Mozart, see Bombet (Beyle), Holmes E., Nissen G. N.

Mozhnik F. S. Theorie der numerischen Gleichungen mit einer Unbekannten. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die neueste von Cauchy erfundene allgemeine Anflösungsmethode. 8vo. Wien, 1839

Mozin l'Abbé. La correspondance familière, ou choix de lettres assorties aux diverses situations de la vie, extraites des meilleurs auteurs anciens ou modernes, nationaux ou étrangers.
8vo. Paris, 1813

Mpongwe. Grammar of Mpongwe Language; with vocabularies, by the Missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. Gaboon Mission, Western Africa. 8vo. New York, 1847

Mrongovius C. C. Polnische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. Erster kursus nebst einem Polnischen Nomenclator und Gesprächbuche. Zweyte vermehrte Auflage. 12mo. Königsberg, 1805
——— Handwörterbuch der Polnischen Sprache, zweyte vermehrte Auflage. 12mo. Königsberg, 1803
——— Polnisches Lesebuch, zweyte Auflage. 12mo. Königsbeg, 1803

Mudford W. A critical examination of the writings of Richard Cumberland, with an occasional literary inquiry into the age in which he lived, and the contemporaries with whom he flourished: also, memoirs of his life; and an appendix containing twenty-six of his original letters, relating to a transaction not mentioned in his own memoirs. New and improved edition.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1812

Mudie Jas. The Felonry of New South Wales; being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay, with anecdotes of Botany Bay Society, and a plan of Sydney. 8vo. London, 1837
——— R. Man in his Physical Structure and Adaptations.
8vo. London, 1838
——— Man in his Intellectual Faculties and Adaptations.
8vo. London, 1839
——— Man in his relations to Society. 8vo. London, 1840

Mügge T. Afraja. Roman. 8vo. New York, 1854

Mühry A. Die Geographischen Verhaeltnisse der Krankheiten. oder Grundzüge der Noso-Geographie, in ihrer Gesammtheit und Ordnung und mit einer Sammlung der Thatsachen dargelegt.
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

Mühlenfordt Edw. Versuch einer getreuen Schilderung der Republik Mejico. Besonders in Beziehung auf Geographie, Ethnographie und Statistik. 2 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1844

Müller Ad. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam. Mit einleitenden Betrachtungen über die analoge Entwickelung der Menschheit und des einzelnen Menschen. 8vo. Hamburg, 1828

Müller Aeg. Anno II. der Heilige, Erzbischof von Koln, Sein Leben, sein Wirken und seine Zeit, nach den Quellen bearbeitet. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

——— Ant. Dissertatio historica de binomii ac polynomii problematis. 4to. Heidelberg, 1822

——— C. Ottf. De Phidiæ Vita et operibus, Commentationes Tres. 4to. Gottingæ, 1827

——— The History and Antiquities of the Doric race; translated from the German by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1830

——— History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Handbuch der Archäologie der Kunst. 8vo. Breslau, 1830

——— Handbuch der Archäologie der Kunst. Dritte nach dem Handexemplare des Verfassers vermehrte Auflage, mit zusätzen von F. G. Welcker. 8vo. Breslau, 1848

——— Ancient Art and its remains; or, a Manual of the Archæology of Art. New Edition, with numerous additions by F. G. Welcker. Translated from the German by John Leitch. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Introduction to a Scientific System of Mythology. Translated from the German by John Leitch. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Archæologische mittheilungen aus Griechenland nach Müller's hinterlassenen papieren herausgegeben von A. Schöll. 4to. Frankfort a. M., 1843

——— Denkmäler der alten Kunst nach der auswahl und anordnung von Müller gezeichnet und radirt von C. Oesterley. Vol. I. Vol. II., Parts 1 and 2. Fol. Göttingen, 1832–36

——— De signis olim in postico Parthenonis sive Hecatompedi Templi Fastigio positis Commentatio. In Comm. Soc. R. Gotting., 1823–27

——— Commentatio qua Myrinæ Amazonis quod in Museo Vaticano servatur signum Phidiacum explicatur. Ibid. 1828–31

——— De origine pictorum vasorum, quæ per hos annos in Etruriæ Agris, quos olim Volscientes tenuere, effossa-sunt. Ibid.

——— De munimentis Athenarum quæstiones historicæ et tituli de instauratione eorum scripti explicatio comm. duæ. Ibid. 1832-37

———De antiquitatibus Antiochenis commentationes duæ. Ibid.

Müller Chas. W. De Cyclo Græcorum Epico et Poetis Cyclicis scripsit eorum fragmenta collegit et interpretatus est C. W. Müller. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829

——— Christian. München unter König Maximilian Joseph I. Ein historischer Versuch zu Baierns rechter Würdigung. 2 vols. 12mo. Mainz, 1816–17

——— Chr. H. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem 12, 13, und 14 Jahrhundert. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1784–85
Vol. I. Der Nibelungenlied, Eneidt, Got Amur von Heinrich von Veldecker, Parcival von Wolfram von Eschebach. Dis ist von der arme Heinrich. Von der Minnen. Dis ist von der Wibe List. Dis ist von dem Pfenninge.
II. Tristran. Des vos Vribert. Floren und Blancheflur. Twein von Hartman von Ouwe. Ein aldt Meister Gesangbuch. Frygedank.

——— E. E. Disquisitio de methodo, qua veteres Geometræ usi sunt ad Tangentes curvarum determinandas. 8vo. Berolini, 1836

Müller Fer. H. De Rebus Semitarum Dissertatio historico-Geographica. 8vo. Berolini, 1831
——— Der Ugrische Volkstamm oder Untersuchungen über die Ländergebiete am Ural und am Kaukasus in historischer, geographischer und Ethnographischer Beziehung. 8vo. Berlin, 1837
——— Historischer-geographische Darstellung des Stromsystems der Wolga. 8vo. Berlin, 1839
——— Foo. H. Problemata quædam analytica ad summationem serierum pertinentia. 4to. Torgau, 1833
——— Fr. Prof. Die Künstler aller zeiten und Völker oder Leben und Werke der berühmtesten Baumeister, Bildhauer, Maler, Kupferstecher, Formschneider, Lithographen, etc., von den frühesten Kunstepochen bis zur gegenwart.
Vols. I.–II. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854–58
——— Fr. C. J. Philosophie und mathematik in Parallele.
8vo. Berlin, 1829
——— Fran. H. Specimen Academicum de Zeolithis Svecicis.
4to. Lundæ, 1791
——— Fred. C. Tafeln der Sonnenhöhen für Ganz Deutschland, und dessen westlich und östlich benachbarte Länder. Nebst einem in Kupfer gestochenen Sextanten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1791
——— Fred. H. Über proportionale Kreis-Potenzen. 4to. Berlin, 1844
——— Ger. F. Sammlung von allerley zu den Umständen und Begebenheiten d. Russisischen Reichs gehörigen Nachrichten.
2 vols. 12mo. St. Petersburg, 1732–36
——— G. W. u. Sommer. Italiensk Läsbok. med dertill hörande Ordbok och spräklära. 8vo. Stockholm, 1819
——— H. Das nordische Griechenthum und die urgeschichtliche Bedeutung des nordwestlichen Europas. 8vo. Mainz, 1844
——— J. (Regiom.) See Regiomontanus.
——— Johan Von. Sämmtliche Werke herausgegeben von J. G. Müller. 27 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1810–19
Vol I.–III. Allgemeine Geschichte, besonders der Europäischen Menschheit.
IV.–VII. Lebensgeschichte von ihm selbst beschrieben.
VIII. Kleine historische Schriften—Der Cid, nach den Quellen, etc.
IX. Schriften zur Geschichte des teutschen Fürstenbundes.
X.–XI. Historische Kritik—Recensionen, Beilagen.
XII. Zur Literatur und Geschichte der Schweiz.
XIII. XIV. Briefe an Bonstetten.
XV. Briefe an C. Bonnet, und Studien.
XVI.–XVIII. Briefe an andere Freunde.
XIX.–XXVI. Geschichte Schweizerischer Eidgenossenschaft.
XXVII. Nachlese kleiner historischer Schriften.
——— Allgemeine Geschichte besonders der Europäischen Menschheit; herausgegeben nach des Verfassers Tod, durch dessen Bruder J. G. Müller. Vierte Auflage.
3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1828
——— Universal History. Translated from the German (by A. H. Everett). 4 vols. 12mo Boston, 1837
——— Allmänna historien, etc. Translated into Swedish.
3 vols. 12mo. Örebro, 1818

Müller J. von. Histoire des Suisses, trad. de l'Allemand, avec la continuation par P. H. Mallet. 11 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1795–1801

——— John. Dissertatio de Phoronomia Animalium. 4to. Bonnæ, 1822

——— John, M.D. Handbuch der Physiologie d. Menschen für Vorlesungen. Dritte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Coblenz, 1837

——— Elements of Physiology. Translated from the German, with Notes, by W. Baly. Second Edition, with corrections and additions; illustrated with Plates, and a Supplement on the recent Advances in the Physiology of Motion, the Senses, Generation, and Development, by the Editor and W. S. Kirkes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

——— J. The Intimate Structure of Secreting Glands; with the subsequent Discoveries of other authors, by Samuel Solly. With Plates and Wood-cuts. 8vo. London, 1839

——— On the Nature and Structural Characteristics of Cancer and of those Morbid Growths which may be confounded with it. Translated from the German, with Notes, by Charles West. Illustrated with numerous Engravings. 8vo. London, 1840

——— J. H. Collegium Experimentale in quo Ars experimentandi de Aere, Aqua, Igne ac terrestribus explanatur ac illustratur. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1721

——— Darstellung d. Grundeigenschaften der Prismoide. 4to. Gotha, 1842

——— J. W. Auflösung d. Aufgabe; in einem Kreis ein Dreieck mit einem gegebenen Winkel u. Inhalt zu beschreiben. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1826

——— Mathematische, Critische, Bearbeitung d. Isten. Buch der Elementi Euclids. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1821

——— L. Den Macedoniske Konge Philip II.'s Mynter. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855

——— Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand, suivie d'un Appendice contenant les Monnoies de Philip II. et III., et accompagnée de Planches et Tables. 8vo., and Atlas 4to. Copenhague, 1855

——— L. C. Collectanea Anglo-Saxonica maximam partem nunc primum edita et vocabulario illustrata. 12mo. Havniæ, 1835

——— N. Glauben, Wissen und Kunst der alten Hindus in ursprünglicher Gestalt, und im Gewande der Symbolik, mit vergleichen Seitenblicken auf die Symbolmythe der berühmteren Völker der alten Welt, mit hieher gehöriger Literatur und Linguistik. Mit zwei Tabellen und sieben Steindruchtafeln, welche mehr als 170 noch nicht erschienene bildliche Darstellungen erhalten. 8vo. Mainz, 1822

——— Mithras. Eine vergleichende Uebersicht, der berühmteren mithrischen Denkmäler und Erklärung des Ursprungs und der Sinndeute ihrer Symbole, mit besonderer Beziehung auf die reiche Ausbeute des Mithräums von Hedernheim, und mit einer erläuternden lithographirten Mithrasgallerie. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1833

——— Otto. Charlotte Ackermann Hamburger Theater Roman. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— Otto Fr. Fauna Insectorum Fridrichsdalina, sive Methodica Descriptio Insectorum agri Fridrichsdalensis cum characteristicis generibus gener. spec. additis. 8vo. Hafniæ et Lipsiæ, 1764

Müller. Von Würmern des süssen und salzigen Wassers. Mit Kupfern. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1771
——— Vermium Terrestrium et Fluviatilium, seu Animalium Infusoriorum, Helminticorum et Testaceorum non marinorum, succincta Historia. 2 vols. 4to. Havniæ, 1773–74
——— Hydrachnæ, quas in Aquis Daniæ Palustribus detexit, descripsit, pingi et tabulis Aeneis incidi curavit O. F. Müller. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1781
——— Entomastraca seu Insecta Testacea, quæ in Aquis Daniæ et Norvegiæ reperit, descripsit, et iconibus illustravit O. F. Müller. 4to. Lipsiæ et Havniæ, 1785
——— P. Handbuch für Bierbrauer; mit einem Vorwort von F. J. Otto. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1854
——— P. E. Sagabibliothek med Mnmaerkninger og indledende Afhandlinger. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1817–20
——— Sagaenbibliothek des Skandinavischen alterthums in Auszügen, mit literarischen Nachweisungen, übersetzt von K. Lachmann. 8vo. Berlin, 1816
——— Critisk Undersögelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie, eller om Trovaerdigheden af Saxos og Snorros Kilder. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1823
——— Critisk Undersögelse af Saxos Histories syv sidste Böger. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1830
——— Dansk Synonymik: anden Udgave. Besorget ved F. J. P. Dahl, med Müller's Portrait. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1853
——— Ueber die Aechtheit der Asalehre und den Werth der Snorroischen Edda aus der Dänischen Handschrift. Uebersetzt von Sander. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1811
——— Ueber den Ursprung und Verfall der Islandischen Historiographie Nebst einem Anhange über die Nationalität der Altnordischen Gedichte aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von Sander. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1813
——— R. Ausziehung d. Cubicwurzel aus Binomien. 8vo. Marburg, 1825
——— William. The Elements of the Science of War. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811
Müllern J. J. Theologisches Bedencken über das Jüngsthin ohne Anzeig dess Auctoris, Zeit und Orts in Druck gegebene also genante Einfältige Bedencken von Cometen, als fälschlich eingebildeten, und ohne Grund, etc. 4to. Frankfurt, 1681
——— J. T. Einleitung in die Oekonomische und Physikalische Bücherekunde und in die damit verbundenen Wissenschaften bis auf die neuesten zeiten. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1780–84
Müllner A. G. A. Dramatische Werke. Zweite vollständige und von Verfasser's verbesserte gesammte Ausgabe. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1852
Münch E. Die Heerzüge des christlichen Europas wider die Osmanen, und die Versuche der Griechen zur Freiheit, von dem ersten Erscheinen der Osmanenmacht bis zum allgemeinen Aufstand des hellenischen Volkes im J. 1821, aus den Quellen bearbeitet. 3 vols. 8vo. Basel, 1822
———E. Maria von Burgund nebst dem Leben ihrer Stiefmutter Margaretha von York. Aus französischen, flämischen, holländischen und teutschen Quellen. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1832
Münchhausen F. v. Wunderbare Reisen und Abentheuer zu Wasser

Münchausen F. v.
und zu Lande, wie er dieselben bei der Flasche im Zirkel seiner Freunde selbst zur erzählen pflegte. Neue Originalausgabe. Mit 16 Federzeichnungen von Hosemann.
12mo. Göttingen und Berlin, 1840

Münster G. Graf. zu. Beitrage zur Petrefacten Kunde mit XXIV. Tafeln. Erstes Heft 2te Auflage. 4to. Bayreuth, 1843
Same. Zweytes Heft. Decapoda Macroura. Abbildung und Beschreibung der Fossilen langeschwänzigen Krebse in den Kalkschiefern von Bayern. Mit XXX. nach der Natur gezeichneten Tafeln. 4to. Bayreuth, 1839
Same. Drittes Heft. Herausgegeben von ihm und H. v. Meyer. Mit XX. nach der Natur gezeichneten Tafeln. 4to. Bayreuth, 1840
Same. Viertes Heft. Herausgegeben von ihm und Dr. Wissmann unter Mitwirkung des Dr. Braun. Mit XXI. nach der Natur gezeichneten Tafeln. 4to. Bayreuth, 1841
Same. Fünftes Heft. Herausg. von ihm, H. von Meyer, Prof. Germar und Baumeister, unter Mitwirkung der Prof. Unger. Mit zehn einfachen und fünf doppelten, nach der Natur gezeichneten Tafeln. 4to. Bayreuth, 1842
Same. Sechstes Heft. Unter Mitwirkung der Herren Goeppert, C. Th. von Siebold un Dr. Braun. 4to. Bayreuth, 1843
Same. Siebentes Heft. Nach dem Tod von Graf Münster. Herausgegeben von Dr. W. Dunker. 4to. Bayreuth, 1846

Münter D. B. Bekehrungsgeschichte des vormaligen Grafen Johann Friderich Struense, nebst desselben eigenhändiger Nachricht von der Art, wie er zur Aenderung seiner Gesinnungen über die Religion gekommen ist. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1772
——— A faithful narrative of the Conversion and Death of Count Struensee, late Prime Minister of Denmark; to which is added the History of Count Enevold Brandt, from the time of his imprisonment to his death. The whole translated from the Original German, by the Rev. Mr. Wendeborn. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1774
——— F. Statutenbuch des Ordens der Tempelherren. Aus einer alt-französischen Handschrift herausgegeben und erläutert.
8vo. Berlin, 1794
——— Den Danske Reformationshistorie. 2 vols. Kiöbenhavn, 1802
——— Versuch über die keilförmigen Inschriften zu Persepolis. Mit Kupfern. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1802
——— Spuren Aegyptischer Religionsbegriffe in Sicilien und den benachbarten Inseln. 12mo. Prag. 1806
——— L'Assedio di Copenhagen nell' Anno 1807, Traduzione Libera di E. B. de Schubart. 12mo. Luglio, 1809
——— Religion der Karthager. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1816
——— Same. Zweite Auflage. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1821
——— Der Tempel der Himmlischen Göttin zu Paphos. Zweite Beilage zur Religion der Karthager. Mit vier Kupfertafeln, und einer Architectonischen erklärung von G. F. Hetsch.
4to. Kopenhagen, 1824
——— Religion der Babylonier. Dritte Beilage zur Religion der Karthager. Mit drei kupfertafeln. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1827
——— Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen.
2 vols. 4to. Altona, 1825

Münter F.
Kirchengeschichte von Danemark und Norwegen.
3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823–31
——— Primordia Ecclesiæ Africanæ. 4to. Hafniæ, 1829
——— Epistola de monumentis aliquot veteribus scriptis et figuratis penes se exstantibus. 4to. Hafniæ, 1822

Mütter T. D. A lecture on Loxarthrus or Club Foot. 8vo. Phil. 1839

Muetzell G. J. C. De Emendatione Theogoniæ Hesiodeæ. Libri Tres.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833

Muhlenberg H. Catalogue of the Native and Naturalized Plants of North America. 8vo. Lancaster, 1813
——— Descriptio Uberior Graminum et Plantarum Calamariarum Americæ Septentrionalis Indigenarum et Cicurum. 8vo. Phil. 1817
——— H. A. The Life of Major General Peter Muhlenberg, of the Revolutionary Army. 12mo. Phil. 1849

Muir W. The Life of Mahomet, and History of Islam to the Era of the Hegira; with Introductory chapters on the Original Sources for the Biography of Mahomet, and on the Pre-Islamite History of Arabia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858

Muirhead J. P. The Origin and Progress of the Mechanical Inventions of James Watt, illustrated by his correspondence with his friends and the specifications of his Patents.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Mulchinock W. P. Ballads and Songs. 12mo. New York, 1851

Mulder G. J. Versuch einer allgemeinen physiologischen Chemie. Mit eigenen Zusätzen des Verfassers für diese deutsche Ausgabe seines Werkes. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1844–51
——— The Chemistry of Wine, edited by H. B. Jones. 12mo. London, 1857

Mulford J. S. Civil and Political History of New Jersey.
8vo. Camden, 1848

Mullach F. W. A. Grammatik der Griechischen Vulgarsprache in historischer Entwickelung. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

Muller Chas. Viaggio Pittorico nelle Maremme Toscane e all' Isola dell' Elba. Inciso e publicato da Fortunato de Fournier. Con opportune illustrazioni ed alcuni cenni sulla Vita di questo celebre Artista in Italiano e in Francese. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
——— Chr. Tableau de Pétersbourg, ou Lettres sur la Russie, écrites en 1810, 1811, et 1812. Traduites de l'Allemand par C. Léger.
8vo. Paris, 1814
——— E. Habitations, Ouvrières et Agricoles, Cités, Bains et Lavoirs. Sociétés Alimentaires. Détails de construction; formules représentant chaque espèce de maison, et donnant son prix de revient en tous pays. Statuts, Réglements et Contrats; Conseils Hygiéniques, par le Dr. A. Clavel. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855–56
——— F. Traité des Armes portatives ou de toutes les espèces de petites armes, à feu et blanches, actuellement (1844) en usage dans l'Armée Autrichienne; précédé d'un précis Historique, et suivi d'une instruction sur l'Art du Tir. Trad. de l'Allemand.
8vo. Paris, 1846

Muller Fr. Catalogue of Books relating to America, including a large number of rare works printed before 1700; amongst which, a

Muller Fr.
nearly complete collection of the Dutch publications on New-Netherland from 1612 to 1820. On sale at the prices affixed. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1850

——— Catalogue d'une très belle et nombreuse Collection de Portraits Neerlandais; de portraits d'Étrangers qui ont eu des rapports avec la Hollande; et de livres à Portraits. 4to. Amsterdam, 1853

——— Catalogus Dissertationum et Orationum juridicarum, historicarum, et antiquariarum, argumenti literarii et biographi, mathematicarum, astronomicarum et physicarum, philologicarum, philosophicarum et Orientem spectantium. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1851

——— G. P. Voyages et Découvertes faites par les Russes le long des côtes de la Mer Glaciale et sur l'Océan Oriental, tant vers le Japon que vers l'Amérique. On y a joint l'Histoire du fleuve Amur et des pays adjacens, depuis la conquête des Russes. Traduits de l'Allemand par C. G. F. Dumas. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1766

——— J. Prof. Traité Analytique des sections coniques, fluxions et fluentes. Avec un essai sur les Quadratures, et un traité du mouvement. Trad. de l'Anglois. 4to. Paris, 1760

——— A Treatise of Artillery; to which is prefixed an Introduction, with a Theory of Powder applied to fire-arms. The Third Edition, with large additions, alterations, and corrections. 8vo. London, 1780

——— Principles of Physics and Meteorology. Illustrated with 350 engravings. 8vo. London, 1847

——— S.(G. F.?) Voyages from Asia to America for completing the discoveries of the North-west coast of America. To which is prefixed a summary of the voyages made by the Russians on the Frozen Sea, in search of a North-East passage; with the addition of three new maps; a Japanese map of the World, De Lisle's and Buache's fictitious map, and a large map of Canada. Trans. from the High Dutch by Thomas Jefferys. 4to. London, 1761

Mullie C. Fastes de la France, ou Tableaux Chronologiques, Synchroniques et Géographiques de l'Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement des Francs jusqu' à nos jours, indiquant les évènements politiques, les progrés de la civilisation et les Hommes célèbres de chaque Règne. Sixième Édition. Fol. Paris, 1848

Multedo S. Memorie delle Serie infinite a radicali continui per la soluzione delle Equazione. 4to. Torino, 1812

Multer J. J. The Farmer's Law Book and Town Officer's Guide; containing the election, qualifications, and duties of the Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, Constable, Collector, Town Clerk, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Commissioners and Overseers of Highways, etc. Fourth Edition. 12mo. Albany, 1854

Mulvany T. J. The Life of Jas. Gandon; with original notices of contemporary artists, and fragments of essays, from materials collected and arranged by his son, James Gandon. 8vo. Dublin, 1846

Munch B. G. Primaria quædam Documenta de Origine Typographiæ. 4to. Altorfii, 1740

——— P. A. Historisk-geographisk Beskrivelse over Kongeriget Norge i Middelalderen. 8vo. Christiania, 1849

Munch P. A. Forn-Swenskans (Svænska ok Gozku) och Forn-Norskans (Norrœnu) Språkbyggnad, jemie ett Bihang om den äldsta runskriften. 12mo. Stockholm, 1849

——— Og Unger. Fagrskrinna Kortfattet Norsk Konge-Saga. 8vo. Christiania, 1847

——— Symbolæ ad Historiam antiquarum Rerum Norvegicarum. 4to. Christiania, 1850

Muncke G. W. Sur la Dilatation de l'Alcool absolu et de la carbure de soufre par le chaleur. 4to. St. Petersburgh, 1834

——— Populäre Wärmelehre, oder darstellung des Wesens und Verhaltens der Wärme, leichtfasslich und mit steter Rücksicht auf praktische Anwendung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

——— Über die Ausdehnung der Tropfbaren Flüssikeiten durch Wärme. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1828

——— Disquisitiones de relatione mutua inter tellurem et atmosphæram quoad calorem et fluidam electricum. 4to. Heidelberg, 1819

Munde C. Zweiter Unterricht im Englischen. Ein praktische Lehrbuch dieser Sprache. Zweite auflage stark vermehrte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

Mundt J. Aesthetik. Die Idee der Schönheit und des Kunstwerkes im Lichte unferer Zeit. 12mo. Berlin, 1845

Mundy G. C. Our Antipodes; or, Residence and Rambles in the Australian Colonies. With a Glimpse of the Gold Fields. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1855

——— The Life and Correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Pen and Pencil Sketches, being the Journal of a Tour in India. 2d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— Wm. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. 1810–20. 6 vols. 8vo. New York and Richmond, 1812–21

——— General Index to the Virginia Law Authorities, reported by Washington, Call, Hening, and Munford, jointly, and Munford separately. With Notes. 8vo. Richmond, 1819

Munich. Nouveau Guide des Étrangers dans la ville et ses environs, par A. de Schaden. 12mo. Munich, 1835
See also Hüber L. and Müller Chr.

——— Notice des Tableaux de la Galerie Royale. 12mo. Munich,

——— Pinacothek, und Gemälde Gallerie zu Schleissheim. herausgeg. von Piloty und Loehle. 2 vols. Eleph. Fol. s. a.
On the Public Buildings and Architecture of Munich, see Gaertner F., Klenze L., and Metzger E.

——— Annalen der K. Sternwarte. See Lamont J.

——— Allgemeine Auskunft uber die K. Hof- und Staats Bibliothek. 12mo. München, 1846

——— Abhandlungen der Churf. Baierischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1763–1776. 10 vols. 4to. München, 1773–76

——— Neue philosophische Abhandlungen der Baierischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1778–1789. 7 vols. 4to. München, 1778–97
Meteorologische Ephemeriden, 1781–89, in the same volumes.

——— Physikalische Abhandlungen, 1801–1805. 2 vols. 8vo. München, 1803–06

Munich.
Denkschriften für die Jahre 1808–24. 9 vols. 4to. München, 1808–24
——— Abhandlungen der Mathematisk-physikalischen Classe, 1829–55. 7 vols. 4to. München, 1832–55
——— Historische Abhandlungen, 1806. 2 vols. 4to. München, 1807–13
——— Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe, 1835–58. 8 vols. 4to. München, 1835–58
——— Abhandlungen der Historischen Classe, 1833–55. 7 vols. 4to. München, 1833–55
——— Gelehrte Anzeigen herausgegeben von mitgliedern der K. Bayerischen Academie der Wissenschaften, 1835–58. 36 vols.
———Monumenta Boica. Vols. 1–16. 1763–1795. 16 vols. 4to. Monachii, 1763–88
——— Collectio nova. 1–6. 6 vols. 4to. Monachii, 1827–42
——— Acta Philologorum Monacensium, Auctoritate Regia. Edid. F. Thiersch. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. Monachii, 1812–26

Munk. Edw. The Metres of the Greeks and Romans. A Manual for Schools and Private Study. Trans. from the German by C. Beck and C. C. Felton. 12mo. Boston, 1844
——— S. Palestine. Description Géographique, Historique et Archéologique. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Muñoz J. B. Historia del Nuevo-Mundo. 4to. Madrid, 1793

Munro Rob. A Description of the Genesee Country, in the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1804

Munsell H. Manual of Practical English Grammar, on a New and Easy Plan. 12mo. Albany, 1851
——— Joel. Albany Directory and City Register for 1853–54. 12mo. Albany, 1853
——— Directory to the Trades in Albany for the year 1853. 12mo. Albany, 1853
——— The Annals of Albany. 10 vols. 12mo. Albany, 1850–59
——— Outline of the History of Printing, and Sketches of the Early Printers. 8vo. Albany, 1839
——— The Every-day-Book of History and Chronology: embracing the Anniversaries of Memorable Persons and Events in every Period and State of the World, from the Creation to the Present Time. 8vo. New York, 1858
——— A Chronology of Paper and Paper-making. Privately printed for presentation only. Giving an account of the substances used in the Manufacture of Paper. 8vo. Albany, 1856
——— Catalogue of a Bibliographical Library offered for sale complete, at the prices affixed, collected by J. Munsell. 8vo. Albany, 1856

Munster. Mémoires et Négociations Secrètes de la Cour de France touchant la Paix de Munster. 4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1710
——— Seb. Compositio Horologiorum, in Plano, Muro, Truncis, Anulo, con Concavo, Cylindro et variis quadrantibus, cum Signorum zodiaci et diversarum horarum inscriptionibus. 4to. Basileæ, 1531
——— Organum Uranicum. Habes in hoc Libro, amice Lector, explicatas Theoricas omnium planetarū, atque eorundē varios, singulos et quotidianos ad annos usque C. et ultra expressos motus, Lunæ quoque in lumine crescentis, senescētis et per eclipsim

Munster. S.
deficientis, et item solis deliquiū patientis, omnē varitatē: quibus omnibus cōmodi adjecti sunt canones. Fol. Basileæ, 1536
——— Rudimenta Mathematica. Haec in duos digeruntur libros, quorum prior Geometriæ tradit principia seu prima elementa, una cum rerum et variarum figurarū dimensionibus. Posterior vero omnigenum Horologiorum docet delineationes. Fol. Basileæ. 1551
——— Cosmographiæ Universalis, Lib. VI. in quibus, juxta certioris fidei scriptorum traditionem describuntur, omniū habitabilis orbis partium situs, ppriaeque dotes. Regionum Topographicæ effigies. Terræ ingenia, quibus sit ut tam differētes et varias specie res, et animatas et inanimatas, ferat. Animalium peregrinorum naturæ et picturæ. Nobiliorum civitatum Icones et descriptiones. Regnorum initia, incrementa et translationes. Omnium gentiū mores, leges, religio, res gestæ, mutationes: Item regum et principum genealogiæ. Fol. Basileæ, 1550
——— Sei Libri della Cosmografia Universale, ne' quali secondo che n'hanno parlato i piu veraci scrittori son disegnati siti del mondo, etc. Traduzione Italiana. Fol. Basileæ, 1558
The same. Fol. Coloniæ, 1575

Muntaner Ramon. Chronik. herausgegeben von K. Lang. 8vo. Stüttgart, 1844
——— Chronique. Traduite pour la prémière fois du Catalan, avec des notes et éclaircissements par J. A. Buchon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Muquardt C. Bibliographie de la Belgique, ou Catalogue général des Livres Belges. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849–56

Murad S. G. Notice Historique sur l'Origine de la Nation Maronite et sur ses rapports avec la France, sur la Nation Druze, et sur les diverses populations du Mont Liban. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Murailles Révolutionnaires (Les). Collection complète des Professions de Foi, Affiches, Décrets, Bulletins de la République, Fac-simile de Signatures. (Paris et les Départements.) Illustrées des portraits des Membres du Gouvernement provisoire, des principaux chefs de Clubs, des Redacteurs et Gérants des prémirs journaux de la Révolution. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1852

Muratori L. A. Delle Antichità Estensi ed Italiane. Trattato, in cui si espone l'Origine ed Antichità della Casa d'Este, e la sua diramazione nella Linea Reale ed Elettorale del Regnante Monarca della Gran Bretagna Giorgio I. e de i Duchi di Brunsuic, e Luneburgo, e nella Linea de' Marchesi d'Este, dei Duchi di Ferrara, di Modena, etc. E si rapportano i Documenti, e le Pruove, che occorrono. Fol. Modena, 1717
——— De Corona ferrea, qua Romanorum Imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent, commentarius. 8vo. Mediolani, 1719
——— Italicarum Rerum Scriptores, ab anno ærae Christ. 500 ad 1500, quorum potiss. pars nunc primum in lucem prodit, etc. 25 tom. in 28. Supplementum Tartinii, 2 vol. 30 tom. fol. Mediolani, 1723–51, Florent. 1748
Vol. I. P. 1. Hist. Miscella Eutropii Hist. Romanam complectens. Landulphi Addit. ad Hist. Miscellam. Jornandes, Historia Gothorum. Jornandes, De Regnor. et temporum Successione. Procopii Cæsar. Hist. de Bello Gothico. Excerpta ex Agathiæ Historia. Pauli Warnefridi Gesta Langobardorum. P. 2. Leges

Muratori L. A.

Langobardicæ. Fragm. Historiaæ Langobard. De fundat. Monast. Nonantulani. Opusculum de Civitate Mediolani. Ordo Antiq. Episcop. Mediolanens. Excerpta Historica ex vetustissimo Kalendario Membranaceo Msto. Ambrosianæ Bibliothecæ nunc primum luci reddita. Historiæ Saracenico-Siculæ Varia Monumenta. Chronicon Episcop. S. Neapolitanæ Ecclesiæ. Chronicon Vulternense. Spicilegium Ravennatis Historiæ.

II. P. 1. Agnelli Liber Pontificalis sive Vitæ Pontificum Ravennatum. Bulla Paschalis Papæ I. Historia principum Langobardorum. Epitome Chronic. Casinensium, auctore ut fertur Anastasio Bibl. Anon. Carmen Paneg. de Barengario Aug. Synodus Ticinensis pro elect. seu confirmatione Widonis in regem Italiæ. Liutprandi Historia, ejusque Legatio ad Nicephorum Imperat. Annales Regum Francorum ad 900. P. 2. Nigelli Abbataniensis de Rebus gestis Ludovici Pii Augusti, 781–826. Annales Lambeciani. Fragmentum Concilii Romani, 863. Acta Concilii Ticinensis, 876. Anonymi Salern. Paralipomena, 760–960. Chronicon Farfense, 681–1104. Opuscula tria nondum edita. Chronicon Monast. Novaliciensis. Chronicon Casauriense, 866–1182. Kalendaria Duo pervetusta. Vita S. Athanasii, Episc. Neap. Veronæ Rhythmica Descriptio ab Anonymo.

III. Pp. 1 and 2. Anastasii Biblioth. aliorumque Vitæ Pontificum Roman. Vitæ Pontificum ex var. auct. a Leone IX. usque ad Sixtum IV. Diaria Romanæ Urbis, 1294–1492.

IV. Arnulphi Med. Historia sui temporis. Landulphi Sen. Med. Historia. Puricelli Dissert. de permiss. S. Ambrosii Clero suo semel nubere. Catalogus Archiepisc. Mediolanensium. Chronica Duo Regum Italiæ. Chronica Monasterii Casinensis.

V. Chronologi Antiqui IV. Herempertus Langobardus. Lupus Protospata. Anonymus Casinensis. Falco Beneventanus. Chronicon Anonymi Casinensis. Chronicon civis Barensis. Camilli Pereg. Hist. Langobard, Lib. 2. Gul. Appuli de Rebus Normann. in Sicilia. Chronicon Northmannicum, 1041–85. Radulphi Cadom. Gesta Tancredi in Exp. Hierosol. Donizone, Vita Mathildis Comitissæ. Anonymus Novicomensis, de Bello Comensi, 1118–27. Landulphi jun. Hist. Mediolanensis 1095–1137. Carmen de Laudibus Mag. Moysis Bergomatis. Gaufredi Malat. Historia Sicula. Alexandri abb. de rebus gest. Rogerii Siciliæ Regis.

VI. Petri Diac. de Viris Illust. Cassinensibus. Acta Transl. Corp. S. Geminiani Episc. Mutin. Chronica Pisana. Vitæ Abbatum Cavensium. Caffari, etc., Annales Genuenses, 1100–1293. Hist. Liberationis Messanæ a Sarracenorum jugo. Ottonis Fris. Episc. Gesta Friderici I. Imp. Ottonis de S. Blasio Chronicon, ad 1209 continuatum. Burchardi Epistola de Victoria Frider. I. et excid. Mediol. Obsidio Anconæ, 1172. Historia Rerum Laudensium Ottonis et Acerbi Morenæ. Radulphi Mediol Gesta Friderici I. in Italia.

VII. Chronicon Romualdi II., Archiep. Salern. Hug. Falcandi Hist. de rebus gest. in Siciliæ Regno. Godefridi Viterb. Pantheon seu Memoria Seculorum. Sicardi Episc. Cremon. Chronicon ad 1213. Chronicon Cremonense, 1096–1233. Bernardi Thesaur. Liber de acq. Terræ Sanctæ ab 1095 ad 1239.

Muratori L. A.
Chronicon Fossæ Novæ ad 1217. Chronicon Atinensis Ecclesiæ. Chronicon Cavense ab Anno 569 usque ad 1318. Exc. ex Martyrologio et Necrologio Casinensi. Ricardi de S. Germ. Chronicon, 1189–1243. M. Spinelli Diarum Neap. 1247–1268. VIII. Gerardi Mauris. Gesta Eccelini de Romana, 1183–1237. Ant. Godi Chronicon, 1194–1260. Nicol. Smeregii Chronicon Gerardi Maurisii, 1279–1312. Riciardi Com. S. Bonifacii Vita. Laurentii de Mon. ex ejusdem historia excerptus. Rolandini Patav. de Factis in Marchia Tarvisina. Chronica Parva Ferrariensis. Nicolai de Jamsilla Gesta Friderici II. Imp. ejusque filiorum, 1210–1265. Chronicon Veronense, 1117–1375. Chronicon De Rebus gestis in Lombardia, etc., 1207–1270. Anon. Historia Sicula, ad 1282. Sabæ Malespinæ Res Siculæ, 1250–1276. R. Malespini Historia Florentina, 1281–1286. Synodus Provinc. Mediolani, 1287. Memoriale Potestatum Regiensium, 1154–1290.
IX. Jac. a Varagine, Chronicon Genuense, ad 1267. Stephanardi Poema de Gestis Mediol. sub Othone. Ricobaldi Ferrar. Pomarium Ravennatis Ecclesiæ. Chronicon Romanorum Imperatorum a Carolo Magno usque ad Othonem IV. Historia Dulcini Hæresiarchæ Novar. 1304–07. Dini Compagni Chronicon Florentinum, 1280–1312. Synodus Prov. Pergami, 1311. Chronicon F. Pippini, ab 1176 ad 1314. Chronicon Parmense, 1038–1309. Relatio de Itinere Italico Henrici VII. Imperatoris. Ferreti Vic. Historia Rerum Ital., 1250–1318. Ferreti Poema de Scaligerorum origine. Joan de Cermenate Historia Mediol. 1307–1313.
X. De Italia Medii Aevi Dissertatio Chorographica. Albertini Mussati Historia Henrici VII. Imperatoris. Albertini Mussati De Gestis Ital. post-mortem Henrici VII. Anon. Chronicon Siciliæ, 1320–28. Nicolai Specialis Historia Sicula, 1282–1337.
XI. Anon. Comment. de Laudibus Papiæ. Annales veteres Mutinenses, 1131–1336. Chronicon Mutinense, 1306–1342. Chronica Astensia, 1070–1457. Fr. Raynerii Poema de prœliis Tusciæ. Annales Pistorienses, 1300–1348. Gualvanei Flammæ Historia Mediol. 1336–71. Ptolomæi Lucensis Hist. Ecclesiast. a Nativitate Christi usque ad annum 1312. Ptolomæi Breves Annales, 1061–1303. Vita Castrucii Lucensis Ducis, 1301–1328.
XII. And. Danduli Chronicon Venetum ad 1388. Fragmenta Annalium Romanorum Monaldesci. Dom. de Gravina. Chronicon Apul. 1333–1350. Fr. Joannis de Cornazanis. Hist. Parmensis, 1301–1335. Cortusii Patavini duo, de Novitatibus Paduæ, 1256–1364. Gualvanei de la Flamma Gesta Azonis, Luchini et Joan. Vicecom. Med. 1328–1342. Chronicon Modoetiense ab origine Modoetiæ ad 1349.
XIII. Jo. Villani Historia Florentina ad 1348. Bartholomœus de Neocastro Historia Sicula, 1250–1294. Matthæi Palmerii Vita, etc., Nic. Acciajoli, 1310–66. Conforti Pulicis Fragmenta Hist. Vicentinæ, 1371–1387.
XIV. Matt. et Phil. Villani Hist. Florent. 1348–1364. Jac. Malvecii Chronicon Brixianum ad 1332. Antonii Astesani Carmen de Vita sua, etc., 1342. Annales Cæsenates, 1162–1362.
XV. Andreæ Dei Chronicon Senense, 1186–1352. Nerii-Do-

Muratori L. A.

nati Annales Senenses, 1352–1381. Anonymi Chronicon Estense, 1101–1393. Jo. de Bazano, Chron. Mutinense, 1002–1363. Anon. Ephemerides Urbevetanæ, 1342–1363. Dan. Chinatii Bellum apud Fossam Clodiam inter Venet. et Genuenses, 1378. Gorelli Poema de reb. gest. Aretinis, 1310–1384. Anon. Chronicon Ariminense 1188–1385. Anon. Monumenta Pisana, 1089–1389.

XVI. Vitæ Episcoporum, etc., Aquilejensium a primo Chr. aeræ seculo, usque ad 1358. Vitæ Carrariensium Principum ad 1355. Anon. Breviarium Italicæ Hist. a temporibus Frederici II. usque ad 1354. Pet. Azarii Gesta Principium Novar. 1250–1362. Jo. de Mussis Chronicon Placentinum, 222–1402. Anon. Annales Mediolanenses, 1230–1402. Castelli de Castello Chronicon Bergomense, 1378–1407. Ordo funeris Jo. Galeatii Vicecom. Ducis Mediol. 1402. Specimen. Hist. Sozomeni 1362–1410.

XVII. And. de Gataris, Chronicon Patavinum, 1311–1406. Geo. Stellæ Annales Genuenses, 1298–1435. Chronicon Ripaltæ, 1195–1405.

XVIII. Chronicon Regiense, 1272–1388. Matt. de Griffonibus Memoriale Rerum Bononiensium, 1109–1428. Fr. Bartholomæo della Pugliola. Hist. Miscell. Bonon. 1104–1471. Jo. Ser. Cambii Chronicon Lucense, 1400–1409. Jac. de Delayto, Annales Estenses, 1393–1409. Gini Capponis Monumenta de Rebus Florentinis, 1378–1456.

XIX. Fr. And. Billii Historia, 1402–1431. M. Palmerii de Bello contra Pisanos, 1406. Jac. Zeni Vita Car. Zeni, Patritii Veneti, 1334–1418. Anon. Anal. Senenses, 1385–1422. J. A. Campani Vita Brachii Perusini, 1368–1424. Leod. Cribelli Vitæ, etc. Franci. Sfortiæ Ducis, etc., Historia. Chronicon Tarvisinum, 1368–1428. Chronicon Foroliviense, 1397–1433. Leonardi Aretini Res gest. sui temporis Comment. 1378–1440. Anon Hist. Florentina, 1406–1438. Jan. Manetti Chronicon Pistoriense a condita urbe ad 1446.

XX. Jo. Bandini Hist. Senensis, 1402–22. Porcellii Comment. Jacobi Picinini, 1452. Poggii Historia Florentina a J. B. Recanato in lucem edita. Exc. ex Annal. Princip. Estensium, 1409–54. B. Platinæ Vita Nerii Capponi. N. Naldi Vita Jan. Manetti, 1396–1459. B. Platinæ Hist. Mantuæ, ab ejus Origine ad 1464. Ant. de Ripalta Annales Placentini, 1401–1463. Pet. Candidi Vita Philippi Mediol. Ducis tertii. Pet. Candidi Fr. Sfortiæ, Med. Ducis quarti, 1401–1463. Pet. Candidi Oratio in funere Nic. Picinini, 1444.

XXI. Laur. Bonincontrii Miniatenses Annales, 1360–1458. Jo. Simonettæ Hist. Francisci I. Sfortiæ Mediol. Ducis, 1421–1466. Christ. a Soldo. Annales Brixiani, 1437–1468. Guer. Bernii Chronicon Eugubinum, 1450–1472. Anon. Diaria Neapolit., 1266–1478. Jo. Garzonii de Dignitate Urbis Bononiæ. Fr. Ad. de Montaldo de laudibus famil. de Auria, 1480. Pet. Cyrnæi Comment. de Bello Ferrariensi, 1482–1484.

XXII. Tristani Caraccioli Opuscula Historica. Anon. Annales Forolivienses, 1275–1473. Anon. Diarium Parmense, 1477–1482. Marini Sanuti Vitæ Ducum Venetorum, 1121–1493.

XXIII. Ant. Hyvani Comment. de Bello Volaterrano, 1472.

Muratori L. A.
Leod. Cribelli de Exped. Pap. Pii II. in Turcas. Jac. Volaterrani Diarium Romanum, 1472–1484. Augustini Sen. Descrip. Adventus Frederici III. Imperatoris ad Paulum Papam II. De Raimo, Annales Neapolitanæ, 1197–1486. Ant. Galli Opuscula de Rebus Populi Genuensis. Ben. de S. Georgio Historia Montisferrati, ad 1490. Alleg. de Allegrettis, Ephemerides Senenses, 1450–1496. Fr. H. de Bursellis, Annales Bononienses, 1418–1497. A. Naugerii Historia Veneta, ad 1498.
XXIV. Marini Sanuti de Bello Gallico Comment. 1494–1500. Diarium Ferrariense, 1404–1502. Pet. Cyrnæus de Rebus Corsicis, ad 1506. Barl. Senaregæ Comment. de Rebus Genuensibus, 1488–1514. Appendix XII. Opusculorum.
XXV. Porcellii Commentaria rerum gestarum a Jac. Picinino, 1453. Geo. Merulæ Hist. Mediolan. Decas 2da. Vespasiani Vitæ Eugenii IV. et Nicolai V. Pont. Romanorum. L. B. Alberti Comment. de Conjuratione Porcaria. F. Aleardi, Oratio in laudem Francisci Sfortiæ Vicecomitis, 1449. Fr. Ant. de Augustinis Hist. Obsidionis Plumbini, 1448. Orationes Tres de Ducibus Mediol. E. della Manna, Victoria Cremonensium, 1431. L. Griphii Poema de Conflictu Brachii Perusini. Hieron. Tartarottus de Auctoribus ab And. Dandolo laudatis.
At the end of Vol. XXV. are the following full Indexes:
Catalogus Scriptorum omnium, atque Opusculorum, uti jacent in unoquoque Volumine hujus Operis.
Catalogus Scriptorum omnium, qui in hac Collectione locum habuerunt, ordine alphabetico digestus.
Catalogus Scriptorum omnium in universo Opere editorum per Loca, et Regiones digestus.
Catalogus Diplomatum, aliarumque veterum Chartarum, quæ in toto Opere continentur, chronologico ordine digestus.
Index Geographicus Provinciarum, Urbium, Oppidorum, aliorumque Locorum, necnon Montium, ac Fluminum, de quibus habetur mentio in universa hac Collectione.
Index familiarum omnium, quarum mentio habetur in toto hac Collectione.
——— Supplementum Tartinii, 2 vols.
Vol. I. Excerpta ex Hist. Sozomeni Pistor. ab an. 1001–1294. Excerpta ex M. Palmerii Libro de Temporibus an. 1294–1448. M. Palmerii Opus de Temporibus suis, 1449–1482. S. Gregorii Papæ VII. Epistolæ Historicæ. Bern. Marangone, Chroniche della città de Pisa dall' anno della sua edificazione, al 1406. Fragmenta Fulginatis Historiæ, ab 1198–1440. Jac. Gori. Istoria della città di Chiusi in Toscana dall' anno 936 al 1595.
II. Cronica de Paolino di Piero Florent. 1080–1305. Cronica di Piero di Giovanni Minerbetti, 1385–1409. Manni, Comment. della Vita del Capitano G. Aguto, Inglese, etc. Rob. Ursi Obsidio Tiphernatum, 1474. Ricordi di Firenze, dell' anno 1459 Bern. Oricellarius de Urbe Roma.
——— Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Ævi, sive Dissertationes de Moribus, Ritibus, Religione, Regimine, Magistratibus, Legibus, Studiis Literarum, Artibus, Lingua, Militia, Nummis, Principibus, Libertate, Servitute, Fœderibus, aliisque faciem et mores Italici Populi referentibus post declinationem Rom. Imp. ad Annum usque MD. Omnia illustrantur, et confirmantur ingenti copia diploma-

Muratori L. A.
tum et chartarum veterum, nunc primum ex Archivis Italiæ depromtarum, additis etiam Nummis, Chronicis, aliisque Monumentis numquam antea editis. 6 vols. Fol. Mediolani, 1738–42
Vol. I. De Exteris Gentibus, quæ post declinationem Romani Imperii Italiam afflixerunt, aut sibi subjecerunt. De Regno Italiæ, ejusque Finibus. De Imperatorum Romanorum, ac Regum Italicorum electione. De Officiis Domus Regiæ. De Ducibus, ac Principibus Antiquis Italiæ. De Marchionibus Italiæ. De Comitibus Palatii. De Comitibus, et Vicecomitibus. De Missis Regiis, seu Judicibus extraordinariis. De Minoribus Justitiæ Ministris. De Allodiis, Vassis, Vassalis, Beneficiis, Feudiis, Castellanis, etc. De Notariis. De Hominibus Liberis, et Arimannis. De Servis, ac Hominibus de Masnada. De Manumissionibus Servorum, et de Libertis, Aldiis, ac Aldianis. De Fœneratoribus, Judæis, Societatibus Militum Prædonum, Leprosis, etc. De Fisco et Camera Regum, Episcoporum, Ducum, atque Marchionum Italici Regni. De Republica, Parte publica, et Ministeris Reipublicæ antiquis temporibus, et an Civium Communitates, uti nunc, ita et vetustis sæculis fuerint in Civitatibus Italicis.
II. De Tributis, Vectigalibus, aliisque oneribus publicis Medii Ævi. De Actibus Mulierum. De Italiæ Statu, Habitatorum affluentia, Agrorum cultu, mutatione Civitatum, felicitate, ac infelicitate temporibus Barbaricis. De Legibus Italicorum, et Statutorum origine. De moribus Italicorum post arreptam a Barbaris Italiæ dominationem. De Artibus Italicorum post inclinationem Romani Imperii. De Textrina, et Vestibus Sæculorum rudium. De Militia Sæculorum rudium in Italia. De Moneta, sive jure condendi Nummas. De diversis Pecuniæ generibus, quæ apud Veteres in usu fuere. De spectaculis, et Ludis publicis Medii Ævi. De Mercatibus, et Mercatura Sæculorum rudium. De Placitis et Mallis. De origine Linguæ Italicæ. De origine, sive Etymologia Italicarum vocum. Catalogus complurium vocum Italicarum, quarum origo investigatur.
III. De Diplomatis et Chartis antiquis dubiis aut falsis. De Sigillis Medii Aevi. De Emphytensibus, Precariis, et Laicorum Decimis. Historiæ Romanæ Fragmenta. In his habetur Vita Nicolai Laurentii (sive Cola di Rienzo) Tribuni Romanorum, antea evulgata. De Hospitalibus Peregrinorum, Infirmorum, Infantium Expositorum, etc. De Judiciis Dei, sive Experimentis veterum, ad scrutandum Hominum Crimen, sive Innocentiam. De Duello, ejusque origine, ac usu. De Rhytmica veterum Poësi, et origine Italicæ Poëseos. De Nominibus, et Agnominibus Antiquorum. De Cognominum origine. De Literarum statu, neglectu, et cultura in Italia post Barbaros in eam invectos usque ad Annum Christi Millesimum Centesimum. De Literarum Fortuna in Italia post Annum Christi MC., et de Academiarum, sive Gymnasiorum erectione. Excerpta e Chartis Archivi Pisani Archiepiscopii. Historia Belli Forojuliensis nunc primum edita.
IV. De assumpta a Civitatibus Italicis Reipublicæ formâ, atque origine libertatis. De Civitatum Italicarum Magistratibus. De amplificata Civitatum Italicarum dominatione, ac potentia. De Societate Lombardorum, aliisque Civitatum Italicarum, servan-

Muratori L. A.
dæ libertatis causâ, et de Pace Veneta, et Constantinensi. De Civitatum Italicarum Fœderibus, ac Pacibus. De Libertate, Immunitatibus, ac Privilegiis Civitatum, ac Principum Italicorum. Statuta Civitatis Pistoriensis. De origine, et progressu in Italia Gibellinæ et Guelphæ Factionum. De Regimine, ac divisione Nobilium et Plebis in Civitatibus Liberis Italiæ. De Institutione Militum, quos Cavalieri appellamus, et de Insigniis, quæ nunc *Arme* vocantur. De Principibus, aut Tyrannis Italiæ. De Represaliis. De Religione Christianorum per Italiam post Annum Christianæ Epochæ quingentesimum. De Ritibus Ambrosianæ Ecclesiæ. Breve Chronicon Regum Langobardorum. Excerpta ex Chronico Jordani. Chronicon Sublacense. Richardi Cluniacensis Monachi Chronicon. Chronicon Patavinum. Instrumentum Pacis inter Guelfos et Guibellinos coram Populis complurium Civitatum.
V. De Christianorum veneratione erga Santos post declinationem Romani Imperii. De Superstitionum semine in obscuris Italiæ Sæculis. Quænam Hæreses Sæculis rudibus Italiam divexarint. De Cardinalium Institutione. De Canonicis. De Advocatis Ecclesiarum, et Vicedominis. De vario Statu Dioceseon Episcopalium. De Monasteriorum erectione, et Monachorum institutione. De Monasteriis Monialium. De modis, quibus olim Ecclesiæ, Episcopi, Canonici, Monasteria, atque aliæ hujusmodi Universitates sacra terrenis opibus, et commodis auctæ sunt. De Redemtione peccatorum, unde olim locis Deo dicatis multa oblata fuere; et Indulgentiarum origine. Excerpta ex Archivo Monasterii Sublacensis. De Censibus, ac Reditibus olim ad Ecclesiam Romanam spectantibus. De Cleri, Ecclesiarum immunitatibus, privilegiis, ac oneribus post invectas in Italiam Barbaros Gentes. Aliprandina, sive Chronicon Mantuanum Poema Aliprandi.
VI. De Episcoporum, Abbatum, aliorumque Ecclesiasticorum potentia. De causis imminutæ olim Ecclesiasticorum potentiæ. De Monasteriis in Beneficium concessis. De Parœciis, et Plebibus. De piis Laicorum Confraternitatibus, earumque origine, Flagellantibus, et Sacris Missionibus. Aquitanarum Rerum Scriptores aliquot rudes, e variis Msstis, curâ doctissimi Viri Antonii Antinorii, e tenebris erepti, nunc primum prodeunt, una cum ejus notis, atque additamentis. Index Generalis Rerum, et Nominum, qua in toto opere continentur.
——— Dissertazioni sopra le Antichità Italiane già composte e publicate in Latino e poscia compendiate e trasportate nell' Italiana favella. Opera Postuma. Seconda Edizione accresciuta di Prefazioni, e note opportune dall' Abate G. Cenni con Indice più
———copioso. 6 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1755
——— Same. 3 vols. 4to. Monaco, 1765–66
Annali d'Italia dal principio dell' Era Volgare sino all' Anno MDCCL. Colle Prefazioni Critiche di G. Catalani. Edizione Arrichita d'un Indice più copioso delle antecedenti.
24 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1752–54
——— Same. 13 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1773
——— Novus Thesaurus veterum Inscriptionum in præcipuis earumdem collectionibus hactenus prætermissarum.
4 vols. Fol. Mediolani, 1739

Muratori L. A.
Vol. I. Bimardi Dissertationes De Diis Antiquorum. Templa, Aedes, Aræ, Dona Sacra, Kalendaria. Pontifices, Sacerdotes, Aliique Sacrorum Ministri. Augusti, Cæsares et Reges. Consules. Opera, et Loca Publica, et Privata. Collegia Varia.
II. Senatus-Consulta, Plebiscita, Decreta, et Acta Publica. Spectacula, Ludi, et alia Populi oblectamenta. Magistratus, ac Dignitates Majores. Militares. Officia Domus Augustæ. Artes et Officia Minora. Liberti, et Servi domus Augustæ. Geographica, Civitates, Aliaque Loca. Municipia, et Coloniæ. Affectus Parentum Erga Liberos.
III. Affectus Liberorum Erga Parentes. Affectus Conjugum. Affectus Fratrum, Cognatorum et Amicorum. Affectus Patronorum, ac Dominorum Erga Libertos, et Servos; atque Istorum Erga Illos. Affectus Promiscui Libertorum et Servorum. Singulares, Minutiores, et Quisquiliæ. Dubiæ vel Spuriæ.
IV. Inscriptiones Christianæ. Appendix Inscriptionum. Inscriptio Sigea Antiquissima, cum Commentariis et Notis Edmundi Chishull. Psephisma Sigeorum ad honorem Regis Antiochi cum Commentariis ejusdem. Dissertatio ejusdem de Nummo CKωΠI inscripto. Descriptio Urbis Romæ a Philippe Labbe edita. Indices universi operis per Classes distributi.
——— Della Perfetta Poesia Italiana Spiegata e Dimostrata con varie osservazioni. Con le Annotazioni Critiche di A. M. Salvini. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1821
——— Il Cristianesimo Felice nelle Missioni de' Padri della Compagnia di Gesu nel Paraguai. 12mo. Venezia, 1752
——— Relation des Missions du Paraguai. Tr. de l'Italien. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Murawiew-Apostol. Reise durch Taurien im Jahre 1820. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von W. v. Oertel. 12mo. Berlin, 1825
See Mouravieff.

Murchison Sir R. I. Outline of the Geology of the neighbourhood of Cheltenham. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1834
——— The Silurian System, founded on Geological Researches in the counties of Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Caermarthen, Brecon, Pembroke, Monmouth, Gloucester, Worcester and Stafford; with a description of the coal-fields and overlying formations. In two parts: Part 1. The Silurian and other formations. Part 2. Organic Remains, accompanied with a map of the Silurian Region and adjacent counties of England and Wales, Geologically illustrated. 4to. London, 1839
——— Siluria. The History of the oldest known rocks containing Organic Remains, with a brief sketch of the distribution of Gold over the earth. 8vo. London, 1854
——— Verneuil E. de and Keyserling A. v. The Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. Vol. I. Geology.
——— Géologie de la Russie d'Europe et des Montagnes de l'Oural. Vol. II. Paléontologie. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845
Vol. I. is in English, and contains, Part 1. Introduction, Palaëozoic and Secondary Rocks. Part 2. The Ural Mountains and Timan Range, Superficial Deposits of Russia, and Conclusion. To which is added an Appendix and Index.
II. is in French, and contains, Part 3. Paléontologie, to which is prefixed a Coup d'œil général sur la Faune du Terrain Palaë-

Murchison Sir R. I.
ozoique de Russie, with the addition of a Tableau des Fossiles du Terrain Palaëozoïque de Russie, and an Appendix Sur les Poissons Fossiles du Système Devonien de la Russie, et Terrain Secondaire, Système Jurassique et Système Crétacée.

Murdin W. A Collection of State Papers relating to affairs in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, from the year 1571 to 1596. Transcribed from Original Papers and other Authentic Memorials never before published, left by William Cecil Lord Burghley, and deposited in the Library at Hatfield House. Fol. London, 1759

Murdoch P. Nouvelles Tables Loxodromiques, ou Application de la Théorie de la Véritable Figure de la Terre, à la construction des Cartes Marines réduites. Avec des Remarques préliminaires sur les Mesures qui ont servi à découvrir et à déterminer cette Figure. Traduit de l'Anglois, par M. de Brémond. 8vo. Paris, 1742

Mure W. A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Antient Greece. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1850–57

Muret J. Cérémonies funèbres de toutes les Nations. 12mo. Paris, 1679

——— Traité des festins. 12mo. Paris, 1682

Murhard F. Nouveau Recueil Général de Traités, Conventions et autres Transactions remarquables, servant à la connaissance des Relations Étrangères, des puissances et états dans leurs rapports mutuels. Rédigé sur des copies authentiques. Continuation du grand Recueil de feu M. de Martens. 1840–47.
10 vols. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1843–52

——— F. W. A. System der Elemente der allgemeinen Grössenlehre nach ihrem Zustand am Ende des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts nebst Literatur und Geschichte. 4to. Lemgo, 1798

——— Litteratur der Mathematischen Wissenschaften.
5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1797–1805

Murillo B. E. Life, compiled from the writings of various authors. Translated by Edw. Davies. 12mo. London, 1819
See Stirling, Artists of Spain, Vol. II.

Murko A. J. Deutsch-Slowenisches und Slowenisch-Deutsches Handwörterbuch; nach den Volkssprecharten der Slowenen in Steiermark, Kärnten, Krain, und Ungarn's westlichen Distrikten.
2 vols. 8vo. Grätz, 1833

——— Theoretisch-practische Grammatik der Slowenischen Sprache in Steiermark, Kärnten, Krain und dem illyrischen Küstenlande. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Grätz, 1850

Murner T. De Pythonico Contractu. In Mall. Maleficarum, Vol. II.

Murphy A. The Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801

——— H. C. Catalogue of an American Library, chronologically arranged. 8vo. Brooklyn, s. a.
See New Netherland.

——— J. C. The History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain; containing a general history of the Arabs, their Institutions, Conquests, Literature, Arts, Sciences, and Manners, to the expulsion of the Moors. Designed as an introduction to the Arabian Antiquities of Spain. 4to. London, 1816

——— Arabian Antiquities of Spain, representing in 100 very highly finished line Engravings, the most remarkable Remains of the Architecture, Sculpture, Paintings, and Mosaics of the Spanish

Murphy J. C.
Arabs, now existing in the Peninsula; including the Palace of the Alhambra, the Royal Villa of Generaliffe, and the Casa de Carbon, at Granada, the Bridge and Mosque at Cordova, with all the Paintings, Mosaics, and other ornaments belonging to them. Atlas Folio. London, 1813

——— J. Plans, Elevations, Sections and Views of the church of Batalha, in the Province of Estremadura in Portugal, with the History and Description by F. L. de Sousa, with remarks written originally in Portuguese, and translated into English. To which is prefixed an introductory Discourse on the Principles of Gothic Architecture, by J. Murphy, illustrated with 27 Plates. Folio, London, 1836

——— Ueber die Grundregeln der gothischer Bauart übersetzt von J. D. E. Engelhardt. Fol. Darmstadt, 1828

Murr C. G. v. Anmerkungen über Herrn Lessings Laokoon, nebst einigen Nachrichten, die deutsche Litteratur betreffend. 12mo. Erlangen, 1769

——— Nachrichten von verschiedenen noch lebenden Gelehrten in England und Italien. Nebst einigen englischen Urkunden, Zusätzen zu Keysslers Reisen, und Beyträgen zur englischen Münz Wissenschaft mittlerer Zeiten. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1770

——— Drey Abhandlungen von der Geschichte der Araber überhaupt derselben Münzen und Siegeln. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1770

——— Histoire Diplomatique du Chevalier Portugais Martin Behaim de Nuremberg. Avec la description de son Globe Terrestre. Traduite de l'Allemand par H. J. Jansen. Troisième Édition, revue et augmentée par l'Auteur. 8vo. Strasbourg et Paris, 1802

——— Bibliothèque de Peinture, de Sculpture, et de Gravure. 2 vols. 12mo. Francfort et Leipzig, 1770

——— Beschreibung der Vornehmsten Merkwürdigkeiten in Nürnberg und auf die hohen Schule zu Altdorf. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1778

——— Memorabilia Bibliothecarum Publicarum Norimbergensium et Universitatis Altdorfinæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1786–91

———De Papyris seu Voluminibus Græcis Herculanensibus Commentatio. Accedit N. Ignarræ Explicatio Lamellæ Aeneæ exsecrationis repertæ prope Petiliam. Subjungitur specimen Scripturæ Græcæ Cursivæ Saec. 2 vel 3. 8vo. Argentorati, 1804

——— Conspectus Bibliothecæ glotticæ universalis prope diem edendæ operis quinquaginta annorum. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1804

——— Nachrichten von verschiedenen Ländern des Spanischen Amerika. Aus eigenhändigen aufsätzen einiger Missionäre der Gesellschaft Jesu. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1809–11
Containing, Part 1. Joseph Och's Glaubenspredigers der G. J. in Neumexico, Nachrichten von seinen Reisen nach dem Spanischen Amerika, seinem dortigen Aufenthalte vom Jahr 1757 bis 1767, und Rückkehr nach Europa 1768, aus dessen eigenhändigen Aufsätzen. 2. Deutsch-Tarahumarisches Wörterbuch, von P. Matthes Steffel. 3. Des Hn. Abbé Wolfgang Bayer's Zusätze zu seiner Reisebeschreibung nach Peru, und zu den Nachrichten von seinem Aufenthalte in der Mission von July, in der Provinz Tschucuito (Chucuito) der Audiencia de Lima, im Königreich Peru.

Murray Adam. General View of the Agriculture of the county of

Murray Adam.
Warwick; with observations on the means of its improvement. 8vo. London, 1815
——— Alex. Account of the Life and Writings of James Bruce, author of Travels to discover the source of the Nile. With Maps and Plates, and an Appendix containing the Correspondence of Mr. Bruce, and Vocabularies of various African Languages. 4to. Edinburgh, 1808
——— History of the European Languages; or, Researches into the Affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Sclavonic, and Indian Nations; with a Life of the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823
——— Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. 12mo. New York, 1856
Murray C. A. Travels in North America during the years 1834, 1835, and 1836, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, in the remote Prairies of the Missouri, and a visit to Cuba and the Azore Islands. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Edw. Enoch Restitutus; or, an attempt to separate from the books of Enoch the book quoted by St. Jude; also, a comparison of the Chronology of Enoch with the Hebrew Computation, and with the periods mentioned in the book of Daniel and in the Apocalypse. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Henry A. Lands of the Slave and the Free; or, Cuba, the United States, and Canada. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Hugh. Historical account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time; including the substance of the late Dr. Leyden's work on that subject. Second Edition, corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818
——— Historical account of Discoveries and Travels in Asia, from the earliest ages to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820
——— Historical account of Discoveries and Travels in North America; including the United States, Canada, the shores of the Polar Sea, and the voyages in search of a North-west passage; with observations on Emigration. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
——— Adventures of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean, displaying the striking contrasts which the human character exhibits in an uncivilized state. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827
——— The Encyclopædia of Geography; comprising a complete description of the Earth, physical, statistical, civil and political; exhibiting its relation to the Heavenly bodies, its physical structure, the natural history of each country, and the industry, commerce, political institutions, and civil and social state of all nations; by H. Murray, assisted in Astronomy by Prof. Wallace, in Geology by Prof. Jamieson, in Botany by Prof. Hooker, in Zoology by W. Swainson; illustrated by 82 Maps; revised with additions by T. G. Bradford. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1847
——— John F. G. S. Elements of Chemistry. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810
——— A Comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of Geology: in Answer to the Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth, by Prof. Playfair. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802
Same. Trad. in Français par C. A Basset. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— J. A Glance at some of the Beauties and Sublimities of Switzerland: with Excursive Remarks on the various objects of interest

Murray J.
presented during a tour through its picturesque scenery.
12mo. London, 1829

——— Manuel de l'Electricité Atmosphérique. Trad. de l'Anglois par A. Riffault. 12mo. Paris, 1831

——— The Truth of Revelation, Demonstrated by an Appeal to existing Monuments, Sculpture, Gems, Coins, and Medals. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1840

——— John. Official Handbook of Church and State; containing the Names, Duties, and Powers of the Principal Civil, Military, Judicial, and Ecclesiastical Authorities of the United Kingdom and Colonies, with lists of the Members of the Legislature, Peers, Baronets, etc. etc. 12mo. London, 1852
Same. New Edition, thoroughly revised by Samuel Redgrave.
12mo. London, 1855

——— Handbooks for Travellers. See under Handbooks.

——— J. And. Apparatus Medicaminum tam simplicium quam præparatorum et compositorum, in Praxeos adjumentum consideratus. 8 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1795–96

——— L. An English Grammar, comprehending the Principles and Rules of the Language; illustrated by Appropriate Exercises, and a Key to the Exercises. 2 vols. 8vo. York, 1808

——— English Grammar, adapted to the different classes of Learners.
12mo. York, 1795

——— English Exercises, adapted to the English Grammar.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1838

——— English Reader; or, Pieces in Prose and Verse, from the best Writers. 12mo. New York, 1831
Same. A new Edition. 12mo. Newark, 1852

——— N. See Kirwan.

——— R. Rev. Ireland and her Church. Second Edition, enlarged.
8vo. London, 1845

——— Rob. Rudimentary Treatise on Marine Engines and Steam Vessels, together with Practical Remarks on the Screw and Propelling Power. 12mo. London, 1852

——— T. The Literary History of Galloway, from the earliest period to the present time; with an Appendix containing, with other illustrations, notices of the Civil History of Galloway at the end of the Thirteenth Century. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822

Murtadi fils du Gaphiphe. L'Egypte, ou il est traité des Pyramides, du débordement du Nil, et des autres merveilles de cette Province, selon les opinions et traditions des Arabes. De la traduction de P. Vattier, sur un Manuscrit Arabe. 12mo. Paris, 1666

Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta: sive Poemata quædam melioris notæ, seu hactenus Inedita, seu sparsim Edita, in duo Volumina congesta. Editio Quarta, Prioribus auctior.
2 vols. 12mo. Londini, 1721

Musæ Cantabrigienses. See Cambridge, Eng.

——— Etonenses. See Eton College.

——— Seatoniæ. See Seaton T.

Musæus Grammaticus. De Herone et Leandro carmen cum conjecturis ineditis P. Francii ex recensione Johannis Schraderi, variantes

Musæus Grammaticus.
lectiones, notas, et animadversionum librum adjecit, Editionem novam auctiorem curavit G. H. Schaefer. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1825
——— Opusculum, etc. In Poetæ Minores Græcæ Wintertoni.
——— J. Biblia Lutheri, Glossis ac Interpretationibus illustrata, et Norimbergæ excusa, a Viti Erbermanni iteratâ maledicentia vindicata. 4to. Jenæ. 1663
——— J. K. A. Volksmährchen der Deutschen. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
Vol. I. Die Bücher der Chronika der drei Schwestern, Richilde, Die drei Rolandsknappen, Liebestreue. II. Rübezahl, Libuffa, Dämon Amor. III. Der Geraubte Schleier, Stumme Liebe, Ulrich mit dem Bühel, Die Entführung. IV. Die Nymphe des Brunnens, Melechsala, Der Schatzgräber.
Musée de Sculpture Antique et Moderne, ou description historique et graphique du Louvre et de toutes ses parties, des Statues, Bustes, Bas-Reliefs et Inscriptions du Musée Royal des Antiques, et des Tuileries, et de plus de 2500 Statues Antiques, dont cinq cents au moins sont inédites tirées des principaux Musées et des diverses collections de l'Europe. Accompagnée d'une Iconographie Française du Louvre et des Tuileries, par le Comte F. de Clarac, et continué sur les manuscrits de l'auteur après sa mort par Mr. Alfred Maury. Avec Atlas de Planches, 6 vols. oblong 4to. Texte 6 vols. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1841–53
——— de l'Industrie. See Bulletin du Musée de l'Industrie.
——— des Armes rares Anciens et Orientales de sa Majesté l'Empereur de toutes les Russies. Fol. St. Petersbourg, s. a.
——— des Monumens Français. See Le Noir A.
——— des Protestants Célèbres, ou Portraits et Notices biographiques et littéraires des personages les plus éminens dans l'histoire de la réformation et du Protestantisme. Redigé par une société de gens de Lettres, et publié par G. T. Doin. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–24
——— Français. Recueil complet des Tableaux, Statues et Bas-reliefs, qui composent la collection nationale avec l'explication des sujets et des Discours historiques sur la Peinture, la Sculpture et la Gravure, par S. C. Croze-Magnan, publié par Robillard-Peronville et Laurent. Proofs avant la lettre. 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1803–1809
——— Royal, publié par H. Laurent. Ou Recueil de gravures d'après les plus beaux Tableaux, Statues et Bas-reliefs de la collection royale, avec descriptions de sujets, notices littéraires, et discours sur les Arts. 2 vols. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1816–18
——— Notice des Tableaux du M. de Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1826
——— de Paris. Notice des Tableaux. 12mo. Paris, 1814
——— des Antiques. See Bouillon, et Clarac. Description de.
——— De France, ou Musée Napoléon Galérie, publiée par Filhol et redigée par Lavallée; avec Supplément du Vol. onze. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814
See Annales du Musée et Viardot Musées de France.
——— De Versailles. Description par Salles, avec des Notices. 12mo. Paris, 1839
——— De la Haye. Lithographié. Fol. Amsterdam, 1833
——— Thorwaldsen. Guide. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1850
Museo Borbonico. 14 vols. Imp. 8vo. Naples, 1824
——— Campana. See Campana.
——— Chiusino Etrusco. See Inghirami.

Museo Fiorentino che contiene I ritratti de' Pittori, cioe serie di Ritratti degli excellenti Pittori dipinti di propria mano che esistono nell' Imperial Galleria di Firenze colle vite in compendio de' Medesimi descritte da F. Moücke. 4 vols. Fol. Firenze, 1752–62

——— Serie di Ritratti di celebri pittori dipinti di propria mano in seguito a quella gia publicata nel Museo Fiorentino esistente appresso l'Abbate Ant. Pazzi con brevi notizie intorno à medesimi compilate dall' Abbate Orazio Marrini. 2 vols. Fol. Firenze, 1765–66

See Florence. Museum Florentinum.

——— Kircheriano. See Marchie.

——— Worslejano. Con prefazione del Dottor Labus. 8vo. Milano, 1834

——— Yucateco; tomo primero con algunos numeros de tomo segundo. 4to. Campeche, 1841–42

Muséum d'Angers. Notice des Tableaux. Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Angers, 1838

Museum British. A Description of the Collection of Ancient Terra-cottas in the B. M., by T. Combe. 4to. London, 1810

——— A Description of the Collection of Ancient Marbles in the B. M., Parts 1–4, by T. Combe. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1812–20

Same. Part 5, by E. Hawkins. 4to. London, 1826

Same. Part 6, by C. R. Cockerell. 4to. London, 1830

Same. Parts 7–10, by E. Hawkins. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1835–45

——— Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character, from Assyrian Monuments discovered by A. H. Layard. Fol. London, 1851

——— Select Papyri in the Hieratic Character in the B. M. Fol. London, 1844

——— Greek Papyri in the B. M., Part 1. Fol. London, 1839

——— Catalogue of the Specimens of Mammalia in the Collection of the B. M., by J. E. Gray. 3 Parts, 12mo. London, 1850–52

——— Catalogue of the Genera and Subgenera of Birds contained in the B. M. (by J. E. Gray). 12mo. London, 1855

——— List of the Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the B. M., by G. R. Gray, Part 3–4. 12mo. London, 1836

——— Catalogue of the Tortoises, Crocodiles, and Amphisbænians, in the Collection of the B. M., by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1844

——— Catalogue of the Specimens of Lizards in the Collection of the B. M., by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1845

——— Catalogue of the Specimens of Snakes in the Collection of the B. M., by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1849

——— Catalogue of the Fish collected and described by Laurence Theodore Gronow, now in the B. M. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish in the Collection of the B. M., by J. J. Kaup. 12mo. London, 1856

——— Catalogue of Apodal Fish in the Collection of the B. M., by D. J. J. Kaup. 8vo. London, 1856

——— List of the Specimens of Lepidopterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by F. Walker. 16 Parts, 12mo. London, 1854–58

——— Catalogue of Hymenopterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by F. Smith. 6 Parts, 12mo. London, 1853–58

——— List of the Specimens of Dipterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by F. Walker. 7 Parts, 12mo. London, 1848–55

——— List of Specimens of Homopterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by F. Walker. 4 Parts, 12mo. London, 1850–52

Museum British.
Supplement. 12mo. London, 1858
——— List of the Specimens of Hemipterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by W. S. Dallas. 2 Parts, 12mo. London, 1851–52
——— Catalogue of the Specimens of Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by F. Walker. 4 Parts, 12mo. London, 1852–53
——— Catalogue of the Neuropterous Insects in the Collection of the B. M., by Dr. H. Hagen. Part 1. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Catalogue of Crustacea in the Collection of the B. M., Part 1, by T. Bell. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Catalogue of the Myriapoda in the Collection of the B. M., by G. Newport. Part 1. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the B. M., Parts 1, 2, 4. 12mo. London, 1846–53
——— Catalogue of the Bivalve Mollusca in the Collection of the B. M., Part 1. 12mo. London, 1850
——— Catalogue of the Conchifera or Bivalve Shells in the Collection of the B. M. (by Deshayes), Part 1–2. 12mo. London, 1853–54
——— Catalogue of Phaneropneumona, or terrestrial operculated Mollusca in the Collection of the B. M., by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Catalogue of Pulmonata or Air-breathing Mollusca in the Collection of the B. M., by L. Pfeiffer. Part 1. 12mo. London, 1855
See British Museum.
——— Catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds of New Guinea in the Collection of the B. M., by J. E. and G. R. Gray. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Catalogue of the Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ and Truncatellidæ, in the Collection of the B. M., by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Catalogue of the Batrachiæ Salientia in the Collection of the B. M., by A. Günther. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Catalogue of Hespidæ in the Collection of the B. M., by J. S. Baly. Part 1. 8vo. London, 1858
Museum Cortonense in quo vetera Monumenta complectuntur Anaglypha, Thoreumata, Gemmæ Inscalptæ, Insculptæque, quæ in Academia Etrusca ceterisque nobilium virorum domibus adservantur in plurimis tabulis Aereis distributum, atque a Fr. Valesio, A. F. Gorio, et R. Venuti notis illustratum. Fol. Romæ, 1750
——— Criticum; or, Cambridge Classical Researches. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1826
——— d'Histoire Naturelle. Annales, par les Professeurs de cet Établissement, Hauy, Jussieu, Lamarck, Cuvier, etc. Ouvrage orné de Gravures. 20 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802–14
——— Mémoires par les Professeurs, etc. Cuvier, Lacépède, Vauquelin, etc. 20 vols. 4to. Paris, 1815–31
——— Nouvelles Annales, ou Recueil de Mémoires publiés par les Professeurs de cette Établissement et par d'autres Naturalistes sur l'Histoire Naturelle, l'Anatomie, et la Chimie. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1832–35
——— Archives publiées par les Professeurs-Administrateurs de cet Établissement, Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Mirbel, Guy-Lussac, De Blainville, etc.. Vols. 1–9. 4to. Paris, 1839-57
——— (The); or, the Literary and Historical Register. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1746–47
——— Rheinisches für Philologie Herausgegeben, von A. Bœckh, B. G. Niebuhr and C. A. Brandis, F. G. Welcker und A. F. Näke. 9 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1827–38

Museum Rheinisches.
Erster Supplementband. Der epische Cyclus oder die Homerischen Dichter von F. G. Welcker. 2 vols., 8vo. Bonn, 1835–49
——— Zweiter Supplementband. Die Griechischen Tragödien mit Rücksicht auf den epischen Cyclus geordnet von F. G. Welcker. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1839–41
——— Neue Folge. Herausgegeben von F. G. Welcker und F. Ritschl. Vols. I.–II. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1842–57
——— Italicum seu collectio veterum scriptorum ex Bibliothecis Italicis, Eruta a J. Mabillon et M. Germain.
Tomus I. in duas partes distinctus. Prima pars complectitur eorumdem iter Italicum Literarium; altera vero varia Patrum Opuscula et vetera monumenta, cum Sacramentario et Pænitentiali Gallicano.
II. Complectens Antiquos Libros Rituales Sanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ. Cum Commentario prævio in ordinem Romanum. 2 vols. 4to. Lutetiæ Paris. 1724
——— Odescalchun. See Bartoli.
——— Senckenbergianum. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der beschreibenden Naturgeschichte. Von Mitgliedern der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. 3 vols. 4to. Frankfurt, 1834–39
——— of Science and Art, edited by D. Lardner, illustrated by engravings on Wood. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
Musgrave G. M. The Parson, Pen, and Pencil; or, Reminiscences and Illustrations of an Excursion to Paris, Tours, and Rouen, in the summer of 1847, with a few memoranda on French Farming. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1848
——— Sir Richard. Memoirs of the Different Rebellions in Ireland, from the Arrival of the English: also, a particular detail of that which broke out the 23rd of May, 1798; with the History of the Conspiracy which preceded it. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1800
——— T. Bp. A charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Hereford. 8vo. Hereford, 1839
Mushet D. Papers on Iron and Steel, practical and experimental; a series of original communications made to the Philosophical Magazine, chiefly on those subjects. With copious illustrative notes. 8vo. London, 1840
——— R. The Trinities of the Ancients; or, the Mythology of the First Ages, and the Writings of some of the Pythagorean and other Schools examined, with Reference to the knowledge of the Trinity ascribed to Plato, and other ancient Philosophers. 8vo. London, 1837
Musica Ant. de. Commentariolus rerum gestarum ab imperatore Carolo V. ad regem Angliæ Henricum VIII.
In Menckenius Script. Rerum Germ. Vol. 1.
Musicæ Antiquæ Auctores septem, Græce et Latine, Marcus Meibomius restituit ac Notis explicavit. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1652
Vol. I. Aristoxeni Harmonicorum Elementorum Libri III. Euclidis Introductio Harmonica. Nicomachi Geraseni Pythagorici Harmonices Manuale. Alypii Introductio Musica. Gaudentii Philosophi Introductio Harmonica. Bacchii Senioris Introductio Artis Musicæ.

Musicæ.
II. Aristidis Quintiliani de Musica Libri III. Martiani Capellæ de Musica Liber IX.
——— antiquæ Hebræorum et eorum instrumentis musicis; De excellentia Tractatus, ex S. Scriptura, SS. Patribus et antiquis authoribus illustratus. 12mo. Monachii, 1718
Musical Antiquarian Society, for the publications of scarce and valuable works by the early English Composers. Publications from 1841–47. 9 vols. Folio. London, 1842–48
Containing a mass for five voices, composed, between the years 1553 and 1558, by W. Byrd. Now first printed in score by E. F. Rimbault, London, 1841, preceded by a life of the composer.
First set of Madrigals and Mottets, of five Parts, apt for Viols and Voyces, newly composed by C. Gibbons, originally printed 1612.
Dido and Æneas, a tragic opera, in three acts, written by Nahum Tate, composed by Henry Purcell, now first printed and edited by G. A. Macfaren.
Ode composed for the anniversary of St. Cecilia's day, 1692, by H. Purcell, now first printed and edited from a contemporary MS., by E. F. Rimbault.
Bonduca; a tragedy, altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. The Music composed in 1695 by H. Purcell, edited and preceded by an historical sketch of early English dramatic music, by E. F. Rimbault.
The music of Bonduca compressed from the score, by G. A. Macfaren.
The first set of Madrigals, for three, four, five, and six voices, composed by John Willbye, now first printed in score from the original part books, 1598, edited by James Turle.
Liber primus sacrarum Cantionum quinque vocum, auctore W. Byrd, primitus impressus, 1589.
The first set of Madrigals, for three, four, five, and six voices, composed by T. Weelkes, scored from the original part books printed 1597, and edited by Edward J. Hopkins.
Same compressed from the score by G. A. Macfaren.
Fantasies, in three parts, composed for Viols by Orlando Gibbons, scored from the copy printed in the reign of James I. and compared with the original MS., by E. F. Rimbault.
Same compressed from the score by G. A Macfaren.
First set of Ballads, for five voices, composed by T. Morley, scored from the original part books, printed 1595, and edited by E. F. Rimbault.
King Arthur; an opera in five acts, written by John Dryden, composed by Henry Purcell, and now first printed. Edited by Ed. Taylor.
Same compressed from the score by G. A. Macfaren.
The whole Book of Psalms with their wonted tunes, as they are sung in Churches, composed into foure parts, all which are so placed that four may sing each one a several part in this Book, compiled by sundry authors. From the Edition of 1592.
Piano Forte part of same, compressed from the score by G. A. Macfaren.
Ayres; or, Fa Las for three voyces, newly composed and published by J. Hilton. Originally published in 1627. Edited by Joseph Warren.

Musical Antiquarian Society.
Same compressed from the score by G. A. Macfaren.
The first Booke of Songes or Ayres of four parts, with tableture for the lute, so made that all the parts together or either of them separately may be song to the lute, orpherian, or viol de gambo, composed by J. Dowlan, scored from the first edition of 1597, by W Chappel. Also an invention by the said author for two to play upon one lute; first published 1597.
The first set of songs composed by John Dowlan, 1597, arranged with piano-forte accompaniment by G. A. Macfaren.
Madrigals for four voices composed by J. Bennet, scored from the original part Books, printed 1599, and edited by E. I. Hopkins.
Same compressed from the score by G. A. Macfaren.
The first set of Madrigals for three, four, five or six voices, composed by T. Bateson, scored from the original part Books, printed 1604, and edited by E. F. Rimbault.
Parthenia, or the first musick ever printed for the virginalls, composed by three famous masters, William Byrd, Dr. John Bull and Orlando Gibbons, translated into modern notation and edited by E. F. Rimbault.
A Collection of Anthems for voices and instruments, by composers of the madrigalian era, scored from a set of ancient MS. part Books and edited by Edward F. Rimbault.
Piano-Forte part of the same compressed from the score by G. A. Macfaren.

Musical Biography; or Memoirs of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent Musical Composers and Writers who have flourished in the different Countries of Europe during the last Three Centuries. (By W. Bingley.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

——— Encyclopædia; being a Collection of the most approved English, Scottish, and Irish Songs; with Appropriate Music, adapted to the Voice, Pianoforte, etc. By Jas. Wilson. To which is prefixed an elaborate Essay on the First Principles of Music, by Wm. Grier. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1852
See Moore J. W., Encyclopædia of Music.

——— Gem; a Collection of Modern and Favorite Songs, Duets, and Glees, selected from the works of the most celebrated Composers. Adapted for the Voice, Flute, or Violin. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Library. With Composers' Names Alphabetically arranged. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1846.
Vols. I.–II. Vocal. III.–IV. Instrumental.

——— Magazine and Review. Quarterly. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–27

——— Review and Record of Musical Science, 1838–39. 8vo. New York, 1838–39

——— Review and Gazette (New York). A Journal of Sacred and Secular Music. Vols. VI.–IX. 4to. New York, 1855–58

Musicians, Biographical Dictionary of, from the earliest ages to the present time. Together with upwards of a Hundred Original Memoirs of the most Eminent Living Musicians, and a Summary of the History of Music. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

Musick's Monument; or, a Remembrancer of the Best Practical Musick, both Divine and Civil, that has ever been known to have been in the World; divided into three Parts. The first Part shows a

Musick's Monument.
necessity for singing Psalms well in parochial churches, or not to sing at all; the second Part treats of the noble Lute, the best of instruments, now made easie and all its lock'd up secrets plainly laid open, never before discovered. In the third Part, the generous Viol, in its rightest use, is treated upon by Thomas Mace.
Fol. London, 1676

Musik, Zeitschrift für, Leipziger, 1834–57. 48 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1834–57

Musikalische Zeitung. See Berliner Musik Zeitung and Revue Musicale de Paris.
Bibliographies of Music are found under the heads Bibliographie musicale de la France, Forkel J. N., and Lichtenthal P.
Biographical and other Dictionaries of Music and Musicians under Choron et Fayolle, Escudier, Fétis F. J., Framery et Guinguené, Gerber E. L., Lichtenthal P., Rochlitz F., Rousseau J. J., and Schilling G.
Histories of Music under Blondeau A. L., Burney C., Busby T., Chateauneuf A., Coussemaker E., Fink J. W., Grosheim J. C., Hawkins J., Hogarth G., Jones E., Kiesewetter H. G., Lafage A., Martini G. B., Nathan I., North R., Orloff G., Saalschnitz L., Sowinski A., and Stafford W. C.
Works on Musical Science, theoretical and practical, under Alardus L., Albrechtsberger J. G., Beethoven L., Berlioz H., Blein Baron, Chaluz de Verneuil, Cherubini N., Grétry C., Hamilton J. A., Kircher A., La Borde J. B., Marpurg F. W., Martini G. B., Marx A. B., Mersenne F. M., Professeur de Musique, Quantz J. J., Rameau M., Reicha A., Requeno V., Rohner G. W., Schilling G., Spencer E., Thibaut A. E., Weber G., and Wilhelm.

Musonius C. Opus de Luxu Græcorum, in quo de Hellnonibus, Bibacibus, generibus Poculorum, Vino, Coronis quibus in conviviis veteres utebantur, Unguentis, Musicis Instrumentis, Bellariis, Saltationibus, Parasitis, Generibus Placentarum, ac Meretricibus Insignibus ab Stephano Nigro congestum.
In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 8.

Mussard P. Les Conformités des Cérémonies modernes avec les anciennes, ou il est prouvé par des Autorités incontestables, que les Cérémonies de l'Église Romaine sont empruntées des Payens.
12mo. Leyde, 1667

——— Historia Deorum fatidicorum Sibyllarum, Vatum, Phœbadum apud priscos illustrium, cum eorum Iconibus; præposita dissertatio de divinatione et oraculis. 4to. Genevæ, 1675

Mussatus Albert. Historia Henrici VII. Imperatoris. In Reuber Vet. Script. Germ.

——— Tragœdiæ duæ et Poemata. In Thesaurus Script. Italicorum, Vol. 6, p. 2.

——— De Gestis Italicorum post mortem Henrici VII. In Muratori Rerum. Ital. Script., Vol. 10.

Musschenbroek P. v. Physicæ Experimentales, et Geometricæ, de Magnete, Tuborum Capillarium Vitreorumque Speculorum attractione, Magnitudine Terræ, Cohærentia Corporum firmorum, Dissertationes ut et Ephemerides Meteorologicæ Ultrajectinæ. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1729

Musschenbroek P. V.
Same. Nova Editio. 4to. Viennæ, 1756
——— Tentamina Experimentorum Naturalium captorum in Academia Cimento. Ex Italico in Latinum Sermonem conversa. Quibus commentarios, Nova experimenta, et Orationem de Methodo instituendi experimenta physica addidit. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1731
——— Essai de Physique. Avec une Description de nouvelles sortes de Machines Pneumatiques, et un Recueil d'Expériences. Traduit du Hollandais par P. Massuet. 2 vols. 4to. Leyden, 1739
——— Introductio ad Philosophiam Naturalem.
2 vols. 4to. Ludg. Batav. 1762
——— Cours de Physique Expérimentale et Mathématique. Traduit par M. Sigaud de la Fond. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1769
Musset A. de. Contes. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Comédies et Proverbes. Seule Édition complète.
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Premières Poésies. 1829–1835. Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1857
——— Poésies Nouvelles. 1836–1852. Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1857
——— Nouvelles. Les deux Maitresses, Emmeline, Le fils du Titien, Frédéric et Bernerette, Croisilles, Margot. 12mo. Paris, 1857
Musset-Pathay V. D. Relations des Principaux Siéges faits ou soutenus en Europe par les Armées Françaises depuis 1792; redigées par MM. les Officiérs-Généraux et Supérieurs du Corps Impérial du Génie qui en ont conduit l'Attaque ou la Défense; précédées d'un Précis Historique et Chronologique des Guerres de la France depuis 1792 jusqu' au Traité de Presbourg en 1806. Avec une Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1806
——— Bibliographie Agronomique, ou Dictionnaire Raisonné des Ouvrages sur l'Économie Rurale et Domestique et sur l'Art Vétérinaire; suivie de Notices biographiques sur les Auteurs, et d'une Table alphabétique des différentes parties de l'Art Agricole, avec indication des Nos. qui renvoient soit à l'Ouvrage, soit à l'Auteur. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. Nouv. Édition, augmentée de Lettres inédites à Mad. d'Houdetot.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Same. Nouvelle Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Mussis J. de. Cronicon Placentinum. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Script. Vol. 16.
Mustapha Haji Khalfa. Cronologia Historica scritta in lingua Turca, Persiana, et Araba, e tradotta nell' Idioma Italiano da Gio. R. Carli. 4to. Venetia, 1697
——— Séid. Diatribe sur l'état actuel de l'Art Militaire, du Génie et des Sciences, à Constantinople. Publiée d'après l'édition originale, avec quelques notes qui ont paru nécessaires pour l'intelligence de l'ouvrage, par L. Langlès. 8vo. Paris, 1810
Mustapha. A Tragedy. (By D. Mallet.) 8vo. London, 1739
Muston A. Histoire des Vaudois des vallées du Piémont, et de leurs Colonies depuis leur origine jusqu' à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— C. R. Recognition in the World to Come; or, Christian Friendship on Earth perpetuated in Heaven. 12mo. London, 1830
Mutel A. Traité élémentaire d'Astronomie à l'usage des Gens du Monde, d'après l'ordre suivi par M. Arago, dans ses cours à

Mutel A.
l'école polytechnique et à l'Observatoire. Seconde Édition, augmentée de notes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Cours de Statistique, à l'usage des Aspirants à l'École Polytechnique, et des Écoles d'Artillerie et de Marine. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Cours de Cosmographie rédigé selon le programme de l'Université, en n'employant que les nouvelles mesures. Ouvrage adopté par l'Université. Troisième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Cours d'Algèbre à l'usage des Aspirants à l'École Polytechnique et des Écoles d'Artillerie et de Marine. 2me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Mutieff D. De psychrometria. Dissertatio Physica. 4to. Berolini, 1842

Mutinelli F. Annali Urbani di Venezia. Secolo decimosesto. 8vo. Venezia, 1838

Mutio H. Il Duello. 12mo. Vinegia, 1551
——— Le Risposte Cavalleresche. 12mo. Vinegia, 1551

Mutius Huld. De Germanorum prima origine, moribus, institutis, legibus et memorabilibus pace et bello gestis omnibus omnium seculorum, libri ex probatioribus Germanicis scriptoribus in Latinam linguam tralati. In Pistorius Script. Rerum Germ. Vol. 2.

Mutual Benefit Building and Loan Associations, their history, principles, and plan of operations. 12mo. Charleston, 1852

Muus P. C. Lettres Mercantiles. 8vo. Lübec, 1802

Muys G. Forschungen aus dem Gebiete der alten Völker und Mythengeschichte. 1 Thl. Griechenland und der Orient. 8vo. Köln, 1856

Muzzi Sal. Annali della Città di Bologna dalla sua origine al 1796. 8 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1840–46

Mydorge C. Prodromus Catoptricorum et Dioptricorum; sive Conicorum operis ad abdita radii reflexi et refracti mysteria prævii et facem præferentis. Libri primus et secundus. Fol. Parisiis, 1631
——— Examen du livre des Récreations Mathématiques, et de ses Problèmes en Géométrie, Méchanique, Optique, et Catoptrique. Ou sont aussi discutées et rétabliés plusieurs expériences Physiques y proposées. Dernière Edition. 12mo. Paris, 1639

Myers F. Lectures on Great Men; with a preface by T. H. Tarlton. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1856
The subjects of these lectures are: Martin Luther, Christopher Columbus, Francis Xavier, Peter of Russia, John Wycliffe, Sir Thomas More, Thomas Cranmer, Oliver Cromwell, Girolamo Savonarola, Gonzales Ximenes, Gaspard de Coligny, and George Washington.

Mylius A. De Morgengaba Zittaviensi. In Hoffmanni Scrip. Rer. Lusat. Vol. 3.
——— J. C. Bibliotheca Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum ad supplemendum et continuandum Vicentii Placcii Theatrum et Chr. Aug. Heumani Schediasma de Anonymis et Pseudonymis, collecta et adornata à J. C. Mylius. Cum præfatione G. Stollii. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1740
——— Memorabilia Bibliothecæ Academicæ Jenensis. Sive Designatio Codicum Manuscriptorum in illa Bibliotheca et Librorum Impressorum, plerumque rariorum concinnata potissimum ad usus suorum in Collegiis Litterariis auditorum. 12mo. Jenæ, 1746

Mylius M. Annales Gorlicenses.
In Hoffmann Scrip. Rerum Lusat. Vol. I.

Mylne Jas W. and Keen B. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Brougham and Sir John Leach. 1831, 3 Wm. IV., 1835, 6 Wm. IV. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–37

——— J. W. and Craig R. D. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, with a few in the time of the Lords Commissioners, and of Sir C. C. Pepys, Master of the Rolls. 6 William IV. 1835, 4 Victoria, 1846. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–48

Mynas C. Minoïde. Calliope, ou traité sur la véritable prononciation de la langue Grecque. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Théorie de la Grammaire et de la langue Grecque. In French and Modern Greek. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Mynrich L. Copiarus literarium pagensium in Kiel ab an. 1297 ad an. 1490; nimirum super proprietatibus pagorum et bonorum capellarum. In Westphalen Mon. Rer. Germ. Vol. 3

Mynster J. P. Hugleidingar um hofudatridi kristinnar truar.
8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1839

——— Blandede Skrivter. 4 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1852–55
Vol. I. contains, Udvikling af Begrebet Tro. Om Begrebet af den christelige Dogmatik. Bemaerkninger om den Konst at praedike. Forsvar for fastsatte Praedike-Texter ved den offentlige Gudstieneste. Bidrag til Laeren om Drivterne. Om Hukommelsen. En psychologisk Undersögelse. Logiske Bemaerkninger om Identitet. Over Lessings Nathan den Vise. Recensioner og mindre polemiske Skrivter.
II. Recensioner og mindre polemiske Skrivter.
III. Skoletaler. Nekrologer. Isabella af Aragon. Fragment af et Sörgespil. Blandede Digte.
IV. Den jödiske Stat ved Christi Födsel. Den Christne Kirkes Stiftelse. Den hedenske Verden ved Christendommens Begyndelse. Kirkens Skiebner indtil Forf. ölgelsen under Nero. Om Apostelen Petri förste ophold i Rom. Om de synoptiske Evangelier. Om Justinus Martyrs Brug af vore Evangelier. Inledning til Brevet til Galaterne. Pauli Brev til Philippenserne.

——— Meddelelser om mit Levnet. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1854

Myricæi J. G. Grammaticæ Syro-Chaldææ libri duo, quorum primus voces simplices; secundus vero conjunctas considerat, interseritur sparsim Rabbinico-Talmudica dialecti Variatio. 4to. 1619

Myrteus P. Poemata. In Delitiæ Poetarum Italorum, Vol. II. P. 1.

Mystères des Vieux Chateaux de France, ou Amours Secrètes des Rois et des Reines, des Princes et des Princesses, ainsi que des Grands Personnages du temps. Aventures Mystérieuses, Scènes Dramatiques, faits Merveilleux, Apparitions, Revenants, Fantômes, etc. Par une Société d'Archivistes sous la direction de A. B. Le François. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
The Chateaux described, and for the most part accompanied with views, are:
Vol. I. Choisy-Le-Roi. Anet. Amboise. Loches. Beaujeu. Chambord.

Mystères des Vieux Chateaux.
II. Marly. Parc-aux-cerfs. Blandy. Offémont. Bellevue. Chelles. Madrid.
III. Chateau l'Évèque. Chinon. Chatteau Gaillard. Saint Germain. Chantilly. Semblançay.
IV. Gaillon. Seeaux. Villarceaux. La Malmaison. Nerac. Cinq-Mars.
V. Fontaineblean. Vaux-le-Praslin. Pau.
VI. Chenonceaux. Ruel. Luciennes. Rambouillet.

Mysteries and Miracle Plays. Chester, Coventry, and Towneley. Edited by W. Marriott. 8vo. Basil, 1838

——— A Collection of M. formerly represented at Coventry. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841

——— The Towneley M. published by the Surtees Society. 8vo. London, 1836

See under the head Moralities, also under Hawkins T., Hone W., Jubinal A., Moratin L. F., Sharpe T., and Wright T.

——— of Isis; (The) or, The Science of Mythematics. Translated from the original Mythic Symbols by Uniche. 12mo. New York, 1858

Mythicarum rerum Scriptores Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti, ad fidem codicum MSS. Guelferbytanorum, Gottingensis, Gothani et Parisiensis, integriores edidit et scholiis illustravit G. H. Bode. 2 vols. 8vo. Cellis. 1834

Mythographi Latini. C. Jul. Hyginus. Fab. Planciades Fulgentius. Lactantius Placidus. Albricus Philosophus. Thomas Munckerus omnes, ex libris MSS. partim, partim conjecturis verisimilibus emendavit, et commentariis perpetuis, qui instar bibliothecæ historiæ fabularis esse possint, instruxit. Præmissa est dissertatio de auctore, stylo, et ætate Mythologiæ, quæ C. Jul. Hygini, Ang. Liberti nomen præfert. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1681

Mythologica, physica et ethica Opuscula Græce et Latine ex recensione T. Gale. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1688

The Collection contains

Palæphatus de Incredibilibus Historiis.
Heraclitus de Incredibilibus.
Anonymus longe Heraclito recentior de Incredibilibus.
Eratosthenes Cyrenæus Catasterismi.
Phurnutus de Natura Deorum.
Sallustius Philosophus de Diis et Mundo.
Homeri Poetæ Vita.
Heraclidis Pont. Allegoriæ Homeri.
Ocellus Lucanus de Universi Natura.
Timæus Locrus de Anima Mundi.
Theophrasti Notationes Morum.
Demophili Similitudines seu Vitæ.
Curatio ex Pythagoreis.
Democratis Aureæ Sententiæ.
Secundi Ath. Sophistæ Sententiæ.
Sextus Pythagoreus Sententiæ.
Ex quorundam Pythag. libris Fragmenta.

——— Philosoph. Historica et Grammatica, ex codicibus Græcis, nunc primum edidit et annotationem adjecit Fr. Creuzer. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817

Mythology. Nouveau Manuel complet de Mythologie, comprenant les Mythologies Grecque, Romaine, Egyptienne, Syrienne, Africaine, Américaine, Arabe, Orientale, Mahométane, Chinoise, Tartare, Japonaise, Persane, Hindone; et la Mythologie des peuples du Nord, Frises, Germains, Gaulois, Pomeraniens, Saxons, Scandinaves (race teutonique), Lithuaniens, Moraviens, Polonais, Prussiens, Russes, Silésiens, Vendes (race slavonne). Par N. A. Du-

Mythology.

bois. Ouvrage adopté par le Conseil Royal de l'Université pour les Colléges et Établissements d'Instruction Publique.
12mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Mythologie des Enfans. 12mo. Paris, 1802

——— Mythos, der alter Dichter in bildlichen Darstellungen mit Text.
8vo. Wien, 1815–20

For other Mythological Works, see

On Mythology in General. Bailly J. S., Banier A., Bell J., Bergier N. S., Bibliographie universelle partie mythol., Bryant J., Buttman P., Cory J. P., Creuzer F., Deane J. B., Drummond Sir W., Dulaure J. A., Dupuis C. F., Eckermann K., Faber G. S., Grave C. J., Guérin-du-Rocher P. M. S., Hammer-Purgstall J., Herbert of Cherbury, Higgins G., Hug J. R., Lajard F., Larcher P. H., Mongez A., Müller C. O., Müller N., Nork F., Richter J. A. L., Sainte-Croix G. E. J., Seel H., Struchtmeyer J. C., Taylor T., Van Dale A., Vollmer W., Vossius G. J., Weske B.

On the Mythology of the Egyptians, Persians, Carthaginians, &c. Bock M., Böhlen P., Brière M. de, Champollion le Jeune, Desatir, Heffter M. W., Hitzig F., Hyde T., Jablonski P. E., Jamblichus, Letronne J. A., Münter F., Oupnek'hat, Prichard J. C., Rhode J. G., Selden J., Seyffarth G., Zoroaster, Zend Avesta.

On the Mythology of the Greeks and Romans. Apollodorus, Du Choul G., Gallaeus S., Guigniaut J. D., Hartung J. A., Hermann G., Keightley T., Klausen R. H., Mussard P., Nadal A., Nägelsback K. F., Oracula, Ouvaroff, Rolle P. A., Smith W., Stohr P. F., Völcker K. H. W., Voss J. H., Welcker F. G.

On the Mythology of the Celts and Scandinavians. Barth E. K., Cambry J., Chiniac P., Daveis E., Duke E., Edda Saemundar, Ganander C., Grundtvig M. F. S., Guénébauld J., Higgins G., Keyser R., Leblanc T. P., Legis G. T, Mallet C., Martin J., Mone F. J., Petersen N. M., Piggott G., Schedius E., Wiborg H. F.

On the Mythology of the Eastern Nations. Björnstjerna M., Burnouf E., Coleman C., Francklin W., Görres J. J., Grey G., Hodgson B. H., Jones W., Kennedy J. Vans, Moor E., Müller N., Neumann C. F., Néve F., Noorden C., Paulinus A. S., Pauthier G., Price D., Saint Hilaire J. B., Schwenk K., Solvyns F. B., Stuhr P. F., Tholuck F. A. G, Upham E., Ward W., and under the heads Vedas and Puranas.

N.

Naamlijst van nederduitsche Boeken als mede van Fransche en Latijnsche Werken geduurende de Jaaren 1794–1848 in ons Vaderland uitgekomen. 12 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1795–49
See also Arrenberg R.

Naccari F. L. Flora Veneta o Descrizione delle Piante che nascono nella Provincia di Venezia disposta secondo il Sistema Linneano e colla indicazione al Metodo di Jussieu modificato dal De-Candolle, arrichita di osservazioni medico-economiche. 3 vols. Fol. Venezia, 1826–27

Nadal A. Histoire des Vestales avec une traité du luxe des dames Romaines. 12mo. Paris, 1725

Nadir-Shah. See Fraser J. and Jones Sir W.

Naegele H. F. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe, fortgesetzt von W. L. Gremser. 2 vols. 8vo. Mainz, 1843–53

——— M. Studien über Altitalisches und Römisches Staats- und Rechtsleben als Vorschule der Römischen Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte. 8vo. Schaff. 1849

Naegeli H. G. Laienworte über Dr. Strauss Leben Jesu, und ansichten gegen dessen Verufung auf die Universität Zurich. 8vo. Zurich, 1839

Nägelsbach K. F. Die nachhomerische Theologie des griechischen Volksglaubens bis auf Alexander. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1857

Naevius Cn. De bello Punica Fragmenta. See Ennii Annales ed. Spangenberg.

Nagler G. K. Neues allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon oder nachrichten von dem Leben und den Werken der Maler, Bildhauer, Baumeister, Kupferstecher, Formschneider, Lithographen, Zeichner, Medailleure, Elfenbeinarbeiter. 22 vols. 8vo. München, 1835–52

——— Rafael als Mensch und Künstler dargestellt. Mit Rafael's Bildniss, nach dem Original-Gemälde in der Pinacothek zu München. 8vo. München, 1836

——— Albert Dürer und seine Kunst. Mit Dürer's Bildniss. 8vo. München, 1837

——— Die Monogrammisten, und diejenigen bekannten und unbekannten Künstler aller Schulen, welche sich zur Bezeichnung ihrer Werke eines figürlichen Zeichens der Initialen des Namens, der Abbreviatur desselben, &c., bedient haben. Ein für sich bestehendes Werk, aber zugleich auch Ergänzung und Abschluss des neuen allgemeinen Künstler-Lexicons. Vol. I. 8vo. München, 1857

Några tankar om sättet at repsätta ock befästa den urgamla franksa monarchien. 8vo. Stockholm, 1799

Nagy Leop. Jus Transsilvanico-Saxonicum, auctore Ladislao quondam Nagy, editum per Leop. Nagy. 8vo. Claudiopoli, 1845

——— Lud. Notitiæ politico-geographico-statisticæ, inclyti regni Hungariæ partiumque eidem adnexarum. 2 vols. 8vo. Budæ, 1828

Naigeon J. A. Mémoires historiques et philosophiques sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de Denis Diderot. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Naigeon J. A. Philosophie ancienne et moderne. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1791

Naile R. A Relation of the royal, magnificent, and sumptuous entertainment given to the high and mighty Princesse Queen Anne at the renowned citie of Bristoll, June 1613. Reprint from the London ed. of 1613, in Nichols's Prog. Jas. I. vol. 2.

Naima. Annals of the Turkish empire, 1591–1659, transl. by C. Fraser. 4to. London, 1832

Nain de Tillemont. See Le Nain and Tillemont.

Naismith J. General View of the Agriculture of Clydesdale, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 8vo. London, 1813

Nakoula el-Turk. Histoire de l'Expédition des Français en Égypte, publiée et traduite par M. Desgranges aîné. Arabe et Français. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Nalson J. An impartial Collection of the great Affairs of State from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion in the year 1639 to the murther of K. Charles I., wherein the first Occasions and the whole Series of the late Troubles in England, Scotland, and Ireland, are faithfully represented. 2 vols. Folio, London, 1682

Namur M. P. Manuel du Bibliothécaire, accompagné de Notes critiques, historiques, et littéraires. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834

——— Bibliographie paléographico-diplomatico-bibliologique générale ou Répertoire systematique indiquant tous les Ouvrages relatifs à la paléographie, à la diplomatique, à l'histoire de l'imprimerie et de la librairie, à la bibliographie, aux bio-bibliographies et à l'histoire des bibliothèques, la notice des recueils périodiques, littéraires et critiques des differents pays, suivi d'un répertoire alphabétique général. 2 vols. 8vo. Liége, 1838

——— Bibliographie académique Belge ou Répertoire systématique et analytique des Mémoires, extraits des Mémoires, &c., publiés jusqu' à ce jour par l'ancienne et la nouvelle Académie de Bruxelles, précédée de un précis historique de l'Académie et suivie d'un Répertoire alphabétique général des noms d'Auteurs. 8vo. Liége, 1838

——— Histoire des Bibliothèques publiques de Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

——— Histoire de la Bibliothèque publique de Louvain. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841

——— Histoire de la Bibliothèque publique de Liège. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842

Nani B. Historia della Republica Veneta. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1663–79

——— Same in Collection of Istorici delle cose Veneziane. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1720

Nannucci V. Manuale della letteratura del primo secolo della lingua Italiana, compilato per uso della studiosa gioventù delle isole Ionie. 3 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1837–9

Nantes. Apologie sur la révocation de l'édit. See Caveirac.
See Benoist E., Histoire de l'édit, et Ruilhière éclaircissements.

Napian P. Le Miral Moundi, pouemo en bint et un libre, ambé soun Dictiounari, ount soun enginats principalomen les mots les plus escariés, an l'esplicatiu Franceso. 12mo. Toulouso, 1781

Napier C. J. Colonization, particularly in Southern Australia, with some Remarks on Small Farms and Over-population. 8vo. London, 1835

Napier E. E. Excursions in Southern Africa, including a History of the Cape Colony, an Account of the Native Tribes, &c.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849

——— H E. Florentine History from the earliest authentic Records to the Accession of Ferdinand the third, G. Duke of Tuscany.
6 vols. 12mo. London, 1846–7

——— Jas. A Manual of Electro-Metallurgy, including the Application of the Art to Manufacturing Purposes. 2d ed. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Same, from the second London ed. revised and enlarged.
12mo. Phil. 1853

——— Chemistry applied to Dyeing. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

——— Macvey. Remarks illustrative of the Scope and Influence of the Philosophical Writings of Lord Bacon. In Edinburgh Phil. Trans. Vol. VIII.

——— Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters, their Character and Conduct illustrated from Private Letters and other Original Documents hitherto unpublished, embracing the time of Charles I. from the rise of the Troubles in Scotland to the Death of Montrose. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— W. F. P. Maj.-Gen. History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France from the year 1807 to 1814.
6 vols. 12mo. London, 1853

——— Napeir, or Neper of Merchiston. A plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation of S. John, set down in two Treatises; the one searching and proving the true interpretation thereof; the other applying the same paraphrasticallie and historicallie to the text. Revised, corrected, and inlarged, with a resolution of certain doubts, moved by some well-affected brethren; whereunto are annexed certain oracles of Sibylla agreeing with the Revelations. 4to. London, 1611

——— Logarithmorum canonis descriptio, seu arithmeticarum supputationum mirabilis abbreviatio ejusque usus in utraque Trigonometria, ut etiam in omni logistica mathematica amplissimi facillimi et expeditissimi explicatio. 8vo. Lugduni, 1620

——— Tabula canonis logarithmorum. 8vo. Lugduni, 1619

——— Mirifici logarithmorum canonis constructio et eorum ad naturales ipsorum numeros habitudines, una cum Appendice, de alia eaque præstantiore logarithmorum specie condenda, quibus accessere propositiones ad triangula sphærica faciliore calculo resolvenda; una cum annotationibus aliquot doctissimi H. Briggii in eas. 8vo. Lugduni, 1620

——— Rabdologiæ seu numerationis per virgulas libri duo, cum Appendice de expeditissimo multiplicationis promptuario; quibus accessit et arithmeticæ localis liber unus. 12mo. Edinburgi, 1617

——— Same. 12mo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1628

——— Arithmetica logarithmica, sive logarithmorum chiliades centum, pro numeris naturali serie crescentibus ab unitate ad 100000, una cum canone triangulorum seu tabula artificialium sinuum, tangentium et secantium, ad Radium 10,00000,0000 et ad singula scrupula prima Quadrantis; quibus novum traditur compendium, quo nullum nec admirabilius, nec utilius solvendi pleraque problemata arithmetica et geometrica. Hos numeros primus invenit J. Neperus Baro Merchistonii, eos autem

Napier, or Neper of Merchiston.
ex ejusdem sententia mutavit, eorumque ortum et usum illustravit H. Briggius. Editio secunda aucta per A. Vlacq.
Folio, Goudæ, 1628
——— Same, traduite du Latin en Français par A. Vlacq. Fol. Goude, 1628
——— Same, translated and published in English. Fol. London, 1631
See Briggs H. and Vlacq A.

Napione G. G. Dell' uso e dei pregi della lingua Italiana, cogli opuscoli annessi, nuovamente ristampati, riveduti e diligentemente corretti. 2 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1813
The Opuscoli annexed are, Lettera dell' abate Tiraboschi colla risposta, Lettera all' abate S. Bettinelli, Discorso intorno al modo di ordinare una biblioteca scelta Italiana. Discorso intorno alla storia del Piemonte.
——— Vite ed Elogi d'illustri Italiani. 3 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1818
Vol. I. Elogio di Giovanni Botero, note ed apendice. Ragionamento intorno alle pitture di G. A. Molineri che sono in Savigliano.
Vol. II. Elogio dei Cronisti Piemontesi. Elogio di Matteo Bandello. Sonnetti.
Vol. III. Vita di Fed. Asinari. Vita di And. Palladio. Vita di L. A. Muratori. Vita dell' abate Bettinelli. Notizie di Gio. Nevizzano d'Asti. Lettera del Prof. Rosini a Napione.
——— Monumenti dell' Architettura antica. 3 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1820
——— Della patria di Cristoforo Colombo. Dissertazione, con giunte, documenti, lettere diverse, ed una dissertazione intorno all' autor del libro de Imitazione Christi. 8vo. Firenze, 1808
——— Del primo scopritore del continente del nuovo mondo, e dei piu antichi storici che ne scrissero. Ragionamento, che serve di supplimento alle due lettere su la scoperta del nuovo mondo nel libro intitolato "Della patria di C. Colombo." 8vo. Firenze, 1809
——— Esame critico del primo viaggio di Amerigo Vespucci al nuovo mondo, con una dissertazione intorno al manoscritto del libro de Imitatione Christi, detto il codice di Arona. 8vo. Firenze, 1811

Naples. Atti del R. Istituto d'Incorragiamento alle scienze naturali di Napoli. Vol. I.–VI. 4to. Napoli, 1811–40
———Bulletino archeologico. See Avellino F. M.
——— Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze, sezione della Società R. Borbonica. Vol. I. 4to. Napoli, 1819–39
——— Astronomicæ, Theoriæ, Praxes ac Tabulæ. See Gian-Priamo.
——— Lois de la Procédure criminelle, &c. See Fouchet V.
——— Napoli e i Luoghi celebri delle sue vicinanze.
2 vols. roy. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
——— Manuale del Forestiero in Napoli. 12mo. Napoli, 1845
——— Viaggio da Napoli a Castellamare. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
——— Viaggio da Napoli a Pompei, Pesto, dell' ab. D. Romanelli.
2 vols. 12mo. Napoli, 1817
——— Diaria Neapolitana ab anno 1266 usque ad annum 1678, Italica rudi lingua conscripta, auctore anonymo, nunc primum efferuntur in lucem, a MSS. Cod. F. Vallettae. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Scriptores, Vol. XXI.
——— Istoria dell' Incendio del Vesuvio accaduto nel mese di Maggio 1737, scritta per l'Accademia delle Scienze. 4to. Napoli, 1738
For Histories and other Works relating to Naples see Biografia

Naples.
degli uomini Illustri, Capaccio, Capecelatro, Colletta, Costanzo, Giannone, Orloff, Palermo, Reumont, Romanelli, Summonte, Vargas-Macciuca.

Napoléon I. Oeuvres publiées par Pancoucke. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–22
Letters, Proclamations, Bulletins, Discourses, Answers to Deputations constitute the principal part of these six volumes. In volume second the letter to Matteo Buttafoco, Deputy to the National Assembly, first printed in 1790, is reprinted, and in the same volume Le Souper de Beaucaire, both of peculiar interest from the early age at which they were written.

——— Correspondance interceptée, &c., with the Title in English. Copies of Original Letters from the Army of Gen. Bonaparte, in Egypt, intercepted by the Fleet under the command of Admiral Nelson, with an English translation, in three parts. 8vo. London, 1798

——— Correspondance inédite officielle et confidentielle, avec les cours étrangères, les princes, les ministres et les généraux Français et étrangers, en Italie, en Allemagne et en Égypte. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809–20

———Correspondance avec le ministre de la marine depuis 1804, jusqu'en Avril 1815, extraite d'un portefeuille de Saint Hélène. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Cours politique et diplomatique de Napoléon Bonaparte comme général en chef des armées républicaines, comme premier consul, empéreur et roi, et du gouvernement Français, ou Recueil de traités, actes, mémoires, décrets, ordonnances, discours, proclamations, &c., depuis Mai 1796, jusqu'à sa seconde abdication en Juin 1815, et contenant tout ce qui s'est passé en France pendant sa dernière usurpation, extraits du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. Avec un index alphabétique. 7 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1816

——— Recueil par ordre chronologique de ses lettres, proclamations, bulletins, discours sur les matières civiles et politiques, formant une histoire de son règne écrite par lui-meme et accompagnée de notes historiques par M. Kermoysan. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856–7

——— Politique ou Tableau des projets formés par ce guerrier legislateur, pour faire triompher dans toute l'Europe les grands principes de la Revolution de 1787, par an ancien officier de la grand armee. 8vo. Toulouse, 1833

——— Opinions sur divers sujets de politique et d'administration, recueillies par un membre de son conseil d'état, et récit de quelques évènements de l'Époque par le Baron Pelet. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Documens particuliers sur Napoléon B. sur plusieurs de ses actes jusqu'ici inconnus ou mal interprétés et sur le caractère des différens personnages qui ont marqué sous son règne, tels que MM. Talleyrand, Chateaubriand, de Pradt, Moreau, etc., d'après des données fournies par Napoléon lui-même, avec des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— Lettres à Josephine pendant la première campagne d'Italie, le consulat et l'empire, et lettres de Josephine à lui et à sa fille. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Tableaux historiques des Campagnes d'Italie depuis l'an iv. jusqu'à la bataille de Marengo, suivis du Précis des Opérations

Napoléon I.

de l'Armée d'Orient, des details sur les cérémonies du Sacre, des bulletins officiels de la grande armée et de l'armée dans tout le cours de la dernière guerre d'Allemagne, jusqu'à la paix de Presbourg. Folio, Paris, 1806

——— Recueil de Plans de Batailles, Attaques et Combats gagnés par N. Bonaparte en Italie et en Égypte, avec un relation de ses Campagnes, par deux officiers de son état-major, avec soixante-sept plans enluminées. 4to. Paris et Leipsic, s. a.

——— Description des cérémonies et des fêtes, qui ont eu lieu pour le couronnement de leurs Majestés, Napoléon Emp. des Français et Roi d'Italie, et Josephine son auguste épouse. Recueil des décorations exécutées dans l'Église de Notre-Dame de Paris et au Champ-de-Mars. Folio, Paris, 1807

——— Vie politique et militaire, ouvrage orné des planches lithographiés d'après les dessins des premiers peintres de l'École Française exécuté par les plus habiles artistes, contenant ensemble cent vingt planches. Par A. Arnault. 2 vols. gr. in folio, Paris, 1822–26

——— La contemporaine en Égypte pour faire suite aux souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la république, du consulat, de l'empire et de la restauration. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——— Histoire de l'Expédition Française en Égypte d'après les mémoires, matériaux, documens inédits, fournis par MM. le Comte Bellard, Baron Larrey et d'autres, redigée sous la direction de MM. Saintine, Marcel et Reybaud, par Bory de Saint Vincent, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Histoire de la Campagne d'Italie sous le règne de Napoléon le grand, par C. A. Thibaudeau. Nouvelle édition orné de gravures. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Sa famille, ses amis, ses généraux, ses ministres et ses contemporains ou soirées secrètes du Luxembourg, des Tuileries, de Saint-Cloud, de la Malmaison, de Fontainebleau, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Histoire jusqu'à sa translation à l'ile de Sainte Hélène, en 1815, par une Société de Gens de Lettres. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Histoire d'après lui-même, publiée par L. Gallois. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Gallery or Illustrations of the Life and Times of the Emperor of France, engraved from all the most celebrated Pictures, etc. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Jugé par l'histoire ou précis historique et critique de la Vie de cet Empereur, par M. Drujon de Beaulieu. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Études sur N., par le Lieut.-Colonel de Baudus. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Histoire, où sont dévelloppées les causes de son élévation et de sa chute, par J. Ch. Bailleul. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Mémoires sur N., l'impératrice Marie-Louise et la cour des Tuileries, avec des notes critiques faites par le prisonnier de Sainte-Hélène. Par Mdme. Ve. du General Durand, première dame de l'impératrice de 1810 à 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie 1798–99. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoléon dictés par lui-même à Sainte-Hélène et publiés par le General Bertrand, avec atlas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

———History of the Campaign of 1796 and '97 in Germany and Italy, translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800

Napoléon I.
——— History of the Campaign of 1799 in Germany and Switzerland, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1800
——— History of the Campaign of 1799 in Italy, translated, etc. 8vo. London, 1800
——— History of the Campaign of 1799 in Holland, translated, etc. 8vo. London, 1801
——— Histoire des négotiations diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Lunéville et d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux Mémoires du Roi Joseph, précédée de la Correspondance inédite de l'Empéreur Napoléon I. avec le Cardinal Fesch, publié par A. du Casse. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— et l'Europe, fragments historiques par A. Doin. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Carnet d'un voyageur, où recueil de notes curieuses sur la Vie, les occupations, les habitudes de Bonaparte à Longwood, avec trois vues de l'ancienne et de la nouvelle maison de B. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Histoire des conspirations et attentats contre le gouvernement et la personne de Napoléon par Émile Marco de Saint-Hilaire. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Mémoires sur la Vie privée de Josephine, sa famille et sa cour, par Mlle Avrillion, première femme de chambre de l'impératrice. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Et la grande armée précédé d'une introduction historique sur l'origine et les principaux évènements de la Révolution Française, jusqu'à l'epoque où Bonaparte prit le commandement en chef de l'armée d'Italie, par un ancien officier supérieur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Mémoires secrets, écrits par une homme qui ne l'a pas quitté depuis quinze ans (C. Doris). Cinquième édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1815
——— Amours secrettes (par C. Doris). 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1815
——— Précis des Journées des 15, 16, 17 et 18 Juin, 1815, ou fin de la Vie politique de Napoléon Bonaparte, par Giraud. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Lettres sur quelques particularités secrètes de l'histoire pendant l'interrègne des Bourbons, par M. de Barruel-Beauvert. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Recueil de pièces officielles destinées à détromper les Français sur les évènements qui se sont passés depuis quelques années, par F. Schoell. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–16
The Library abounds in works relating to the political career and military achievements of Napoleon, but they are too numerous to be repeated in full; the most important, in addition to the foregoing, are found under the headings, Antommarchi, Azais, Barré, Barthe, Bausset, Berthier, Bonaparte Jos. Louis and Lucien, Bourrienne, Capefigue, Chambray, Chambure, Chateauneuf, Constant, Courier de l'Égypte, Dumas, Égypte, Fabry, Fain, Fiévée, Fleury de Chaboulon, Fontanes, Geoffroy, Goldsmith L., Gourgaud, Hazlitt, Hinard, Hugo A., Jomini, Labaume, La Croix P. L., Las Cases, Laurent, Lavallée, Lenormand, Lockhart, Lowe Sir H., Maingarnauld, Martin de Gray, Mauduit H., Mémoires, Meneval, Moniteur secret, Montholon, Millin Medallic History, Norvins, O'Meara, Perrot, Pradt, Reynier, Roullion, Saalfeld, Saint Hilaire E. Marco, Scott Sir W., Segur,

Napoléon I.
Thiers, Vater, Vaulabelle, Vissieux, Wouters. Refer also to the Histories and Memoirs of his Times found under the names Abrantes, Berthier, Bignon, Desjardins, Doppet, Dumas Comte M., Fouchet, Gaudin, Georgel, Gouvion Saint-Cyr, Massena, Marmont, Ney, Pelet Gen., Savary, Soult, Stael and Suchet.

——— III. Œuvres. Vol. I.–IV. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1854–56
Vol. I. L'Idée Napoléonienne. Des Idées Napoléonniennes. Fragments historiques 1688 et 1830. Réponse à M. de Lamartine. Révéries politiques. Mélanges.
Vol. II. Mélanges (Suite). Extinction du Pauperisme. Calculs des dépenses et recettes d'une colonie agricole. Analyse de la Question des Sucres. Projet de Loi sur le Recrutement de l'Armée. Considérations politiques et militaires sur la Suisse. Quelques Mots sur Joseph-Napoléon Bonaparte. Le Canal de Nicaragua.
Vol. III. Discours, Proclamations, Messages, années 1848–1855.
Vol. IV. Du passé et de l'avenir de l'Artillerie.

——— Des Idées Napoléoniennes. The Opinions and Policy of Napoleon, translated into English. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Same, translated by James A. Dorr. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— Letters of an Englishman on Louis Napoleon, the Empire and the Coup d'État. Reprinted, with large additions, from The Times. 12mo. London, 1852

——— New System of Field Artillery, as submitted to the French Service by Captain Favé, and translated by W. H. Cox. 8vo. London, 1854

——— Histoire politique, anecdotique et philosophique de la première Présidence du Prince Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte, depuis le 10 Décembre 1848 jusq'au 20 Décembre 1851, redigée d'après les Documents inédits et les piéces officielles, par Léo Lespès. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Histoire de Napoléon III. See Lacroix P.

——— Recueil des Adhésions adressées au Prince-President à l'occasion de l'acte du 2 Décembre. 6 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1852

Napoleon, an historical drama in six acts. 8vo. London, 1842

Narborough Sir J. Voyage to the South Sea, by the command of K. Charles the Second. And his Instructions for settling a Commerce in those parts. With a description of the Capes, Harbours, Rivers, Custom of the Inhabitants, and Commodities in which they trade. 12mo. London, 1711

Nardi J. Vita d'Antonio Giacomini Tebalducci. 8vo. Pisa, 1818

Nardini F. Roma Antica. Edizione quarta Romana, riscontrata ed accresciuta delle ultime scoperte, con note ed osservazioni critico-antiquarie di A. Nibby, e con disegni rappresentanti la faccia attuale dell' antica topografia di Antonio de Romanis. 4 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1818–20

——— Veii Antiqui, seu Dissertatio investigans verum ejus urbis situm. In Thes. Antiq. Italicarum, Vol. 8.

Nares E. Heraldic Anomalies, or rank confusion in our orders of precedence, with disquisitions, moral, philosophical, and historical, on all the existing orders of society. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1823

——— Memoirs of the Life and Administration of the right honourable William Cecil, Lord Burghley, containing an historical view of

Nares E.
the times in which he lived, and of the many eminent and illustrious persons with whom he was connected, with extracts from his private and official correspondence and other papers now first published from the originals. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1828–31

——— R. A Glossary, or collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, &c., which have been thought to require illustration in the words of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and his contemporaries. 4to. London, 1822

Narrative of a Voyage to the Spanish Main in the Ship Two Friends; the Occupation of Amelia Island by McGregor, &c.; Sketches of the Province of East Florida and Anecdotes illustrative of the Habits and Manners of the Seminole Indians, with an Appendix containing a detail of the Seminole War and the execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister. 8vo. London, 1819

Narrien J. Historical Account of the Origin and Progress of Astronomy, with plates illustrating chiefly the ancient systems. 8vo. London, 1833

Nash C. History of the War in Afghanistan from its commencement to its close, including a general sketch of the policy, and the various circumstances which induced the British Government to interfere in the affairs of Afghanistan, from the Journal and Letters of an Officer high in rank, and who has served many years in the Indian army. 8vo. London, 1843

——— J. The Mansions of England in the Olden Time; first, second, and third Series. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1839–41

——— Architecture of the Middle Ages, drawn from Nature on Stone. Fol. London, 1838

——— S. The Nash Family, or Records of the Descendants of Thomas Nash of Newhaven, Connecticut, 1640. 8vo. Hartford, 1853

——— T. An Almond for a Parrot, being a reply to Martin Mar-Prelate, reprinted from the black-letter Ed. with Notes. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Christ's Tears over Jerusalem, whereunto is annexed a Comparative Admonition to London. Reprinted from the edition of 1613, in Brydges' Archaica, Vol. I. 4to. London, 1815

——— Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil, from the first edition of 1592, with an Introduction and Notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1842

Nasmith J. Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum quos Collegio Corporis Christi in Academia Cantabrigiensi legavit M. Parker Archiepiscopus Cantuarensis. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1777

Nasmyth A. Report of a Paper on the cellular structure of the Ivory Enamel and Pulp of the Teeth, as well as of the Epithelium and some other interesting points of Odontology. 8vo. London, 1839

Nassir Eddin. Binæ Tabulæ Geographicæ, una N. Eddini Persæ, altera Ulug Beigi Tatari, opera et studio J. Gravii. 4to Londini, 1652

Natalibus P. de. Catalogus sanctorum gestorum eorumque ex diversis voluminibus collectus; editus et multis novis additionibus decoratus a J. Gravio. 4to. Venetiis, 1516

Natalis de Wailly. See Wailly N. de.

Natanaelli J. Lettere scritte a un suo nipote. 12mo. Milano, 1825

Nathan J. Musurgia vocalis—History and Theory of Music, and on the qualities and capabilities of the human voice. Second Edition enlarged and improved. 4to. London, 1836

National Academy of Design, Catalogues of Exhibition, 1836–50. 8vo. New York.

——— Gallery. Engravings from the Pictures. Fol. London, 1831–37

——— Institution. Bulletin of Proceedings 1841–45.

——— Intelligencer 1823–50. 8vo. Washington, 1841–45
28 vols. Fol. Washington, 1823–50

——— Miscellany, a Magazine of General Literature. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. London, 1853–56

——— Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans, conducted by J. Herring and J. B. Longacre. 4 vols. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1834–39
These Volumes contain Biographical Sketches and Portraits of

Adams J. Pres.	Vol. 4	Everett Gov. Edw.	4	Macdonough Com.	1
Adams J. Q. Pres.	4	Ewing Ch. J. N. Jers.	2	McKean Gov. Thos.	4
Adams S.	4	Francis John W.	4	Mackintosh Gen.	3
Adams Mrs. A.	4	Franklin Benj.	2	McLane Sec. State	1
Adams Mrs. L. C.	4	Fulton Robert	3	McLean J. U. S. J'ge	4
Ames F.	3	Gaines Gen. E. P.	4	Madison Pres. U. S.	3
Bainbridge Com.	3	Gaston William	2	Madison Mrs.	3
Baldwin U. S. Sen.	4	Gist Mordecai Br.-Gen.	4	Marion Br. Gen.	3
Barber Col. F.	2	Greene Gen. N.	1	Marshall Ch. Just.	1
Barlow Joel.	1	Grundy U. S. Sen.	3	Martin Luther	4
Barney J. U.S.N.	4	Habersham J.U.S.P.M	4	Mifflin Gen. U. S.	4
Barry J. U.S.N.	2	Hamilton Gen. A.	2	Mitchill Sam. L.	1
Bayard U.S. Sen.	2	Hancock Gov. J.	2	Monroe Pres. U. S	3
Beck Th. R. M.D.	1	Harrison Pres. U. S.	3	Montgomery Gen.	4
Biddle N.	4	Hayne U. S. Sen.	2	Morgan Gen.	3
Boon Daniel	2	Henry Patrick	2	Morris Robert	4
Boudinot E.	3	Hopkinson Fran.	3	Moultrie M.-Gen.	1
Bowditch N.	4	Hosack D.	2	Murray Lindley	3
Brooks Gen. J.	2	Howard J. Eager	2	Ogden Gov. A.	1
Brown Gen. J.	2	Humphreys Gen. D.	2	Perry Com. O. H.	2
Brown C. B.	3	Irving Washington	1	Physick P. S.	4
Calhoun V. P. U. S.	2	Jackson Pres. U. S.	1	Pickens Br. Gen.	3
Carroll Chas.	1	Jackson Gov. Jas.	3	Pickering U. S. Sen.	1
Cass Gen. L.	1	Jay Ch. Justice	2	Pinckney Gen. C. C.	4
Chase Judge S.	4	Jefferson Pres. U. S.	2	Pinckney Thomas	4
Claiborne Gv. W. C. C.	4	Johnston Sen. U. S.	1	Pinkney W.	3
Clarke B. Gen. G. R.	4	Jones John Paul	3	Poinsett Joel	1
Clay H. U. S. Sen.	1	Kent Chan. N. Y.	2	Preble Com. E.	2
Clinton De Witt	2	Kenton Sim. Br.-Gen.	4	Putnam Gen. I.	1
Cooper J. F.	1	King U. S. Sen.	3	Ramsay David	3
Crawford, Sec. Treas.	4	Knox Gen. H.	2	Randolph John	4
Dale Com. U.S.	3	Laurens Pres. Cong.	4	Rittenhouse D.	2
Davie Gov. W. R.	3	Lee Gen. H.	3	Rush Benj.	3
Decatur Com. U.S.	3	Lewis Maj. Gen.	3	Rutledge Gov. J.	4
Dickerson Sec. Navy	3	Lincoln Maj. Gen.	2	Saint Clair Gen. A.	3
Dickinson John	3	Livingston Edward	1	Say Thomas	4
Dwight T. D. D.	1	Livingston Chanc.	4	Schuyler Gen. P.	2
Ellsworth Ch. Justice	4	Macomb Gen. A.	1	Scott Gen. W.	4

National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans.

Sedgwick Miss C. E.	1	Trumbull Col. J.	1	Webster Noah	2
Shelby Gov. J.	1	Van Buren Pres. U. S.	3	White H. L. U. S. S.	4
Shippen Ch. J. Penn.	1	Van Ness Mrs. M.	2	White Bp. W.	1
Sigourney Mrs. L. H.	4	Van Rensselaer Steph.	3	Williams B. Gen. J.	1
Story U. S. Judge	3	Warren Gen. J.	2	Williams B. G. O. H.	2
Stuart Gilbert C.	1	Washington George	1	Wirt Att. Gen. U. S.	1
Sumter Brig. Gen.	4	Washington Mrs.	1	Wistar Caspar	2
Tallmadge Col. B.	3	Washington Br. Gen.	3	Wolf Gov. George	2
Tompkins V. P. U. S.	1	Wayne Maj. Gen.	1	Woodbury Sec. State	2
Trumbull Gov. J.	4	Webster Daniel	1	Wooster Maj. Gen.	2

National Review. Vol. 1–4. 8vo. London, 1855–57

Natividad A. de la. Silva Desusufragios, declarados alabados y encomendados, para comun provecho de vivos y dipintos. Declarase el estado de las Almas, se refieren muchos exemplos y casos prodigiosos, traduzidos dal Portuguez. 4to. Madrid, 1666

Nativité de notre Seigneur Jhesuchrist p. personnages. Avec sa digne accouchée. Nouvellement imprimé à Paris. Reprint. 12mo. Paris, 1839

Natter L. A Treatise on the Ancient Method of engraving on Precious Stones compared with the modern, illustrated with copper plates. Fol. London, 1754

Naturalist's Library. See Jardine W.

Nauche M. Des maladies propres aux Femmes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Naudé G. Advis pour dresser une Bibliothèque. 12mo. Paris, 1844

——— Same, interpreted by J. Evelyn. 12mo. London, 1661

——— Apologie pour tous les grands hommes, qui ont esté accusez de Magie. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1669

——— Instruction à la France sur la verité de l'histoire des frères de la Rose-Croix. 12mo. Paris, 1623

——— Political Considerations upon Refined Politicks and the Master-Strokes of State as practised by the Ancients and Moderns, translated into English by Dr. King. 8vo. London, 1711

Naudet J. Des changemens opérés dans toutes les parties de l'administration de l'Empire Romain sous les règnes de Dioclétien, de Constantin et de leurs successeurs, jusqu'à Julien ; ouvrage couronné par l'Académie des Inscriptions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— M. Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique sur la situation du Catalogue du département des imprimés de la bibliothèque Royale. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Réponse de la bibliothèque nationale à M. Feuillet de Conches. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Naumann C. F. Lehrbuch der reinen und angewandten Krystallographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830

——— Ueber die Spiralen der Conchylien. 4to. Leipzig, 1846

——— K. F. Catalogue de sa bibliothèque—Vente Juin 1854. 4to. Leipzig, 1854

——— W. R. See Leipzig, Catalogorum Manuscriptorum.

——— M. E. A. Handbuch der medicinischen Klinik. 8 vols. in 11. 8vo. Berlin, 1829–39

——— Parthogenie mit vier Fortsetzungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1840–44

Naunton Sir R. Fragmenta Regalia, or Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth, her times and favorites, with explanatory observations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808

Nautical Almanac. See Almanac Nautical.

Navagiero A. Il viaggio fatto in Spagna et in Francia, con la descrittione particolare delli luochi et costumi delli popoli di quelle provincie. 12mo. Vinezia, 1563

——— Historia Veneta, Italico sermone scripta, ab origine urbis usque
——— ad annum 1498, nunc primum tenebris erepta. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Script., Vol. 23.
Poemata. In Deliciæ Poetarum Italorum, p. 2.

——— Funeral Oration delivered at Venice on the death of Doge Leonard Loredano from the Italian, with remarks on the Venetian Republic by C. Kelsall. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 12.

Naval Chronicle (The). Containing a General and Biographical History of the British Navy, with a variety of original papers on nautical subjects. Vol. 1–40. London, 1799–1818

Navarrete F. D. Fern. Tratados historicos, politicos, ethicos y religiosos de la monarchia de China. Descripcion breve de aquel imperio, y exemplos raros de emperadores, y magistrados del. Con narracion difusa de varios sucessos y cosas singulares de otros reynos y diferentes navigaciones. Fol. Madrid, 1676

——— M. Fern de. Vida de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, escrita e ilustrada con varias noticias y documentos ineditos pertenecientes á la historia y literatura de su tiempo. Publicala la R. Academia Española. 8vo. Madrid, 1819

——— Dissertacion historica sobre la parte que tuvieron los Españoles en las guerras de ultramar ó de la cruzadas, y como influyéron estas expediciones desde el siglo XI. hasta el XV. en la extension del comercio maritimo y en los progresos del arte de navegar. In Mem. de la Acad. Vol. 5.

——— Coleccion de los viages y descubrimientos, que hicieron por mar los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV., con varios documentos inéditos concernientes á la historia de la marina Castellana y de los Españoles en Indias. 5 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1825–37
Vol. I. Viage de Colon.
II. Documentos de Colon y de las primeras poblaciones.
III. Viages menores, y los de Vespuccio, poblaciones en el Darien. Supplemento a la coleccion diplomatica inserta en el Tomo II.
IV. Notitia biografica de Fernando de Magallanes. Viages al Maluco, primero el de Hernando de Magallanes y Juan Sebastian de Elcano. Apendice de documentos pertenecientes a F. de Magallanes y a su expedicion al Maluco.
V. Viages al Maluco, segundo el del comendador Fr. Garcia de Loaisa, tercero el de Alvaro de Saavedra. Documentos de Saavedra.

——— Relations des quatre voyages entrepris par Christophe Colomb, pour la déconverte du nouveau-monde de 1492–1504, suivies de diverses lettres et pièces inédites, extraites des archives de la Monarchie Espagnole et publiées pour la première fois. Ouvrage traduit de l'Espagnol, par MM. Chalumeau de Verneuil et de la Roquette, revu sur leur traduction par M. de Navarete et accompagné de notes de traducteurs et de M. Abel-Remusat,

Navarrete M. Fern De.
Balbi, Cuvier, Jomard, Letronne, Walckenaer, etc.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Navier C. L. M. L. H. Résumé des Leçons données à l'école des ponts et chaussées sur l'application de la mécanique à l'établissement des constructions et des Machines. Première partie contenant les leçons sur la résistance des matériaux et sur l'établissement des constructions en terre, en maçonnerie et en charpente.
8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Same, deuxième édition, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Résumé des leçons, etc., nouvelle edition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. Première partie, de la résistance des corps solides, de l'équilibre et de l'établissement des voutes, de l'établissement des constructions en charpente. 2me partie, Hydraulique, 3me partie, Machines. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839

——— Résumé des leçons, etc., deuxième partie, contenant les leçons sur le mouvement et la résistance des fluides, etc. Fol. Lithographed.

——— Résumé des leçons, etc., troisième partie, contenant les leçons sur l'établissement des Machines. Fol. Lithographed, 1829–30

——— Rapport et Mémoire sur les ponts suspendus. 4to. Paris, 1823

——— Same, deuxième édition, augmentée d'une notice sur le pont des Invalides, avec seize planches. 4to. Paris, 1830

——— Résumés des Leçons de Mécanique données à l'École Polytechnique, 2ème année 1838. 4to. Lithographed.

——— Mémoire sur la flexion des plans élastiques, lithographed. 1820

——— Mémoire sur les lois de l'équilibre et du mouvement des corps solides élastiques, lu Mai 1821. 4to. Paris, 1821

——— Mémoire sur les lois du mouvement des fluides, lu 1822.
4to. Paris, 1822

——— Mémoire sur l'écoulement des fluides élastiques dans les vases et les tuyaux de conduite, lu Juin 1829. 4to. Paris, 1829

——— Extrait des sommaires des leçons, contenant l'exposition détaillée et l'application à la lame élastique des méthodes qu'il a employées. 4to. Lithographed.

——— De l'entreprise des ponts des Invalides. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Naville F. M. L. De la Charité légale, de ses effets, de ses causes, et spécialement des maisons de travail, et de la proscription de la mendicité. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— E. Du Droit maritime et des relations commerciales des Peuples considérés dans leur Rapport avec les affaires d'Orient.
8vo. Paris, 1840

Navone G. Passeggiata per la Liguria Occidentale nell' anno 1827.
12mo. Torino, 1831

Navy Register U. S. See United States, Navy Officers.

——— List of the Flag and other Commissioned Officers of her (British) Majesty's Fleet, 1843, '44, '45. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–45

Nayler J. The grand Impostor examined; or, the life, trial, and examination of James Nayler, the seduced and seducing Quaker; with the manner of his riding into Bristol.
London, 1656. Reprint in the Harleian Miscellany, Vol. IV.

——— Recantation penned and directed by himself to all the people of the Lord, gathered and scattered, printed 1659. Reprint in Somers's Tracts, Coll. 3, Vol. II.

Nayler F. H. The Civil and Military History of Germany from the Landing of Gustavus to the Conclusion of the Treaty of Westphalia. 2 in 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

——— The History of Helvetia, containing the Rise and Progress of the Federative Republics to the middle of the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801

Naxera E. De Lingua Othomitorum Dissertatio. 4to. Philadelphia, 1835

Neal D. The History of New-England, containing an impartial Account of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Country to the year 1700, to which is added the Present State of N. E., with a new and accurate Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1720

——— The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, from the Reformation to the Death of Queen Elizabeth, with an Account of their Principles; their Attempts for a further Reformation in the Church; their Sufferings; and the Lives and Characters of their most considerable Divines. A new edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by J. Toulmin. 5 vols. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1816–17

——— Same, reprinted from the text of Dr. Toulmin's edition, with his Life of the Author, and an Account of his Writings, revised, corrected, and enlarged, with additional Notes by J. O. Choules, with nine Portraits on steel. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855

Neale A. Letters from Portugal and Spain, comprising an Account of the Operations of the Armies under Sir Arthur Wellesley and Sir J. Moore, from the landing of the Troops in Mondego Bay to the Battle at Corunna, illustrated with Engravings from Drawings made on the spot. 4to. London, 1809

——— Travels through some Parts of Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey. 4to. London, 1818

——— E. V. Feasts and Fasts, an Essay on the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Laws relating to Sundays and other Holidays, and Days of Fasting, with Notices of the Origin of those Days, and of the Sittings and Vacations of the Courts. 12mo. London, 1845

——— J. M. Hierologus, or the Church Tourists. 12mo. London, 1843

——— A History of the Holy Eastern Church. Part I. General Introduction. The Ancient and Modern Geography of the Holy Eastern Church. The Ecclesiology. The Liturgies and Office Books. The Calendars and Office Books, and the Controversial Teaching of the Holy Eastern Church. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——— A History of the Holy Eastern Church. The Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— J. P. The History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster, including Notices and Biographical Memoirs of the Abbots and Deans of that foundation. Illustrated by Neale, the whole of the literary department by E. W. Brayley. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1818

——— Views of the Seats of Noblemen and Gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. (With Descriptive Letterpress.) 11 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1822–29

Neamet Ullah. History of the Afghans, translated from the Persian by Bernhard Dorn. Oriental Translation Fund. 4to. London, 1829

Neander A. Allgemeine Geschichte der Christlichen Religion und Kirche. 5 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1825–45
——— General History of the Christian Religion and Church, translated from the German by J. Torrey. New edition, carefully revised by A. J. Morrison. 8 vols. post 8vo. London, 1850–52
——— Denkwürdigkeiten aus der Geschichte des Christenthums, und des christlichen Lebens. Zweite Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1825–27
——— Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages, including "Light in Dark Places," translated by J. E. Ryland. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Light in the Dark Places; or, Memorials of Christian Life in the Middle Ages. 12mo. London, 1850
——— Geschichte der Pflanzung und Leitung der Christlichen Kirche durch die Apostel als selbständiger Nachtrag zu der allgemeinen Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche. Vierte verbesserte auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1847
——— History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles. Translated from the third edition of the German. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842
——— Same, with his Antignostikus or Spirit of Tertullian. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1851
——— The Life of St Chrysostom, translated by J. C. Stapleton. 8vo. London, 1845
——— The Life of Jesus Christ in its Historical Connexion and Historical Development, translated from the fourth German edition by J. M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— Same. Post 8vo. London, 1851
——— The Emperor Julian and his Generation, an Historical Picture, translated by G. V. Coxe. 12mo. New York, 1850
——— Praktische Erläuterung des ersten Briefes des Johannes. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
——— John. Tabacologia, hoc est Tabaci, seu Nicotianæ descriptio medico-cheirurgico-pharmaceutica, vel ejus præparatio et usus in omnibus corporis humani incommodis; una cum variis Tabaeum adulterandi rationibus et accurata signorum quibus ejus bonitas dignosci potest annotatione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1622
——— Mich. Aristologia Pindarica Græco-latina. Hoc est, quicquid est in Pindaro, vate ut vetustissimo ita quoque castissimo et sapientissimo, memorabile, notatu dignum et rarum, nec alibi similiter obvium. Ad finem accesserunt Sententiæ quædam utiles et sapientes novem Lyricorum. 8vo. Basileæ, 1556
——— Opus aureum et scholasticum in quo continentur, Pythagoræ Carmina aurea, Phocylidis, Theognidis et aliorum poemata. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1577
The works in this collection are, Pythagoræ Carmina aurea. Phocylidæ poema admonitorium. Theognidis gnomologia. Gnomologici libri duo. De miseria pædagogorum. Apophthegmatum libri duo. Nili Epis. præcepta. Colnthi Helenæ raptus. Tryphiodori de Troiæ excidio. Cointi Smyrnæi de Troiæ excidio. Ejusdem reditus Græcorum. Vaticinium Nerei Marini. Poema historicum de Mithridate. Historia poetica de Arione. Luciani Somnium seu Gallus.
——— Aristologia Euripidea Græco-latina, hoc est quicquid in Euripide, Tragicorum principe, memorabile est: Sententiæ gravissi-

Neander Mich.
mæ et doctrinæ de totius vitæ honesta et utili gubernatione, de omnibus quæ in hominum vitæ accidere possunt, cum occasione singulorum dictorum et accommodatione eorundem, ad marginem Græcum fideliter adscripta. 4to. Basileæ, 1559

Nearchus Periplus. See Arrian.

Neaulme J. Catalogue d'une nombreuse collection de livres en tout genre rares et curieux, lesquels se vendront dans Berlin.
2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1763

Nebraska, a poem, personal and political. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Nebrixa A. de. See Pulgar H. de.

Nécessaire (le) ou Recueil complet de modèles de lettres.
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804

Nechshebi. See Tooti Nameh. Tales of a Parrot.

Necker C. F. Description du gouvernement present du corps Germanique appelé communement le St. Empire Romain. Tirée des Loix fondamentales de l'Histoire, et des meilleurs Auteurs du Droit public d'Allemagne. 12mo. Genève, 1741

——— Jas. Œuvres complètes, publiées par M. le Baron de Stael.
15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–21

Vol. I. Notice sur M. Necker par A. de Stael-Holstein son petit-fils. Sur la législation et le commerce des grains.
II. Compte rendu au roi Jan. 1781. Réponse au discours de M. Calonne. Nouveaux éclaircissemens sur le compte rendu au roi en 1781.
III. Premier Ministère. Credit public, état du trésor. Tableau des emprunts. Réformes d'ordre et d'économie. Dispositions générales d'administration.
IV. V. De l'administration des Finances de la France.
VI. Sur l'administration de M. Necker par lui-même. Second ministère. Convocation des états-generaux. Assemblée des notables, etc.
VII. Troisième ministère. Table chronologique des actes du second et du troisième ministère.
VIII. Du pouvoir exécutif dans les grands états.
IX. De la Révolution Française. Première et seconde partie.
X. Suite de la Rév. Franç. Réflexions philosophiques sur l'egalité.
XI. Dernières vues de politique et de finance. Reflexions présentées à la nation Française, sur le procés de Louis XVI.
XII. De l'importances des opinions religieuses.
XIII. XIV. Cours de morale religieuse.
XV. Mélanges, Éloge de Colbert. Réponse au mémoire de l'abbé Morellet, sur la compagnie des Indes. Manuscrits de M. Necker publiés par sa fille en 1804. Esquisses de pensées. Suites funestes d'une seule faute. Liste chronologique des écrits de M. Necker.

——— De l'administration des Finances de la France. 3 vols. 8vo. s. l. 1784

——— Sur l'administration de M. Necker par lui-même. 8vo. s. l. 1791

——— An Essay on the True Principles of Executive Power in great States, translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1782

——— Cours de Morale religieuse. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1800

Necker de Saussure Mde. L'Éducation progressive, ou Étude du Cours de la vie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–38

——— Notice sur le caractere et les écrits de Mme. de Stael. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Nectarius Patriarcha Const. Confutatio Imperii papæ. 8vo. Londini, 1702
Née de la Rochelle J. F. La Guide de l'Histoire à l'usage de la jeunesse et des personnes qui veulent la lire avec fruit ou l'écrire avec succès. Recueil élémentaire contenant,
1o. Les Traités les plus courts et les meilleurs sur l'Étude et l'utilité de l'histoire, sur la Chronologie, etc.
2o. Le Tableau de l'histoire universelle ancienne et moderne.
3o. Une Bibliothèque choisie des meilleurs livres de Géographie, de Chronologie, d'histoire et de droit publique.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803
——— Recherches historiques et critiques sur l'établissement de l'art typographique en Espagne et en Portugal. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Neele H. The Romance of History—England. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1828
——— Lectures on English Poetry from the reign of Edward the Third to the time of Burns and Cowper, and other Literary Remains.
12mo. London, 1828
——— Literary Remains, consisting of Lectures and Miscellanies.
8vo. New York, 1829
Nees von Esenbeck C. G. Das system der Pilze und Schwämme, mit 44 nach der natur ausgemalten Kupfertafeln und einigen Tabellen. 4to. Würzburg, 1816
——— Horæ physicæ Berolinenses, collectæ ex symbolis virorum doctorum H. Linkii, C. A. Rudolphi, W. F. Klugii, F. Ottonis, Ad. a Chamisso, D. a Schlechtendal et C. G. Ehrenbergii, cum tabulis aeneis 27. Fol. Bonnæ, 1820
——— Handbuch der Botanik. 2 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1820–21
——— Naturgeschichte der Europäischen Lebermoose, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Schlesien und die Oertlichkeiten des Riesengebirgs. 12mo. Berlin, 1833
——— Floræ Brasiliensis Cyperographia, sive descriptio Cyperacearum in Brasilia provenientium. Accedunt Tabulæ XXX. ad naturam delin. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1842
——— Bischof C. G. u. Rothe H. A. Die Entwickelung der Pflanzensubstanz physiologisch-chemisch- und mathematisch dargestellt. Mit combinator. Tafeln der möglichen Pflanzenstoffe.
4to. Erlangen, 1819
——— T. F. L. und Ebermaier C. H. Handbuch der medicinish-pharmaceutischen Botanik, nach den natürlichen Familien des Gewächsreiches bearbeitet. 3 vols. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1830–32
Neff F. Lettres, formant, avec quelques additions, la seule Biographie complète, qui ait paru sur ce prédicateur avec Portrait. Par A. Bost. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Négociations de la France. See Collection, Documents inedits.
——— Diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche. See same.
——— Rélatives à la succession d'Espagne. See same.
Negri Fr. Viaggio settentrionale. Opera postuma. 4to. Forli, 1701
Negris A. Grammar of the modern Greek Language, with an Appendix containing original specimens of Prose and Verse.
12mo. Boston, 1828
Negro Carlo. Bonaparte, Poema. 4to. s. l. s. a.
——— Giac. Poetico Serto per la solenne dedicazione del monumento a Cristoforo Colombo. 8vo. Genoa, 1846
Negro Apprenticeship in the British Colonies. 8vo. London, 1838

Negro Slavery, or a view of some of the more prominent features of that state of society as it exists in the U. S. of America, and in the colonies of the W. Indies, especially in Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1823

See Slavery.

Neidhart von Reuenthal, herausgegeben von M. Haupt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Neigebauer J. F. Die Donau-Fürstenthümer. 8vo. Breslau, 1854

Neilson C. An Original, Compiled, and Corrected Account of Burgoyne's Campaign and the memorable battles of Bemis's Heights Sep. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777, from the most authentic sources of information, including many interesting incidents connected with the same and a map of the battle ground. 12mo. Albany, 1844

——— W. Exercises on the Syntax of the Greek Language; to which are subjoined exercises in metaphrasis, dialects of prosody, and two appendices illustrative of the leading principles of the Greek Syntax by C. Anthon. 8vo. New York, 1834

Neipperg L. von. Beschreibung der von ihm erfundenen neuen Machine benannt "Jedermanns geheimer Copist," mittelst welcher man ohne abscreiben sein eigener Copist wird, nebst der Anweisung zum gemächlichem Gebrauche derselben. 4to. Wien, 1764

Neison F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics, being a development of the rate of mortality and the laws of sickness, with an inquiry into the influence of locality on health. 4to. London, 1845

Neligan J. M. Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857

——— Atlas of Cutaneous Diseases. 4to. Philadelphia, 1857

Nelli G. B. C. di. Vita e commercio letterario. 2 vols. 4to. Losanna, 1793

——— P. Satire. 12mo. Londra, 1786

Nelme L. D. An Essay towards an Investigation of the Origin and Elements of Language and Letters, that is, sounds and symbols, wherein is considered their analogy and power to express the radical ideas on which the primitive language appears to have been formed. 4to. London, 1772

Nelson H. Admiral Lord. Despatches and Letters, with Notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–46

——— Letters to Lady Hamilton with a Supplement. 2 vols. London, 1814

For Biographies of Lord Nelson see Clarke J. S., Pettigrew T. J. and Southey R.

——— R. A Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England, with Collects and Prayers for each solemnity. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Life of G. Bull, Bishop of St. Davids, with the History of those Controversies in which he was engaged, and an abstract of those fundamental doctrines which he maintained and defended in the Latin tongue. 8vo. Oxford, 1827

——— The great duty of frequenting the Christian sacrifice and the nature of the preparation required, with suitable devotions partly collected from the ancient liturgies, to which are prefixed instructions for confirmation. A new Edition with Memoir of the Author, by W. B. Hawkins. 12mo. London, 1841

Nemesianus M. Aurel. Olymp. Cynegeticon et Bucolicon. In Corpus Poet. Lat. Vol. 2.

Nemesius Emes. De natura hominis. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 7.

Nemnich P. A. Allgemeines Polyglotten Lexicon der Natur-geschichte mit erklärenden Anmerkungen. 4 vols. 4to. Hamburg, 1793–98

——— Comtoir Lexicon in neuen Sprachen für Handelsleute, Rechtsgelehrte und sonstige Geschäfftsmänner. 8vo. Hamburg, 1803

——— Reise durch Italien 1809–10. 8vo. Tübingen, 1810

Nemours La Duchesse de. Mémoires contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus particulier en France pendant la Guerre de Paris, jusqu' à la prison du Cardinal de Rets en 1652, avec les caractères des Personnes de la cour. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1738

Nennius Abb. Historia Britonum. In Gale Scriptores quindecim.

——— History of the Britons, translated by J. A. Giles. In six old Eng. Chronicles.

See Poems under his name in Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 8.

Neocorus L. (L. Kuster). Bibliotheca librorum novorum collecta Aprilis 1697, usque ad Dec. 1699. 5 vols. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1697–1700

Neper. See Napier.

Nepos. See Cornelius Nepos.

Nerval G. de. Voyage en Orient, troisième edition, revue et augm. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1851

Nessel Dan. de. Catalogus sive Recensio specialis omnium codicum manuscriptorum Græcorum, necnon linguarum orientalium Bibliothecæ Cæsareæ Vindobonensis. Accedunt non solum locupletissimi Indices, chronologicus nempe et alphabeticus, verum etiam selectissima Appendix Iconismorum et Additamentorum totum hunc Catalogum illustrantium. Fol. Vindob. 1690

Nesselmann G. H. F. Die Orientalischen Münzen des Akademischen Münzcabinets in Königsberg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Nessi G. Arte ostetricia teorico-pratica. 8vo. Pavia, 1779

——— Instituzioni di Chirurgia. 4 vols. 8vo. Pavia, 1786–89

Nestor, Russian Monk. Aelteste Jahrbücher der Rüssischen Geschichte vom Jahre 858 bis zum Jahre 1203. Nach der zu St. Petersburg in Slavonischer Sprache, nach der Königsbergischen Handschrift gedruckten Ausgabe, übersetzt von J. B. Scherer. 4to. Leipzig, 1774

——— La Chronique traduite en Français d'après l'édition impériale de Pétersbourg, accompagnée de notes et d'un recueil de pièces inédites touchant les anciennes relations de la Russie avec la France par Louis Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35

Netherland-Historian (The). Containing a true and exact relation of what hath passed in the late warrs between the King of G. Britain and the French King, with their Allyes against the States-Generall of the United Provinces. Illustrated with Sculptures of the Fortifications, etc. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1675

——— Traveller's Guide in the United Netherlands. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1816

See Holland.

Nettement A. Histoire de la littérature Française sous le gouvernement de Juillet 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Histoire de la conquête d'Alger, écrite sur des documents inédits et authentiques, suivie du Tableau de la conquête de l'Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Neuchatel. Essai Statistique sur la principauté de Neuchatel et Vallangin, formant le XXI. Canton de la confédération Suisse. 18mo. Zurich, 1818

——— Memoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Neuchatel. Vols. 1–3. Neuchatel, 1835–45

Neue kurzgefasste Beschreibung des Vorgebirges der guten Hoffnung, nebst dem Journal eines Landzuges in das innerste von Afrika durch das Land der grossen und kleinen Namaquas, mit Anmerkungen der Herren Allamand und Klockner. Aus dem Holländischen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1779

Neuesten und wichtigsten mechanischen u. chemischen Erfindungen, für Ganzgelehrte, Halbgelehrte und Ungelehrte von M. Centrophilus. 12mo. Frankfort, 1818

Neuester deutscher Briefsteller. 12mo. Landau, 1810

Neuhaus S. W. Bibliotheca Horatiana, sive Syllabus Editionum Q. Horatii Fl. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1775

Neumann C. F. Versuch einer Geschichte der Armenischen Literatur nach den Werken der Mecharisten frei bearbeitet. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836

——— Lehrsaal des Mittelreiches, enthaltend die Encyclopädie der chinesischen Jugend und das Buch des ewigen Geistes und der ewigen Materie. Zum erstenmal in Deutschland herausgegeben. 4to. München, 1836

See under China, Translations into other languages.

——— Die Völker des südlichen Russlands, in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung. Eine von dem K. Institut von Frankreich gekrönte Preisschrift. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

——— F. E. Theoretische Untersuchung der Gesetze, nach welchen das Licht an der Grenze zweier vollkommen durchsichtigen Medien reflectirt und gebrochen wird. In Math. Abhandl. Acad. d. Wiss. Berlin, 1835

——— Die Gesetze der Doppelbrechung des Lichts in comprimirten oder ungleichförmig erwärmten unkrystallischen Körpern. 4to. Berlin, 1843

——— Allgemeine Gesetze der inducirten elektrischen Ströme. Acad. der Wiss. Berlin, 1845

——— H. A Marine Pocket-Dictionary of the Italian, Spanish, Portuguese and German languages with an Eng.-French and French-Eng. Index. 12mo. London, 1800

——— J. Neue Beyträge zur praktischen Geometrie nebst einem anhange. Mit acht Kupfertafeln. 8vo. München, 1800

——— M. Art de construire et de gouverner les serres. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1846

——— Notions sur l'art de faire les Boutures, suivies des meilleurs méthodes employées pour l'emballage et le transport des plantes vivantes, durant les longues traversées. 12mo. Paris, 1851

Neu-Mayr A. Intorno agli autografi regionamento. 8vo. Venezia, 1845

Nêve F. Essai sur le Mythe des Ribhavas, premier vestige de l'apothéose dans le Véda. Avec le Texte Sanscrit, et la traduction Française des hymnes addressés à ces divinités. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Études sur les Hymnes du Rig-Veda, avec un choix d'hymnes traduits pour la première fois en Français. 8vo. Louvain, 1842

——— Introduction à l'histoire générale des littératures orientales, leçons faites à l'Université catholique de Louvain. 8vo. Louvain, 1844

Nève F. Les Pourânas, études sur les derniers monuments de la littérature sanscrite. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Revue des sources nouvelles pour l'étude de l'antiquité chrétienne en Orient. 8vo. Louvain, 1852
——— Le Bouddhisme, son fondateur et ses écritures. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— T. Animadversions upon Mr. Phillips's History of the Life of Cardinal Pole. 8vo. Oxford, 1766

Nevile S. and Manning W. M. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of King's Bench 3–6 Wm. IV. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–39
——— and Perry T. E. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of King's Bench and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber. 7 W. IV.–1 Victoria. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–38

Neville J. Hydraulic tables, coefficients and formulæ for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes, and rivers. 8vo. London, 1853

Nevis. Natural History of. See Smith W.

New and Easy Method to understand the Roman History, with an exact Chronology of the reign of the Emperors; by way of Dialogue. 12mo. London, 1731

New and old Principles of Trade compared, or a Treatise on the Principles of Commerce between Nations. In Lord Overstone's Tracts. Reprint 8vo. London, 1859

Newark, N. J. Catalogue of the Library of the Newark Library Association. 8vo. Newark, 1857

New Bedford. Proceedings on the occasion of laying the corner stone of the Library Edifice for the free public Library, Aug. 28, 1856. 8vo. New Bedford, 1856
——— Catalogue of the Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass. 8vo. New Bedford, 1858

Newbery J. Spelling Dictionary of the English Language. 24mo. London, s. a.

Newbold T. J. Political and Statistical Account of the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz. Pinang, Malacca, and Singapore, with a history of the Malayan States on the Peninsula. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

New Brunswick Review, May 1854—February 1855. 8vo. New York, 1854–55

Newbury, Newburyport. A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635–1845, by J. Coffin. 8vo. Boston, 1845
See Cushing C. History of Newburyport.

New Castle. A particular relation of the taking of New Castle, expressing the faire means, which were used to gain the towne, and the many letters past between the Earl of Leven and them, with the manner of storming the towne, the rendering of the castle, and their condition since. Reprint, 12mo. New Castle, 1834
——— Catalogue of the Library of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, with the Laws and list of the Officers and Members. 8vo. Newcastle, 1848

New Church Repository and Monthly Review, devoted to the exposition of the Philosophy and Theology taught in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, conducted by George Bush. Vols. 1, 2, 3–8. 8vo. New York, 1848–55

Newcomb H. Christianity Demonstrated. 12mo. Boston, 1848

Newcome W. Archbp. An Historical View of the English Biblical Translations, the expediency of revising by authority our present translation and the means of executing such a revision. 8vo. Dublin, 1792

——— An attempt towards an improved version, a metrical arrangement, and an explanation of the Prophet Ezekiel. 8vo. London, 1826

——— An attempt towards an improved version, a metrical arrangement, and an explanation of the twelve minor prophets; now greatly enlarged and improved with all the principal notes, and a comparison of the various renderings of Dr. Horsley on Hosea, and Dr. Blayney on Zechariah. 8vo. London, 1826

Newcourt R. Repertorium ecclesiasticum parochiale Londinense, an ecclesiastical parochial history of the diocese of London, containing an account of the Bishops of that sea, from the first foundation thereof; also of the Deans, Archdeacons, and Prebendaries from the conquest; also of the several parish-churches within the limits of that Diocese and the endowments of several vicarages and the several religious houses that were within the same, in an alphabetical order. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1708

Newdegate C. N. A collection of the Customs' Tariffs of all nations, based upon a translation of the work of M. Hübner, augmented by additional information brought down to the end of the year 1854. 4to. London, 1855

Newdörffern A. Kunst- und ordentliche anweisung in die Arithmetic als eine mutter vieler Künsten, etc. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1634

New England. A Descriptive and Historical Account of, in verse; from a MS. of W. Bradford Governour in Plymouth Colony. Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. 1st Series, Vol. 3.

——— First Fruits in respect to the Progress of Learning, in the Colledge at Cambridge in Massachusetts bay, with divers other special matters concerning that country published in London 1843. Reprint in Coll. Mass Hist. Soc. 1st Series, Vol. 1.

——— Historical Collections of the Indians in N. E., of their several nations, numbers, customs, manners, religion, and government, before the English planted there by Daniel Gookin. First printed from the original manuscript. Ibid. Vol. 1.

——— Poem on N. E. in Latin, with an English Version, by W. Morrell, first published in England, reprinted in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st Series, Vol. 1.

——— A Sketch of eminent men in N. E. In a Letter from Dr. Chauncy. Ibid. Vol. 10.

——— Sketch of Eminent Ministers in N. E. by Rev. J. Barnard. Ibidem.

——— History from the English planting in the yeare of our Lord 1628 untill 1652, declaring the form of their government civil, military, and ecclesiastique, their wars with the Indians, their troubles with the Gortonists and other Heretiques. Their manner of gathering of churches, the commodities of the country, and description of the principall towns and havens, with the

New England.
great encouragements to increase Trade betwixt them and Old England. With the names of all their Governors, Magistrates, and eminent Ministers (by Edward Johnson). 4to. London, 1854. Reprint in Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. 2d Series, Vols. 2, 4, 8.
——— A brief relation of the discovery and plantation of New England, and of sundry accidents therein occurring from the year 1607 to this present, 1622. Together with the State thereof as it now standeth, &c. London, 1622. Reprint, Ibid. Vol. 9.
——— Plain Dealing, or News from New England. A short view of New England's present government, both ecclesiastical and civil, compared with the anciently received and established government of England in some material points, fit for the gravest consideration in these times. London, 1642. Reprint, Ibid. 3d Series, Vol. 3.
——— Gleanings for New England History. By James Savage. Ibid. Vols. 8, 10.
——— Ill Newes from New England, or a Narrative of New England's Persecution wherein is declared, that while Old England is becoming new, New England is becoming old. By John Clark of Rhode Island. London, 1652. Ibid. 4th Series, Vol. 2.
——— A Short and True Description of the Commodities and Discommodities of N. E. Written in 1629 by Mr. Higgeson. London, 1630. Reprint in Force's Tracts, Vol. 1.
——— New English Canaan, or New Canaan containing an abstract of New England composed in three Books. The first setting forth the originall of the Natives, their Manners and Customs. Together with their tractable nature and love toward the English. Second, the natural indowments of the Countrie and what staple commodities it yieldeth. Third, what people are planted there, &c. Written by T. Morton upon ten years knowledge of the Country. London, 1832. Reprint, Ibid. Vol. 2.
——— An Abstract of the Laws of N. E. as now established. London, 1641. Reprint, Ibid. Vol. 3.
——— New England's Jonas cast up at London, by J. Childe. London, 1647. Reprint, Ibid. Vol. 4.
———Simplicities Defence against seven-headed Policy, or Innocency Vindicated, being unjustly accused, and sorely censured by that seven-headed church-government united in N. E. London, 1646. Reprint, Ibid. Vol. 4.
——— Commission of K. James II. to Sir Edmund Andros. Ibidem.
——— Revolution in N. E. justified, and the people there vindicated from the aspersions cast upon them by Mr. J. Palmer. To which is added a narrative of the proceedings of Sir Edmund Androsse and his Accomplices. Boston, 1691. Reprint, Ibid. Vol. 4.
——— An account of the late Revolution in N. E., together with the Declaration of the gentlemen, merchants, and inhabitants of Boston and the country adjacent. April 1689. Written by N. Byfield of Bristol in N. E. to his friends in London. London, 1689. Rep. Ibid. Vol. 4.
——— A brief relation of the State of New England from the beginning of that Plantation to this present year 1689. London, 1689. Rep. Ibid. Vol. 4.
For Histories and Descriptions of New England see Bartlett W.

New England.
H., Baylies F., Cheever G. B., Holmes A., Hubbard W., Hunter Jos., Josselyn J., Mather C., Morton N., Neal D., Palfray J. G., Prince T., Smith Capt. J., White H., Winslow, Winthrop J., Young A., and the Histories specified under the individual States of New England.
——— Historical and Genealogical Register, published under the direction of the New England Historic. Genealogical Society. Vols. 1–12. 8vo. Boston, 1847–58
——— Magazine by J. T. & E. Buckingham. Vols. 1–7. 8vo. Boston, 1831–34
New Englander (The). Vols. 1–8, 16. 8vo. New Haven, 1843–58
Newenham R. O. Picturesque Views of the Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vols. London, 1830
New Grenada. Recopilacion de Leyes formada i publicada in cumplimiento de la Lei de 4 de Mayo de 1843 i por comision del poder executivo por Lino de Pombo. Contiene toda la lejislacion nacional vijente hasta el año de 1844 inclusive. Fol. Bogota, 1845
Newhall J. R. The Essex Memorial for 1836, embracing a Register of the County. 12mo. Salem, 1836
——— A Glimpse of Iowa in 1846, or the Emigrant's Guide and State Directory, with a description of the new purchase. 12mo. Burlington, 1846
Newhampshire. The Perpetual Laws from 1776 to 1789. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1789
——— Constitution and Laws, together with the Constitution U. S. 8vo. Dover, 1850
——— Laws with the Constitution, &c., to which is added an Appendix containing such of the Repealed Laws as are necessary to be known. 8vo. Exeter, 1815
——— Laws enacted since June 1815 to which is added an Appendix, containing the Articles of Confederation and such of the repealed laws as are necessary to be known. 8vo. Concord, 1824
——— The Laws with the Constitution, &c. 8vo. Hopkinton, 1830
——— Session Laws, June Sessions 1829–1857. November Sessions 1832, '36, '40, '42, '44, '48, and '52. 8vo. Concord, 1829–53
——— Revised Statutes, passed Dec. 1842. 8vo. Concord, 1847
——— Compiled Statutes, to which are prefixed the Constitution, &c. 8vo. Concord, 1853
——— Law Reports. Cases Argued and Determined in the Superior Court of Judicature Sep. T. 1816 to July T. 1844. 15 vols. 8vo. Concord, 1819–51
——— Same, July T. 1848 to Dec. T. 1849. W. E. Foster, Reporter. 8vo. Concord, 1850
——— Law Reports. Cases July T. 1850 to July T. 1855. W. L. Foster, Reporter, 21–31. Vol. Newhampshire Reports. 11 vols. 8vo. Concord, 1852–57
——— Same. Dec. T. 1855 to July T. 1858. G. G. Fogg, Reporter. 32–35 vol. N. H. Reports. 4 vols. 8vo. Concord, 1857–58
——— Collections of the N. H. Historical Society. 3 vols. 8vo. Concord, 1824–32
——— Festival of the Sons of N. H. with the speeches of Webster and others, celebrated in Boston, November 7, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— Second Festival of the Sons of N. H., celebrated in Boston Nov.

Newhampshire.
2, 1853; including also an account of the proceedings in Boston on the day of the funeral at Marshfield, and the subsequent obsequies commemorative of the death of Daniel Webster, their late President. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— Tenth Annual Report upon the Common Schools of Newhampshire, the same being the Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Education. 8vo. Concord, 1856
For Descriptions and Histories of Newhampshire see Barstow G., Belknap J., Hayward J., Whiton J. M.
Newharmony Gazette, 1824–27. 3 vols. 4to. Newharmony, 1825–28
Newhaven, Conn. Letters on the Origin and Progress of the Newhaven Theology. 12mo. New York, 1837
See Lambert J. H., History of the Colony; and Yale College.
New Ipswich. History of its First Grant in 1736 to the present time, with genealogical notices of the principal families. 8vo. Boston, 1852
New Jersey. Acts of the Council and General Assembly from the establishment of the present government to the end of the first sitting of the eighth session Dec. 1783, with the Constitution prefixed. Compiled by P. Wilson. Fol. Trenton, 1784
——— Laws Revised and Published under the authority of the Legislature, by W. Paterson. 8vo. Newark, 1800
——— Statutes Revised and Published under authority of the Legislature. 8vo. Trenton, 1847
——— An Index to the Statutes at large, and a synopsis of the Constitution adopted June 1844, alphabetically arranged by A. Gifford. 8vo. Newark, 1852
——— Acts of the Seventy-fifth Legislature and Seventh Session under the new Constitution. 8vo. Trenton, 1851
——— Selections from the Correspondence of the Executive from 1776 to 1786, published by order of the Legislature. 8vo. Newark, 1848
——— Law Reports. Cases determined in the Court of Chancery from Jan. 1838 to Jan. 1845. H. W. Green, Reporter. 3 vols. 8vo. Elizabeth-Town, 1841–46
——— Cases Determined in the Court of Chancery and in the Prerogative Court and on Appeals in the Court of Errors and Appeals. April T. 1845 to April T. 1848. G. B. Halsted, Reporter. Elizabethtown, 1849–52
——— Cases Decided in the Supreme Court of Judicature from Feb. T. 1837 to Sep. T. 1842. J. Harrison, Reporter. 4 vols. 8vo. Camden, 1839–43
——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court and in the Court of Errors and Appeals. In Sup. C. from Jan. T. 1847 to Feb. T. 1855. In C. of Errors from July T. 1845 to March T. 1855, A. O. Zabriskie, Reporter. 4 vols. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1850–56
——— Cases Argued and Determined in the S. C. and the C. of Errors and Appeals June T. 1855 to Nov. T. 1857. A. Dutcher, Reporter. Trenton, 1856–58
———Digest of the Statutory and Constitutional Constructions delivered in the S. C. and Court of Errors and Appeals, alphabetically arranged by A. Gifford. 8vo. Newark, 1852
——— A Bill in the Chancery of N. J. at the suit of John Earl of Stair and others, Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey,

New Jersey.
against Benjamin Bond and some other persons of Elizabethtown, distinguished by the name of the Clinker Lot Right Men, with three large Maps done from Copper Plates. To which is added the Publications of the Council of Proprietors of East Jersey, and Mr. Nevill's Speeches concerning the Riots committed in N. J. Fol. New York, 1747

——— Collections of the N. J. Historical Society.
4 vols. 8vo. N. Y. and Newark, 1846–52

——— Proceedings of the N. J. Hist. Soc. 6 vols. 8vo. Newark, 1847–53
For the Geology of N. J. see Rogers H. D., and for the History see Gordon T. F., and Mulford J. S.

Newland J. The Practice of the High Court of Chancery. With Notes adapted to the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1818

Newman E. Sphinx Vespiformis; an Essay. 8vo. London, 1832

——— F. W. The English Universities. See Huber V. A.

——— A History of the Hebrew Monarchy, from the Administration of Samuel to the Babylonian Captivity. 8vo. London, 1847

——— The Soul her Sorrows and her Aspirations, an Essay towards the Natural History of the Soul as the true basis of Theology.
8vo. London, 1849

——— Regal Rome, an Introduction to Roman History.
12mo. New York, 1852

——— J. H. An Essay on the development of Christian Doctrine.
8vo. New York, s. a.

——— Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— Documents relating to his Apostacy to the Romish Church.
12mo. New York, 1845

——— Sam. A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, third edition enlarged. Fol. Cambridge, 1682

——— Sam. P. Elements of Political Economy. Second Edition.
8vo. New York, 1844

——— Selig. An English and Hebrew Lexicon composed after Johnson's Dictionary, containing fifteen thousand English Words rendered into Biblical or Rabbinical Hebrew, or into Chaldee, to which is annexed a list of English and Hebrew words, the expressions and meanings of which appear to be the same in both languages. 8vo. London, 1832

——— A Hebrew and English Lexicon containing all the words of the Old Testament with the Chaldee Words in Daniel, Ezra and the Targums, and also the Talmudical and Rabbinical Words derived from them. 8vo. London, 1834

New Netherland. Representation from, concerning the situation, fruitfulness, and poor condition of the same, translated from the Vertoogh van N. Nederland. Edition in Dutch of 1650, by H. C. Murphy. 4to. New York, 1854

Newnham T. Catalogue of his entire and very valuable Classical and Historical Library. 8vo. London, 1816

——— W. The Principles of Physical, Moral, and Religious Education. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

——— The Reciprocal Influence of Body and Mind considered, as it affects the great questions of Education, Phrenology, Materialism,

Newnham W.
Moral Advancement, and Responsibility. Man's free agency—The theory of life, the peculiarities of mental property, mental diseases, the agency of mind upon the body—of physical temperament upon the manifestations of mind, and upon the expression of religious feeling. 8vo. London, 1842
——— Human Magnetism, its claim to dispassionate inquiry, being an attempt to show the utility of its application for the relief of human suffering. 8vo. London, 1845

New Orleans Medical Journal, devoted to the cultivation of Medicine and the associate sciences, edited by E. D. Fenner and A. Hester, continued as N. O. Medical and Surgical Journal, from 1849, by A. Hester. Vols. 1–8. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1844–52
——— Commerce of, in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, Vols. 4–8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31.
——— Battle of. See Reid and Eaton's Life of Gen. Jackson.
——— Mortality and Hygiene of. See De Bow's Review, Vol. 11.
——— Batture Case. See Duponceau, Jefferson, and Livingston Edward.
——— As I found it. Part I. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— Free Library—an Address on the subject. 8vo. New Orleans, 1852
——— First Annual Report of the Mercantile Library Association. 8vo. New Orleans, 1858

Newport illustrated in a series of Pen and Pencil Sketches. 12mo. N. Y. 1854
——— Sketches of N. and its Vicinity, with notices respecting the history, settlement, and geography of Rhode Island, by Miss Cahoone. 12mo. New York, 1842

New Quarterly Review and Digest of Current Literature, British, American, French, and German. Vols. 1–6. 8vo. 1852–57

New South Wales, History of. (By O'Hara.) Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1818
For other accounts see Atkinson Jas., Bennet G., Brain T. H., Breton Lt., Collins D., Lang J. D., Meredith Mrs., Oxley J., Reid T., Strzelechi P. E., Wallis Cptn., Wentworth W. C.

Newth S. Statik, Dynamik, und Hydrostatik; deutsch von C. Hartmann. 12mo. Weimar, 1851

Newton G. S. Gems of British Art, designed by him and engraved in Mezzotint by eminent artists. With a brief Memoir of his Life, and descriptive notices, by H. Murray. Fol. London, 1843
——— Sir Isaac. Opera quæ extant omnia. Commentariis illustrabat Samuel Horsley. 5 vols. 4to. Londini, 1779–85
Vol. I. Newtoni; Arithmetica Universalis. Editoris; Logistica infinitorum Geometria Fluxionum.
II. Principiorum libri priores duo; de motu Corporum.
III. Newtoni; Principiorum liber tertius, de systemate Mundi. —De Mundi systemate—Theoria Lunæ—Lectiones Opticæ—Editoris; De viribus centralibus, etc.
IV. Opticks—Letters on various subjects in Natural Philosophy —Letter to Mr. Boyle on the cause of gravitation—Tabulæ duæ, Calorum altera, altera Refractionum.—De problematibus Bernouillianis—Propositions for determining the motion of a Body urged by two central Forces—Four Letters to Dr. Bentley—

Newton Sir Isaac.

Commercium epistolicum, etc., cum recensione præmissa—Additamenta commercii epistolici ex historia fluxionum Raphsonii. V. Chronology of antient kingdoms amended—A short Chronicle from a MS.—Observations upon the prophecies of Holy Writ, particularly the prophecies of Daniel and the apocalypse of St. John—An Historical Account of two notable corruptions of Scripture, 1 John v. 7, and 1 Timothy iii. 16.

——— Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. 4to. Londini, 1687

——— Same, Editio auctior et emendatior. 4to. Amstelodami, 1714

——— Same, perpetuis commentariis illustrata communi studio, PP. Th. Le Seur, et Fr. Jacquier. Editio altera longe accuratior et emendatior. 3 vols. in 4. 4to. Coloniæ et Genevæ, 1760

——— Same, illustrata potissimum Joannis Tessanek et quibusdam in locis commentationibus veterioribus clariss. Th. Le Seur et Fr. Jacquier. 2 vols. 4to. Pragæ, 1789

——— Excerpta Quædam e Principiis Philosophiæ Naturalis cum notis variorum. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1765

——— The Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, translated into English by Andrew Motte; to which is added Newton's system of the world; with a portrait taken from the bust in the R. Observatory at Greenwich. First American Edition, carefully revised and corrected with a life of the author, by N. W. Chittenden. 8vo. New York, 1848

——— Principes Mathematiques de la Philosophie naturelle trad. par feue Madame la Marquise du Chastellet. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1759

——— Anmerkungen zu Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia mathematica sectio IV. MS. Fol.

——— Arithmetica universalis, sive de compositione et resolutione arithmetica; accedit Halleiana aequationum radices arithmetice inveniendi methodus; ed. G. Whiston. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1707

——— Arithmetica universalis, etc. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1732

——— Same, cum commentario J. Castillionei. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1761

——— Universal Arithmetick, or a Treatise of Arithmetical Composition and Resolution, translated by Ralphson, revised and corrected by Mr. Cunn, to which is added a treatise upon the measures of Ratios by J. Maguire, the whole illustrated and explained in a series of notes by T. Wilder. 8vo. London, 1759

——— The method of fluxions and infinite series with its application to the Geometry of curve lines. Translated from the Author's Latin original not yet made publick. To which is subjoined a perpetual comment upon the whole work, consisting of annotations, illustrations, and supplements. By J. Colson. 4to. Lond. 1736

——— La Méthode des fluxions et des suites infinies (traduites sur la version angloise de Colson). 4to. Paris, 1740

——— Traité d'Optique sur les réflexions, réfractions, inflexions et les couleurs de la lumière, traduit par M. Coste sur la seconde Édition Angloise augmentée par l'Auteur. Seconde Édition Françoise beaucoup plus correcte que la première. 4to. Paris, 1722

——— Optices libri tres; accedunt ejusdem lectiones opticæ et opuscula omnia ad lucem et colores pertinentia, sumpta ex Transactionibus philosophicis. 4to. Patavii, 1749

Newton Sir Isaac. Opuscula mathematica, philosophica et philologica, collegit partimque Latine vertit ac recensuit J. Castillioneus.
3 vols. 4to. Lausanne, 1744

Vol. I. Mathematica. Analysis per Æquationes numero terminorum infinitas—Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum cum ejusdem applicatione ad Curvarum Geometriam—De Quadratura Curvarum—Enumeratio Linearum, tertii ordinis—Methodus differentialis—Solutio duorum problematum a J. Bernoullio propositorum—Problematis cujusdam solutio—Excerptum Epistolæ ad Collinsium—Excerpta Epistolarum Oldemburgii et aliorum—Epistolæ ad Oldemburgium—Excerpta ex Epistolis Leibnitii et aliorum.

II. Philosophica. De Mundi systemate—Lectiones opticæ—Scripta inserta Transactionibus philosophicis—De natura acidorum—Scala graduum caloris et frigoris.

III. Philologica. Brevis Chronica à prima rerum in Europa gestarum memoria, ad Persidem ab Alexandro M. in potestatem redactam—Chronologia veterum Regnorum. Ad Danielis profetæ vaticinia, necnon S. Johannis Apocalypsin Observationes—De Judæorum et aliarum Gentium Cubitis.

——— Two treatises of the Quadrature of Curves and analysis by Equations of an infinite number of terms explained, containing the treatises themselves, translated into English with a large Commentary. By J. Stewart. 4to. London, 1745

——— Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis, sequitur illustratio ejusdem tractatus, auctore J. Stirling. 8vo. Parisiis, 1797

——— Correspondence with Professor Cotes, including letters of other eminent men, now first published from the originals in the Library of Trinity College Cam., together with an Appendix containing other unpublished letters and papers with notes, synoptical view of the Philosopher's life, and a variety of details illustrative of his history, by J. Edleston. 8vo. London, 1850

——— The Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms amended. To which is prefixed a short Chronicle from the first memory of things in Europe to the Conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great.
4to. London, 1728

——— Same, traduit de l'Anglois. 4to. Paris, 1728

——— Philosophy Explained for the use of the Ladies, in six dialogues on light and colours, from the Italian of Algarotti.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1739

——— Newtonianismo per le dame. See Algarotti.

——— Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir I. Newton, by Sir D. Brewster. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855

See Fontenelle Éloge de Newton, Freret Chronologie ancienne defendue, Maclaurin C. Découvertes de Newton, Pemberton H. View of Newton's Philosophy.

——— J. Sermon, on the occasion of the death of Rev. R. Conyers, LL.D. 8vo. London, 1786

——— J. F. Return to Nature, or a defence of the vegetable Regimen, with some account of an experiment in the Author's family. In Pamphleteer, Vols. 19 and 20.

——— Th. Bp. Works, with some account of his life, and anecdotes of several of his friends, written by himself. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1782

Vol. I. Life—Speech on the Dissenters' Bill—Sentiments of a

Newton Th. Bp.
moderate man concerning toleration—Letter to the New Parliament—Dissertations on the prophecies.
II. Dissertations chiefly on some parts of the Old Testament—Sermons—Charges.
III. Dissertations chiefly on some parts of the New Testament.

——— W. A Display of Heraldry. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Analogical Index to the subjects contained in the twenty-three volumes comprising the first and second series of the London Journal of Arts and Sciences. 8vo. London, 1830
See London Journal of Arts and Sciences.

Newtown, Queens Co. New York. See Riker J.

New York State. Legislative Journals.

——— Journal of the Provincial Assembly 1691–1765.
Reprint, 2 vols. Fol. 1766–76

——— Journal of the Provincial Congress, Provincial Convention, Committee and Council of Safety, 1775, '76, '77.
2 vols. Fol. Albany, 1842

——— Under the Constitution of the State.

Journals of the Senate.				Journals of the Assembly.			
				2d Session,		1781.	Fol.
				8th	"	1785.	Fol.
				9th	"	1786.	Fol.
11th Session,		1788.	Fol.				
22d	"	1798–99.	Fol.	22d	"		Fol.
25th	"	1802.	Fol.				
26th	"	1803.	Fol.	26th	"		Fol.
28th	"	1804–05.	Fol.	28th	"		Fol.
29th	"	1806.	Fol.	29th	"		Fol.
30th	"	1807.	Fol.	30th	"		Fol.
31st	"	1808.	Fol.	31st	"		Fol.
32d	"	1808–09.	Fol.	32d	"		Fol.
33d	"	1810.	Fol.	33d	"		Fol.
34th	"	1811.	Fol.	34th	"		Fol.
35th	"	1812.	Fol.	35th	"		Fol.
36th	"	1812–13.	Fol.	36th	"		Fol.
37th	"	1814.	Fol.	37th	"		Fol.
38th	"	1814–15.	Fol.	38th	"		Fol.
39th	"	1816.	Fol.	39th	"		Fol.
40th	"	1816-17.	Fol.	40th	"		Fol.
41st	"	1818.	Fol.	41st	"		Fol.
42d	"	1819.	Fol.	42d	"		Fol.
43d	"	1820.	Fol.	43d	"		Fol.
44th	"	1820–21.	Fol.	44th	"		Fol.
				45th	"	1822.	Fol.
46th	"	1823.	Fol.	46th	"		Fol.
47th	"	1824.	Fol.	47th	"		Fol.
48th	"	1825.	Fol.	48th	"		Fol.
49th	"	1826.	Fol.	49th	"		Fol.
50th	"	1827. 2 vols.	Fol.	50th	"		Fol.
51st	"	1828. 2 vols.	Fol.	51st	"		Fol.
52d	"	1829.	Fol.	52d	"		Fol.
53d	"	1830.	8vo.	53d	"		8vo.

New York State. Legislative Journals.

Journals of the Senate.				Journals of the Assembly.			
54th Session,		1831.	8vo.	54th Session,			8vo.
				55th	"	1832.	8vo.
56th	"	1833.	8vo.	56th	"		8vo.
57th	"	1834.	8vo.	57th	"		8vo.
58th	"	1835.	8vo.	58th	"		8vo.
59th	"	1836.	8vo.	59th	"		8vo.
60th	"	1837.	8vo.	60th	"		8vo.
61st	"	1838.	8vo.	61st	"		8vo.
62d	"	1839.	8vo.	62d	"		8vo.
63d	"	1840.	8vo.	63d	"		8vo.
64th	"	1841.	8vo.	64th	"		8vo.
65th	"	1842.	8vo.	65th	"		8vo.
66th	"	1843.	8vo.	66th	"		8vo.
67th	"	1844.	8vo.	67th	"		8vo.
68th	"	1845.	8vo.	68th	"		8vo.
69th	"	1846.	8vo.	69th	"		8vo.
70th	"	1847.	8vo.	70th	"	2 vols.	8vo.
71st	"	1848.	8vo.				
72d	"	1849.	8vo.				
73d	"	1850.	8vo.	73d	"	vol. 1	8vo.
74th	"	1851.	8vo.				
75th	"	1852.	8vo.	75th	"		8vo.
76th	"	1853.	8vo.				
77th	"	1854.	8vo.	77th	"		8vo.
78th	"	1855.	8vo.	78th	"	2 vols.	8vo.
79th	"	1856.	8vo.	79th	"		8vo.
80th	"	1857.	8vo.	80th	"		8vo.
81st	"	1858.	8vo.	81st	"		8vo.

New York State. Legislative Documents.

——— Documents of the Senate and Assembly, 53d Session, 1830.
4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1830

Senate Documents.					Assembly Documents.			
54th Session,		1831.		8vo.	54th Session,		Vols. 1, 3, 4.	8vo.
55th	"	1832.	2 vols.	8vo.	55th	"	4 vols.	8vo.
56th	"	1833.	2 vols.	8vo.	56th	"	4 vols.	8vo.
57th	"	1834.	2 vols.	8vo.	57th	"	4 vols.	8vo.
58th	"	1835.	2 vols.	8vo.	58th	"	5 vols.	8vo.
59th	"	1836.	2 vols.	8vo.	59th	"	4 vols.	8vo.
60th	"	1837.	2 vols.	8vo.	60th	"	4 vols.	8vo.
61st	"	1838.	2 vols.	8vo.	61st	"	6 vols.	8vo.
62d	"	1839.	3 vols.	8vo.	62d	"	6 vols.	8vo.
63d	"	1840.	4 vols.	8vo.	63d	"	8 vols.	8vo.
64th	"	1841.	2 vols.	8vo.	64th	"	7 vols.	8vo.
65th	"	1842.	4 vols.	8vo.	65th	"	6 vols.	8vo.
66th	"	1843.	3 vols.	8vo.	66th	"	5 vols.	8vo.
67th	"	1844.	4 vols.	8vo.	67th	"	7 vols.	8vo.
68th	"	1845.	Vols. 2, 3.	8vo.	68th	"	7 vols.	8vo.
69th	"	1846.	4 vols.	8vo.	69th	"	6 vols.	8vo.
70th	"	1847.	4 vols.	8vo.	70th	"	8 vols.	8vo.
71st	"	1848.	4 vols.	8vo.	71st	"	7 vols.	8vo.
72d	"	1849.	3 vols.	8vo.	72d	"	7 vols.	8vo.
73d	"	1850.	3 vols.	8vo.	73d	"	Vols. 2–9.	8vo.
74th	"	1851.	3 vols.	8vo.	74th	"	6 vols.	8vo.

New York State. Legislative Documents.

Senate Documents.				Assembly Documents.			
75th Session,	1852.	3 vols.	8vo.	75th Session,		7 vols.	8vo.
76th "	1853.	3 vols.	8vo.	76th "		6 vols.	8vo.
77th "	1854.	2 vols.	8vo.	77th "		6 vols.	8vo.
78th "	1855.	3 vols.	8vo.	78th "		7 vols.	8vo.
				79th "	1856.	7 vols.	8vo.
80th "	1857.	Vols. 3, 4.	8vo.	80th "		5 vols.	8vo.
81st "	1858.	3 vols.	8vo.	81st "		6 vols.	8vo.

——— Index to the Documents of the Legislature from the year 1842 to 1854, prepared by the direction of the Senate by W. H. Bogart. 8vo. Albany, 1855

New York State. Laws.

——— Laws of New York from the Year 1691 to 1751 inclusive. Published according to an act of the General Assembly. Fol. New York. J. Parker, 1752

——— The Laws of New York from the 11th Nov. 1752, to 22d May, 1762. Published according to an order of the General Assembly, the second volume with a Table to both volumes. Digested by W. Livingston and W. Smith, Jr. Fol. N. Y. W. Weyman, 1762

——— Laws from the year 1691 to 1773 inclusive, published according to an act of the General Assembly. 2 vols. in 1. Fol. New York, H. Gain, 1784

——— Laws of the State of New York, passed in the years 1802–09, 1811, 1813–22, 1824, 1826–58. 53 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1802–58

——— General Index to the Laws of the State from 1777 to 1850. Prepared to 1842 inclusive, under a joint resolution of the Senate and Assembly, by the clerks of the two houses, and continued to 1850 inclusive, by a member of the New York Bar. 8vo. N. Y. 1850

——— Laws of a General Nature passed in 1842, '43, and '44, classified under appropriate heads, with precedents of Bills of Costs and the Fee Bill of 1840, as amended in 1844. By a taxing officer. 8vo. Rochester, 1844

——— Laws in relation to the Erie and Champlain Canals, together with the Annual Reports of the Canal Commissioners and other Documents requisite for a complete official history of these works. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1825

——— Laws relating to the Assessment and Collection of Taxes, comprising the general laws and those applicable to the respective cities, together with forms and instructions. 8vo. Albany, 1856

——— Statutes relating to Common Schools and School District Libraries, with instructions and regulations of the Superintendent of Common Schools. 8vo. Albany, 1841

——— An abstract of the most important alterations of general interest introduced by the Revised Statutes, with notes, marginal references, forms of conveyances, &c. 8vo. Canandaigua, 1839

——— Laws of the State of New York; comprising the Constitution and the Acts of the Legislature since the Revolution, from the 1st to the 20th inclusive. Printed by Thomas Greenleaf. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1792

——— Revised Statutes of the State of New York as altered by subsequent legislation, together with the unrepealed provisions of a general nature, passed from the time of the revision to the close of the session of the Legislature of 1858, arranged in the manner

New York State. Laws.
of the revised statutes, to which are added references to judicial decisions in relation to their provisions and explanatory notes. By A. J. Parker, G. Wolford, and E. Wade.
3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1859

New York Law Courts. Cases argued and determined in the Court for the trial of impeachments and correction of Errors by G. Caines.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1805–07

——— Reports of Cases of practice determined in Supreme C. of Judicature from April T. 1794 to November T. 1805. To which is prefixed all the rules and orders of the Court to the present time, known as Coleman and Caines' case. 8vo. New York, 1808

——— Reports of Cases adjudged in the Supreme C. of Judicature from Jan. T. 1799 to Jan. T. 1803, together with cases determined in the Court for the Correction of Errors during that period, by W. Johnson. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1808–12

——— Same. Second Edition with many additional cases not included in the former, from the original notes of the late Judge Radcliff, with copious notes and references to the English and American decisions, by L. B. Shepard. 3 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1846–49

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court, from May T. 1803 to Nov. T. 1805. By G. Caines. Second Edition with corrections and additions. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1813–14

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme C. of Judicature and in the court for the trial of impeachments and the correction of errors. From Feb. T. 1806 to Feb. T. 1823, by W. Johnson. 20 vols. 8vo. New York, 1807–23

——— Cases determined at Nisi Prius in the Supreme C. of N. Y. from May T. 1808 to 1845 with notes and commentaries. Second Edition with additional notes and cases in the Supreme and Superior Courts, by J. Anthon. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court, &c., from May T. 1823 to Oct. T. 1829. By E. Cowen.
9 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1824–30

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme C. of Judicature, &c., from May T. 1828, to Oct. T. 1841, by J. L. Wendell.
26 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1829–42

——— Cases, &c. in the S. C. and C. for Correction of Errors from Jan. T. 1841 to Dec. T. 1844. By N. Hill.
7 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1840–47

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court, &c., from May T. 1846 to May T. 1848. By H. Denio.
5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the late Supreme Court of N. Y. Supplement to Hill and Denio, by T. M. Lalor.
8vo. Albany, 1857

——— Cases of Law and Equity in the Supreme C. From August 1847 to July 1857. By O. L. Barbour.
24 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1848–58

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals from Sep. T. 1847 to April T. 1851, by G. F. Comstock.
4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1849–52

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the C. of Appeals from July 1851 to April 1854, with notes, references, and Index, by H. R. Selden. 5 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1853–57

New York Law Courts. Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals from June T. 1854 to Dec. T. 1856. With Notes, References, and Index, by F. Kernan.
4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855–57

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals from June T. 1857 to March T. 1858, by E. P. Smith.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— Cases Argued and Determined in the Superior Court of the City of N. Y. from Aug. T. 1828 to Dec. T. 1829. By J. P. Hall.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1831–33

——— Cases, &c., in the Superior C. from Oct. T. 1847 to May T. 1851, by L. H. Sandford, one of the Justices.
Vols. 1, 2, 4. New York, 1849–52

——— Cases, &c., in the Superior Court, from May T. 1852 to June T. 1856, by John Duer, one of the Justices of the Court.
5 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1854–58

——— Cases Argued, &c., in the Supreme Court at Special Term, with the points of practice decided, from Oct. T. 1844 to Jan. T. 1858, by N. Howard, Jr. 15 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1845–58

——— Reports of the Decisions on the Code of Procedure. New Series Vol. I. Feb. T. 1851 to March, 1852. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Reports of practice cases determined in the Courts of the State of N. Y., with a digest of all points of practice embraced in the standard N. York Reports issued during the period covered by these volumes, with reference to the amendatory acts of 1856, by Abbot Brothers. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855–58

——— Analytical and practical Synopsis of all the cases argued and reversed in Law and Equity in the Court for the Correction of Errors of the State of N. Y. from 1799 to 1847, with the names of the cases and a table of the titles. By R. Lockwood.
8vo. New York, 1848

——— Chancery Reports. Cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of N. Y. from March 1814 to July 1823, by W. Johnson.
7 vols. 8vo. Albany and Phil., 1816–23

——— Cases, &c., in the Court of Chancery from Sep. 1823 to Jan. 1826. By S. M. Hopkins. 8vo. Albany, 1839

——— Cases, &c., in the Court of Chancery, from April 1828 to May 1845, by A. C. Paige. 11 vols. 8vo. New York, 1839–48

——— Cases, &c., in the Court of Chancery from Aug. 1845 to March 1847, by O. L. Barbour. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1847–49

——— Cases, &c., decided in the first circuit of the State of N. Y. by Vice Chanceller M'Coun, from May 1831 to June 1850, by C. Edwards. 4 vols. New York, 1844–51

——— Cases in the Court of Chancery before Ass. V. Chancellor Hoffman, from June 1838 to Sep. 1840. With copious Notes by T. W. Waterman. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— Cases, &c., decided by Vice Chancellor Whittlesey in the eighth circuit, from May 1838 to April 1841. By C. L. Clarke.
Vol. 1. 8vo. Rochester, 1841

——— Cases, &c., before Assistant Vice Chancellor Sandford of the first circuit, from April 1843 to June 1847.
4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1846–50

New York Criminal Cases. Reports of decisions made at Term, at Chambers and in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer of the State of N. Y. 1839-41, by A. J. Parker, one of the Justices of the Supreme Court. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1855–56

——— Criminal Law Cases decided at the City Hall of the City of New York, with Notes and References, Sep. 1822 to Dec. 1823. The second and third volumes have the additional Title, "containing also a view of the Criminal Laws of the U. S." By Jacob S. Wheeler. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1854, '51, '25

——— Common Pleas. Cases argued, &c., in the C. C. P. for the City and County of N. Y., with Notes, References, and Index, by E. D. Smith. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855–58

——— Probate. Cases argued and determined in the Surrogate's Court of the County of New York, by A. W. Bradford, Surrogate. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851–56

——— A Practical Elementary Digest of the Reported Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, and the Court for the Correction of Errors of the State of N. Y., together with the reported cases of the Superior Court for the City and County of N. Y. from the earliest period to the present time, by T. W. Clarke. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Code of Procedure, first report of the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. 8vo. Albany, 1843

——— Code of Procedure (civil) as reported by the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. 8vo. Albany, 1850

——— Code of Procedure (criminal) as reported by the Commissioners. 8vo. Albany, 1850

——— Code of Procedure as amended April 16, 1852, with copious Notes and References, and an Appendix containing the recent rules of the Court of Appeals, Supreme Court, &c. Voorhies second Ed. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Same. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— Supplement to the two preceding volumes. 8vo. New York, 1854

See Daly C. P., Historical Sketch of N. Y., Judicial Tribunals.

New York State Government. Speeches of the different Governors to the Legislature of the State, commencing with those of George Clinton and continued down to the present time. 8vo. Albany, 1825

——— Civil List, containing the Names and Origin of the Civil Divisions, and the Names and Dates of Election or Appointment of the principal State and County Officers from the revolution to the present time; compiled from the public records and other authentic sources, by F. B. Hough. 8vo. Albany, 1855

——— Manual for the use of the Legislature of the State of N. Y. for the years 1855–58. 4 vols. 12mo. Albany, 1855–58

——— Political Manual, containing the official returns for 1840–42, also the Census of the State in 1840, together with other useful information. 8vo. Albany, 1843

New York Census. Instructions for taking the Census of the State in 1855, issued by the Secretary of State to the officers charged with the duty of taking it, with the constitutional provisions concerning the same. 8vo. Albany, 1855

——— Census of the State for 1835 and 1845. 2 vols. Fol. Albany, 1836 and 1846

New York Atlases. Atlas of the State. See Burr D. H.

——— Atlas containing gen. Map of the State, separate Maps of each County, plans and descriptions of the cities, with a general geographical description. 8vo. New York, 1838

——— Harbour Survey Operations, topography and hydrography. In Coast Survey Report of 1857.

——— Chart of N. Y. Bay and Harbour and S. Western Coast of L. Island. Coast Survey Charts.

——— Report of Commissioners relative to encroachments and preservation of the Harbor of New York, Jan. 8, 1856. No. 3. Senate Documents.

New York State Geological Survey. Reports in relation to, 1836–41. 5 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1836–41

New York State Gazetteers. See Disturnell J., Gordon T. F., and Spafford H. G.

New York Annual Register, containing political, statistical, and other information respecting the State of N. Y. and the U. S., by Ed. Williams, 1830–37, 1840 and 1845. 10 vols. 12mo. New York, v. y.

New York State History. Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of N. Y., procured in Holland, England, and France, by J. R. Brodhead, Agent, under and by virtue of an Act of the Legislature, published by virtue of an Act of the Legislature. Edited by E. B. O'Callaghan, with a general Introduction by the Agent. (With numerous Maps.) Vols. 1–9. 4to. Albany, 1856

——— The Documentary History of the State of N. Y., arranged under direction of C. Morgan, Secretary of State, by E. B. O'Callaghan. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1849–51

——— Same. Edition in Quarto. 4 vols. 4to. Albany, 1850–51

Other histories of the State are found under Barber & Howe, Brodhead, Campbell W. W., Dunlap W., Hammond J. D., Jenkins J. S., Macauley J., O'Callaghan, Smith W., Squier E. G., Watson J. F.

——— A brief Topographical and Statistical Manual of the State, exhibiting the situation and boundaries of the several counties, &c. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Report of the Commissioners appointed to ascertain the boundary line between N. Y. and Connecticut. 8vo. Albany, 1857

New York Canals. Public Documents relating to the New York Canals, which are to connect the Western and Northern Lakes with the Atlantic Ocean; with an Introduction. 8vo. New York, 1821

——— Reports of the Canal Commissioners in the Legislative Documents.

——— Report of Committee on Canals on Bill relative to Repairs and Superintendence of Canals, 1856. 8vo. Albany, 1856

New York Agricultural Society. Transactions of the Society for the promotion of Agriculture, Arts, &c. Published by order of the Society. Parts 1–4. 4to. Albany, 1792–99

——— Same. Reprint of Vol. 1 in 8vo., and continued as Transactions of the Society for the promotion of useful Arts in the State of N. York. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1801–19

——— State Agricultural S. Transactions, 1841–56. 16 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1842–57

——— Journal. Vols. 7, 8, 9. May 1856 to April 1859. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1856–59

New York Banking System. Reports of the Superintendent of the Banking Department in Legislative Documents.
——— The Banking System of the State with notes and references to adjudged cases, including also an account of the New York Clearing House, by J. Cleaveland. 8vo. New York, 1857
New York Public Instruction. Decisions of the Superintendent of Common Schools, selected and arranged by J. A. Dix, superintendent, together with the laws relating to common schools and the forms and regulations prescribed for their gov't. 8vo. Albany, 1837
——— Statutes of the State relating to Common Schools. 8vo. Albany, 1841
——— Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State, together with the Reports of County Superintendents. 8vo. Albany, 1844
——— Digest of the Common School System of the State, together with forms, instructions, and decisions of the Superintendent, and a sketch of the origin and progress and present condition of the system, by S. J. Randall. 12mo. Albany, 1844
——— The Common School System, comprising general laws, &c., prepared under the direction of C. Morgan, Superintendent, by S. J. Randall. 8vo. Troy, 1851
——— Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction. 8vo. Albany, 1856
New York State Finances. Comptroller of the State. Annual Reports. In State Documents.
New York Lunatic Asylum. Reports of the Managers for 1843, containing Miss Dix's exhibit of the condition of the Insane in the various poor houses in the State. Doc. 21 of Assembly Documents for 1844, Vol. 1.
——— Annual Reports of the Managers, 1844–57. In Senate and Assembly Documents for the respective years.
——— Annual Report of the Managers, made Feb. 1858. 8vo. Albany, 1808
New York Medical Society of the State. Transactions. Vols. 1–6. Albany, 1833–45
——— State Medical Society. Transactions. 8vo. Albany, 1856
New York Natural History of the State. 4to. Albany, 1842
1. Zoology, by J. E. Dekay, with Introduction by W. H. Seward. 5 vols.
2. Botany, by J. Torrey. 2 vols.
3. Mineralogy, by Lewis C. Beck. 1 vol.
4. Geology, by W. W. Mather, 1 vol. E. Emmons, 1 vol. L. Vanuxem, 1 vol. Jas. Hall, 1 vol., and Geological Map of the State.
5. Palæontology, by J. Hall. 2 vols.
6. Agriculture, comprising an account of the classification, composition, and distribution of the soils and rocks, and the natural waters of the different geological formations, meteorology, agricultural productions, and injurious insects, by E. Emmons, with 1 vol. plates 5 vols.
New York, Prison Association of N. Y., third report, including the Constitution and By-Laws, fifth and sixth Reports. 8vo. N. York and Albany, 1847–51
——— State Prison Inspectors, 8, 9, 10, Annual Reports. 8vo. Albany, 1856–58
New York Regents of the University of the State, Annual Reports, 1837–1858. Bound in 16 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1837–58

New York Regents, &c. Reports on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, and the historical and antiquarian collection connected with same. First, second, and fifth to eleventh Reports. 8vo. Albany, 1848–56

——— Catalogue of the State Library, 1846. 8vo. Albany, 1846

——— Catalogue of same, 1850. Albany, 1850

——— Catalogue of same, 1855. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1856–57
Vol. I. General Library. II. Law L. III. Maps, Manuscripts, Engravings, and Coins.

——— Catalogue of the Books on Bibliography, Topography, and Engraving in the N. Y. State Library. 8vo. Albany, 1858

——— Reports of the Trustees of the State Library, 1842–58. 8vo. Albany, v. y.

——— Catalogue of Maps and Surveys in the offices of the Secretary of State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the State Library. 8vo. Albany, 1851

New York State Inebriate Asylum at Binghamton, Ceremonies, &c. 8vo. New York, 1859

New York City. Picture of N. Y., or the Traveller's Guide. 12mo. New York, 1807

——— As it is in 1837, containing a general description of the City, List of Officers, Public Institutions, and other useful information, including the Public Officers, &c. of the City of Brooklyn. 12mo. New York, 1837

——— The Great Metropolis, or Guide to N. Y., 1846 and '48. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1846–48

——— A Picture of N. Y., 1852, with a short account of places in its vicinity designed as a guide to citizens and strangers, with numerous engravings and a map of the city. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— In a Nutshell. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— Guide to the Environs of the City. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— Thirty Miles around New York by Railroad, Stage, Steamboat; or how to get in and out of the Metropolis. Compiled and edited by T. Towndrow. 16mo. New York, 1858

——— Embossed Plan of the City, in a Case. Paris.

——— Map of the City, with a List of all the Streets. N. Y. 1846

——— Map of the City extending North to 50th street, drawn by J. F. Harrison. N. Y. 1851

——— Map of that part of the City and County extending N. of 50th street, by H. A. Jones. N. Y. 1851

——— Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Metropolitan City. 12mo. N. Y. 1853
For other histories see Belden E. P., Denton D., Duer W., Valentine D. T., Watson J. F.

New York City Central Park. First Annual Report on the improvement of the Central Park, Jan. 1, 1857. 8vo. N. Y. 1857

——— Second Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners. 8vo. N. Y. 1859

New York Chamber of Commerce—Charter and By-laws, with a History of the Chamber. Instituted April 5, 1768. 8vo. N. York, 1855

New York City Directories—1786, by D. Franks. Republished. New York, 1851

——— Directories for 1817–18 and 1818–19, by T. Longman. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1818–19

——— Directories for 1820–21. Mercein's. 12mo. New York, 1820

New York Directories for 1821–22 in regular series to 1842–43, by T. Longman. 22 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1821–42
——— City and Copartnership Directory. Doggett's. 1843–44 to 1847–48. 5 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1843–47
——— City Directory. Doggett's. 1848–49 to 1853–54. 6 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1850–53
——— Street Directory, 1851. Doggett's. 8vo. N. Y. 1850
——— City Directory. Trow's. 1852–53 to 1859–60. 7 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1853–58
——— Classified Mercantile Directory for the Cities of New York and Brooklyn. 12mo. New York, 1837
——— Mercantile and Manufacturers' Business Directory for 1856–57. 8vo. N. Y. 1856
——— Wilson's Business Directory for 1857–58. 12mo. New York, 1857
New York City Government and Police—Charter Royal 1730, Editions of 1801, 1805, '19.
——— Journal and Documents of Convention in relation to Charter 1846.
——— The Charter of the City with Notes thereon. Also a Treatise on the powers and duties of the Mayor and Aldermen prepared at the request of the Common Council, by Jas. Kent. Edition of 1854. With the amended Charters of 1851, '52, '53. 8vo. N. York, 1854
——— Manual of the Corporation, 1841–48. 17 vols. 12mo. and 8vo. New York, 1841–58
——— Laws of the State relating particularly to the City of New York, compiled by H. E. Davies. 8vo. New York, 1855
——— Proceedings of the Board of Assistants, May 1831 to May 1833. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1837
——— Police Report of the special Committee in relation to the reorganization of the Police Department, May 1843. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Revised Ordinances of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— A Treatise upon the Estate and rights of the Corporation of the City as Proprietors, by M. Hoffman. 8vo. 1853
New York City Alms-House. Reports of the Commissioners, 1847–48. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1848–49
——— Reports of the Governors of the Alms-House, 1849–56. 8 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1850–57
——— Rules and Regulations of the Governors of the Alms House. 8vo. New York, 1851
New York City Finances. Comptroller's Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation of the City of N. Y. for the years 1839, '40, '42, '49, '50, 51, '54. 8vo. New York, v. y.
——— Supervisors. Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of N. Y. for the year 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858
New York City Public Instruction. Second Report of the Committee on the Common Schools in the City of N. York to the Governor, 1858. 8vo. New York, 1859
——— Twelfth, thirteenth, and fifteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education of the City and County of N. Y. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854, '55, '57
——— An account of the Free School Society of N. Y. 8vo. N. York, 1814

New York City Public Instruction. First annual Report of the Trustees of the High School Society. 8vo. N. York, 1825
——— History of the School of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. See Dunshee H. W.
New York City Libraries. Astor Library Catalogue or Alphabetical Index. P. I. Authors and Books.
Vol. 1–3. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1857–59
——— American Institute Alphab. and Analytical Catalogue.
8vo. New York, 1852
——— Hospital. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the N. Y. Hospital. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— Mercantile L. Catalogue of Books in Library, 1837, '44, & '50.
3 vols. 8vo. New York.
——— Reports of the Board of Directors of the Mercantile Library Association, 1849–58. 8vo. New York, 1849–58
——— Society Library Catalogue of Books, 1838, '41, '50.
3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838–50
——— Reports of the Trustees of the New York Society Library, 1856, 1857, '58, '59. 8vo. New York, 1856–59
New York City Fine Arts Exhibitions. Art Union Transactions, 1844–46. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— National Academy of Design, Exhibitions, 1831–33 and 1843, 1845, '47, '48, '51. 8vo.
New York City Fires. Reports of the Fire Marshal, 1854–58.
8vo. New York, 1854–58
——— Report of the Joint Special Committee on the subject of the Fire in New Street, which occurred July 19, 1845.
4to. New York, 1845
——— Report of the Special Committee relative to the catastrophe in Hague-street, Feb. 4, 1850. 4to. New York, 1850
New York City Journals and Periodicals. Ecclesiologist, published by the N. Y. Ecclesiological Society.
Vol. 1–5. 8vo. New York, 1849–53
——— Evening Post, for the years 1857 and '58.
2 vols. Fol. New York, 1857–58
——— Herald. Edited by W. Coleman.
Vols. 1, 2, 3. Fol. New York, 1802–04
——— Journal and Patriotic Register (Greenleaf's) for 1796–97.
Fol. New York, 1796–97
——— Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1839
——— Journal of Medicine and Collateral Sciences. Vols. 1–10, N. S. 1–13, 3d Series.
——— Journal of Pharmacy, published by authority of the College of Pharmacy of the City of New York.
Vols. 1–2. 8vo. New York, 1852–53
——— Medical Inquirer, conducted by an Association of Physicians and Surgeons, Vol. I. Continued in Vol. II. as the American Lancet. 8vo. New York, 1830
——— Medical Times. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. New York, 1852–55
——— Mirror and Ladies' Literary Gazette, ed. by G. P. Morris.
Vols. 4–20. New York, 1827–43
——— Observer. Vols. 9–23 and 26–32. 20 vols. Fol. N. York, 1831–54
——— Quarterly, devoted to Science, Philosophy, and Literature.
Vols. 1–4. 8vo. New York, 1852–55
——— Review. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. New York, 1837–42

New York Weekly Museum, or Polite Repository of Amusement and Instruction. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1814–17
——— Weekly News. 2 vols. Fol. New York, 1844–46
——— Sketches of the Character of the New York Press. 8vo. New York, 1844
The other Periodicals published in New York, without the word New York prefixed to their titles, which are in the Library, are entered under the name by which they are commonly known, as Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, Harper's Magazine, &c.

New York City Societies, Literary and Scientific—Historical Society. Collection, 1st Series, Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1811–29
Smith's History of New York and continuation of same form the 4th and 5th Volumes of this Collection.
——— Historical Society Collections, 2d Series Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. 4 vols. New York, 1841–57
The fourth volume is Catalogue of Printed Books in the Library of the N. Y. Historical Society. 8vo. New York, 1859
——— Proceedings, 1843–49. 7 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843–49
——— Semi-Centennial Celebration. Oration by G. Bancroft. 8vo. New York, 1855
——— Lyceum of Natural History. Annals. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. New York, 1825–52
See American Geographical and Statistical Society, and Ethnological Society.

New York City Industrial Exhibition of 1853. See Exhibition and Silliman B. Jr.
——— Crystal Palace. Illustrated Description of the Building by G. Carstensen and E. Gildemeister, Architects of the Building. 4to. New York, 1854

New York City Health Regulations, Hospitals, and Mortality. Report of the Select Committee of the Assembly in relation to the Quarantine Laws of the Port. 8vo. Albany, 1846
——— An Act relative to the Public Health in the City of N. Y., passed April 10, 1850. 8vo. Albany.
——— Majority and Minority Reports of the Select Committee of the Board of Health, appointed to investigate the character and condition of the sources from which Cow's Milk is derived for sale in the City of N. Y., together with the testimony, and the chemical and microscopic analyses of Milks. 8vo. New York, 1858
——— Report of the Select Committee of the Senate appointed to investigate the health department of the City of N. Y., reported by S. Ely, Senator. 8vo. Albany.
——— An Account of the N. Y. Hospital. 8vo. New York, 1811
——— Charter of the Society of the N. Y. Hospital and the laws relating thereto, with the By-laws and Regulations of the Institution and those of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— State of the N. Y. Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum for the years 1834–51 and for 1857. 8vo. New York, 1834–57
See Earle P. on the Bloomingdale Asylum.
——— First Anniversary of the Woman's Hospital. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— Report of the Committee on Laws, to the Corporation of the City of N. Y. on the subject of interment, within the populous parts of the city. Adopted June 9, 1825. 8vo. New York, 1825

New York Annual Report from the City Inspector of the Interments in the City and County of N. Y. for the year 1837. Also a Table of Deaths and the different diseases since the year 1804.
8vo. New York, 1838

——— Annual Report for 1839, with accompanying Remarks.
8vo. New York, 1839

——— Annual Report for the year 1842, with remarks thereon, and a brief view of the sanitary condition of the City, by J. H. Griscom.
8vo. New York, 1843

——— Annual Report for 1852, with a meteorological register for the year and Table of Immigration. 8vo. New York, 1853

New York Charitable and Benevolent Institutions. Annual Report of the managers of the N. Y. Institution for the Blind for the years 1846, '51, '52, and '56. 8vo. New York, 1851–56

——— Annual Report of the Surgeons of the New York Eye Infirmary for the years 1838, '47, '52, '53. 8vo. New York, 1847–53

——— Anniversary Address at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, by Dr. Ferris, with 4th Annual Report. 8vo. New York, 1857

——— Annual Report and Documents of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb for the years 1839, '45, and '55. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the N. Y. Dispensary for 1852 and 1858. 8vo. New York, 1852 and '58

——— Fifth, Seventh and Ninth Annual Reports of the N. Y. Association for improving the condition of the Poor.
8vo. New York, 1848, '50, and '52

——— Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Annual Reports of the Children's Aid Society. 8vo. New York, 1857–59

——— Annual Reports various years, 1835–57, of the Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.
8vo. New York, 1835–57

——— Second Annual Report of the Trustees of the Five Points House of Industry. 8vo. New York, 1856

New York City Supply of Water. Report of Col. De Witt Clinton, U. S. C. Engineer on the route for an aqueduct to supply the city with water, Dec. 1832.

——— Reports of the Water Commissioners, 1837–41. 8vo. N. Y. 1837–39

——— Report of the Special Committee to whom was referred the communication from the Water Commissioners, with a Report of the Croton Aqueduct Committee and an opinion of the counsel in relation to the powers and duties of the Water Commissioners.
8vo. New York, 1840

——— Report of the Minority of the Special Committee on the subject of the Ordinance creating the Aqueduct Department.
8vo. New York, 1840

——— Report of the Croton Aqueduct Board in relation to the ways and means of paying the Croton Water Debt. 8vo. New York, 1842

——— Reports of the Croton Aqueduct Department made to the Common Council of the City of N. Y., 1851 and '52.
8vo. New York, 1852–53

See King C., Schramke T., Tower F. B. on the Croton Aqueduct.

New-Zealand. Grammar and Vocabulary of the Language, published by the Church Missionary Society, under the direction of Thos. Kendall. 12mo. London, 1820

New Zealand Hand-book. Consisting of the most recent information, compiled for the use of intending colonists, by a late magistrate of the colony, who resided there four years. 12mo. London, 1848

New-Zealanders, with Map and Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1830
See also on New-Zealand and its inhabitants Cruise R. A., Dieffenbach E., Fox W., Nicholas J. L., Polack J. S.

Ney Maréchal Prince de la Moskowa. Mémoires publiés par sa famille. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Same, translated into English, illustrated with Portrait, Maps, and Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
——— Catalogue de livres rares et précieux. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Ngami Lake, or Explorations and Discoveries during Four Years' Wanderings in the wilds of South Western Africa, by C. J. Anderson, with a Map and numerous Illustrations representing sporting adventures, subjects of natural history, devices for destroying wild animals, &c. 8vo. London, 1856

Niagara, Falls of. See De Tivoli J., and Maude J.

Nials-Saga. Historia Niali et filiorum latine reddita, cum adjecta chronologia, variis textus islandici lectionibus, earumque crisi, necnon glossario et indice rerum ac locorum. Accessere specimina scripturæ eodicum membraneorum, tabulis aeneis incisa. 4to. Hauniæ, 1809

Nibby A. Viaggio antiq. ne' contorni di Roma. 2 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1819
Vol. I. Viaggio a Veji, Fidene, Tivoli, Abba Fucense, Subiaco, Gabii, Collazia, Labico e Preneste.
Vol. II. Viaggio a Frascati, Tusculo, Algido, Grottoferrata, alla Valle Ferentina, al lago Albano, ad Alba, Aricia, Nemi, Lanuvio, Cora, Anzio, Lavinio, Ardea, Ostia, Laurento e Porto.
——— Del Foro Romano, della via sacra, dell' anfiteatro Flavio e de' luoghi adjacenti. 8vo. Roma, 1819
——— Analisi storico-topografico-antiquaria della carta dei dintorni di Roma. Editio seconda. 3 vols. 2vo. Roma, 1841

Nibelungenlied. Die Urschrift, nach den besten Lesarten neu bearbeitet, und mit Einleit und Wortbuch versehen von A. Zeune. 16mo. Berlin, 1815
——— Zum erstenmal in der ältesten Gestalt aus der St. Galler Handscrift, mit Vergleichung der übrigen Handschriften herausgegeben durch F. H. von der Hagen. 8vo. Breslau, 1816
——— Erneuet und erklärt durch F. H. von der Hagen. Zw. Ausgabe. 2 vols. 8vo. Frankf. 1824
——— Metrisch uebersetzt von J. G. Büsching. 8vo. Altenburg, 1815
——— Abdruck der Handschrift des Freyh. J. von Lassberg, mit Holzschnitten, nach Originalzeichnungen von E. Bendeman und J. Hübner. 4to. Leipzig, 1840
——— Aventiure von den Niebelungen gezeichnete von Cornelius. Fol.
——— Lay of the last Nibelungers, translated into English verse after Professor Lachmann's collated and corrected Text, by J. Birch. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

Nibelunge Not mit der Klage in der ältesten Gestalt mit den Abweichungen der gemeinen Lesart, herausgeg. von Th. Lachmann. 4to. Berlin, 1826
——— Noth illustrirt mit Holzschnitten nach Zeichnungen von Julius

Nibelunge.
Schnorr von Carolsfeld und E. Neureuther. Die Bearbeitung des Textes von Gustav Pfizer. 4to. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1843
See Crüger A., Ursprung d. Nibelungen-Liedes u. Hagen F. H., Helden Romane.

Nicander. Theriaca et Alexipharmaca J. Gorrhæus latinis versibus reddidit, italicis vero qui nunc primum in lucem prodeunt A. M. Salvinius. Accedunt variantes Codicum lectiones, selectæ adnotationes et græca Eutecni sophistæ metaphrasis, curante A. M. Bandinio. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1764
——— Alexipharmaca seu de venenis in potu cibove homini datis eorumque remediis carmen cum scholiis græcis et Eutechnii paraphrasi græca. Ex libris scriptis emendavit animadversionibusque et paraphrasi latina, illustravit J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Halæ, 1792

Niccholes Alex. A Discourse of Marriage and Wiving, and of the greatest mystery therein contained; how to choose a good wife from a bad. An argument of the dearest use, but the deepest cunning that man may err in; which is to cut a thread between the greatest good or evil in the world. Pertinent to both sexes and conditions as well those already gone before, as shortly to enter this honest Society. 4to. London, 1615. Reprint in Harleian Misc. Vol. 2.

Niccols Richard. Vertue's Encomium; or, the Image of Honour. Reprint of the London edition of 1614. Ibid. Vol. 10.
——— Monodia, or Waltham's Complaint upon the death of Lady Honor Hay. Reprint of the London Edition in 8vo. Ibid.
——— A Winter Night's Vision, being an addition of such Princes, especially famous, who were exempted in the former History, (Mirrour for Magistrates, P. 4.) Reprint, 4to. London, 1815
——— England's Eliza, or the Victorious and Triumphant Reigne of that Virgin Empresse of sacred memorie, Elizabeth, Queene of England, &c. Reprint, 4to. London, 1815

Niccolini G. B. Opere; Edizione ordinata e rivista dall' autore. 3 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1847
Vol. I. Discorso sull' Agamemnone d'Eschilo, e sulla tragedia greca e la nostra. Tragedie; Polissena, Ino e Temisto, Edipo, I setti a Tebe, Agamennone, Medea, Matilde, Nabucco.
II. Antonio Foscarini, Giovanni, Ludovico Sforza, Rosmonda d' Inghilterra, Beatrice Cenci, Poesie varie.
III. Prose varie.
——— Filippo Strozzi, tragedia preceduta d'una vita di Filippo e di documenti inediti. 12mo. Firenze, 1847

Nice—Sardinian. A particular description of the town, territory, and climate of Nice, by T. Smollet. See Works, Vol. 5. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805
——— Bithynian. First and Second Councils. See Labbe Conc. Coll. Vols. 2 and 8.

Nicene Creed. Patrum Nicenorum Confessio fidei, adversus Paulum Samosatensem, græce. In Mai Scrip. Vet. Coll. Vol. 7, P. I. p. 162.
See Bull Bp. G., Defensio Fidei Nicenæ, and Kaye J.

Nicephoras Antiochiæ M. Vita S. Symeonis junioris Stylitæ, gr. et lat.

Nicephoras Antiochiæ M.
interprete C. Janningio. Acta Sanct. mense Maii, Vol. 5, P. 2, p. 307.
——— Basilicas. Progymnasta, græce. See Rhetores Græci cura Walz, Vol. 1.
——— Blemmida. Oratio qualem oporteat esse regem. Mai Scrip. Vet. Coll. Vol. 2, p. 611.
——— Caes. Bryennius. Commentarii de rebus Byzant. recognovit A. Meineke. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836
——— Histoire des Empereurs Const. et Mich. Ducas, Nicephore Botoniate et Romain Diogéne, traduite en Français par L. Cousin. In Histoire de Constantinople par Cousin, Vol. 3.
——— S. Patr. Const. Breviarium historicum de rebus gestis post imperium Mauricii, D. Petavio interprete. Recognovit Imm. Bekker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1837
——— Chronographia brevis ab Adamo ad Michaelis et Theophili ejus filii tempora in hunc modum digesta cum Chronographia G. Syncelli ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1829
——— Opera adversus Iconomachos cum editoris interpretatione et adnotationibus. Bibliotheca SS. Patrum Mai, Vol. 5. 4to. Romæ, 1849
Videlicet; Apologeticus minor ad catholicam ecclesiam de novo propter venerabiles imagines exorto schismate. Refutatio et eversio delira mentorum inscite et impie ab irreligiosis Mamonæ (Constantini Copronymi) vaniloquentia dictorum adversus salutarem Dei verbi incarnationem. Apologeticus pro inculpabili, pura et immaculata nostra Christianorum fide; et contra eos qui putant nos idolis cultum exhibere.
——— Histoire de l'Empereur Héraclius. Histoire des Empereurs Constantin et Héraclius et de leurs successeurs. Traduite par L. Cousin. In Hist. de Constantinople par Cousin, Vol. 3.
——— Gregoras. Byzantina Historia, græce et latine, cum annotationibus Wolfii, Ducanzii, Boivini et Capperonneri cura L. Schopeni. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1829–55
Nicéron J. F. La perspective curieuse divisée en quatre livres. Fol. Paris, 1663
——— J. P. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des hommes illustres dans la république des lettres, avec un Catalogue raisonné de leurs ouvrages. 43 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1729–41
Nicetas Aquiliensis. De ratione fidei. De spiritus sancti potentia seu persona. De diversis appelationibus D. N. Jesu Christo convenientibus. Explanatio symboli ad competentes. Fragmenta. In Mai Script. Vet. Coll., Vol. 7, and Migne Cursus Pat. V. 52.
——— Byzantius. Refutatio epistolæ ab Armeniæ principe missæ qua invidiose fidem orthodoxam criminatur gr. et latine, interprete L. Allatio. In Gallandius Bib. Patrum, Vol. 14.
——— Choniates Historia gr. et lat. ex recensione Imm. Bekker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1835
——— Histoire des Empereurs Jean, Manuel, Alexis, Andronique Comnene, Isac l'Ange et son fils Alexis, Alexis Ducas, Baudouin et de ce qui arriva depuis la prise de Constantinople, trad. en Français par L. Cousin. Hist. de Constantinople, Vol. 5. 12mo. Paris, 1685
——— Narratio de statuis antiquis quas Franci post captam anno 1204

Nicetas Byzantius.
Constantinopolin destruxerunt. Ex codice Bodleiano emendatius edita a F. Wilken. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830

——— David. Orationes laudatoriæ summorum primique ordinis apostolorum aliæque quædam festivæ. In Despont. Bib. Max. Patrum, Vol. 27.

——— Heracleensis. In Epistolam primam S. Pauli Apostoli ad Corinthios enarratio. A vol. of Lamius Deliciæ Eruditorum. 12mo. Florentiæ, 1737

——— Pectoratus Contra Latinos, libellus. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 14.

Nichol J. P. The Stellar Universe; Views of its Arrangements, Motions, and Evolutions. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1848

——— Thoughts on some Important Points relating to the System of the World. 12mo. Boston, 1848

Nicholas J. L. Narrative of a Voyage to New Zealand, performed in the years 1814 and '15. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
See Nicolai and Nicolaus.

Nicholles J. The Teeth, in relation to Beauty, Voice, and Health. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1834

Nicholls J. Recollections and Reflections, Personal and Political, as connected with public affairs during the reign of George the Third. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822

Nichols Fr. The British Compendium, or Rudiments of Honour, containing the descents, marriages, issue, titles, posts, and seats of all the nobility of England, with their arms, crests, supporters, motto's and robes exactly engraved on copper plates; likewise the institution, creation, and investiture of all degrees of peerage and the several orders of Knighthood. 3 vols. 18mo. London, 1725
The above is the title of the first volume, that of the second is

——— The Origin of the Scots and succession of their Kings for above 2000 years, also the titles, descents, &c. of the Scottish nobility, to which is added the Antiquity of Arms and an Introduction to Heraldry; the third vol. is a brief account of all the Kings and Governors of Ireland from the year 428 to the present time. As also the Titles, Descents, &c., of all the present peers of that Kingdom, to which is added an exact list of all the Mayors, Bailiffs, and Sheriffs of the city of Dublin, &c.

——— Ichabod. Natural Theology. 2d Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1831

——— Jas. Calvinism and Arminianism compared in their principles and tendency, or the doctrines of general redemption, as held by the Church of England and by the early Dutch Arminians, exhibited in their scriptural evidence and in their connection with the civil and religious liberties of mankind. 8vo. London, 1824

——— John. Six old plays on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming the Shrew, K. John, K. Henry IV. and V., and K. Lear. 12mo. London, 1779

——— A select selection of Poems, with Notes, biographical and critical. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1780–81

——— Biographical Anecdotes of William Hogarth, with a Catalogue of his works chronologically arranged and occasional remarks. Second edition enlarged and corrected. 8vo. London, 1782

——— Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William Bowyer, prin-

Nicholas John.

ter, and of many of his learned friends, containing an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom from the beginning of the present century to 1777. 4to. London, 1782

——— The Origin of Printing, jointly with W. Bowyer. 8vo. London, 1776

——— The Lover and Reader of Sir Richard Steele, illustrated with Notes and published by him. 8vo. London, 1789

——— The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester, compiled from the best and most antient Historians; Inquisitiones post mortem and other valuable Records in the Tower; Rolls, Exchequer, Dutchy, and Augmentation Offices; the Registers of the Diocese of Lincoln; the Chartularies and Registers of Religious Houses; the College of Arms; the British Museum; the Libraries of Oxford and Cambridge, and other public and private Repositories. Including also Mr. Burton's description of the County published in 1622, and the later collections of Mr. Staveley, Mr. Carte, Mr. Peck, and Sir T. Cave. 4 vols. Fol. in 8 Pts. London, 1795–1815

Vol. I. P. 1. Introduction and History of the Town of Leicester.
P. 2. Continuation of the same dated 1815, to which are added general Indexes to the whole work, with an Appendix of additions.
" II. P. 1. Containing Framland Hundred, dated 1795.
P. 2. Containing Gartre Hundred, dated 1798.
" III. P. 1. Title Page dated 1800, Containing East Goscote Hundred.
P. 2. West Goscote Hundred, dated 1804. Wanting.
" IV. P. 1. Containing Guthlaxton Hundred, dated 1810. 2d Edition.
P. 2. Containing Sparkenhoe Hundred, dated 1811.

An exact Collation of this work, both letter-press and plates, is given in Upcott's English Topography, Vol. I. pp. 482–538.

——— Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century comprising biographical Memoirs of W. Bowyer and many of his learned friends, an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom during the last century; and biographical anecdotes of a considerable number of eminent writers and ingenious artists with a very copious Index, in six volumes (two afterwards added) with Index. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1812–15

——— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, consisting of authentic memoirs and original letters of eminent persons, and intended as a sequel to the Literary Anecdotes. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1817–1858

Volumes 7 and 8 are additions by his son, J. B. Nichols.

——— The Progresses and Public Processions of Q. Elizabeth, among which are interspersed other solemnities, public expenditures and remarkable events during the reign of that illustrious princess, collected from original manuscripts, scarce pamphlets, corporation records, parochial registers, &c., illustrated with Historical Notes. New Edition. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1823

——— The Progresses, Processions, and Magnificent festivities of K. James the first, his royal consort, family, and court, collected from original manuscripts, &c., comprising forty masques and

Nicholas John.
entertainments, ten civic pageants, numerous original letters, and annotated lists of the peers, baronets and knights; who received those honours during the reign of K. James, illustrated with Notes, historical, topographical, biographical and bibliographical. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1828
See Memoir of Nichols, with a full list of his publications in the Gentleman's Magazine for Dec. 1826.

——— J. G. Autographs of Royal, Noble, Learned and Remarkable Personages conspicuous in English History, from the reign of Richard the Second to that of Charles the Second, with some illustrious foreigners, containing many passages from important letters, engraved under the direction of C. J. Smith. Accompanied by concise biographical memoirs and interesting extracts from the original documents. Fol. London, 1829
See Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.

——— J. B. Historical Notices of Fonthill Abbey, with eleven Plates and fifteen other embellishments. 4to. London, 1836

Nicholson J. The Operative Mechanic and British Machinist, being a practical display of the Manufactories and Mechanical Arts of the United Kingdom. Fourth Edition. With a supplement relating to British public works by Baron Dupin and C. Taylor, and a further supplement continuing the work to the present time, by G. F. Warr. Illustrated by above 150 Engravings. 8vo. London, 1853

——— P. Essay on involution and evolution, particularly applied to the operation of extracting the roots of equations and numbers, according to a process entirely arithmetical superseding every other method. A new Edition with a Postscript and an Appendix on figurate numbers and arithmetical equivalents. 8vo. London, 1820

——— A practical treatise on the Art of Masonry and Stone Cutting, containing the construction of profiles of arches, hemispheric niches and domes, cylindric groins, vertical conic vaults, cylindro-cylindric right and oblique arches and gothic ceilings, illustrated by numerous diagrams. 8vo. London, 1832

——— The New and Improved Practical Builder and Workman's Companion, exhibiting a full display and elucidation of the most recent and skilful methods pursued by architects and artificers in all the various departments of building. 3 vols. 4to. London.
Vol. I. Geometry, Carpentry, Joinery, and Cabinetmaking.
II. Masonry, Bricklaying, Plastering, Slating, Painting, Glazing, and Plumbing.
III. Theory and Practice of the five Orders, Gothic Architecture, perspective, projection, fractions, &c., comprehending a summary of the art of Building. The whole revised and arranged by Thomas Tredgold, and illustrated by numerous diagrams and steel plates.

——— Carpentry, being a comprehensive guide-book for Carpentry and Joinery, with elementary rules for the drawing of architecture in perspective, and by geometrical rule; also treating of roofs, trussed girders, floors, domes, staircases and hand-rails, shop-fronts, verandahs, window-frames, shutters, &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1842

Nicholas J.
Vol. I. Elementary, 74 Plates. II. Practical, 107 Plates.
——— Principles of Architecture, comprising fundamental rules of the art with their application to practice, also rules for shadows and for the five orders. Sixth edition, revised and corrected by Joseph Gwilt. Illustrated with two hundred and eighteen Engravings. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Encyclopedia of Architecture, being a new and improved edition of Nicholson's Dictionary of the Science and Practice of Architecture, Building, &c. Edited by E. Loman and T. Gunyon. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1852
——— W. Bp. A plain but full exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England, enjoyned to be learned of every child before he be brought to be confirmed by the Bishop. Reprint, 8vo. Oxford, 1844
——— W. A Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1797–1801
——— Same. New Series with Engravings. 36 vols. 8vo. London, 1801–13
Nicklin P. H. Remarks on Literary Property. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1838
Nicodemus. De Magistri et Salvatoris nostri J. C. passione et resurrectione evangelium. In Fabricius Codex Apocryph. N. T. Vol. 1.
——— Judicia et censuræ de evangelio sub Nicodemi nomine vulgato, sive de actis Pilati. Ibid.
Nicol W. See Roxburghe Duke of.
Nicolai J. Prof. De ritu antiquo et hodierno Bacchanaliorum Commentatio. In Gronovii Thes. Graec. Vol. 7.
——— Tractatus de Græcorum luctu lugentiumque ritibus variis e Græcorum præcipue scriptis aliisque collectus. 18mo. Thielæ, 1697
——— De sepulchris Hebræorum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1706
——— De juramentis Hebræorum, Græcorum, Romanorum aliorumque populorum. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 26.
——— De Phyllobolia, sive Florum ac Ramorum sparsione, in sacris et civilibus rebus usitatissima. Ibid. Vol. 30.
——— De Synedrio et legibus Ægyptiorum. Ibid. Vol. 26.
——— Annotationes ad libellum D. de Fleury de moribus patriarcharum, ut et in B. C. Bertramum de republica Ebræorum nunc primum editæ. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1740
——— N. M. De' bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Opera storica, critica legale, economica, idrostatica con piante topografiche, profili, etc. Fol. Roma, 1800
——— Della basilica di S. Paolo, con Piante e disegni incisi. Fol. Roma, 1815
See Nicolay Nicolas de.
Nicolardot L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire avec une introduction sur les moeurs des cours et des salons au 18me siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Nicolas A. Études philosophiques sur le christianisme, sixième édition revue et corrigée avec soin. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–52
——— Sir N. H. Life of W Davidson, Secretary of State and privy councillor to Q. Elizabeth. 8vo. London, 1823
——— A Synopsis of the Peerage of England, exhibiting under Alphabetical arrangement the date of creation, descent and present

Nicolas Sir N. H.
state of every title of peerage which has existed in this country since the conquest. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1825
——— Testamenta vetusta, being illustrations from wills, of manners, customs, &c., as well as of the descent and possessions of many distinguished families from the reign of Henry II. to the accession of Q. Elizabeth. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1826
——— The siege of Carlaverock in the 27th of Edward I., A.D. 1300, with the arms of the Earls, Barons, and Knights, who were present on the occasion, with a translation, a history of the castle, and memoirs of the personages commemorated by the poet. 4to. London, 1828
——— A Roll of Arms, of the reign of Edward the Second. 8vo. London, 1829
——— Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York, wardrobe accounts of Edward the Fourth, with a Memoir of Elizabeth of York. 8vo. London, 1830
See Henry VIII. Privy Purse Expenses.
——— Memoirs and Literary Remains of Lady Jane Grey. 12mo. London, 1832
——— The Chronology of History. 12mo. London, 1833
——— History of the Battle of Agincourt and of the expedition of Henry the Fifth into France in 1415, to which is added the roll of the men at arms in the English Army. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1833
——— History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire; of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the medals, clasps, and crosses conferred for naval and military services. 4 vols. roy. 4to. London, 1842
——— A History of the Royal Navy, from the earliest times to the Wars of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Memoirs of the Life and Times of Sir C. Hatton, Vice Chamberlain and Ld. Chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, including his correspondence with the Queen and other distinguished persons. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Observations on the institution of the most noble order of the garter, illustrated by the accounts of the great wardrobe of K. Edward the Third from Sep. 1344 to Jan. 1349. In Archæologia, Vol. 31.
——— P. De novis spiralibus, exercitationes duæ; in priori solvitur problema circa quamdam spiralem secundi gradus, et ostenditur quomodo simile problema in aliis omnibus cujusque gradus fuerint spiralibus solvi possit. In posteriori autem agitur de alia quadam spirali à prioribus longe diversa, de qua insignes Geometræ scripserunt et quæ illi non attigere circa tangentem hujus spiralis spatiorum illa contentorum et curvæ ipsius dimensionem absolvuntur. 4to. Tolosæ, 1693
——— De lineis logarithmicis et spiralibus hyperbolicis. 4to. Tolosæ, 1696
——— De conchoidibus et cissoidibus exercitationes geom. 4to. Tolosæ, 1697

Nicolaus I. Papa. Vita. Epistolæ et decreta ordine chronologico digesta. Migne. Cursus Papisticus, Vol. 119.
——— II. Papa. Epistolæ et Diplomata. Ibid. Vol. 143.
——— V. Papa. Epistolæ ad Carolum VII. Regem Francorum. In D'Achery Spic. Vol. 3.

Nicolaus V. Papa. Litteræ indulgentiarum pro regno Cypri 1454. Facsimiles in La Borde Nouvelles Recherches, sur l'origine de l'Imprimerie.

——— Arag. Vitæ nonnullorum pontificum Romanorum nunc primum editæ. In Muratori Scrip. Rer. Ital. Vol. 3.

——— Botront. Epis. Relatio de itinere Italico Henrici VII. imperatoris ab anno 1310 usque ad annum 1313. Ibid. Vol. 9.

——— Cabasilaus. De vita in Christo. Oratio contra fœnatores. Compendiosa interpretatio in divinum sacrificium. In Despont. Bibl. Max. Patr. Vol. 26.

——— Claraval. Epistolæ, edente Joanne Picard. Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 196.

——— Damascenus Historiarum excerpta et fragmenta quæ supersunt græce nunc primum separatim edidit versionem latinam duplicem Valesii et Gratii, Valesii notas integras aliorumque virorum doctorum undique collectas, et suas adjecit J. C. Orellius. Accedit Sevini dissertatio de Damasceno, gallice scripta.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1804

——— Fragmenta græce cum annotationibus Coray. Gr. Bibl. Prodromus. 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Meth. Epis. Refutatio institutionis theologicæ Procli Platonici. Primum edidit annotationemque subjecit J. T. Voemel.
8vo. Francofurti, 1825

——— Ad eos qui hæsitant, ainntque consecratum panem et vinum non esse corpus et sanguinem Domini nostri J. C. M. Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 23.

——— Patriarcha Const. De vita Christiana et præsertim monastica, tractatus, asceticæ nimirum severitatis monumentum. Mai Scrip. Vet. Coll. Vol. 9.

——— Sophista. Progymnasmata græce. Walz. Rhetores Græci, Vol. 1.

——— de Martino. Algebræ geometriæ promotæ elementa.
3 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1737

Nicolay C. G. The Oregon Territory; a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. 12mo. London, 1846

——— L. H. von. Vermischte Gedichte und prosaische Schriften.
8 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1792–1810

Vol. I. Fabeln und Erzählungen. II. Briefe. III Das Schöne; Idäa; Entwurf des politischen Zustandes in Europa vom Verfalle der Römischen Macht an bis auf das sechzehnte Jahrhundert. IV. Galwine in sechs Gesängen; Alcinens Insel; Gryphon und Orille; Neue Fabeln. V. Erzählungen; Zerbin und Bella in sechs Gesängen; Der Zauberbecher; Richard u. Melisse; Gudula eine Romanze. VI. Morganen's Grotte in vier Büchern. VII. Reinhold und Angelika eine Rittergeschichte in zwölf Gesängen; Der falsche Beichtvater; Frau Brigitte; Bankban. VIII. Balladen; Das Landgut Mon Repos in Finnland 1804 nebst einem Grundrisse.

——— Nic. de. Navigationi et viaggi fatti nella Turchia, con diverse viste et osservate in quelle parti dall' autore. Novamente tradotto di Francese in Italiano da Fr. Flori, con 77 figure naturali, si d'huomini, come di donne, con molte varie e belle historie avvenute nel nostro tempo. Fol. Venezia, 1580

See also Nicholas, Nicolai, Nicolas, and Nicolaus.

Nicollet J. N. Report intended to illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical basin of the Upper Mississippi River. 8vo. Washington, 1843

Nicolosi J. B. Dell' Hercole e studio geografico. Nel quale si descrive generalmente il Globo terrestre secondo l'essere, che ricevette dalla natura, secondo le formalità, che gli hà dato l'intendimento humano, et secondo il ripartimento dello stato presente, datoli dalla Guerra e dalla pace, con Planisferio e descrittione del Continente vecchio e planisferio del continente nuovo. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1660

Nicols G. De literis inventis, libri sex. 8vo. Londini, 1711

Nicolson C. P. Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de St. Domingue avec figures en taille-douce. 8vo. Paris, 1776

Nicolson W. Archbp. The English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries, giving a short view and character of most of our historians, either in print or in manuscript, with an account of our Records, Law-books, Coins, &c., to which is added a letter to the Rev. White Kennet in defence of the English Historical Library, &c. A new Edition corrected. 4to. London, 1796

Nicomachus Gerasinus Arithmetica libro duo, græce, nunc primum in typis excusi in lucem eduntur. 8vo. Parisiis, 1538

——— Specimen Arithmeticæ e duobus MSS. ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1828

——— Harmonices Manuale M. Meibomius primus vertit ac notis explicavit. In Meibomius Antiquæ Mus. Auct. Vol. 1.

Nicquet H. Titulus Sanctæ Crucis, seu historia et mysterium tituli S. Crucis Domini nostri J. C. 24mo. Antverpiæ, 1670

Niderstedt B. Melita Vetus et Nova. In Gronovius Thes. Gr. Vol. 6.

Niebuhr B. G. Römische Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1832–36

——— Register über die beyden ersten Theile. 8vo. Berlin, 1831

——— Lectures on the History of Rome from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire. Edited by L. Schmitz. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography, comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the North of Africa, &c., translated from the German edition of Dr. Isler by L. Schmitz, with additions and corrections from his own MS. notes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Heroic Tales of Ancient Greece, related to his little son Marcus, translated from the German. Edited by Felix Summerly. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— Lebensnachrichten aus Briefen desselben und aus Erinnerungen einiger seiner nächsten Freunde. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1838–39

——— Life and Letters, and Selections from his Minor Writings. Edited and Translated by S. Winkworth, with Essays on his character and influence by Bunsen, Brandis and Loebell. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Same. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— C. Reisebeschreibung nach Arabien und andern umliegenden Ländern. Vols 1, 2. Kopenhagen, 1774–78. Vol. 3. Hamburg, 1837 See Forskäl P.

——— Marcus. Geschichte Assur's und Babel's, seit Phul, aus der Concordanz des alten Testaments, des Berossos, des Kanons der

Niebuhr Marcus.
Könige und der griechisch. Schriftsteller. Nebst Versuchen über die vorgeschichtliche zeit. Mit Karten und Plan-Skizzen. 8vo. Berlin, 1857

Niecamp J. L. Histoire des Voyages que les Danois ont fait dans les Indes Orientales depuis l'an 1705, jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1736. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1747

Niel Gen. Siége de Sébastopol, Journal des operations du Génie, publié avec l'autorisation du Ministre de la Guerre, avec un Atlas in Folio de 15 planches. 4to. Paris, 1858

Niel P. G. J. Portraits des Personnages Français les plus illustres du 16me siècle reproduits en fac simile, sur les originaux dessinés aux crayons de couleur, par divers auteurs contemporains, recueil avec notices, par P. G. J. Niel. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1848–56
The Portraits and Notices in this work are—
Vol. I. Première Série, Rois et Reines de France. Maîtresses.

Pierre Quesnel Peintre.
Francois premier, Roi de France.
Claude, Reine de France.
Éléonor d'Autriche, Reine de France.
Madame de Chateaubriant.
Henri II., Roi de France.
Catherine de Médicis, jeune.
Autre portrait d'elle, vieille.
Diane de Poitiers, la grande sénéchalle.
Francois II. Roi de France, enfant.
Autre portrait de lui, jeune homme.
Marie Stuart jeune, avant son veuvage.
Autre Portrait en costume de veuve.
Charles IX. agé douze ans.
Autre Portrait agé de dix-huit.
Elizabeth d'Autriche.
Maximilien II. Empereur.
Henri III. Roi de France.
Louise de Lorraine sa femme.
Autre Portrait d' elle plus jeune.
Henri IV. Roi de France.
Marguerite de France. Première femme de Henri IV.
Gabrielle d' Estrées.
Elizabeth Duval.

Vol. II. Deuxieme Série. Personnages divers.

Portrait du peintre Antoine Caron.
Artus Gouffier, seigneur de Boisy.
Lautrec, Comte de Foix.
Maréchal de Fleuranges.
Marguerite d'Angoulême, jeune.
Autre Portrait dans un age avancé.
Antoine de Bourbon, roi de Navarre.
Jeanne d'Albret, mère de Henri IV.
Amiral de Coligny, deux portraits.
Quélus, Maugiron et St. Mégrin.
Philippe Strozzi.
Duc d'Alençon.
Duc de Joyeuse.
Balzac d'Entraigues.
Duchesse de Guise (Ann d'Est).
Madame de Simier.
Madame de Sauves.
Diane de France, Duchesse.
Charlotte de la Trémouille.
Duc de la Valette.

Nielsen E. De speculativa Historiæ sacræ tractandæ methodo commentatio. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1840

——— Fr. De vi et effectibus baptismo ab ecclesiæ patribus tributis commentationis particula prior, sententias patrum ante ann. 258 viventium continens. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1836

Niem T. de. See Theodorus de Niem.

Niemann F. A. Vollständiges Handbuch der Münzen, Masse, und Gewichte aller Länder der Erde, in alphabetischer Ordnung. 8vo. Quedlinburg, 1830

Niemeyer A. H. Grundsätze der Erziehung und des Unterrichts für Eltern Hauslehrer, und Schulmänner. Siebente durchaus verbesserte und vermehrte Ausgabe. 3 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1818–19

Nierses St. Preces Turcice, Græce, Latine, Italice. 12mo. Venetiis, 1815

Nieuhof J. Het Gezantschap der Neerlandtsche Oost-Indische Compagnie aan den grooten Tartarischen Cham den tegenuwordigen Keizer van China, waar in de gedenkwaerdighste Geschiedenissen, die onder het reizen sedert den jare 1655 tot 1657 zijn voorgevallen, verhandelt; en de sinesche Steden, Dorpen, &c., en Oorlogen tegen de Tarters, naukeurig en bondig beschreven worden. Fol. t' Antwerpen, 1666

——— Legatio Batavica ad magnum Tartariæ Chamum Sungteium, Modernum Sinæ Imperatorem, etc., latinitate donata per G. Horn. Fol. Amstelodami, 1668

——— An Embassy from the E. India Company of the United Provinces to the grand Tartar Cham Emperour of China at his imperial city of Peking. Also an Epistle of father J. Adams their antagonist, concerning the whole negotiation. Englished and set forth with their several sculptures by J. Ogilby. Fol. London.

Nieupoort G. H. Rituum qui olim apud Romanos obtinuerunt succincta explicatio, ad intelligentiam veterum auctorum facili methodo conscripta. Editio nova, novis accessionibus locupletata. 8vo. Berolini, 1751

See Schwarz C. G. Observationes ad Nieupoort.

Nieuport C. F. de. Mélanges mathématiques où Mémoires sur differens sujets de Mathématiques tant pures qu' appliquées. Premier Recueil contenant cinq Mémoires avec deux Planches. 4to. Bruxelles, 1794

——— Mélanges mathématiques, etc., second Recueil contenant cinq Mémoires avec une Planche. 4to. Bruxelles, 1799

——— Mémoire sur l'Integrabilité des équations différentielles, d' un ordre quelconque, et entre un nombre quelconque de variables, faisant suite à ses Mélanges mathématiques. 4to. Bruxelles, 1802

——— Un peu de tout ou Amusemens d'un sexagénaire depuis 1807 jusqu'en 1816. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1818

Nieuwentyt B. Considerationes circa Analyseos ad quantitates infinite parvas applicatæ principia et calculi differentialis usum in resolvendis problematibus geometricis. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1694

——— Analysis infinitorum, seu curvilineorum proprietates ex polygonorum natura deductæ. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1695

——— Het regt Gebruik der Werelt Beschouwingen ter overtuiginge van Ongodisten en Ongelovingen aangetoont mit kopere Platen. 4to. Te Amsterdam, 1720

——— Rechter Gebrauch der Welt-Betrachtung zur Erkentnis der Macht, Weisheit und Gute Gottes, auch Ueberzeugung der Atheisten und Unglaübigen. Uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erlaütert von J. A. Segner. 4to. Jena, 1747

——— L' existence de Dieu démontrée par les merveilles de la nature, en trois parties ou l' on traite de la structure de l'homme, des élémens, des astres, et de leurs divers effets. Nouvelle Éd. 4to. Amsterdam, 1760

Niger R. Radulfi Nigri Chronica. Now first edited by R. Anstruther. 8vo. London, 1851

Nightingale Th. Oceanic Sketches, with a botanical Appendix. 12mo. London, 1835

Nijné-Taguilsk (Monts Ourals). Observations météorologiques faites à Nijné T. du 1er Oct. 1839 au 31 Dec. 1849. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1842–50

Niles H. Weekly Register, containing Political, Historical, Geographical, Scientific, Astronomical, Statistical, and Biographical Documents, Essays and Facts, Sep. 1811 to Sep. 1836.
Vols. 1–50. 4to. Baltimore, 1811–37

——— Continued in an enlarged form, 1837–49. Vols. 51–75. Edited successively by W. O. Niles, J. Hughes, and G. Beatty.
25 vols. 4to. Balt. and Phil. 1837–49

——— Index to the first series, Vols. 1–12. 8vo. Baltimore, 1817

——— Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America, or an attempt to collect and preserve some of the Speeches, Orations, and proceedings, with sketches and remarks on men and things and other fugitive and neglected pieces belonging to the revolutionary period in the United States. 8vo. Baltimore, 1822

——— J. M. History of South America and Mexico, to which is annexed a view of Texas.

Nilsson Sv. Ornithologica Svecica. 2 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1817–22

——— Prodromus Ichthyologiæ Scandinavicæ. 8vo. Lundæ, 1832

——— Illuminerade Figuren till Skandinavien Fauna, med Text. Första Bandet innehällande 25 Plancher med figurer af Däggdjur, och 75 af Foglar. Andra Bandet innehällande 12 plancher med 15 figurer öfver Däggdjur, och 88 plancher med 91 figurer öfver Foglar. 2 vols. 4to. Lund. 1832–40

——— Skandinavisk Fauna. Foglarna 2 vols. Amphibierna 1 vol.
3 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1835–42

——— Skandinaviska Nordens Ur-Invånare; ett Försök i Komparativa Ethnografien och ett Bidra till Menniskoslägtets Utvecklings-Historia. Första Delen innehällande Beskrifning över de vilda Ur-Folkens Redskap, Hus, Grifter och Lefnadssätt M.M. Samt Utkast till Beskrifning öfver en i Forntiden hit Inflyttad Kimbrick Koloni. 4to. Lund. 1838–43

Nilus S. Epis. et Martyr. Capita seu præceptiones de vita pie, Christiane ac honeste exigenda, græcolatine a M. Neandro conversæ et expos. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.

——— Opuscula, Liber asceticus, Epistolæ. In Despont. Bibl. Max. 7.

——— Tractatus de Christiana philosophia. In Martene et Durand, Coll. Vol. 9.

——— Manuale Epicteti ad usum juvenum Christianorum adcommodatum. In Epicteti Schweighæuser, vol. 5.

——— Martyrium S. Theodoti Ancyrani, et septem cum eo virginum Gr. et Lat. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 4.

——— Vita S. Philareti. In Acta Sanctorum. Mense Aprilis, Vol. 1.

——— Vita S. Nili a Bartholomæo Cryptæ-Ferratæ in Martene et Durand. Coll. Vol. 6.

Nimes. Tableau pittoresque, scientifique et moral de N. et de ses environs, à vingt lieues à la ronde par E. Frossard. 12mo. Paris, 1846

Nimrod (C. J. Apperley). Treatise on the Horse and the Hound, their various uses and treatment, including practical instruction in horsemanship and a treatise on horse dealing.
Post 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

——— The Chase, the Turf, and the Road. 2d Ed. Post 8vo. London, 1843

Niphus A. De Auguriis. In Grævius Thesaurus, Vol. 5.

Nipon-o-dai-itsi-ran, ou annales des Empereurs du Japon traduites par Titsingh, ouvrage revu, complété et corrigé par Klaproth.
4to. Paris, 1834

Nipotismo di Roma. See Leti G.

Nisard Ch. Le Triumvirat littéraire au 16me Siècle. Juste Lipse, Joseph Scaliger et Isaac Casaubon. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Histoire des livres populaires ou de la littérature du colportage depuis le 15me siècle jusqu'à l'établissement de la commission d'examen des livres du colportage, 1852. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— D. Histoire de la littérature Francaise. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846–50

——— Études de Moeurs et de Critique sur les Poëtes Latins de la décadence, suivies de jugemens sur les quatre grands historiens Latins. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Nisbet Al. A System of Heraldry, speculative and practical, with the true art of Blazon according to the most approved heralds in Europe, illustrated with suitable examples of armorial figures and achievements of the most considerable surnames and families in Scotland, &c., together with historical and genealogical memorials relative thereto. 2 vols. Fol. Edinburgh, 1816

Nissen G. N. von. Biographie W. A. Mozart's, nach Originalbriefen, Sammlungen alles über ihn Geschriebenen, mit vielen neuen Beylagen, Steindrücken, Musik-blätter und einem Fac-simile. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828

Nethardus S. De dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici Pii libri quatuor. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 116.

Nitsch P. F. A. Beschreibung des häuslichen, wissenschaftlichen, sittlichen, gottesdientslichen, politischen und kriegerischen Zustandes der Römer, nach den verschiedenen Zeitaltern der Nation, Nebst einer römischen Eroberungs-Geschichte und Länder-Uebersicht. 2 vols. 12mo. Erfurt.

——— G. W. Quæstionum Homericarum, specimen primum. De Odysseæ exordio. 8vo. Hann. 1824

——— Erklärende Anmerkungen zu Homer's Odyssee. 3 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1826–40

——— Die Sagenpoesie der Griechen Kritisch dargestellt. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1852

Nizami Abu-Mohammed. Leila and Majnum, a poem from the original Persian of Nizami by J. Atkinson. 8vo. London, 1836

Nizolius M. Lexicon Ciceronianum ex recensione A. Scoti, nunc crebris locis refectum et inculcatum. Accedunt phrases et formulæ Linguæ latinæ ex commentariis S. Doleti. Fol. Patavii, 1734

——— Same juxta editionem Jacobi Facciolati. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1820

Nizzoli A. Memorie sull' Egitto e specialmente sui costumi delle donne orientali e gli Harem scritte durante il suo sogiorno in quel paese. 12mo. Milano, 1841

No Colonies no funds, proving that the present certain destruction of the West India Colonies will yet involve the national debt, addressed to the Abettors of Injustice. 12mo. London, 1826

Noad H. M. Lectures on Electricity, comprising Galvanism, Magnetism, Electro-Magnetism, Magneto- and Thermo-Electricity and Electro-Physiology. Third Edition, greatly enlarged, illustrated by 300 woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Chemical Manipulation and Analysis qualitative and quantitative. Part. I. Manipulation and qualitative Analysis. 8vo. London, 1848

Noad H. M. Chemical Manipulation, &c., with an introduction explanatory of the general principles of chemical nomenclature, the construction and use of formulæ; the doctrine of equivalent proportions and on the preparation and management of gases. A new edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1852

Noailles L. A. de. Réponse de Monseigneur l'archevêque de Cambray. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Maurice Duc de. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. composés sur les pièces originales recueillies par le Duc de Noailles, par l'Abbé Millot. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1777

——— Same. In Petitot Série 2. Vols. 71–74.

——— Histoire de Madame de Maintenon et des principaux évènemens du règne de Louis XIV. 2me. Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849–57

Noble D. Facts and Observations relative to the influence of manufactures upon health and life. 8vo. London, 1843

——— M. Memoirs of the illustrious house of Medici from Giovanni the founder of the greatness to the death of Giovanni Gaston, the last grand Duke of Tuscany, 1739, illustrated with genealogical tables. 8vo. London, 1797

——— The Lives of the English Regicides, and other commissioners of the pretended high court of justice, appointed to sit in judgment upon their sovereign Charles the First. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1798

——— Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell, deduced from an early period and continued down to the present time, collected chiefly from original papers and records with proofs and illustrations, together with an Appendix, and embellished with engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1784

——— M. Le. See Le Noble.

Noblesse de France. Archives généalogiques et historiques, ou recueil de preuves mémoires et notices généalogiques, servant à constater l'origine, la filiation, les alliances et les illustrations religieuses, civiles et militaires de diverses maisons et familles nobles du royaume, publiées par M. Lainé. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–50

Noceda P. Juan de, y Sanlucar P. de. Vocabulario de la lingua Tagala, trabajado por varios sugetos doctos y graves, y ultimamente añadido, corregido y coordinado. Reimpresion. Fol. Valladolid, 1832

Noceti C. De Iride et Aurora Boreali, carmina cum notis J. R. Boscovich. 4to. Romæ, 1747

Nodier C. Bibliographie entomologique, ou Catalogue raisonné des ouvrages relatifs à l'Entomologie et aux Insectes, avec des Notes critiques et l'exposition des Méthodes. 12mo. Paris, 1801

——— Bibliothèque sacrée Grecque et Latine, comprenant le Tableau chronologique, biographique des auteurs inspirés ecclésiastiques, depuis Moise jusqu' à St. Thomas d'Aquin. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Catalogues de ses livres. Ventes de Juin 1827, Janvier 1830 et Avril 1841. 8vo. Paris, 1827, '30, '41

——— Description raisonnée d'une jolie collection de livres. Précédée d'une Introduction par Duplessis; de la vie de Nodier par F. Wey et d'une notice bibliographique sur ses ouvrages. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Nodier C. Questions de littérature légale. Du plagiat, de la supposition d'auteurs, des supercheries, qui ont rapport aux livres. Seconde Éd. revue, corrigée et considerablement augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Mélanges tirés d'une petite Bibliothèque ou Variétés littéraires et philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Notices bibliographiques, philologiques et littéraires. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Jean Sbogar. Roman. Édition corrigée par l'auteur. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1832

——— Same. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— Le Peintre de Salzbourg. Les Meditations du Cloitre. Adèle. Thérèse-Aubert. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— La Fée aux Miettes. Conte. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1832

——— Miscellanées; variétés de philosophie, d'histoire et de littérature. Des types en littérature. De l'amour et de son influence. De quelques phénomènes du sommeil. Les superstitions. De la perfectabilité de l'homme. De l'utilité morale de l'instruction pour le peuple. De la fin prochain du genre humain. De la palingénésie humaine et de la résurrection. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— Souvenirs de Jeunesse. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1844

——— Mademoiselle de Marsan. Le dernier chapitre de mon Roman. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1832

——— Ines de las Sierras. Nouvelle. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1837

——— Les Quatre Talismans. Légende de Soeur Béatrix. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1838

——— La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur et Lydie. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1844

——— Nouveaux Souvenirs et Portraits; Charlotte Corday, Saint Just, Pichegru, Réal, Fouché. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1841

——— Histoire du Roi de Bohéme et de ses sept chateaux. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Notions élémentaires de linguistique, ou histoire abregée de la parole et de l'écriture, pour servir de l'introduction à l'alphabet, à la grammaire et au dictionnaire. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Paris historique, promenade dans les rues de Paris, suivi d'études historiques sur les révolutions de Paris par P. Christian, avec 202 vues lithographiées, d'après les dessins de MM. Regnier et Champin. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–39

——— Souvenirs de Jeunesse, extraits de Mémoires de M. Odin. 8vo. Paris, 1832

See also Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France.

Noggerath J. Ueber aufrechts im Gebirgsgestein eingeschlossene fossile Baumstämme, und andere Vegetabilien. 8vo. Bonn, 1819

——— Fortgesetzte Bemerkungen über fossile Baumstämme. 8vo. Bonn, 1821

——— Das Gebirge in Rheinland-Westphalen, nach mineralogischen und chemischen Bezuge mit illuminirten Steintafeln. 4 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1822–26

——— Die Enstehung der Erde. 8vo. Bonn, 1843

Noehden G. H. Ueber das sogenannte Memnons-Bild in Brittischen Museum in London. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822

——— A Grammar of the German Language. 6th Ed. 12mo. Lond. 1832

——— Same, from the 8th London Edition, with alterations and large additions, chiefly from the Grammars of Dr. Becker. By B. Sears. 12mo. Andover, 1842

Noei Bourguignon de Gui Barozai (Bern. de la Monnoye) 4me Édition avec un Glossaire bourguignon-français. 8vo. Dioni, 1720

Noel B. W. Essay on the Union of Church and State. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— Fr. Le P. Mission. See China, Livres classiques.

——— Fr. Dictionnaire de la Fable, ou Mythologie Grecque, Latine, Egyptienne, Celtique, Persanne, Syriaque, Indienne, Chinoise, Mahométane, Rabbinique, Slavonne, Scandinave, Africaine, Américaine, Iconologique, etc. Nouvelle Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803

——— Nouveau Dictionnaire Latin-Français composé sur le plan de l'Ouvrage intitulé "Magnum Totius Latinitatis Lexicon." 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais-Latin. Nouvelle Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— et Chapsal. Leçons d'analyse logique, contenant des préceptes sur l'art d'analyser, des exercises et des sujets d'analyse logique gradués et calqués sur les preceptes. 7me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Leçons d'Analyse Grammaticale. Nouv. Édition, mise en Harmonie avec le Dictionnaire de l'Académie Ed. de 1836, par A. Maury. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1848

——— Nouveau traité des participes, suivi d'exercises progressifs sur le participe passé. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1848

——— et De la Place. Leçons Françaises de Littérature et de Morale. Vingt-quatrième édition, augmentée d'un grand nombre de morçeaux choisis, de notes, d'une liste bibliographique des auteurs cités et d'un resumé de l'histoire de la littérature Française, par A. Baron. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1851

Noel J. N. Arithmétique élémentaire raisonnée et appliquée, cinquième Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1832

——— Same, sixième Édition. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1835

——— Traité d'Algèbre élémentaire. Seconde Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1827

——— Same, troisième Édition. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1834

——— Mélanges d'Algèbre, ou recueil d'un grand nombre de Problèmes et d'applications algébriques. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1827

——— Traité de Géométrie élémentaire, contenant les Géométries plane et solide, les Trigonométries rectiligne et sphérique, et l'application de l'algèbre à la Géométrie élémentaire. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1830

——— Notions de Mécanique. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1833

Noel-Desvergers. Arabie, avec une Carte de l'Arabie et note sur cette carte par M. Jomard. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Noeuva Bosinaa, etc., a Collection of popular poetry in the Milanese dialect. 12mo. Milan, 1832

Nogarola L. di. Epistola ad A. Funanum super viris illustribus genere Italis, qui Græce scripserunt. In Fabricii Supp. ad Vossium.

Noirot M. Traité de la Culture des Forêts ou de l'application des sciences agricoles et industrielles à l'économie forestière, avec des Recherches sur la valeur progressive des bien-fonds et des bois, depuis le treizième siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Deuxième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Noisette et Boitard. Manuel du Jardinier des primeurs ou l'art de forcer les plantes à donner leurs fruits ou leurs fleurs dans toutes les saisons. Ouvrage orné de figures. 18mo. Paris, 1832

Noizet-de-Saint-Paul Gasp. Traité complet de Fortification. Troisième Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. Première Partie. De la Fortification permanente ou des places de guerre. Seconde partie. De la fortification passagère ou de campagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Nolan Fred. The Egyptian Chronology analysed, its theory developed and practically applied and confirmed in its dates and details from its agreement with the hieroglyphic monuments and the Scripture Chronology. 8vo. London, 1848

——— On the antiquity and connexion of the early cycles, and their utility in settling the differences of chronologists. In Transactions R. Soc. of Literature, Vol. 3.

Noldius (Nold) Chr. Concordantiæ particularum Ebraeo-Chaldaicarum in quibus partium indeclinabilium quæ occurrunt in fontibus et hactenus non expositæ sunt in Lexicis aut concordantiis, natura et sensuum varietas ostenditur. J. G. Tympius summa cura recensuit et annotationes adjecit suisque locis inseruit concordantias pronominum separatorum ebraicorum et chaldaicorum. 4to. Jenæ, 1734

Nollet J. A. L'Art des expériences ou avis aux amateurs de la physique sur le choix, la construction et l'usage des instruments, sur la preparation et l'emploi des drogues qui servent aux expériences. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1770

Nolte E. Die grossen und merkwürdigen kosmisch-tellurischen Erscheinungen im Luftkreise unserer Erde, in Folge zwanzigjähriger Beobachtungen, auch in Beziehung zu der im Laufe der neuern Zeit herrschenden Orientalischen Cholera, dargestellt und beurtheilt. 8vo. Hannover, 1831

——— V. Memorial of Facts connected with the history of Medallic Engraving, and the process of Mr. Collas. 4to. London, 1838

Noltenius (Nolte) J. F. Lexicon Latinæ Linguæ anti-barbarum quadripartitum, cum annexa ad calcem recensione Latinorum scriptorum ad usque seculum XIII. critica, catalogo Restitutorum Latinitatis et Lexicographorum, tum antiquiorum, tum recentiorum. Editio tertia multum locupletata cura et studio J. G. Wichmanni. 8vo. Berolini et Upsaliæ, 1780

——— Lexici tomus posterior, continens supplementa prioris et Bibliothecam Latinitatis restitutæ, edidit et præfatus-est J. A. Nolte. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1780

Nomina et Insignia Nobilium. See Mores E. R.

Nonconformists. A reasonable account why some pious non-conforming ministers in England judge it sinful for them to perform their ministerial acts by the prescribed forms of others. 12mo. s. l. 1679

Nonius or Nonnius L. Hispania, sive populorum, urbium, insularum ac fluminum in ea accuratior descriptio. In Hispania Illus. Schott. Vol. 4.

——— Commentarius in nomismata Imp. Juli, Augusti et Tiberii, Huberto Golzio sculptore, accesserunt singulorum vitæ ex Suetonio. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1620

Nonius P. (Nunez). De crepusculis, Liber nunc recens et natus et editus. Item Allacen Arabis vetus. de causis crepusculorum Liber a Gerardo Latinitate donatus nunc primum in lucem editus. 4to. Olyssipone, 1542

——— De arte atque ratione navigandi. Ejusdem in theoricas Planetarum G. Purbachii annotationes et in Problema mechanicum Aristotelis de motu navigii ex remis annotatio. Ejusdem de erratis Orontii Finei. Ejusdem de crepusculis, cum libello Allacen de crepusculis. Fol. Conimb. 1573

Nonnus Panop. Dionysiacorum libri XVIII. Suis et aliorum conjecturis emendavit et illustravit D. Frid. Graefe. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1819–26

——— Dionysiacorum Libri sex ab octavo ad decimum tertium, res Bacchicas ante expeditionem Indicam complectentes, emendavit argumenta et notas mythologicas adjecit G. H. Moser. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1809

——— Metaphrasis in Johannem ex interpretatione J. Bordati. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 9.

——— Th. Epitome de curatione morborum gr. et lat. recensuit notasque adjecit J. S. Bernard. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1794–95

Noodt Gerard. Opera omnia recognita, aucta, emendata multis in locis. Accessit J. Barbeyracii historica vitæ auctoris narratio. Editio novissima prioribus multo castigatior. 2 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1767

Vol. I. Probabilium Juris civilis Libri IV.—De Jurisdictione et Imperio—Ad Legem Aquiliam—De Foenore et Usuris—Diocletianus et Maximianus, sive de pactione et transactione criminum—Observationes; De forma emendandi doli mali in contrahendis negotiis admissi apud veteres—De Usufructu—Ad Edictum Prætoris de pactis et transactionibus—Julius Paulus, sive de partus expositione et nece apud veteres—Amica Responsio ad difficultates Julio Paulo nuper permotas a C. Van Bynkershoek—Dissertationes; De civili Prudentia—De causis corruptæ Jurisprudentiæ—De jure summi Imperii et lege regia—De religione ab Imperio Jure Gentium libera—Responsum in causa matrimoniali.

II. Commentarius in D. Justiniani Libros XXVII.—Digestorum sive Pandectarum Juris enucleati ex omni vetere Jure collecti.

——— Two Discourses on Sovereign Power and Liberty of Conscience, translated by A. Macaulay. To which are added the Notes and Illustrations of Barbeyrac, with remarks by the Translator.

Noorden C. de. Symbolæ ad comparandam mythologiam Vedicam cum mythologia Germanica, imprimis pertinentes ad pugnam Dei æstivi cum dracone. Adjectis nonnullis Rigvedæ Hymnis nondum impressis ad Deum Indram. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1855

Noordziek J. F. Het Geschilstuk betrekkelijk de Uitvinding der Boekdrukkunst geschied-kundig uiteengezet. 8vo. Haarlem, 1848

Noort O. van. Beschryvinghe van de Voyagie om den gehelen Werelt Cloot ghedaen als Generael over vier Schepere, te weten; het Schip Mauritius als Admirael dat wederom ghecomen is; Hendrick Fredrick, Vice-Admiral, het schip de Endracht, midtgaders de Hope, welghemonteert van alle Ammonitie van Oorloghe ende Victualie op hebbende 248 man om te gaen door de Strate Magellanes, te handelen langhs de Custen van Cica Cili ende Peru om den gantschen Aerden Cloot om te zeylen, ende door

Noort O. van.
de Moluckes wederom thuys te comen. Te zeyl ghegaen van Rotterdam den tweeden July 1598. Ende den Generael met het schip Mauritius ist alleen weder Ghekeert in de Maent van Augusti, Anno 1601. Oblong 4to. Rotterdam, s. a.

——— Vera et accurata descriptio longinquæ diuturnæ ac periculosissimæ navigationis quam Olivier a Noort classis quatuor navium et 248 hominum Generalis præfectus constitutus ac rebus necessariis aliis uberrime instructus per æstuosum fretum Magellanicum confecit; qui triennii spatio velis universum terræ globum intrepidus obivit, eaque in cursu varia, ac scitu necessaria admodum jucundaque notavit. E. Germanico Latinitate donata, et figuris seu iconibus aeneis pulcherrimis ornata. De Bry Americæ, Pars 9. Addit.

——— Voyage autour du Monde, etc. In Recueil des Voyages de la Comp. des Indes. Vol. 3.

——— An abstract of the same in English is given in Burney's Voyages in the S. Sea, Vol. 2, and in Purchas's Pilgrims, Vol. 1.

Nopitsch C. C. Literatur der Sprichwörter, ein Handbuch für Literärhistoriker Bibliographer und Bibliotheker. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1822

——— Same. Dritte Ausgabe. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1833

Nor, Tidskrift for Videnskab og Literatur. Udgivet af det Norske Studenter Samfund. 3 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1840–46

Norberg M. Codex Nasaraeus. Liber Adami appellatus, Syriace transcriptus, loco vocalium ubi vicem literarum gutturalium præstiterint, his substitutis, Latineque redditus. 3 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, s. a.

——— Lexidion codicis Nasarei cui liber Adami nomen. 4to. Hafniæ, s. a.

——— Onomasticon codicis Nasaræi cui liber Adami nomen. 4to. Lond. Goth. 1817

Norbert Memorie storiche sopra le missioni dell' Indie Orientali, opera divisa in quattro volumi la quale contiene una compiuta serie di brevi, constituzioni, decreti concernenti i riti Malabaraci, ed altre cose per servir di regola a' missionarj di quel paese, tradotta dal Francese. 4 vols. 8vo. Norimberga, 1754

Nordberg J. A. Histoire de Charles XII. traduite du Suédois en Français. 4 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1748

Norden F. L. Travels in Egypt and Nubia translated from the original, and enlarged with observations from ancient and modern authors that have written on the Antiquities of Egypt, by P. Templeman. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1757

——— J. A Progress of Piety, whose jesses lead into the harbour of heavenly heart's ease. Reprint by Parker Society. 12mo. Cambridge, 1847

——— An historical and chorographical description of the County of Essex. Edited from the original manuscript by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. London, 1840

Nordischen Alterthums-kunde, Leitfaden zu; herausgegeben von der K. Gesellschaft fur Nordische Alterthumskunde. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1837

Nordiske Kaempe-Historier. See Rafn C. C.

Nordiske Oldskrift-selskab. See Copenhagen.

Nordiske Oldskrifter udgivne af det Nordiske Literatur Samfund. Pts Published. Hrafnkel Freysgodes Saga. Droplaugarsona saga. Hervarar saga. Bjarnar saga Hitdoelakappa. Vápnfirdinga saga. Sagan af thordi hredu. Lucidarius en Folkebog fra Middelalderen. Tvaer Sögur af Gisla Surssyni. Kong Valdemar den andens Jyske Lov. Bandamanna Saga. Gragas. Færöiske Kvæder. Sjurthar Kvædi. Valdemars sællandske Lov. Eriks sællandske Lov. Föstbrædra Saga. Grettis Saga. Skånske Lov. Islenzk fornkvædi. Old nordisk Sproglære.
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847–58

Nordisk Universitets Tidsskrift. Vols. 1-4. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854–58

Nordiskt Sago-Bibliothek. See Kröningssvard C. G.

Nordmann J. Dante's Zeitalter. Literär-historische Studien.
12mo. Dresden, 1852

Nordstet J. Rossiski se németskime e frantsuzskime perevodami slovare; Russian, German, and French Dictionary.
2 vols. 4to. Sanktperterburg, 1780

Nordström J. J. Bidrag till den Svenska Samhälls-Forfattningens Historia efter de äldre Lagarne till sednare hälften af sjuttonde seklet. 3 vols. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1839–40

Nordufari, Utgefendur G. Brynjúlfsson, J. Thordarson.
2 vols. 12mo. Kaupmann. 1848

Nores P. Storia della guerra di Paulo IV. contro gli Spagnuoli corredata di Documenti. 8vo. Firenze, 1847

Norfolk. A general History of the County of Norfolk, intended to convey all the information of a Norfolk Tour, with the more extended details of antiquarian, statistical, pictorial, architectural, and miscellaneous information, including biographical notices, original and selected. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwich, 1829

——— Duke of. The arraignment of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, before the Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord High Steward of England. Also a brief derivation of the most honorable family of the Howards, with an account of what families they are related to by marriage. In Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 6.

——— and Norwich Literary Institution. Catalogue of the Library systematically arranged. 8vo. Norwich, 1842
For the History of the County see Blomefield F.

Norges gamle Love intil 1387, udgivne ved R. Keyser og. P. A. Munch med Understottelse af det K. Norske Videnskabers Selskab.
3 vols. Fol. Christiania, 1846–49

——— Statistik fremstillet ved M. Braun Tvethe. 8vo. Christiania, 1848

Norie J. W. The New Mediterranean Pilot, containing sailing directions for the coasts of France, Spain, and Portugal, from Ushant to Gibraltar; also instructions for navigating the various coasts, islands, bays, and harbors in the Mediterranean, Gulf of Venice, Archipelago, &c. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Navigazione practica, tradotta dall' idioma Inglese ed accomodata all' uso della marina Italiana da M. A. Stadler de Breitweg.
8vo. Vienna e Trieste, 1821

Noris H. Card. Opera omnia, nunc primum collecta atque ordinata.
4 vols. Fol. Veronæ, 1729–32
Vol. I. Historia Pelagiana—Dissertatio historica de Synodo V. oecumenica, in qua Origenis ac T. Mopsuesteni Pelagianæ

Noris H. Card.
Scholæ doctorum justa damnatio exponitur et Aquileiense schisma describitur—Vindiciæ Augustinianæ—Adventoria P. Francisco Macedo, in qua de inscriptione libri S. Augustini de gratia Christi disseritur—Responsiones P. Fr. Macedi—Confutatio Palinodiæ sub nomine P. Henrici Noris publicatæ. Responsa P. Fr. Macedi adversus Gerras germanas Germanitatum C. Jansenii et H. Noris—Huic accedit Confutatio pseudepistolæ sub nomine P. H. Noris per dolum publicatæ.
II. Annus et Epochæ Syromacedonum in vetustis urbium Syriæ nummis præsertim Mediceis quinque Dissertationibus expositæ—Fasti Consulares Anonymi e manuscripto Bibliothecæ Cæsareæ deprompti—Dissertatio ad eosdem Fastos—Epistola ad V. C. Antonium Pagium de nummo Herodis Antipæ—Dissertatio de Paschali Latinorum Cyclo annorum LXXXIV.—Dissertatio de Cyclo Paschali Ravennate annorum XCV.—Epistola Consularis, in qua collegia LXX. Consulum ab anno Christianæ Epochæ XXIX. usque ad annum CCXXIX. in vulgatis Fastis hactenus perperam descripta corriguntur, supplentur, et illustrantur—Dissertatio de numismate Impp. Diocletiani et Maximiani—Dissertatio de numismate Liciniani Licinii Augusti—Dissertatio chronologica de Votis decennalibus.
III. Cenotaphia Pisana Caii et Lucii Caesarum dissertationibus illustrata, in quibus Coloniæ Iuliæ Pisanæ origo, vetusti magistratus, et sacerdotum, collegia; Cæsaris utriusque vita, gesta, et annuæ eorumdem inferiæ exponuntur; ac aurea utriusque Cenotaphii Latinitas demonstratur; cum parergo de annis regni Herodis, de Præsidibus Syriæ, ac Romanis in Asia Provinciis—Historia controversiæ de uno ex Trinitate passo—Apologia Monachorum Scythiæ—Anonymi Scrupuli circa veteres Semipelagianorum sectatores evulsi, et eradicati—Responsio ad Appendicem Auctoris Scrupulorum—Janseniani erroris calumnia sublata—Censura in notas Io. Garnerii ad inscriptiones epistolarum Synodalium XC. et XCII. inter Augustinianas—Somnia quinquaginta Fr. Macedi in Itinerario S. Augustini post baptismum Mediolano Roman excussa—Paræsis ad V. C. Io. Harduinum.
IV. Historia Donatistarum ex Norisianis schedis excerpta, in ordinem digesta, et suppleta—Appendix ad eamdem historiam, seu Lectiones Norisianæ habitæ in Academia Pisana—Historiæ Gothescalcanæ Synopsis—De sanctitate Siricii Papæ dissertatio—Corrigenda, et addenda ad historiam Pelagianam—Epistolæ variæ—Appendix ad Norisii editionem, seu observationum in sacra Norisii opera libri tres—Defensio Norisianæ dissertationis de Synodo V. adversus P. Garnerium.

Nork F. Braminen und Rabbinen, oder Indien das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Fabeln. Eine Beweisführung für Bibel-Exegeten und Geschichtsforscher. 8vo. Meissen, 1836
——— Das Leben Mosis, aus dem astrognostischen Standpunkte betrachtet. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838
——— Die existenz der Geister und ihre Einwirkung auf die Sinnenwelt, psychologisch erklärt und historisch begründet. Sm. 8vo. Weimar, 1841
——— Biblische Mythologie des alten und Neuen Testamentes. Versuch einer neuen Theorie zur Aufhellung den Dunkelheiten und

Nork F.
scheinbaren Widersprüche in den canonischen Büchern der Juden und Christen. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842–43
——— Etymologisch-symbolisch-mythologisches Real-Wörterbuch für Bibelforschen Archäcologen und bildende Künstler.
4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843–45
——— Populäre Mythologie oder Götterlehre aller Völker.
10 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1845
——— Andeutungen eines systems der Mythologie, entwickelt aus der priesterlichen Mysteriosophie und Hierologie des alten Orients.
8vo. Leipzig, 1850

Normal Schools. Séances des Écoles Normales, recueillies par des sténographes et revue par les Professeurs. Nouvelle Edition.
Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Séances des Écoles Normales. Débats. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Séances, etc. Géometrie descriptive. Planches. 8vo. Paris.

Norman B. M. Rambles in Yucatan, or Notes of Travel through the Peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-Chen, Kabah, Zayi, and Uxmal, with numerous illustrations. Second Edition. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— Rambles by Land and Water, or Notes of Travel in Cuba and Mexico, including a canoe voyage up the river Panaco, and researches among the ruins of Tamaulipas, &c. 12mo. N. York, 1845
——— G. W. Remarks upon some prevalent errors with respect to Currency and Banking, and suggestions to the legislature and the public as to the improvement of the monetary system.
8vo. London, 1838
——— J. M. Quelques observations de Morphologie végétale faites au jardin botanique de Christiania avec 2 Lithographies.
4to. Christiania, 1857
——— J. P. A Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to letters patent for inventions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

Normand C. Recueil varié de plans et de façades. Motifs pour des maisons de ville et de Campagne, des Monumens et établissements publics et particuliers, avec 53 Planches. Fol. Paris, 1831
——— L. Paris Moderne ou choix de maisons construites dans les nouveaux quartiers de la capitale et dans ses environs.
1re et 2me parties. Imp. 4to. Liège, s. a.
——— Monuments funéraires choisis dans les cimetières de Paris et des principales villes de France, avec 144 planches.
2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1832–47

Normandie Duc de, fils de Louis XVI. Mémoires écrits et publiés par lui-même. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
——— Societé des Antiquaires. See Mémoires de la Societé. And for histories and descriptions of Normandy see Chronique des Ducs de N., Depping G. B., Dubois L., Duncan J., Guillaume de Jumiège, Licquet T., Michel F., Orderic-Vital, Thierry Aug., Turner D. et Voyage pittoresque en N.

Norris J. An Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World, designed for two parts, the first considering it absolutely in itself, and the second in relation to human understanding.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801.

Norris R. Memoirs of the reign of Bossa Ahadee, King of Dahomey, an inland country of Guiney, to which are added the author's journey to Abomey the Capital, and a short account of the African slave trade, with a Map. 8vo. London, 1789

——— S. Handbook for Locomotive Engineers and Machinists, comprising the proportions and calculations for constructing Locomotives, manner of setting valves, tables of squares, cubes, areas, &c., &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

Norske Samlinger, udgivne af et historisk Samfund i Christiania. 8vo. Christ. 1849–51

North Christopher. See Wilson J.

——— Francis Lord. A narrative of some passages in, or relating to the long parliament. In Somers's Tracts, Vol. 1.

——— George. Observations on the Introduction of Arabic numerals into England. In Archæologia, Vol. 10.

——— R. Examen, or an inquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete History (Bp. Kennett's); showing the perverse and wicked design of it and the many falsities and abuses of truth contained in it, together with some memoirs, all tending to vindicate the honor of the late K. Charles the Second and his happy reign. 4to. London, 1740

——— The Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper of the great seal under K. Charles II. and K. James II.; Sir Dudley North, and Dr. John North, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. A new Edition with notes and illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Memoirs of Music, edited with copious notes, now first printed from the original MS. by Edward Rimbault. 4to. London, 1846

North and South, by the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). 12mo. Leipzig, 1855

North American Boundary. Documents relating to. 7 vols. Fol. London, 1824–41

Vol. I. Statement on the part of the United States of the case referred in pursuance of the Convention of 29th Sep. 1827, between the said States and Great Britain, to the King of the Netherlands for his decision thereon. With an Appendix.
II. Statement on the part of Great Britain. With an Appendix.
III.–V. Correspondence relating to the Boundary, 1831–41.
VI. Papers relating to the Negotiation between the British Plenipotentiaries and the Plenipotentiary on the part of the United States of America, 1824.
VII. Report of the British Commissioners appointed to survey the Territory in dispute between Great Britain and the United States on the North East Boundary of the U. S., April 16, 1840. With an Appendix.

——— American Review and Miscellaneous Journal until Vol. 12, afterwards N. A. Review. Vols. 1–88. 8vo. Boston, 1815–59

——— General Index to same from its commencement in 1815 to the end of the twenty-fifth volume. 8vo. Boston, 1827

North British Review, from its commencement in 1844 till 1858. 29 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844–58

North Briton (by John Wilkes). 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1763
——— With several useful and explanatory notes not printed in any former edition, to which is added a copious Index to every name and article. Corrected and revised by a friend to civil and religious liberty. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1769
North Carolina. Revised Statutes of the State, passed by the General Assembly at the session of 1836–37, together with the second Charter granted by Charles II.; Deeds of Grant from the Lords Proprietors and from George II.; the Bill of Rights and Constitution of the State with the amendments thereto; the Constitution of the U. S. with the amendments, the treaty of peace of 1783, the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence with a short narrative thereof. Revised by F. Nash, J. Iredell, and W. H. Battle. 2 vols. 8vo. Raleigh, 1837
——— Revised Code, enacted by the General Assembly at the session of 1854, together with other acts of a public and general nature passed at the same session, the constitution of the State, &c. prepared by B. F. Moore and Asa Biggs. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— Law Reports. Notes of a few decisions in the Superior Courts of the State and in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the District. 8vo. Newbern, 1797
——— Cases determined in the Courts of Law and Equity of the State from March T. 1799 to July T. 1802. Reported by J. L. Taylor. 8vo. Newbern, 1802
——— Cases determined in the Court of Conference 1801. In same volume.
——— Reports of Cases at Law argued and determined in the Supreme Court of N. C. from June 1840 to Aug. 1852. Reported by J. Iredell. 13 vols. 8vo. Raleigh, 1841–52
——— Reports of Cases in Equity argued and determined in the Supreme Court of N. C. from June 1840 to Aug. 1852. Rep. by J. Iredell. 8 vols. 8vo. Raleigh, 1841–52
——— Cases argued and determined in the Superior C. of N. C. from Dec. T. 1852 to Aug. 1853. Reported by P. Busbee. 8vo. Raleigh, 1854
——— Cases in equity during same period. Reported by same. 8vo. Raleigh, 1854
——— Cases argued and determined in the S. C. of N. Carolina, 1853–1857. Reported by H. C. Jones. 4 vols. 8vo. Raleigh, 1854–58
——— Cases in Equity in the S. C. of N. C. 1853–56. Reported by H. C. Jones. 2 vols. 8vo. Raleigh, 1855–57
——— Indexes to Documents relative to the Colonial Records during its Colonial existence, now on file in the offices of the Board of Trade and State Paper offices in London. 8vo. Raleigh, 1843
For Histories of N. Carolina see Jones J. S., Martin F. X., Wheeler J. H., Williamson H.
North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle, edited by W. Sabine. 4to. London, 1821
Northampton Marquis of. Address at the Anniversary meeting of the Royal Society, Nov. 1839. 8vo. London, 1839
Northamptonshire. See Baker A. E., Baker G., Pitt W., and Sternberg T.
Northbrooke J. Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays and Interludes. 8vo. London, 1843

Northcote J. The Life of Sir J. Reynolds, comprising original anecdotes of many distinguished persons, his contemporaries, and a brief analysis of his discourses. Second Edition, revised and augmented. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

——— The Life of Titian, with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Conversations. See Hazlitt W.

Northend C. The Teacher and the Parent, a treatise upon common-school education containing practical suggestions to Teachers and Parents. 12mo. New York, 1853

Northern Antiquarian Society. See Copenhagen.

Northern Europe. Handbook for Travellers. See Handbook.

Northern Minstrelsy. 12mo. London, 1845

Northmore T. Washington, or Liberty Restored; a poem. 12mo. Baltimore, 1809

Northumberland, Percy Fifth Earl of. Regulations and establishment of his household at his Castles of Wresil and Lekinfeld in Yorkshire begun A. D. 1512. 8vo. London, 1827

Northumberland County of. View of, by W. Hutchinson. 2 vols. 4to. Newcastle, 1778

See also Bailey & Culley, and Wallis J.

Norton Andrews. Speech delivered before the Overseers of Harvard College Feb. 3, 1825, in behalf of the resident Instructors of the College, with an Introduction. 8vo. Boston, 1825

——— Statement of Reasons for not believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. 12mo. Boston, 1833

——— A Discourse on the latest form of Infidelity, delivered at the request of the Association of the Alumni of the Cambridge Theol. School. 8vo. Cambridge, 1839

——— The Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846–48

——— Internal Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospel. Part I. Remarks on Christianity and the Gospels, with particular reference to Strauss's Life of Jesus. P. II. Portions of an unfinished work. 8vo. Boston, 1855

——— Mrs. C. English Laws for Women in the 19th Century. 8vo. London, 1854

——— Stuart of Dunleath. A story of the present time. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851

——— Ch. Considerations on some recent social theories. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— G. Commentaries on the History, Constitution, and Chartered Franchise of the City of London. 8vo. London, 1829

——— Jacob. An humble Attempt to ascertain the Scripture Doctrine of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. 4to. Boston, 1839

——— J. P. Elements of Scientific Agriculture, a prize Essay. 12mo. Albany, 1851

Norvins J. M. de. Portfeuille de mil huit cent treize, ou tableau politique et militaire renfermant avec le récit des évènements de cette époque un choix de la correspondance inédite de l'empereur Napoléon, et celle de plusieurs personnages distingués, soit Fran-

Norvins J. M. de.
çais, soit étrangers, pendant la première campagne de Saxe, l'armistice de Plesswitz, le congres de Prague et la seconde campagne de Saxe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Histoire de Napoléon. Septième Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Norway. Sögur Noregs Konúnga frá Magnúsi Berfætta til Magnúss Erlingsonar eptir gömlum skimbökum. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1832
——— Historia Regum Norvegiæ a Magno nudipede usque ad Magnum Erlingi filium, ex vetere sermone latine reddita, et apparatu critico instructa opera et studio S. Egilssonii. 8vo. Hafnia.
——— Norges Konge-Sagær fra Magnus Barfod til Magnus Erlingson udgivne i oversættelse af det K. Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832
——— Stutt Ágrip af Noregs Konúngasögum og Noregs Konúngatal i Ljódum. In Fornmanna Sögur, Vol. 10.
——— Same, ex vetere sermone, latine reddita, et apparatu critica instructa. In Scripta Historica Islandorum, Vol. 10.
——— Same, udgivne i. oversættelse af d. K. N. Oldskrift Selskab. In Oldnordiske Sagaer, Vol. 10.
For Descriptions and Histories of Norway see Buch L. Von, Catteau-Calville, Clarke E. D., Conway D., Crichton A., Diplomaticum Norvegicum, Everett R., Forbes J. D., Forester T., Hausmann J. F. L., Inglis H. D., Laing S., Munch P. A., Ramus J., Saga, Sturluson S., Swinton F., Torfæus T., Wheaton H., Wilson E.
Norwich A. See Teatro Espanol.
Nostredame M. De. Ses prophéties en dix centuries. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1767
——— Explication d'une de ses prophéties faite en 1545, dans laquelle il prédit la grande revolution qui devoit arriver en Angleterre, et dans les colonies Angloises de l'Amérique, qui seront victorieuses. 12mo. Londre, 1775
——— True prophecies translated et commented by Th. Garencières. Fol. London, 1672
Nota Alberto. Teatro comico. 8 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1842–43
Notes and Queries, a medium of inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, etc. Vol. 1–12. Sec. S. 1–7. 4to. London, 1850–59
Nothomb J. B. Essai historique et politique sur la Révolution Belge. 3me Édition, augmentée des notes et suivie d'un Appendix. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Travaux publiques en Belgique 1830–39. Chemins de fer, et routes ordinaires. Rapport présenté aux chambres législatives, Novembre 1839. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1830
Notice sur un passage remarquable de la Chronique de Sigebert de Gembloux. 4to. Bruxelles, 1827
——— Sur le Chili par un Voyageur Français. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Sur l'hotel de Cluny et sur le palais des Thermes avec des notes sur la culture des arts dans les XVme. et XVIme. siècles. 8vo. Paris, 1834
Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi et autres Bibliothèques. Vol. 1–14. 16 P. 2 et 17 P. 1, 2. 16 vols. 4to. Paris, 1838–58

Notions élémentaires de Mathématiques pour servir d'Introduction à la Physique. 12mo. Paris, 1795

Notitia utraque cum Orientis tum occidentis ultra Arcadii Honoriique Cæsarum tempora; præcedit autem libellus D. Alciati de magistratibus civilibusque ac militaribus officiis partim ex hac notitia, partem aliunde desumptus; cui succedit descriptio urbis Romæ, quæ sub titulo Publ. victoris circumfertur etc., ed. S. Gelenio. Fol. Basileæ, 1552

——— Same, cum commentario G. Panciroli, in Grævius Thes. Ant. Rom. vol. 7.

——— Provinciarum et civitatum Africæ, nomina episcoporum catholicorum diversarum provinciarum, qui Carthaginem ex præcepto regali venerunt pro reddenda ratione fidei. In Sismondi Opera, vol. 1, p. 257.

Notker B. Mon. De interpretibus divinarum scripturarum. Liber Sequentiarum Carmen. Martyrologium. Epistola ad Ruodpertum. Formulæ. De Musica. In Migne Cursus patristicus, Vol. 131.

Notizie biografiche e letterarie in continuazione della Biblioteca Modonese del Abate G. Tiraboschi. 5 vols. 4to. Reggio, 1833–38

Nott E. Discourse before the ladies' society for the relief of distressed women and children, March, 1804. 8vo. Albany, 1804

——— Ten Lectures on the use of Intoxicating Liquors. 4to. Albany, 1846

——— J. C. Two Lectures on the connexion between the biblical and physical history of Man. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— and Gliddon G. R. Types of Mankind or ethnological researches based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures and crania of Races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological and biblical history, illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of S. G. Morton, M.D. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— Indigenous Races of the Earth or new Chapters of ethnological inquiry including monographs on special departments of philology, iconography, cranioscopy, palæontology, pathology, archæology, comparative geography and natural history, contributed by Alfred Maury, F. Pulsky and J. A. Meigs. Roy. 8vo. Phil. 1857

Nott S. Sermons from the Fowls of the air and the Lilies of the field. 12mo. Boston, 1835

——— Slavery and the Remedy. 6th Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Nottingham County of. See Lowe R., Thornton R., and Throsby J.

Nottingham John. Diseases of the Ear illustrated by clinical observations. 8vo. London, 1857

Nougaredè A. Lois du Mariage et de Divorce depuis leur origine dans le droit Romain. 2me Édition revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Histoire de la révolution qui renversa la république Romaine et qui amena l'établissement de l'Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Histoire du siècle d'Auguste et de l'établissement de l'empire Romaine pour servir de suite à l'histoire de la révolution qui renversa la républiqne. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Recherches historiques sur le procès et la condamnation du Duc d'Enghien. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Nougaret P. J. B. Voyages intéressans dans différentes colonies Françaises, Espagnoles, Anglaises, contenant un Mémoire sur les maladies les plus communes à Saint Domingue et leur remèdes. 8vo. Paris.

Nougaret P. J. B. Histoire des Prisons de Paris et des départemens, contenant des mémoires rares et précieux pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution Française. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1797

——— Histoire de la guerre civile en France et des malheurs qu'elle a occasionnés; depuis l'époque de la formation des États Généraux en 1789, jusqu' au 18 Brumaire de l'an VIII. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Nourisson M. Tableau des Progrès de l'Esprit humain depuis Thales jusqu' à Leibnitz. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Nouveau Dictionnaire historique des Sièges et batailles mémorables et des combats maritimes les plus fameux de tous les peuples du monde, anciens et modernes, jusqu' à nos jours par M. M. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Recueil de Chansons choisies avec les airs notés. 4 vols. 18mo. Genève, 1785

——— Secrétaire de Cabinet. 12mo. Paris, 1805

——— Traité de Diplomatique où l'on examine les fondemens de cet art, on etablit des Règles sur le discernement des Titres, et l'on expose historiquement les caractères des Bulles Pontificales et des Diplomes donnés en chaque siècle, avec des éclaircissements sur un nombre considérable de points d'Histoire, de Chronologie, de Critique et de discipline, et la Réfutation de diverses accusations intentées contre beaucoup d'Archives célébres et surtout contre celles des anciennes Eglises. Par deux Religieux Bénédictins de la Congregation de St. Maur (Les Pères Tassin et Tonstain). 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1750–65

——— Traité du nivellement, qui enseigne les precautions qu'il faut prendre pour se servir utilement du Niveau d'Eau, redigé par M. de H. 12mo. Berlin, 1750

Nouveautés politiques et littéraires. Janvier à Décembre. 8vo. Paris, 1793

Nouvelles Archives historiques, philosophiques et littéraires. Revue Trimestrielle. 2 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1837–40

——— Recherches sur un Bas-relief de Medynet-Abou, accompagnées d'une planche représentant une Partie de ce Bas-relief. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1820

Nouvion Victor de. Histoire du Règne de Louis-Philippe premier roi des Français 1830–48. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Nova literaria Maris Balthici et Septentrionis. A mense Januarii 1698 usque ad mensem Julii 1708. 10 vols. 4to. Lubecæ, 1698–1708

Novalis (F. L. von Hardenberg) Schriften herausgegeben von L. Tieck und F. Schlegel. Fünfte Auflage. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1837
Vol. I. Heinrich von Ofterdingen. Vol. II. Hymnen an die Nacht, Geistliche Lieder, Vermischte Gedichte. Die Lehrlinge zu Sais. Fragmente vermischten Inhalts. Philosophie und Physik. Aesthetik und Literatur Dialogen. Moralische Ansichten. Anhang, Blumen, Der Fremdling, Briefe.

Novatian. Opera quæ extant correctius longe quam unquam antehac edita notisque illustrata, per Ed. Welchman. 8vo. Oxonii, 1724
De trinitate, De cibis judaicis. Ad S. Cyprianum Epistola.

——— Same. In Gallandius Bibliotheca Patrum, Vol. 3.

Novelle scelte dai più celebri autori Italiani rischiarite con note ad uso della gioventù. 3 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1821

——— Libro di novelle e di bel parlar gentile, contenente cento novelle antiche, illustrato con note tratte da varj, dal G. Ferrario. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804

Novellieri Italiani, Raccolta, con alcuni Ritratti. 26 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1810
This selection contains Ascanio de' Mori, Bandello, Boccaccio, Erizzo, Giovanni Fiorentino, Grazzini, Parabosco, Sacchetti, Di Autori Fiorentini e Senese.

Novus Orbis Regionum ac Insularum veteribus incognitarum, una cum tabula cosmographica, et aliquot aliis consimilis argumenti, libellis, nunc novis navigationibus auctus. Fol. Basileæ, 1532
See Grynæus S.

Nowak A. F. P. Der Ocean, oder Prufung der bisherigen Ansichten über das niveau, die Tiefe, die Farbe, das Leuchten, den Salzgehalt, die Temperatur, die Strömungen, die Ebbe und Fluth, und die sonstigen Bewegung des Meeres, nebst der Erklärung eben dieser Phänomene, vom Standpunkte eines neuen gemeinschaftlichen Princips. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

Nowrojee Jehangeer and Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee, journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1841

Noy W. Reports and Cases taken in the time of Queen Elizabeth, K. James and K. Charles, conteining most excellent matter of exceptions to all manner of declaretions, pleadings and demurrers, that there is scarce one action in a probability of being brought, but here it is thoroughly examined and exactly laid. Now translated into English. Fol. London, 1656

Noyes G. R. Translations of Hebrew Prophets. See Bible—English Versions.

Nozeman C. Nederlandsche Vogelen; volgens hunne huishouding, aert, en eigenschappen beschreeven door C. N. En verder na zyn ed. overlyden door M. Houttuyn. Alle naer 't Leeven geheel, nieuew en nauewkeurig geteekend in't Koper gebragt, en naturlyk gekoleurd door en onder Opzicht von Christian Sepp en Zoon. 5 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1770–1829

Nozioni fisiche elementari per esercizio di lettura. Sesta Edizione notabilmente accresciuta. 12mo. Firenze, 1832

Nubia. Antiquités de la Nubie par F. C. Gau. Fol. Stuttgart, 1822
For other works on Nubia see Brown W. G., Bruce Jas., Burckhardt J. L., Caillaud F., Combes E., Hoskins G. A., Legh T., Light H., Minutoli H. F., Norden T. L., Rifaud J. J., Ritter K., Rüppel E., St. John J. A., Werne F., and the references under Egypt.

Nucius Nicander, of Corcyra. Travels, second book. Edited from the original Greek MS. in the Bodleian Library, with an English Translation by the Rev. J. A. Cramer. For the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1841

Nufhut-ool-Yumun, an Arabic miscellany of compositions in prose and verse, selected or original, by Shuekh Uhmud Bin Mohummud Shurwanee-Ool-Yumanee. Fol. Calcutta, 1811

Nugæ venales, sive thesaurus ridendi et jocandi ad gravissimos severissimosque viros, patres melancolicorum conscriptos (Auctore G. W. Grenville). 18mo. Ubique, 1663

——— Same. Editio ultima auctior et correctior. 18mo. Ubique, 1720

Nugent Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845

——— Same. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1846

——— Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

Nugent Thos. The new Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages. In two parts, Fr.-English and Eng.-French, carefully revised by J. S. Charrier. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1793

Numismatic Society of London. See London—Societies.

Numismatique ancienne, nouveau manuel complet. Ouvrage orné d'un Atlas renfermant douze planches. 18mo. Paris, 1851

——— Du moyen-age et moderne, nouveau manuel complet. Ouvrage orné d'un Atlas renfermant douze Planches. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Trésor de, et de Glyptique gravé par les procédés de M. Achille Collas sous la direction de MM. P. De la Roche, P. Dupont et Ch. Lenormant. 20 vols. Fol. Paris.
See Revue Numismatique.

Nunes de Leaõ D. Cronicas del rey Dom Joaõ de gloriosa memoria, o I. deste nome, e dos Reys de Portugal, o X. e as dos Reys D. Duarte, ed Affonso o V. Tiradas a Luz por ordem do illus. Senhor D. Rodrigo da Cunha. 2 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1780
See Cronicas del Rey Dõ Joam.

——— Origem e Orthographia da lingua Portugueza. Obra util e necessarir assim para escrever a lingua Portugueza, como a Latina. 16mo. Lisboa, 1784

——— Cabeça de Vaca Alvar. Naufragios y narracion de la Jornada que hizo a la Florida con el adelantado Panfilo de Narvaez. In Barcia Historiadores, Vol. 1.

——— Commentarios y sucesos de su Govierno en el Rio de la Plata. Ibid.

——— Examen Apologetico de la Historica narracion de los Naufrazion, peregrinaciones i milagros de Alvar Nuñez, por Ant. Ardoino. Ibid.

——— Relation et naufrages trad. par H. Ternaux-Compans. In Voyages, etc., Vol. 7.

——— Commentaires redigés par P. Hernandez trad. par le même. Ibid. Vol. 6.

——— Narrative and Shipwrecks, translated by Buckingham Smith. Privately printed for G. W. Riggs, Jr. 4to. Washington, 1851

——— de Taboado M. Diccionario Frances-Español y Español-Frances mas completo y correcto que todos los que se han publicada hasta ahora, sin exceptuar el de Capmany. Octava Edicion, revista, corregida, aumentada y cotejada por el autor con las dos ultimas ediciones de la Academia Española. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Nuevo Diccionario Español-Frances, etc., considerablemente aumentado, y corregido y arreglado á la nueva ortografia de la Academia Espanola. 8vo. Madrid, 1820

——— Grammaire Espagnole à l'usage des Français. 12mo. Paris, 1822

——— Ig. Esquisses historiques, politiques et statistiques de Buenos-Ayres, des autres provinces unies du Rio de la Plata, et de la république de Bolivar, avec un apendice sur l'usurpation de Montevidéo par les gouvernemens Portugais et Brésilien, et sur la guerre qui l' a suivie. 8vo. Paris, 1826
See Nonius P.

Nunn A. Dissertatio physico-astronomica de vi centrifuga planetarum. 4to. Erfordiæ, 1765

Nuova Raccolta d'Autori, etc. See Autori qui trattano.

Nuremberg. Geschlectbuch des heiligen Reichsstat Nürnberg; darinen alle alte und neue adeliche Geschlecht daraus der Rath von 300 Jaren hierin zusamgebracht anno 1610. Fol. s. l. 1610

——— Chronicon Noribergense et locorum vicinorum. In Oefelii Rer. Boic., Vol. 1.

——— Nachricht zur Geschichte der Stadt. 2 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1785–86

——— Sitten und Gebräuche. Erste Abtheilung das Schembartbuch. 4to. Nürnberg, 1831

——— Nürenberger Jahrbücher aus den bis jetzt bekannten ältesten Monumenten der deutschen Geschichte aus den Annalen des Rathschreibers Joh. Müllner, und aus den Quellen des N. Archivs herausgeg. von G. W. K. Lochner. Erstes und zweites Heft, von der ältesten zeit bis 1313. 4to. Nürnberg, 1833–36

——— Bibliothecæ inclutæ Norimbergensis memorabilia, hoc est Naturæ Admiranda, Ingenii humani Artificia, et Antiquitatis Monumenta, quæ in illustri Noricorum Universitate J. J. Leibnitz solemniter recensuit. 4to. Noribergæ, 1674

——— Das goldene Ehrenbuch der Gewerbe und Zünfte, enthaltend Nachrichten über ihr Entstehen, ihr Fortschreiten und jetzigen Bestand. Mit 62 Abbildungen nach Zeichnungen C. Heidelhoffs. 16mo. Nürnberg, 1834

See Ghillany F. G., Murr Th., Whitling H. J., and Chronicarum liber.

Nursia Benedict de. Libellus de conservatione sanitatis secundum ordinem alphabeti distinctus. Sm. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Nuttall T. The Genera of North American Plants and Catalogue of the Species to the year 1817. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1818

——— An Introduction to Systematic and Physiological Botany. 8vo. Boston, 1827

——— A Manual of the Ornithology of the United States and of Canada. The Water Birds. 12mo. Boston, 1834

——— A Manual, &c. 2d Edition, with additions. The Land Birds. 12mo. Boston, 1840

——— The North American Sylva; or, a description of the Forest Trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. Andrew Michaux, and containing all the Forest Trees discovered in the Rocky Mountains, the Territory of Oregon, down to the Shores of the Pacific, and into the confines of California, as well as in various parts of the U. S. Illustrated by 121 Plates. Vols. 1–3 forming Vols. 4–6 of Michaux's North American Silva. 3 vols. Imp. 8vo. Phil. 1853

Ny och Förmehrad acerra philologica; det ar; Sjuhundrade utwalde, nyttige, lustige och märckwärdige Historier och Discourser utur de berömligaste Grekiske och Latinske scribenter Sammandragne, deribland Poeternas flaste, Dichter om Gudar och Gudinnor, från Tyskan på wårt Modersmåhl ofversatte af P. B. 8vo. Stockholm, 1737

Nye G. Tea and the Tea Trade, parts first, second and third, with a postscript. Third Edition. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— S. An historical account and defence of the Canon of the New Testament. In answer to Toland's Amyntor. 8vo. London, 1800

——— The doctrine of the Holy Trinity and the manner of our Saviour's Divinity as they are held in the Catholic Church and the Church

Nye S.
of England. With a discussion of two famous books on those subjects. The judgment of the Jewish Church by Dr. P. Allix and Bilibra by G. Vorstius; to which is added an account of the opinions and books of Philo Judaeus concerning the Logos or Word. 8vo. London, 1801

Nye Romancer af Oehlenschläger, Ingeman, Hauch, Aarestrup, Winther og Holst. Udgivne af H. P. Holst. Roy. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843

Nye Tidender om Laerde og Curieuse Sager 1749–1765.
19 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1749–65

Nyerup R. Spicilegium bibliographicum. Describitur in tribus speciminibus semicenturia monumentorum typographicorum rarissimorum, quæ Cl. M. Maittairio ignota fuere. 18mo. Hauniæ, 1783

——— Librorum qui ante reformationem in scholis Daniæ prælegebantur notitiam cum dialogo, appendice et dedicatione conscripsit, R. N. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1784

——— Udsigt over vort Fadrenelands Litteratur i Middelalderen.
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1804

——— Catalog over det Norske Videnskabersselskabs Samlinger. Förste Del, Böger og Haandskrifter. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1808

——— Wörterbuch der Skandinavischen Mythologie, nebst einer Einleitung, eine Uebersicht der Geschichte des Studiums der nordischen Fabellehre enthaltend. Aus der dänisch. Handschrift des Verfassers mit Anmerkungen deutsch übersetzt von L. C. Lander. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1816

——— Uebersicht der Geschichte des studiums der Skandinavischen Mythologie aus der Handschrift des Verfassers deutsch übersetzt.
8vo. Copenhagen, 1816

——— Karakteristik af Kong Christian den Fjerde grundet isaer paa et Udvalg af hans egenhændige Breve. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1816

——— Almindelig Morskabslæsning i Danmark og Norge igjennem Aarhundreder. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1716

——— og Kraft J. G. Almindeligt Literaturlexicon for Danmark. Norge og Island eller Fortegnelse over danske, norske og islandske Forfattere med Anförelse af deres vigtigste Levnets-Omstændigheder og Liste over deres Skrifter.
2 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1820

Nysten P. H. Recherches sur les maladies des vers à soie et les moyens de les prevenir, suivies d'une Instruction sur l'Éducation de ces Insectes. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Nystrom J. W. A Treatise on Screw Propellers and their Steam-Engines, with practical rules and examples how to calculate and construct the same for any description of vessels, accompanied with a treatise on bodies in motion in fluid exemplified for propellers and vessels. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852

Nytaarsgave fra danske Digtere, udgivet af H. P. Holst, 1835, '36, '37, '38. 4 vols. 16mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1835–38

Oakes C. H. Who's who in 1855, also in 1858.
2 vols. 16mo. London, 1855–58

Oberleitner A. Fundamenta Linguæ Arabicæ. Accedunt selectæ quædam, magnamque partem typis nondum exscriptæ sententiæ, primis legendi ac interpretandi periculis destinatæ. 8vo. Viennæ, 1822

——— Chrestomathia Arabica, una cum Glossario Arabico-Latino huic Chrestomathiæ accommodato. 8vo. Viennæ, 1823–24

——— Chrestomathiæ Syriaca, una cum Glossario Syriaco-Latino huic Chrestomathiæ accommodato. 8vo. Viennæ, 1826–27

Oberlin J. J. Litterarum omnis ævi Fata. Tabulis synopticis exposuit J. J. O. 8vo. Argentorati, 1789

——— Essai d'annales de la vie de Jean Guttenberg inventeur de la typographie. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1801

——— Memoirs, with an Introduction, by H. Ware; Jr. 12mo. Boston, 1845

Obermayr F. A. Bildergallerie Katholischer Missbräuche.
8vo. Leipzig, 1784

Oberthür F. Michael Ignaz Schmidt's des Geschichtschreiber des Deutschen Lebens Geschichte. 8vo. Hannover, 1802

Obicini T. F. Grammatica Arabica Agrumia appelata cum versione Latina ac dilucida expositione. 12mo. Romæ, 1631
See Mohammed Ben Dawond El-Sanhadjy.

O'Brien H. The Round Towers of Ireland, or the Mysteries of Freemasonry, of Sabaism and of Budhism, for the first time unveiled; embellished with numerous illustrations. 8vo. London, 1834

——— Irish-English Dictionary; whereof the Irish part hath been compiled not only from various Irish Vocabularies, particularly that of Mr. Edward Lhuyd, but also from a great variety of the best Irish manuscripts now extant, especially those that have been composed from the 9th and 10th Centuries down to the 16th. Second Edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. Dublin, 1832

——— W. The ancient rhythmical art recovered, or a new method of explaining the metrical structure of a Greek tragic chorus.
12mo. Dublin, 1843

Obsequens Julius. Prodigiorum Liber, ab Urbe condita usque ad Augustum Cæsarem, cujus tantum extabat Fragmentum, nunc demum Historiarum beneficio per C. Lycosthenem integritati suæ restitutus. Accedunt Polydorus Vergilius de Prodigiis, J. Camerarius de Ostentis. 12mo. Basileæ, 1552

——— Quæ supersunt ex libro de Prodigiis, cum animadversionibus J. Schefferi et suplementis C. Lycosthenis, curante F. Oudendorpio. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1720

——— Quæ supersunt, etc., cum animadversionibus J. Schefferi et F. Oudendorpii. Accedunt supplementa Lycosthenis curante J. Kappio. 12mo. Curiæ, 1772

Observationes astronomicæ selectiores in observatorio regio Berolinensi habitæ, quibus adjectæ sunt annotationes quædam et animadversiones geographicæ et chronologicæ aliaque ad astronomicam scientiam spectantia, a Christfrido Kirch cum figuris aeneis.
4to. Berolini, 1730

Observations upon the effects of certain late political suggestions by the Delegates of Georgia, printed in the year 1781; privately reprinted (25 copies). 4to. Wormsloe, 1847

——— Critiques sur quelques voyageurs en Italie de la jeune France. 8vo. Lucques, 1840

——— Sur les incommensurables, ou l'on prouve qu'il n' y a point de rapport numérique entre la circonférence et le diamètre. 8vo. Londres, 1779

O'Callaghan E. B. History of New Netherland, or New York, under the Dutch. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1846–48
See New York State History, Colonial Documents and Documentary History. Also Bibliography of "Relations des Jesuites" in N. Y. His. Soc. Proceedings, 1847.

——— Jer. Usury, or Lending at Interest. 12mo. London, 1828

O'Campo Florian de. Los cinco libros primeros de la Cronica general de España, que recopila el maestro F. do Campo por mandado de su Magestad en Camora. Fol. Medina del Campo, 1553
See Morales A. de. Continuacion de la Cronica.

Occam W. Defensorium venerabilis inceptoris W. O. et fratrum suorum ordinis minorum de paupertate Christi ac fratrum minorum ac stato evangelico contra multifarios et varios errores Johannis Papæ XXII. per modum epistolæ ad universos Christi fideles in subsidium et defensionem oppressæ veritatis authenticissimæ et Catholicæ descriptum. In Gratius Fasciculus Rerum. Appendix, p. 436.

Occo Adolph. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata a Pompeio Magno ad Heraclium. Quibus insuper additæ sunt inscriptiones quædam veteres, arcus triumphales et alia ad hanc rem necessaria. Summa diligentia et magno labore collecta. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1579

——— Same, nunc Augustorum Iconibus, perpetuis, historico-chronologicis notis pluribusque additamentis illustrata et aucta, studio et cura Fr. Mediobarbi Biragi. Fol. Mediolani, 1683

Occult Sciences. Sketches of the Traditions and Superstitions of Past Times and the Marvels of the Present Day, by Rev. Edward Smedley, W. C. Taylor, Rev. H. Thompson, and E. Rich. 12mo. London, 1855

Ocean and the Desert, by a Madras Officer. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

Ocellus Lucanus de Rerum Natura, græce. Ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum et editorum recensuit, commentario perpetuo auxit et vindicare studuit, A. F. G. Rudolph. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1801

——— En Grec et en François avec des Dissertations sur les principales questions de la Métaphisique, de la Phisique et de la Morale des anciens, par le Marquis d'Argens. 12mo. Berlin, 1762

——— On the Nature of the Universe, translated by T. Taylor. 8vo. London, 1831
Ocellus Lucanus is also in the Collection, Mythologica Opuscula ed. T. Gale.

Ocho Eug. de. Tesoro del Teatro Espanol desde su origen año de 1356, hasta nuestros dias, arreglado y dividido en cuatro partes. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
The above is the general title, each volume has a separate title as follows:
Vol. I. Origenes del Teatro Espanol seguidos de una coleccion

Ocho Eug. de.
escogida de piezas dramaticas anteriores a Lope de Vega por L. F. de Moratin, con un Apéndice por Ochoa. The collection of Moratin contains, Rodrigo da Cota, Juan de la Encina, Anónimo Egloga, Bartolomé de Torres Naharo, Lope de Rueda, Alonso de la Vega, Juan de Timoneda. Ochoa's Appendix contains: Rodrigo Cota y Fernando Rojas, Gil Vicente, Juan de la Cueva, Joaquin Romero de Cepeda, Jerónimo Bermudez conocido por el nombre de Antonio de Silva, Tarraga, Aguilar, Guillen de Castro, Miguel de Cervantes, Lupercio Leonardo de Argensola, Don Alfonso Uz de Velasco.
II. Teatro escogido de Lope de Vega, con una introduccion y la Biografia por Ochoa. The appendix to this volume contains: El Honrado Hermano, El Acero de Madrid, El nuevo mundo descubierto por Cristóval Colon, Los Enredos de Celauro.
III. Teatro escogido de Calderon de la Barca, con una introduccion y la Biografia por Ochoa.
IV. Teatro Escogido desde el Siglo XVII. hasta nuestros dias, primera parte qui comprende las mejores comedias de Tirso de Molina, Antonio Mira de Mescua, Juan Perez de Montalvan, Augustin Moreto, Luis Velez de Guevara, Francisco de Rojas, Juan Ruiz de Alarcon, y Juan Matos Fragoso.
V. Teatro escogido desde el Siglo XVII. hasta nuestros dias, segunda parte, que comprende las mejores comedias de J. B. Diamante, J. de la Hoz, L. de Belmonte, Felipe IV., F. de Leiba, A. Cubillo, J. de Figueroa, F. Zarate, F. Bances de Candamo, A. de Solis, A. de Zamora, J. de Canizares, G. M. de Jovellanos, V. Garcia de la Huerta, Ramon de la Cruz, N. A. de Cienfuegos, L. F. de Moratin, M. J. de Quintana, F. Martinez de la Rosa, M. E. Gorostiza, y Breton de los Herreros.

——— Tesoro de los Romanceros, Cancioneros Españoles, Historicos, Caballeros, Moriscos, y Otros, recogidos y ordenados. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Tesoro de los Poemas Españoles epicos, sagrados y burlescos. 8vo. Paris, 1840
The collection contains—La Araucana de Ercilla, La Betica de Juan de la Cueva, La Jerusalen conquistada de Lope de Vega, Fragmentos del Bernardo de Balbuena, Del Monserrato de Cristóval de Virues, La Christiada del Padre Hojeda, La Invencion de la Cruz de Zarate, La Caida de Luzbel de Melendez Valdes, La Innocencia perdida de Felix José Reinoso, De las necedades y locuras de Orlando el enamorado, La Mosquera de José de Villaciosa.

——— Tesoro de Historiadores Españoles que contiene Guerra de Granada contro los Moriscos por D. Diego Hurtado de Mendoza, Expedicion de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos por D. Francisco de Moncada, Historia de los movimientos, separacion y guerra de Cataluña por D. F. Manuel de Melo. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Tesoro de Escritores Misticos Españōles publicado bajo la direccion de Eug. de Ochoa. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
The sub-titles to the several volumes are—
Vol. I. Obras escogidas de Santa Teresa de Jesus, precedidas de su vida por F. Diego de Yepes.
II. Obras escogidas de varias autores misticos Españoles, a saber El Maestro Alejo Venegas, Agonia del transito de la muerte—El

Ocho Eug. de.
Maestro Juan de Avila, Exposicion del verso, "Audi filia et vide"—Fray Luis de Granada, Las Meditaciones y la Guia de pecadores—San Juan de la Cruz, Cartas, sentencias espirituales, Poesias.
III. Obras, &c., a saber—Fr. Diego de Estella, de la Vanidad del Mundo—Fray Luis de Leon, La perfecta casada, Poesias—Fr. Pedro Mailon de Chaide, Tratado de la Magdalena—El Padre Juan Eusebi, Nierembergo Diferencia entre lo temporal y eterno—Poesias espirituales de varios autores.
——— Apuntes para una Biblioteca de escritores Españoles contemporáneos en prosa y en verso. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
The Authors in this collection are—

Amat Felix,
Amat F. Torres,
Apecechea F. de la Puente y,
Arjona Manuel de,
Arnao Vicente Gonzalez,
Arriaza Juan Bautista,
Bermudez de Castro J.
Bermudez de Castro S.
Breton de los Herreros,
Burgos Javier de,
Calderon Serafin E.
Campo Alange Conde,
Canal José de la,
Carvajal, T. J. Gonzalez,
Castro Francisco de,
Castro Jose de,
Clemencin Diego,
Donoso Cortes Juan,
Duran Augustin,
Escosura Patricio de la,
Espronceda José de,
Floran Juan,
Florez Estrada Alvaro,
Frias Duque de,
Galiano A. Alcala,
Gallego Juan Nicasio,
Garcia Gutierres A.
Garelli Nicolas Maria,
Gil Enrique,
Gil y Zarate Antonio,
Hartzenbusch J. Eugenio,
Hermosilla J. M. Gomez,
Jerica Pablo de,
Larra M. Jose de,
Lista Alberto,
Madrazo Pedro,
Marina F. Martinez,
Martinez de la Rosa F.
Maturana Vicenta,
Maury Juan Maria,
Mesonero Ramon de,
Miñano Sebastian de,
Miraflores Marques de,
Mora José Joaquin,
Morales Santisteban,
Moratin L. Fernandez,
Musso y Valiente,
Navarrete Martin F. de,
Olivan Alejandro de,
Pacheco J. Francisco,
Pastor Diaz Nicomed,
Pelegrin Santo Lopez,
Peña y Aguayo J. de,
Quintana Manuel J.
Reinoso Felix José,
Rivas el Duque de,
Roca de Togores M.
Salas y Quiroga J.
Salva y Perez V.
Segovia A. Maria,
Somosa José,
Tapia Eugenio,
Toreno Conde de,
Torres Amat F.
Vega Ventura de la,
Zorrilla José.

——— Catalogo razonado de los Manuscritos Españoles existentes en la Biblioteca real de Paris seguido de un Suplemento que contiene los de las otras tres Bibliotecas publicas; del Arsenal, de Santa Genoveva y Mazarina. 4to. Paris, 1844

Ochs A. L. von. Betrachtungen über die neuere Kriegskunst, über ihre Fortschritte und Veränderungen und über die wahrscheinlichen Folgen, welche für die Zukunft daraus enstehen werden. 12mo. Cassel, 1817

Ochsenheimer Ferd. Die Schmetterlinge von Europa mit Fortsetzungen und Supplement von Fr. Treitschke. 10 Vols. in 17. Leipzig, 1807–28

Ockley S. An Account of South-West Barbary, containing what is most remarkable in the Territories of the King of Fez and Morocco. Written by a person who had been a slave there a considerable time, and published from his authentick manuscript. 12mo. London, 1723

——— The History of the Saracens, comprising the Lives of Mohammed and his successors, to the death of Abdalmelik, the eleventh caliph, with an account of their most remarkable battles, sieges, revolts, etc. 4th Ed. Post 8vo. London, 1847

O'Clerius M. Quatuor Magistrorum Annales Hibernici usque ad annum 1172 in Bibliotheca Stowense servati nunc primum versione donati ac notis illustrati, curante Carolo O'Conor.
4to. Typis Buckinghamensibus, 1824

O'Connell D. Life and Speeches, edited by his son J. O'C.
8vo. London, 1846

See also Biographies of D. O'Connell by Daunt W. J. O. and Fagan W.

O'Connor A. C. Monopoly the Cause of all Evil.
3 vols. 8vo. London and Paris, 1848

See Chronicles of Eri.

——— J. M. A Treatise on the Science of War and Fortification, composed for the use of the Imperial Polytechnic School and Military School, translated for the use of the Military Academy of the U. S.; to which is added a summary of the principles and maxims of grand tactics and operations. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1817

O'Conor C. Columbanos ad Hibernos, 1–5.
8vo. London and Dublin, 1810–12

Letter 1. On the present mode of appointing Catholic Bishops in Ireland.
2. On the Novelty and Danger of the New Discipline now introduced into the Catholic Church of Ireland. With part 1 of an historical address on the calamities occasioned by foreign influence in the nomination of Bishops to Irish Sees.
3. On the Liberties of the Irish Church, and on some points of Irish History connected with the Catholic question; addressed to Owen O'Conor.
4. On the Liberties of the Catholic Church of Ireland.
5. Correspondence between Dr. Troy and Dr. O'Conor, with observations on the claim of unlimited jurisdiction, and a narrative entitled the Case of the Rev. Father Harold.

——— An Historical Address on the calamities occasioned by foreign influence on the nomination of Bishops to Irish Sees. Part 2.
8vo. Buckingham, 1812

——— Appeal and Remonstrance to Pope Pius VII. (in relation to Dr. Poynter's interdict on the Letters of Columbanos). In Pamphleteer, vol. 23.

——— Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores. See Ireland.

——— Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis. A descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Stowe Library. 2 vols. 4to. Buckingham, 1818–19

——— E. A Grammar of the Gælic Language. 12mo. Dublin, 1808

——— M. Military History of the Irish Nation, comprising a Memoir of the Irish Brigade in the service of France, with an Appendix of official papers relative to the Brigade from the Archives at Paris. 8vo. Dublin, 1845

O'Croly D. An Inquiry into the principal points of difference, real or imaginary, between the two Churches, with a view to religious harmony. 8vo. Dublin, 1835

Odalmannen, populär Tidskrift utgifven af H. Järta. 8vo. Fahlun, 1823

——— Bihang till första Häftet af Tidskriften Odalmannen.
8vo. Fahlun, 1824

Oddo Mon. In Psalmos Expositio. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, vol. 165.

Odart Comte. Manuel du Vigneron, exposé des divers procédés de culture de la Vigne et de vinification dans les vignobles les plus renommés. 12mo. Paris, 1845

——— Ampélographie universelle ou traité des cépages, les plus estimés, dans tous les vignobles de quelque renom. 8vo. Tours, 1854

Odeleben C. G. Beiträge zur Kentniss von Italien, vorzüglich in Hinsicht auf die mineralogischen Verhältnisse dieses Landes; gesammelt auf einer Reise nach Neapel und Sizilien. 2 vols. 8vo. Freiberg, 1819–20

——— A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813; to which are added Notes by M. Aubert de Vitry from the French Edition; the whole translated by A. D. Kempe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

Odenheimer W. H. The Origin and Compilation of the Prayer Book, with an Appendix containing various historical facts and documents connected with our Liturgy. 18mo. Philadelphia, 1844

Odensee. Det Danske Bibliotek eller Fortegnelse paa alle de Danske Skrifter samlede i det D. Bibliotek som dend höy adle Fröken Karen Brahe Patronesse for det Jomfruekloster i Othencee haver foraeret til forbemelte Kloster. 4to. Kiöbhn. 1725

Oderico G. L. Lettere Ligustiche ossia osservazioni critiche sullo sito geographico della Liguria fino ai tempi di Ottone il grande, con le memorie storiche di Caffa. 8vo. Bassano, 1792

Odescalchi L. L'antica Memfi, ossia scorsa in Alessandria d' Egitto al Nilo, al Cairo, Eliopoli ed all' antica Memfi. 2 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1840

Odier P. A. Cours d'Études sur l'administration militaire. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Odilo Mon. De translatione reliquiarum S. Sebastiani et Gregorii Papæ in S. Medardi monasterium. Sermones. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, vol. 132.

——— S. Clun. Abbas. Sermones; de nativitate D. Salvatoris, etc. Despont Bibl. Max., vol. 17.

——— Vita R. Maioli abbatis. Vita Adalheidæ imperatricis. In Migne Cursus Patrist., vol. 142.

Odin, Hjelte dikt i tio sånger. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816

Odiorne J. C. Opinions on Speculative Masonry relative to its origin, nature, and tendency; a compilation embracing recent and important documents on the subject, and exhibiting the views of the most distinguished writers respecting it. 12mo. Boston, 1830

Odo S. Clun. Abbas. Opera omnia juxta editionem D. Marrier Cluniacensis ordinis monachi, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Videlicet Moralia in Job, Hymni, Collationes, De vita S. Geraldi Auriliacensis comitis, Sermones, Opuscula de musica.

——— Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. In Despont Bibl. Max., vol. 17.

——— Episc. Cam. Opuscula sacra nunc primum studio A. Scotti, maxima ex parte in Lucem edita. Expositio in canonem missæ. De peccato originali. De adventu Christi. De blasphemia in spiritum sanctum. De canonibus Evangeliorum. Homilia de villico iniquitatis. In Migne Cursus Patrist., vol. 160.

——— Prior S. Victoris. Epistolæ. Ibid. vol. 196.

Odo de Soliaco. Paris. Episc. Synodicæ Constitutiones. Statuta et donationes piæ. Ibid. vol. 212.

Odolant-Desnos M. J. Traité de la culture des pommes et poiriers et de la fabrication du cidre et du poiré, contenant des détails sur la culture des arbres à cidre, une liste synonymique de leurs espèces, suivi d'une statistique des cidres en France et des moyens de fabriquer le pommé et le poiré. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

O'Donnoghue H. C. The History of the Church and Court of Rome from the establishment of Christianity under Constantine to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

O'Donovan J. Banquet of Dun Na N-Gedh. See Ireland Arch. Soc.

Odorannus Mon. Chronicon quod ille jam sexagenarius cum aliis opusculis suis in unum corpus collegit anno 1045. Historia translationis SS. Saviniani sociorumque martyrum in S. Petri Coenobium. Opuscula XIII. Migne Cursus Patristicus, vol. 142.

Odorico Fr. Viaggio fatto nell' anno 1317. In Ramusio Navigationi, vol. 2.

O'Driscol J. The History of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

Oeder G. C. Icones floræ Danicæ. See Floræ Danicæ.

Oefelius A. F. Rerum Boicarum Scriptores, nusquam antehac editi, quibus vicinarum quoque gentium necnon Germaniæ universæ historiæ, ex monumentis plurimum illustrantur.
2 vols. Fol. Aug. Vindel. 1763

Vol. I. Andreæ Ratisponensis Diarium Sexennale 1422–1427.
Ejusdem Chronicon Episcoporum Ratisponensium ab origine ad a. C. 1428.
Anonymi Chronicon de Ducibus Bavariæ.
Anonymi Breve Chronicon Bojoariæ ab a. C. 732 ad a. 1062.
Anonymi Breve Chronicon Bavariæ, 1487–1506.
Ottonis (Prioris Waldsass) Chronicon Waldsassense.
Ottonis Descriptio Exterminii Monasterii sui sub bello Bavarico majore.
A. Rumpleri (Abbat. Formbacensis) de Gestis in Bavaria Libri VI. ab exc. Georgii Divitis, Bav. inf. Ducis ad a. 1506.
A. Rumpleri Calamitatum Bavariæ Liber unus.
L. Hockwarti Catal. Episcop. Ratisponensium, Lib. III.
Excerpta Boica ex B. Zenggii Chronico Auggustano anecdoto, 1369–1469.
J. E. de Wildenberg, Chronicon Bavariæ ab orig. gentis ad tempora usque Gul. et Ernesti Ducum fratrum deductum.
Geo. Schamdocher, Breve Chron. quorundam sub Friderico III. Aug. 1440–1479 gestarum.
Anonymi Chronicon Noribergense, etc., 1361–1476.
Hart. Schedelii Breve Chronicon Noribergense, 1316–1499.
Bertoldi (Abbat S. Crucis Werdani) Historia quomodo portio vivificæ Crucis Werdeam pervenerit.
Anonymi Atakensis Breve Chronicon Bavariæ, 514–998.
Breve Chron. Monasticum Bavariæ, 967–1242.
Breve Chron. Monasticum Bavariæ, 1156–1368.
Colmanni (Mon. Ægid.) Hist. de ortu Monasterii S. Ægidii Noribergensis per Scotos, eorumque reformatione et fine.
H. Schedelii Chronicon Monasterii S. Ægidii Noribergæ, etc.

Oefelius A. F.
Udal. Onsorgii Chronicon Bavariæ a temp. Phocæ Imp. ad a. C. 1422, etc.
Excerpta Boica ex ejusdem Catalogo Pontificum Romanorum.
H. Schedelii Opusc. histor. de ortu ac progressu Conventus Fratrum ordinis Prædicatorum Noribergæ.
Chronicon Schlierseense, conscript. a. 1378.
Jo. Liebii Bamberg. Miscellanea Historica Schlierscensia.
Anonymi Chronicon Bavaricum, 1252–1518.
H. Schedelii Hist rerum Memorabilium ad a. 1439 ad a. 1460 gestarum.
Monumenta Reichenbacensia. 1. Anonymi Chronicon Reichenbacense ab ortu Monast. 1118 ad a. 1417. 2. Acta electionis Lazari Abbatis. 3. Excerpta Diplomatica Reichenbacensia.
Jo. Staindelii Chronicon Generale ab O. C. ad a. 1508.
Fr. Christ. Hofmanni Historia Episc. Ratisponensium, necnon Abbatum Monast. S. Emmerami.
Jac. Parfuessii Chronicon Ensdorffense, 1121–1480.
Nic. Burgmanni (Ecc. Spirensis Decani) Historiæ Impp. et Regum Romanorum Spiræ Sepultorum, a Carolo Mag. ad Carolum IV.
Anonymi Bavari Breve Chron. rerum suo tempore gestarum, 1396–1480.
Breve Chron. Bojoariæ et Sueviæ, 906–1280.
Chronicon Augustanum, 1256–1467.
Jo. Gairii Brevis Historia annorum, 1392 et 1393.
Chronicæ vet. Garstensis Fragmentum. Vita S. Heltegundis virginis.
Monumenta Tegernseensia. 1. Fragmenta bina Chronici Tegernseensis. 2. Excerpta ex Necrologio Tegernseensi.
Breve Chronicon Scheftlariense, 1140–1562.
Spicilegium Lectionum Variarum, in Hermanni Contracti et Bernoldi Constantiensis, continuatoris ejus, Chronica, etc.
Breve Chronicon Bavariæ, 1156–1410.
Hermanni (Altahæ infer. ord. S. Bened. Abbatis) Annales, 1152–1273.
Henrici (Præpos. Œttingensis) Chronicon Bavariæ, 1273–1313.
Anonymi Breve Chronicon Ratisponense, 471–1343.
Jo. Aventini Narratiuncula de Urbe Bathavina, et Excerpta diplomatica Passaviensia. Legis Portoriæ Bojorum, etc.
Antiquitates Diplomaticæ Altahenses et Osterhovenses.
Breve Chronicon Austriæ, 1075–1149.
Monumenta quædam Diplomatica Ludovici IV. Bavari.
Jo. Aventini Catalogus Episcoporum Chiemensium.
Jo. Aventini Excerpta ex anonymi cuj. pervetusti Historia de origine Ecclesiæ Salisburgensis.
Jo. Aventini Excerpta ex Alberti Bohemi Archidiac. Batavini contra Fridericum II. Actis et Commentariis. Index rerum, personarum, locorum, in Tomo 1.
Vol. II. Monumenta Eberspergensia: 1. Anonymi Chronicon Eberspergense antiquis, 900–1045; 2. Anon. Ebersp. posterius; 3. Necrologium antiquiss. ejusdem Monasterii; 4. Codex traditionum Ebersperg. 228 diplomata complect.; 5. Libellus Concambiorum Monasterii Ebersperg.
Specimen Diplomatarii Bojoarici.

Oefelius A. F.
Adversaria Boica Historiæ-Genealogica.
Anonymi (Mon. Bavari) Compilatio Chronologica Rerum Boicarum, 1000–1388.
And. Zaynari Liber Memorialis rerum Bello Bavarico gestarum a morte Georgii Divitis ad laudum Coloniense. Ephemerides Belli Palatini Boici.
Anonymi (Ingolstad.) Ejusdem Belli Brevis Narratio.
Anonymi (Ratispon.) Farrago historica rerum Ratisponensium, 508–1519.
Volcmari (Abbat. Campi Princ.) Chronica de gestis principum a temp. Rudolphi regis usque ad temp. Ludovici Imperatoris.
Anonymi (Fürstenfeld.) Breve Chronicon Bavariæ.
Lad. Sunthemii (Ravenspurg.) Familiæ Germaniæ Principum illustratæ: 1. Familia Ducum Bavariæ ex Comitibus de Schewrn; 2. Familia Palatinorum comitum Rheni Ducum Bavariæ, ex Comitibus de Schewrn et Wittelspach orta; 3. Familia Marchionum Veronensium, nunc de Baden dictorum; 4. Collectanea Histor. Genealog. Geographica Rerum Badensium; 5. Marchionatus Badensis Descriptio; 6. Familia comitum de Wirtemberg, nunc Ducum; 7. Genealogia Wirtemburgica Latine conscripta; 8. Provinciæ Wirtemburgensis Descriptio; 9. Monasteriologia Franconiæ; 10. In Historiæ S. Hildegundis; 11. Familia antiquorum Burgraviorum Nurnbergensium; 12. Arbor et Familia modernorum Burgrav. Nurnbergensium; 13. De origine Domus Bradenbergicæ; 14. Indiculus geographicus Rerum Brandenburg.; 15. Brevis Narratio de Urbe Moguntinensi in turbis Isenburgicis a Ludovico Nigro capta et direpta; 16. Ejusdem Bradenburgica, Misnensia, Lusatica, et Merseberg ensio, Megapolitana, Statinensia, Pomeranica, Thuringiaca, Hassiaca, Boica, tam Agilolfingica quam Carolina.
Monumenta Diessensia: 1. Anonymi Catalogus Præpositorum Dissensium; 2. Luitoldi Necrologium Diessense Seculi XII.; 3. Ejusdem Necrologium Diessense alterum; 4. Codex Traditionum Diessensium; 5. Breve Chronicon Diessensa, 1151–1432; 6. Anonymi Memoria Sepulcralis Comitum Diessensium.
Viti (Prioris Ebersperg.) Cronica Bavarorum ab origine gentis ad a. C. 1504.
Io. Aventini Origines Ratisponenses, vernacule conscriptæ.
Io. Vetteri Fasti Consulares Civitatis Landeshutanæ, 1439–1505.
Bonizonis (Episc.) Liber ad Amicum, sive de Persecutione Ecclesiæ, Libri IX.
Rotulus Censualis Canoniæ D. Salvatoris Pollinganæ, Ord. Canon. Reg. S. Augustini.
Index rerum, personarum, locorum, in Tomo II.

Oehlenschläger Adam. Digtervoerker og Prosaiske Skrifter.
26 vols. 8vo. Kiöbn. 1851
Vol. I. Digte. II. Helge et Digt—Yrsa Tragœdie—Hroars Saga.
III. Hrolf. Krake et Heltedigt—Regnar Lodbrok et Heltedigt.
IV. Baulunders Saga—Orvarodds Saga—Sanct Hansaften-Spil.
V. Aladdin eller den forunderlige Lampe dramatiskt Eventyr.
VI. Fiskeren og Hans Datter, dramatiskt Eventyr—Alv og Gulhundy et Eventyr.

Oehlenschläger Adam.
VII. Noveller. VIII. Freias Alter et Syngespil—Gienfœrdit paa Herlufsholm Skuespil.
IX. Robinson i England Comodie—De Italienske Rovere et Skuespil.
X. Garrick i Frankrig et Lystspil—Den litte Skuespiller—Sibylle-Templet.
XI. Gertrude comisk Sorgespil—Den skinsyge Möller—Den Rige og den Fattige. Werlighed varer laengst Idyll—Vaertshunsskiltet, et Skuespil med Sang.
XII. Trillingbrödrene fra Damask et Lystspil—Röverborgen et Syngespil.
XIII. Sovedrikken et Syngestykke—Ludlams Hule—Faruk Syngespil.
XIV. Tordenskiold—Overilelsen Syngespil—Rübezahl—Fornuftgiftermaalet.
XV. XVI. Romane. XVII.-XXI. Samlede Digte. XXII. Nordiske Oldsagn.
XXIII. Digtekunsten i Poesier—De to Jernringe et Eventyr—Don Quixote den Yngre. Johannes Ewald—Svar til Baggesen.
XXIV. Prosaiske Skrifter.
XXV. Flugten af Klosteret et Syngespil—Prosaiske Arbeider.
XXVI. Forste Sang af Edda—Blandede Digte.
——— Tragödier. 10 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1849
——— Erindringer. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1850–51
——— Om Evald ag Schiller. Forelaesninger holdte ved Kjöbenhavn's Universitet Aarene 1810 og 11. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854
——— Orvarodds Saga. Et oldnordisk Eventyr. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1841
——— Oerwarodd das Heldenkind. Ein altnordisches Märchen. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Palnatoke et Sörgespil. 18mo. Kjöbenhavn, s. a.
——— Schriften zum erstenmale gesammelt als Ausgabe letzter Hand. 18 vols. 16mo. Breslau, 1829
——— The Gods of the North, an Epic Poem, translated from the original Danish into English Verse. Royal 8vo. London, 1845
——— Il Correggio Tragedia tradotta dal Danese. 12mo. Pisa, 1812
——— Levret fortalt af ham self. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1830–31
See Nye Romancer.

Oelrichs G. Thesaurus Dissertationum juridicarum selectissimarum in Academiis Belgicis habitarum. Continens Dissertationes philologico-critico-juridicas quibus varia juris civilis capita veterumque auctorum loca, emendantur, illustrantur, explicantur, cum Indice locupletissimo. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1769–70
——— Thesaurus novus Dissertationum juridicarum, etc. 3 vols. 4to. Bremæ, 1772–82

Oelsner M. Des Effets de la Religion de Mohammed, pendant les trois premiers siècles de sa fondation, sur l'esprit, les mœurs et le gouvernement des peuples chez lesquels cette religion s'est établie. Mémoire qui a remporté le prix d'Histoire et de Littérature anciennes de l'Institut de France. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Oernhjålm C. Historia Sueonum Gothorumque ecclesiastica. Inde a magis conspicua in his oris Christianæ Religionis origine, usque ad finem seculi post Christum natum duodecimi. 4to. Stockholmiæ, 1689

Öhrling J. Nonnullæ in Orthographiam Lapponicam. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1742
——— Lexicon Lapponicum. See Lindahl E.
Oersted A. S. Af mit Livs og min Tids Historie. 2 vols. Kjöbenhavn, 1851
——— H. C. Samlede og efterladte Skrifter.
9 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1850–52
Vol. I. II. Aanden i Naturen—Naturvidenskaben og Aandsdannelsen—To Capitler af det Skjönnes Naturlære.
III. Veien fra Naturen til Gud. IV. Digte.
V. Betragtninger over Chemiens Historie.
VI.–IX. Anmeldelse, Mindetale, Mindeskrift, Brev, Tale og andre smaa prosaiske Skrifter.
——— Der Geist in der Natur deutsch von K. L. Kannegieser.
12mo. Leipzig, 1850
——— Die Naturwissenschaft und die Geistesbildung nebst Suppl.
12mo. Leipzig, 1851
——— Neue Beiträge zu dem Geist in der Natur.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
——— The Soul in Nature, with supplementary contributions, translated from the German by L. & J. B. Horner. With a Life of Oersted. Post 8vo. London, 1852
Oeser C. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie in leicht fasslichen Umrissen für die reifere Jugend beiderlei Geschlechts.
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
Oesterlen Fr. Handbuch der Hygiene für den Einzelnen wie fur eine Bevölkerung. 8vo. Tubingen, 1851
Oesterley G. H. Versuch einer academische gelehrten-Geschichte von der Georg-Augustus-Universität zu Göttingen. Fortsetzung von Ritter u. Saalfeld. 8vo. Göttingen, 1838
Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singeweisen gesammelt und herausgegeben von Fr. Ziska und J. M. Schottky. 8vo. Pesth, 1819
——— Adels-Halle. Sammlung historischer Dichtungen von ausgezeichneten Schriftstellern. 12mo. Wien, 1842
Oettinger E. M. Bibliotheca Shahiludi. Bibliothek des Schachspiels. Alphabetisch geordnetes Verzeichniss aller Werke, die über das Schachspiel im Druck erschienen sind. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Bibliographie Biographique ou Dictionnaire de 26,000 ouvrages tant anciens que modernes, relatifs à l'histoire de la vie publique et privée des hommes célèbres de tous les temps et de toutes les nations, depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours.
Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
——— L. Differenzial-und-Differenzen-Calcul nebst seiner Anwendung. 4to. Mainz, 1831
——— Forschungen in dem Gebiete der höheren Analysis mit dem Resultaten und ihrer Anwendung. 4to. Heidelberg, 1831
——— Geometrische Ausgaben zum Gebrauch bei Vorlesungen, beim Unterricht an höhern Lehranstalten und zum Selbst-Studium.
2 vols. 8vo. Karlsruhe, 1832
Oexmelin A. O. Histoire des Avanturiers Flibustiers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes, contenant ce qu'ils y ont fait de remarquable, etc. 4 vols. 12mo. Trevoux, 1740
The first two of the volumes with the above title are manifestly a translation through the Spanish of the work originally written in the Dutch language entitled "Historie der Boecaniers of

Oexmelin A. O.
Vrybuters van America by Joan Esquemeling." The third volume is "Le Journal du Voyage fait à la mer du sud par Ravenau de Lussan." The fourth is a translation into French of "Johnson's History of the Pirates."

Oeynhausen C. von., Dechen H. u. La Roche H. Geognostische Umrisse der Rheinländer zwischen Basel und Mainz, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Vorkommen des Steinsalzes nach Beobachtungen entworfen auf eine Reise im Jahre 1823.
2 vols. 8vo. Essen, 1825

Officer's (The) Manual in the Field, or a Series of Military Plans expressing the principal operations of a Campaign; translated from the German. Square 12mo. London, 1800

Officium Defunctorum. Uffizio dei defonti secondo la volgata glossa Latina paraphrasi Italiana dissertazione sul purgatorio e sul libro di Giob di Saverio Mattei. 12mo. Siena, 1781

——— Hebdomadæ sanctæ juxta formam missalis et breviarii Romani sub Urbano VIII. correcti. 12mo. Veneties, 1822

——— Ordälii e textu Roffensi. In Brown E. Fasciculus Rerum. App.

——— Pentaglotton B. Maria Virginis (Hebraice, Italice, Gallice, Latine et Græce). 12mo. Neapoli, 1741

——— De S. Carolo. In Canisius Thesaurus, Vol. III. P. 2.

Offredus Apolmaris. De primo et ultimo instanti in defensionem communis opinionis contra Petrum Mantuanum.
8vo. Oppido Collensi, 1478

O'Flaherty R. Ogygia seu rerum Hibernicarum Chronologia, ex pervetustis monumentis fideliter inter se collatis eruta, atque e sacris et prophanis literis primarum orbis gentium tum genealogicis quam chronologicis sufflaminata præsidiis. Liber primus ab universali diluvio ad annum Virginei partus 428. Quibus accedit carmen chronographicum, postremo Catalogus regum in Britannia Scotorum. 4to. Londini, 1685

——— The Ogygia Vindicated against the Objections of Sir G. Mackenzie, a posthumous work, with a Dissertation on the Origin and Antiquities of the Ancient Scots, and Notes critical and explanatory on Mr. O'Flaherty; Text by C. O'Conor.
8vo. Dublin, 1765

Ofterdinger L. F. Methodorum expositio quarum ope principia calculi superioris inventa sunt. 8vo. Berolini, 1831

Ogden J. De Peyster. An Address at the Celebration of the Fifteenth Anniversary of Union Hall, Jamaica, L. I. 8vo. Jamaica, 1842

——— John C. An Excursion into Bethlehem and Nazareth in Pennsylvania in the year 1799, with a succinct history of the Society of United Brethren, commonly called Moravians.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1800

Ogilby J. Africa, being an accurate description of the regions of Ægypt, Barbary, Lybia, and Billedulgerid, the land of Negroes, Guinee, Æthiopia and the Abyssines, with all the adjacent islands either in the Mediterranean, Atlantick, Southern or Oriental Sea, belonging thereto, collected and translated from most authentick authors, and augmented with later observations. Folio. London, 1670

Ogilby J. America, being the latest and most accurate Description of the New World, containing the original of the inhabitants and the remarkable voyages thither, the conquest of the vast empires of Mexico and Peru, and other large Provinces and Territories, with the several European Plantations in those parts, collected from most authentick authors; augmented with later observations and adorned with Maps and Sculptures. Fol. London, 1671

——— Asia, the first part being an accurate description of Persia and the several provinces thereof, the vast empire of the great Mogol and other parts of India, and their several kingdoms and regions; illustrated with Notes and adorned with peculiar Maps and proper Sculptures. Fol. London, 1673

See also Homer and Nieuhoff J. Embassy to China.

Ogilvie Sir G. A true account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, viz. Crown, Sword, and Scepter, from falling into the hands of the English Usurpers. In Somers Tracts, 3d Coll. Vol. 3.

Ogilvy Mrs. E. A. H. A Book of Highland Minstrelsy, Ballads, and other Poems, descriptive of the Manners and Superstitions of the Scottish Highlander. With numerous illustrations from drawings by R. R. McIan. 4to. London, 1846

Oginski M. Mémoires sur la Pologne et les Polonais depuis 1788 jusqu'à la fin de 1815. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Observations sur la Pologne et les Polonais, pour servir d'introduction aux mémoires. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Ogle N. The Colony of Western Australia, a Manual for Emigrants to that Settlement or its Dependencies; comprising its discovery, settlement, aborigines, land regulations, principles of colonial emigration, statistical, financial, and agricultural reports; also instructions and hints to settlers, with the most correct map extant. With an Appendix containing the Governor's commission, land regulations, a list of the names of the proprietors, their original grants, &c., taken from official documents. 8vo. London, 1839

Oglethorpe Jas. See Harris T. M. Biographical Memorials.

O'Halloran S. Introduction to and an History of Ireland. With an Appendix containing animadversions on a late work by J. MacPherson; a second Appendix of Remarks on a publication of Sir J. Dalrymple. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1803

O'Hara. See New South Wales, History of.

Ohio. Journal of the Senate, 1st S. 51st G. Assembly. 8vo. Columbus, 1854

——— Journal of the Senate, 1st and 2d S. 52d G. Assembly. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1856–57

——— Journal of the Senate, 1st S. 53d G. Assembly. 8vo. Columbus, 1859

——— Appendix to Journal, for 52d G. Assembly. 8vo. Columbus, 1858

——— Journal of the House, 1st S. 51st G. Assembly. 8vo. Columbus, 1854

——— Journal of the House, 1st and 2d S. 52d G. Assembly. 8vo. Columbus, 1856–57

——— Journal of the House, 1st S. 53d G. Assembly. 8vo. Columbus, 1858

——— Documents, including Messages and other Communications made to the 51st G. Assembly. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1854

——— Public Statutes at large, from the close of Chase's Statutes, Feb. 1853 to the present time. Arranged in Chronological order with references to the Judicial Decisions construing those Sta-

Ohio.
tutes, and a Supplement containing all Laws prior to Feb. 1833, which are now in force. Edited by M. E. Curwen.
3 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1853–54
——— Statutes of a general nature in force Aug. 1854, with references to prior repealed Laws, collated and compiled by J. R. Swan.
8vo. Cincinnati, 1854
——— Acts passed at the First Session of the 19th Gen. Assembly, Dec. 1820. 8vo. Columbus, 1821
——— Acts of a general nature passed at the First Session of the 20th Gen. Assembly, Dec. 1821. 8vo. Columbus, 1822
——— Same, 29th G. Assembly, Dec. 1830. 8vo. Columbus, 1831
——— Same, 34th G. Assembly, Dec. 1835. 8vo. Columbus, 1836
——— Same, 35th G. Assembly, Dec. 1836. 8vo. Columbus, 1837
——— Same, 36th G. Assembly, Dec. 1837. 8vo. Columbus, 1838
——— Acts of a General Nature and Local Laws and joint Resolutions passed by the 52d Gen. Assembly, Jan. 1856 and '57.
8vo. Columbus, 1856–57
——— Same, 53d G. Assembly 1st S. Jan. 1858. 8vo. Columbus, 1858
——— Militia Law, passed March, 1857. 8vo. Columbus, 1857
——— Index to Ohio Laws, General and Local, and to the Resolutions of the General Assembly from 1845 to 1857. With an Appendix containing an Index to the Documents in the Journals of the Senate and House, from 1802 to 1836, by W. T. Coggeshall.
8vo. Columbus, 1858
——— Messages and Reports made to General Assembly and Governor for the years 1856 and '57. 4 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1857–58
——— Annual Report of the Commissioner of Statistics to the General Assembly for the years 1857 and '58. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1858
——— Report of the Debates and Proceedings of the Convention for the Revision of the Constitution of the State, 1850–51. J. V. Smith, Official Reporter to the Convention.
2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1851
——— Annual Reports made to the Governor for the year 1854.
8vo. Columbus, 1855
——— Proceedings of the several State Boards of Equalization, assembled under the Laws of Ohio previous to and inclusive of the year 1853, to which is appended a Special Report of the Auditor of State, exhibiting the valuation of the real property of each City, Town, and Township in Ohio, under the assessment of the year 1853. 8vo. Columbus, 1854
——— Detailed Statements of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Public Money at the State Treasury during the fiscal years 1854 and '55. 8vo. Columbus, 1855
——— Law Reports.
Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Ohio upon the Circuit and at Special Sessions in Columbus and in Bank, 1821–1839, reported in conformity with the Act of Assembly. C. Hammond Reporter. Vols. 1–9. 9 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1850
——— Cases decided by the Supreme Court of Ohio in Bank, Dec. T. 1840. P. P. Wilcox, Reporter. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1853
——— Same, Dec. Term, 1841–44. E. M. Stanton, Reporter.
3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1842–45
——— Same, Jan. Term, 1846 to Dec. Term, 1850. H. Griswold, Reporter. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1846–51

Ohio. Cases, &c., Dec. Term, 1851. W. Lawrence, Reporter. 8vo. Columbus, 1852

——— Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio. New Series Vol. 1–6, 1852–56. G. W. McCook, R. B. Warden, J. H. Smith, and L. J. Critchfield, Reporters. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbus, Cinn., and Cleveland, 1853–58

——— Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohio, contained in the first twenty volumes of the Ohio Reports, by S. Nash. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1853

——— Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Annual Reports of the Board of Agriculture of the State to the General Assembly, 1850–57. 8 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1851–58 For Histories and Statistics of Ohio see Atwater C., Hildreth S. P., Howe H., Jenkins W., and Taylor J. W.

Ohio River. Report of the Board of Officers appointed to make a Survey and Examination of the various plans for Canals around the Falls of the Ohio River. Sen. Doc. 32d Cong. 2d Sess. No. 42. 1853

Ohm G. S. Die Galvanische Kette mathematisch bearbeitet. 8vo. Berlin, 1827

——— M. Lehrbuch der gesammten höhern Mathematik, mit vielen Uebung's-Beispielen versehen. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839

Ohsson. See Mouradja d'Ohsson.

Oihenart A. d' Notitia utriusque Vasconiæ tum Ibericæ tum Aquitanicæ, qua præter situm Regionis et alia scitu digna, Navarræ regum cæterarumque, in iis insignium vetustate et dignitate familiarum stemmata ex probatis authoribus exhibentur. 4to. Parisiis, 1638

——— Proverbes Basques suivis des Poésies. 2de Edition augmentée d'une traduction Française des Poésies et d'un appendice et précédée d'une introduction bibliographique. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1847

Oiseleur nouveau manuel complet. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Ojibwa Indians. Gospel of St. Matthew, Hymns, and Peep of Day in the language of the O. Indians. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1844

O'Kelly P. Comte d'Aghrim. Essai historique sur l'Irlande contenant l'origine de toutes les familles nobles de ce pays. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837

Oken L. Lehrbuch der Naturphilosophie. 3 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1809–11

——— Elements of Physiophilosophy, tr. by A. Tulk. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Allgemeine naturgeschichte für alle Stände. 8 vols. in 14. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833–42

Vol. I. Mineralogie und Geognosie bearbeitet von F. A. Walchner 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839

II. III. Botanik. 2 vols in 3. Stuttgart, 1839–41

IV.–VII. Thierreich. 4 vols. in 9. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833–38

VIII. Universal Register. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833–42

Okouneff N. Considerations sur les grandes opérations de la campagne de 1812 en Russie, des Mémoires sur les principes de la Stratégie de l'examen raisonné des propriétés, des trois armes, et d'un Mémoire sur l'Artillerie. Nouv. Éd. augm. de l'histoire de la campagne de 1800. 4to. Bruxelles, 1842

Olaf Konung Tryggvasonar Saga. Eptir Gömlum Skinnbokum utgefin ad Tilhlutun hins Norræna Fornfræda Felags. 3 vols. 8vo. Kaupmannahofn, 1825

——— Same, oversat af C. C. Rafn. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1826

Olaf Konung. Same, latine reddita et apparatu critico instructa, curante societate regia antiquitatum Septentrionalium.
3 vols. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1828

See Saga.

Olafsen E. Enarrationes historicæ de natura et constitutione Islandiæ formatæ et transformatæ per eruptiones ignis. Particula prima. De Islandia, antequam cœpta est habitari. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1749

Olafsen Eggert og Biarne Povelsens, etc. Reise igiennem Island beskreven af forbemeldte E. Olafsen med dertil hörende 51 Kobberstökker og et nyt forfærdiget Kart over Island.
2 vols. 4to. Soröe, 1772

——— J. Om Nordens gamle Digtekonst dens Grundregler Versarter, Sprog og Foredragsmaade. Et Priisskrift. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1786

Olavidé comte de Pilo. Triomphe de l'Evangile, ou Mémoires d'un homme du monde, revenu des erreurs du philosophisme moderne. Ouvrage traduit de l'Espagnole sur la septième Éd.
4 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1805

Olavius. See Olaf.

Olbers W. Abhandlung uber die leichteste und bequemste Methode die Bahn eines Cometen aus einigen Beobachtungen zu berechnen. Mit einem Kupfer und Tafeln. 8vo. Weimar, 1797

——— Same, mit Berichtigung und Erweiterung der Tafeln und Fortsetzung des Cometen-Verzeichnisses bis zum Jahre 1847, von neuem herausgegeben von J. F. Encke, mit Bildniss von Olbers.
8vo. Weimar, 1847

——— Erläuterungen und Anmerkungen zu Olbers Abhandlungen Cometen zu berechnen. MS. Fol.

Old Ballads, illustrating the great frost of 1683–84, and the fair on the river Thames. Edited by E. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1844

Old English Drama. 5 vols. 18mo. London, 1830
Vol. I. Ralph Royster Doyster—Gammer Gurton's Needle—Volpone—Englishmen for my Money, or a Woman will have her Will.
II. The Broken Heart—Amends for Ladies—A Woman is a Weathercock—Forde's 'Tis pity, &c.
III. The Silent Woman—The Seven Champions of Christendom—Women beware Women—A Trick to Catch the Old One.
IV. Doctor Faustus—King Edward the First—The Lover's Melancholy—A Fine Companion.
V. Lilly's Mother Bombie—Day's Isle of Guils—King John—Jane Shore.

Old Plays. A select collection in twelve volumes. The second edition corrected and collated with the old copies, with Notes critical and explanatory. 12 vols. 12mo. London, 1780
Vol. I. God's Promises, by J. Bale—The Four P's, by J. Heywood—Ferrex and Porrex, by T. Sackville—Damon and Pythias, by R. Edwards—New Customs.
II. Gammer Gurton's Needle—Alexander and Campaspe, by J. Lyly—Tancred and Gismunda, by R. Wilmot—Cornelia, by T. Kyd—Edward 2d, by C. Marlow.
III. George a Greene, the pinner of Wakefield—First part of Jeronymo, Spanish Tragedy, by T. Kyd—The Honest Whore, p. 1 and 2, by T. Dekker.

Old Plays.

IV. The Malcontent, by J. Marston—All Fools, by G. Chapman—Eastward Hoe, by B. Jonson, Chapman, and Marston—The Revenger's Tragedy, by C. Towner—The Dumb Knight, by L. Machin.

V. The Miseries of Inforced Marriage, by G. Wilkins—Lingua, by A. Brewer—The Merry Devil of Edmonton—A Mad World my Masters, by T. Middleton—Ram Alley or Merry Tricks, by L. Barry.

VI. The Roaring Girl, by Middleton and Dekker—The Widow's Tears, by Chapman—The White Devil, by J. Webster—The Hog hath lost his Pearl, by R. Tailor—The Four Prentices of London, by T. Heywood.

VII. Green's Tu quoque, by J. Cooke—Albumazar, by Tomkis—A Woman Killed with Kindness, by T. Heywood—A Match at Midnight, by W. Rowley—Fuimus Troes, by J. Fisher.

VIII. 'Tis Pity, &c., by J. Ford—The Heir, by T. May—The Bird in a Cage, by J. Shirley—The Jew of Malta, by C. Marlow—The Wits, by Sir W. Davenant.

IX. The Gamester, by J. Shirley—Microcosmus, by T. Nabbes—The Muses Looking-Glass, by T. Randolph—The City Match, by J. Maine—The Queen of Aragon, by W. Habington.

X. Antiquary, by S. Marmion—The Goblins, by Sir J. Suckling—The Ordinary, by W. Cartwright—The Jovial Crew, by R. Broome—Old Couple, by T. May.

XI. Andromana, by J. Shirley—The Mayor of Quinborough, by T. Middleton—Grim the Collier of Croydon—The City Night-Cap, by R. Davenport—The Parson's Wedding, by T. Killegrew.

XII. Elvira, by Lord Digby—Love will Find Out the Way—All Mistaken, or the Mad Couple, by J. Howard—The Adventures of Five Hours, by Sir S. Tuke—The Revenge, or a Match in Newgate.

Oldekop A. Russich-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch. 3 vols. 12mo. St. Petersburg, 1824–25

Olden-Barnevelt J. v. Historie van het Leven en Sterven, waerachtelijch beschreven door een Liefhebber der Waerheyt. 4to. s. l. 1648

Oldendorp C. G. A. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den Caraibischen Inseln St. Thomas, St. Croix, und St. Jan. Herausgegeben durch J. J. Bossart. 2 vols. 8vo. Barby, 1777

——— Same. Svensk Ofwersättning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1786

Oldfield J. H. B. The Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland, being a History of the House of Commons and of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of the United Kingdom from the earliest period. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

Oldisworth W. A Dialogue between Timothy and Philalethes, in which the Principles and Practice of a late whimsical book entitled "The Rights of the Christian Church," are answered, and some attempts made towards the discovery of a new way of reasoning intirely unknown both to the ancients and moderns. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1709–11

Oldmixon J. The British Empire in America, containing the history of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress, and State of the British Colonies on the Continent and Islands of America. Second Edi-

Oldmixon J.
tion, corrected and amended. With a continuation of the history, and the variation in the state and trade of those colonies from the year 1710 to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1741
Oldmixon is the reputed but not certainly ascertained author.
——— Same in Dutch from the 1st Edition. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1721
Oldnordiske Sagaer udgivne i oversattelse af det K. Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 12 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1826–37
Old Woman (The), for April and May, 1824. 8vo. London, 1824
Oldys F. The British Librarian, exhibiting a compendious Review or Abstract of our most scarce, useful, and valuable Books in all Sciences, as well in manuscript as in print, with many characters historical and critical of the authors, their antagonists, &c. 8vo. London, 1738
Olearius A. Voyages tres curieux et tres renommez faits en Moscovie, Tartarie et Perse. Dans lesquels on trouve une description curieuse et la situation exacte des Pays et Etats, par ou il a passé, ou il est parlé du Naturel, des Manières, des Mœurs, et des Coutumes de leurs Habitans, etc., traduits de l'Original et augmentez par de Wiequefort. 2 vols. Fol. Leide, 1719
See Viaggi di Moscovia.
O'Leary J. Analytical Catalogue of a series of Cabinet Pictures illustrating the Plays of Shakespeare, painted by H. Singleton. With Memoir and Introduction. 8vo. London, 1843
Olhoff J. E. Excerpta ex Literis illustrium et clarissimorum virorum ad Hevelium perscriptis, judicia de Rebus astronomicis ejusdemque scriptis exhibentia. 4to. Gedanii, 1683
Olim (les) ou registres des arrêts rendus par la cour du roi sous les règnes de Saint Louis, de Philippe le hardi, de Philippe le bel, de Louis le hutin, et de Philippe le long, publiées par Beugnot. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839–48
Olinger Abbé. Nieuw Vlaemsch-Fransch Woordenboch. 8vo. Malines, 1842
——— Nouveau Dictionnaire Francais-Flamand dans lequel se trouve, L'Orthographie de la langue Flamande fixée d'une manière uniforme, plusieurs milliers d'articles qui ne se trouvent pas dans les Dictionnaires ordinaires, les termes propres aux sciences, etc. 8vo. Malines, 1843
Oliphant L. The Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852, with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the Country of the Don Cossacks. 8vo. London, 1854
Oliva. Auson. Epis. Scripta. In Migne Cursus Patris., Vol. 142.
——— A. M. Prose volgari. 8vo. Napoli, 1824
Oliver A. Essai sur les Comètes, avec des Observations et des Réflexions sur le soleil et sur le Planètes du premier ordre. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1777
——— G. The History and Antiquities of the Town and Minster of Beverley in the County of York from the most early period, with historical and descriptive sketches of the Abbeys of Watton and Meaux, the convent of Haltemprise, the villages of Cottingham, Leckonfield, Bishop and Cherry Burton, Walkington, Risby, Scorbury, and the Hamlets comprised within the liberties of Beverley. With numerous engravings. 4to. Beverley, 1829

Oliver G. The History of Initiation, comprising a detailed account of the rites and ceremonies, doctrines and discipline of all the secret and mysterious institutions of the ancient world. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis, being a Collection of Records and Instruments illustrating the ancient conventual collegiate and eleemosynary foundations in the churches of Cornwall and Devon. With historical notices and a supplement, comprising a list of the dedications of churches in the diocese. Fol. Exeter, 1846

——— J. Wreck of the Glide, with Recollections of the Fijiis and of Wallis Island. Edited by W. G. Dix. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— P. The Puritan Commonwealth, an Historical Review of the Puritan Government in Massachusetts, in its civil and ecclesiastical relations from its rise to the abrogation of the first charter. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Olivier G. A. Entomologie ou Histoire naturelle des Insectes, avec leurs caractères génériques et spécifiques, leur description, leur synonymie et leur figure, enluminée. 8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789–1808

——— Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle des insectes, papillons, crustacées, etc. Forming 4th to 10th Volumes of the Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle de l'Encyclopédie méthodique, of which the last two are by Latreille, Lepelletier, St. Fargeau, Serville et Guérin. Text 7 vols. 4to. Plates 2 vols. Paris, 1789–1825

——— Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, L'Égypte et la Perse avec Atlas. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1801–04

——— J. Alphabet de l'imperfection et malice des Femmes. Augmenté de plusieurs Histoires. 18mo. Rouen, 1683

——— T. Cours de Géométrie descriptive avec Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1843–44

——— Développements de Géométrie descriptive, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1843

——— Applications de la Géométrie aux Ombres, à la Perspective, à la Gnomique et aux Engrenages, avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847

Olivieri G. Dizionario domestico genovese-italiano. 12mo. Geneva, 1841

Olla Podrida. Being the collection of Essays by Bp. Horne, T. Monro, and H. Kett. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1820

Olleac G. Mémoire sur des Théories nouvelles des nombres opposées, des imaginaires, et des Équations du 3me degré. 8vo. Toulouse, s. a.

Ollendorff H. G. A New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the German Language. Translated by G. H. Bertenchamp. 12mo. Frankfort, 1839

Ollier C. Fallacy of Ghosts, Dreams, and Omens, with stories of Witchcraft, Life in Death, and Monomania. 12mo. London, 1848

Olliver J. Essai sur l'origine et la formation des dialectes vulgaires du Dauphiné. 8vo. Valence, 1836

Ollivier C. P. Traité de la moelle épiniere et de ses Maladies contenant l'histoire anatomique, physiologique et pathologique de ce centre nerveux chez l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Olmo J. del. Relacion historica del Auto general de Fe que se celebre en Madrid este Año de 1680. 4to. Madrid, 1680

Olmsted D. Letters on Astronomy, in which the Elements of the Science are familiarly explained in connexion with its literary history. 12mo. Boston, 1842
——— F. L. Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— A Journey in the Seaboard Slave-States, with remarks on their economy. 12mo. New York, 1856
Olon S. Relation de l'Empire de Maroc. 12mo. Paris, 1695
Olshausen J. Ueber den Ursprung des Alphabets und über die Vocalbezeichnung im Alten Testament. 8vo. Kiel, 1841
——— Die Pehlewi-Legenden auf den Münzen der letzten Sâsâniden auf den ältesten Münzen arabischer Chalifen, auf den Münzen der Ispehbed von Taberistan und auf indo-persischen Münzen des östlichen Irân, zum ersten male erklärt. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1843
——— Die Psalmen erklärt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
Oltmanns J. Hülfstafeln zur Berechnung d. Längen u. breiten Unter-Schiede aus gemessenen Meridian und Perpendicul-abständen. 4to. Berlin, 1826
——— Astronomische und Hypsometrische Grundlagen der Erdbeschreibung, oder Untersuchung und Sammlung von Orts Bestimmungen nach theils gedruckten theils ungedruckten von A. von Humboldt's geliferten Materielen berechnet. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1831
——— Nachtrag zu Bode's Anleitung zur Kenntniss des gestirnten Himmels, enthaltend den Lauf und Stand der Sonne, des Mondes, und der Planeten für die J. 1833–42. 8vo. Berlin, 1833
——— Untersuchung über die Geographie des neuen Continents gegrundet auf die astronomische Beobachtungen und Messungen A. von Humboldts und anderer Reisenden. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809–10
Olympiodorus Mon. In Ecclesiasten Salomonis Enarratio. Despont. Bibl. Max., Vol. 18.
O'Mahoney C. Disputatio apologetica de Jure Regni Hiberniæ pro Catholicis Hibernis adversus hæreticos Anglos. 4to. Francof. 1645
Omalius d'Halloy J. J. Minéralogie. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
——— Précis élémentaire de Géologie. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Des Races humaines ou éléments d'Ethnographie. 12mo. Brux. s. a.
——— Same. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Omar Alkhayyâmi. See Alkayyâmi and Woepcke.
——— Ibn El-Faredh. Le Diwan accompagné du commentaire du Cheikh Hassan Al-Bouring pour le sens litéral, et de celui du Cheikh Abd El-Ghany En-Naboulsy pour le sens mystique. Texte Arabe, édité par les soins et aux frais du Cheikh Rochaid Ed-Dahdah, avec une Préface en Français par l'abbé Bargés. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Omboni T. Viaggi nell' Africa occidentale. 8vo. Milano, 1845
Omeary B. E. Napoléon en exile ou l'écho de Sainte Helène. Ouvrage contenant les opinions et les réflexions de Napoléon sur les évènemens les plus importants de sa vie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Same in English. Napoleon in Exile, or a voice from St. Helena; the opinions and reflexions of Napoleon on the most important events in his life and government, in his own words. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1853

Onderdonk B. T. Bp. The proceedings of the Court convened in New York, Dec. 1844, for the trial of B. T. O., Bishop of New York, on a presentment made by the Bishops of Virginia, Tennessee, and Georgia. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Report of the Committee appointed to consider the sentence upon the Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— The Verdict Sustained at the Bar of public opinion. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— The Voice of Truth, or an Examination of the Proceedings on the Presentment, Trial, and Sentence of the Rt. Rev. B. T. O. 8vo.

——— Henry Jr. Documents and Letters intended to Illustrate the Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, Long Island, with connecting narratives, explanatory notes, and additions. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— The Capture and Death of Brig. Gen. Nath. Woodhull (Letters published in the Newspapers addressed to J. F. Cooper). 12mo. New York, 1848

——— Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and King's Counties, with an account of the Battle of Long-Island, and the British prisons and prison ships at New York. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— Long Island and New York in Olden Times; being newspaper extracts and historical sketches. 8vo. Jamaica, 1851

One Hundred Scriptural Remarks for the Unitarian Faith. 12mo. London, 1827

O'Neil A. Dictionary of Spanish Painters, comprehending simply that part of their Biography immediately connected with the Arts, from the 14th to the 18th Centuries. Roy. 8vo. London, 1833–34

Onis L. de. Memoria sobre las negociaciones entre España y los Estados Unidos de America que dieron motivo al tratado de 1819 con una Noticia sobre la Estadistica de aquel Pais. Acompaña un Apendice, que contiene Documentos importantes para mayor ilustracion del Asunto. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1820

Onosander Strategicus, sive de Imperatoris institutione; accessit Urbicii inventum: N. Rigaltius primum e vetustis codd. græcis publicavit, Latine, interpretatione et notis illustravit. 4to. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1599

——— Græce avec la traduction Française ed. Coray. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Del ottimo capitano generale et del suo ufficio, tradotta di Greco in lingua volgare italiana, per M. Fabio Cotta. 12mo. Vinezia, 1648

——— Les institutions, pour servir à l'instruction d'un Général, traduites du Grec par C. Guischardt. In Guischard Mémoires militaires.

Opal (The), a Monthly Periodical of the State (New York) Lunatic Asylum. Edited by the Patients. Vol. 7. 8vo. Utica, 1857

Opera House Riot. Account of the terrific and fatal Riot, May 10th, 1849. 8vo. New York, 1848

Operas. A Collection of Librettos of Italian Operas and other musical dramatic pieces in 24 volumes, lettered "Opera teatrali," contains—

L'Abbandono delle Richezze in	V. 3	Adriano in Siri. Dramma,	V. 6
Abigaile, Componimento sacro,	4	L'Agnese, Dramma semi-serio,	21
Adelaide de Guesclino,	24	Alessandro nell' Indie,	8
Adelasia e Aleramo,	8	Alzira, Dramma per Musica,	23

Operas.
Gli Amanti in Cimento, V. 19
L. Amor conjugale, 19
Amore intraprendente, Farsa, 23
Andromaca, Dramma per Musica, 23
Andromeda, Dramma per Musica, 7
Angelica di Scio, Dramma serio, 11
Annibale, Dramma per Musica, 7
Antigono, Dramma per Musica, 8
Armida abbandonata, 17
Artarserse, Dramma per musica, 20
Artemisio, Dramma serio, 3
L'Assedio di Corinto, melodrammá, 4
Astratto, Dramma giocoso, 16
Le Astuzzie femminile, 14
Atar ossia il seraglio d'Ormus, 17
Auretta e Masullo, 9
Le Avventure galante, 5
I Baccanali di Roma, 18
La bella incognita, e la maga Circe, 16
La bella Pescatore, Dramma giocoso, 2
Il Bellorofonte, Dramma da cantar, 4
Bertolo e Bertoldino, 12
Bruto, Dramma per musica, 1
La buona figliuola, 8
La Cantatrice villane, 3
Il Capitan Tenaglia, 10
La Capricciosa corretta, 8
La Capriciosa pentita, 10
Caritea Regina de Spagna, 4
I. Cherusci, melodramma eroico, 10
Chi dell' altrui si veste, presto si spoglie, 10
Chi la dura, la vince, 13
Clementina e Roberto, 21
La Clotilde, melodramma, 3
La confusione della somiglianza, 18
La Contesa di colle erboso, 15
La Contesa di nuova Luna, 1
Il Convito, dramma giocoso, 3
Coriolano melodramma serio, 21
Il Crociato in Egitto, melodramma, 1
La Dama soldato, Drama giocoso, 22
Danao Re d'Argo, Dramma serio, 2
Debora e Sisara, componim. sacro, 3
Demofonte, Dramma serio, 14
Didone abbandonata, 13
Il Disertore, 1790 and 1799, 5
La Donna d'Ingenio volubile, 20
La Donna del Lago, melodramma, 1
La Donna de piu caratteri, 20
Le Donne bisbetiche, 14
Le due gemelle, Dramma giocoso, 5
I due sordi, burlati, 15
Elisa, Dramma sentimentale, 2
Emira e Conello, Dramma serio, V. 6
Enea e Lavinia, 22
Gl' Equivoci nel sembiante, 3
Gl' Equivoci nati da sommiglianza, 10
L'Equivoco ossia la bizarrie dell' amore, 24
L'Eroe Cinese, Dramma p. musica, 8
Il Fanatico burlato, 4
Fernando nel Messico, 2
La Festa della Rosa, 15
La Fiera, Farsa giocosa, 22
La Finta Galatea, Dramma giocoso, 13
La Forza dell' Imaginazione, 7
La Fracastana, Dramma giocoso, 13
Il Furbo contro il Furbo, 24
Il geloso, Dramma giocoso, 16
La Ginevra di Scozia, 9
Giuletta e Romeo, Dramma serio, 4
Griselda, Dramma giocoso, 3
Ifigenia in Aulide, 17
L'Impostore punito, 6
L'Incognita perseguitata, 15
Ines de Castro, Dramma serio, 12
L'Inganno del Ritratto, 2
L'Italiana in Londra, 22
Liretta e Giannino, 6
Lisandro, Dramma serio, 23
La Locanda, Dramma giocoso, 7
Il militare bizzarro, 9
Mitridate a Sinope, 13
I Misteri Eleusini, 11
La Moglia capricciosa, 12
I Moldavi, Ballo pantomimico, 5
La Morte di Abele, 2
La Morte di Cesare, 18
La Morte di Semiramide, 11
Mose e Faraone, 2
Nicomede, Dramma serio, 11
Le Nozze campestri, 4
Le Nozze chimeriche, 20
Le Nozze poetiche, 24
Il nuovo Galatea, 13
Olimpiade, Dramma per musica, 15
Gli Orazi e i Curiazi, 16
Orfano Cinese, 9
Orfeo ed Eurydice, 19
La Pastorella nobile, 5
La Pazza per Amore, 23
Penelope, Dramma serio, 9
La Pescatrice innocente, 18
La Pietra simpatica, 11
Pirro, Dramma serio per musica, 6
Il Principe di Lago Nero, 3
Il Principe di Taranto, 21

Operas.

La Prova di un Opera seria, V. 17
Quinto Fabio, Dramma per musica, 17
I Raggiri Amorosi, 24
Il ratto della pupilla, 14
I Riti d'Efeso, Dramma eroico, 7
La Rosa bianca e la Rosa rossa, 14
La Rossana, Dramma Tragico, 18
Il sacrifizio de Ifigenia, 17
La Scufiara, ossia la Modista, 9
Il sedicente Filosofo, 7
La Semiramide riconosciuta, 10
La Serva bizarra, 20
Socrate immaginario, 12
Tancredi, melodramma eroico, 16
Teseo a Stige, Dramma tragica, 2
Tigrane, Dramma per musica, 11
TitoManlio, Dramma per musica, V.16
Il Tutore burlata, Farsa giocoso, 8
Trajano in Dacia, Dramma serio, 17
Le Trame deluse, Dramma giocoso, 19
Le Trame spiritose, Dramma gioc. 23
L'Ultimo giorno di Pompeii, 4
Una cosa rara—Bellezza ed Onesta, 12
Una in bene—Una in male, 11
Il vecchio collerica, Dramma gioc. 6
La Vendemmia, Dramma gioc. 22
La Vendetta di Media, 6
La Vergine del Sole, 21
I Viaggitori felice, Dramma gioc. 19
La Virginia, Dramma per musica, 18
La Virtuosa alla moda, 9
I Zingari in Fiera, 12

Operations géodésiques et astronomiques pour la mesure d'un arc du Parallèle moyen, exécutées en Piémont et en Savoie par une commission composée d'officiers de l'etat major général, et d'Astronomes Piemontales et Autrichiens en 1821, '22, '23. 2 vols. 4to. Milan, 1825

Opie Jas. Lectures on Painting—On Design—Invention—Chiaro-oscuro—Colouring. See Wornum Lectures, &c.

Opinions delivered by the Earl of Essex and others on the Alarum of an Invasion from Spain in the year 1596. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Of the Attorneys General of the United States, from the beginning of the Government to March 1841, published under the inspection of H. D. Gilpin. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1841

Opitz (Lat. Opitius) H. Chaldaismus Targumico-Talmudico-Rabbinicus-Hebraismo-harmonicus. 4to. Kilone, 1696

——— M. Prosodia Germanica oder Buch von der Deutschen Poeterey, zu welchen alle ihre Eigenschafft und Zugehör grüundlich erzählet und mit Exempeln ausgeführet wird. Jetzo aber von E. Hannam verbessert. 12mo. Breslau, 1690

——— Weltliche Gedichte. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1690
Vol. I. Lobgedichte an die K. Majestat zu Polen—Vesuvius—Vielghiet—Dafne—Lob des Krieges Gottes—Zlatn—Lob des Feld Lebens—Sophoclis Antigone auf Deutsch—Senecas Trojanerinnen auf Deutsch—Catonis Disticha—Tetradistich von Pibrac—Von der Eytelkeit—Lobgesang des Bacchi, etc.
II. Poetischer Wälder—Trost-Schrift an D. Müllern—Sylvarum Lib. II. und Epigrammatum liber unus—Florilegii Variorum Epigr. Lib. III.

——— Geistliche Gedichte. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1690
Vol. I. Hohelied Salomonis—Klaglieder Jeremiæ—Jonas—Judith—Die Episteln der Sonn-und-Festtage—Oden und Gesänge—Lobgesang uber die Geburth J. C.—Trost Gedichte.
II. Die Psalmen Davids—Hugo Grotius von der Wahrheit der Christlichen Religion in das Deutsche (poetisch) übersetzt.

Oppel F. G. de. Analysis Triangulorum. Fol. Dresden, 1746

Oppert J. Expédition scientifique en Mésopotamie exécutée de 1851–1854 par F. Fresnel, F. Thomas, et J. Oppelt, red. et publ. par Oppert. Fol. Paris, 1856

Oppianus. Cynegetica et Halieutica, ad fidem librorum scriptorum emendavit J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1813

Opsopœus J. See Oracula Magica.

Optatus Episc. Opera omnia. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— De Schismate Donatistarum Libri VII. ad MSS. codd. et veteres editiones collati. Quibus accessêre historia Donatistarum, una cum monumentis veteribus, ad eam spectantibus, necnon geographia episcopalis Africæ, opera et studio L. E. Dupin. Fol. Paris, 1702

——— De Schismate Donatistarum. Recudi curavit F. Oberthür. 2 vols. 8vo. Wirceburgi, 1789–91

Opus Palatinum de triangulis a G. Joachimo (Rhetico) cœptum L. Valentinus Otho consummavit. Fol. Neostadi, 1596

Opusculi Matematici e Fisici di diversi Autori. 2 vols. 4to. Milano, 1832

Vol. I. Sulle figure isoperimetre esistente in qualsivoglia superficie, Memoria di Bordone.
Sulle intensità delle variazione delle quantità di Bodoni.
Riflessioni sulla legge dell' attrazione molecolare—Memoria di Belli.
La mecanica de' corpi naturalmente estesi, trattata col calcolo delle variazione, di Piola.
Resoluzione delle equazione indeterminate di primo gradu, di Paoli.
Trattato sul calcolo degli integrali definiti, di Piola.
II. Sulla meccanica celeste e sopra un nuovo calcolo chiamato calcolo dei limiti. Memoria di A. L. Cauchy.
Sulla Grandine, Memoria di A. Bellani.
Sul Calcolo degli integrali. Memoria di Piola cont. from Vol. I.
Sui i principi e sugli usi del calcolo dei residui, di Piola.

Opuscoli scelti sulle scienze e sulle Arte, tratti dagli Atti delle Accademie, dalle Opere piu recenti, e da Manoscritti originali inediti. 21 vols. 4to. Milano, 1778–1801

Opuscula Mythologica, ed Gale et Opuscula M. ed Creuzer. See Mythologica.

Opuscula Græcorum veterum sententiosa et moralia. Gr. et Lat. Collegit, disposuit, emendavit et illustravit J. C. Orellius. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814

Vol. I. Demophili similitudines—Similitudines Socrati adscriptæ—Similitudines Pythagoreorum—Demophili Sententiæ Pythagoricæ—Aurei versus Pythagoreorum—Symbola Pythagorica—Democratis Sententiæ aureæ—Democriti Philosophi Fragmenta—VII. Sapientum Sententiæ—Anacharsidis et Mysonis Apophthegmata—Secundi Ath. philosophi sententiæ—Sexti Pythagorei Sententiæ—Porphyrii Philosophi Epistolæ—Nili. Epis. Capita—Vita brevis Pythagoræ—Auctarium sententiarum Pythagoricarum—Versus aurei Pythag. latino carmine redditi—Lucæ Holstenii aliorumque annotationes in præcedentia opuscula.
II. Cynicæ scholæ principum sententiæ, et Apophthegmata—Sententiæ Apophthegmata et Exempla historica collecta a J. Stobæo et aliis—Sententiæ variorum—Pythagoreorum veterum Fragmenta moralia—Ebraeorum veterum sententiæ morales, latine redditæ—Arabum veterum sententiæ morales latine redditæ—Index vocabulorum græcorum.

Opusculum de Sectione Superficiei sphericæ, per superficiem sphæricam cylyndricam atque conicam. Item superficiei cylindricæ per superficiem cylindricam atque conicam; denique superficiei conicæ per superficiem conicam. 4to. Dijon, 1662

Oracula magica Zoroastris cum scholis Plethorii et Pselli studio J. Opsopoei. 12mo. Parisiis, 1607

Oracula metrica Jovis, Apollinis, Hecatis, Serapidis et aliorum deorum et vatum, a J. Opsopæo collecta. 12mo. Parisiis, 1607

——— Same ad calcem Sibyl. Orac. ed. Gallæus.

Oracula Sibyllina. See Gallæus.

——— Sibyllina curante C. Alexandre. Textu ad codices manuscriptos recognito, cum Castalionis versione metrica, commentatio perpetuo, excursibus et indicibus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1841

——— Sibyllina ad fidem codd. mscr. quotquot extant, recensuit, prætextis prolegomenis illustravit, versione Germanica instruxit, annotationes criticas et rerum indicem adjecit J. H. Friedlieb. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1852

Oram W. Precepts and Observations on the Art of Colouring in Landscape Painting. Arranged from the author's original MS. by C. Clarke. 4to. London, 1810

Orange. Histoire et Antiquités. See Gasparin M.

Oratio Dominica. See Auer A., Dürer A., and Marcel T. T.

Orationes horum rhetorum. Fol. Venetiis (Aldus), 1513
Containing Æschines—Aleidamas—Andocides—Antisthenes—Antiphon—Demades—Dinarchus—Gorgias—Herodes—Isæus—Lesbonax—Lycurgus—Lysias.

Oratores Attici ex recensione I. Bekkeri. 10 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1823–28
Vol. I. Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias. II. Isocrates. III. Isæus, Dinarchus, Lycurgus, Æschines, Demades. IV.–VII. Demosthenes. VIII.–X. Indices.

Oratores Attici et quos sic vocant Sophistæ, opera et studio G. S. Dobson. 16 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1828
Vol. I. Antiphon et Andocides. II. Lysias. III. Isocrates. IV. Isæus, Dinarchus, Lycurgus, Demades et Sophistæ. V.–VIII. Demosthenes. IX. Annotationes ad Demosthenem. X. Scholia et variantes lectiones ad Demosthenem. XI. Indices ad Demosthenem. XII. Æschines. XIII.–XVI. Interpretationes Latinæ Oratorum.

Oratorum Græcorum quorum princeps est Demosthenes, quæ supersunt monumenta ingenii e bonis libris a se emendata, materia critica, commentariis integris H. Wolfii, J. Taylori, J. Marklandi aliorum et suis, Indicibus denique instructa, edidit J. J. Reiske. 12 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1770–75
Vol. I.–VII. Containing as above with the exception of Isocrates. VIII.–XI. Apparatus critici ad Demosthenem. XII. Indices ad Demosthenem.

Oratorum Romanorum Fragmenta ab Appio inde Cæco usque ad Q. Aurelium Symmachum, collegit atque illustravit H. Meyer. Editio Parisina auctior et emendatior curis F. Dübner. Accessit F. Ellendt historia eloquentia usque ad Cæsares primis lineis adumbrata. 8vo. Parisiis, 1837

Orbigny Alcide d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale (Le Brésil, la république orientale de l'Uruguay, la république Argentine, la Patagonie, la république du Chili, la république de Bolivia, la république du Pérou), exécuté pendant les années 1826–33.
9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–47
Vol. I.–III. Pars 1. Partie Historique. III. P. 2–4. Géographie, Géologie, Paléontologie.
IV. P. 1. L'Homme Américain, considéré sous ses Rapports physiologiques et moraux. IV. P. 2. Mammifères par D'Orbigny et P. Gervais. P. 3. Oiseaux.
V. P. 1. Reptiles. P. 2. Poissons par Valenciennes. P. 3. Mollusques. P. 4. Zoophytes. P. 5. Foraminifères.
VI. P. 1. Crustacés par Milne Edwards et H. Lucas. P. 2. Insectes decrits par E. Blanchard et A. Brullé.
VII. P. 1. Cryptogames de la Patagonie par C. Montagne. P. 2. Cryptogames de la Bolivia par le même. P. 3. Palmiers par C. F. P. de Martius—Planches.
VIII. Atlas, historique, géographique, géologique, paléontologique et botanique.
IX. Atlas Zoologique—Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles, Poissons, Mollusques, etc.
——— L'homme Américain (de l'Amérique Méridionale), considéré sous les Rapports physiologiques et moraux, edition in 8vo.
2 vols. avec Atlas, Paris, 1839
——— Paléontologie Française. Description zoologique et géologiques de tous les animaux mollusques fossiles de France.
Texte 3 vols. 8vo. et Atlas 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–43
——— Paléontologie d'Amérique méridionale. 4to. Paris, 1842
——— Prodrome de Paléontologie stratigraphique universelle des animaux mollusques et rayonnés faisant suite au cours élémentaire de Paléontologie stratigraphique universelle.
3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850–52
——— et A. Gente. Géologie appliquée aux arts et à l'agriculture.
8vo. Paris, 1851
See Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques.
Orchard (A new) and Garden, or the best way for Planting, Grafting, and to make any ground good for a rich orchard. With the Country Housewife's garden for herbs of common use, their virtues, seasons, profits, ornaments, varietie of knots, models for trees and plots for the best ordering of Grounds and Walks. As also the husbandry of Bees, with their several uses and annoyances, all being the experience of 48 years labour, and now the third time collected and enlarged by W. Lawson.
8vo. London, 1626. Repr. Philadelphia, 1858
Orden de las Oraciones cotidianas por estilo seguido y corriente, con las de Hanucah, y Purim. 24mo. Amsterdam, 5480 (Jewish), 1719
——— de las Oraciones de los cinco Ayunos, por estilo seguido y corriènte; conforme se uza en este Kahal Kados.
12mo. Amsterdam, 5477 (Jewish), 1716
——— de las Oraciones de Ros-asanah y Kipur, por estilo seguido y corriente, conforme se uza en este Kahal Kados.
12mo. Amsterdam, 5477 (Jewish), 1716
Ordenaçoens e leys do Regno de Portugal, confirmadas e establecidas pelo Senhor Rey D. Joaõ IV. e agora impressos por mandado do Senhor Rey D. Joaõ V. 5 vols. in 3. 8vo. Lisboa, 1727

Ordenaçoens do Senhor Rey D. Affonso V. 5 vols. 4to. Coimbra, 1792
See Colleçaõ da Legislaçaõ.

Ordenansas et Coustumas del libre blanc. Compausadas per las sabias Femnas de Tolosa. 8vo. Tolosa, 1555. Réimprimées à Paris, 1846

Ordenanzas de la Ilustre Universidad y Casa de Contratacion de la Bilbao, aprobadas y confirmadas por el Rey D. Phelipe V. 8vo. Bilbao, 1738

Ordenanzas del consejo real de las Indias, nuevamente recopiladas y por el Rey D. Phelipe IV. establecidas, 1636. 4to. Madrid, 1747

Ordenanzas del Peru, recogidas y coordinadas por D. Thomas de Ballesteros. Fol. Lima, 1752

Ordenanzas y Constituciones de el Real Hospicio general de Pobres y de los seminarios y agregados establecidos en la ciudad de Granada. 4to. Granada, 1756

Ordenanzas de Marina para los navios del Rey, de las Islas Philipinas que en guerra y con reales permissos hacen viages al Reyno de la nueva España ù. otro destino. Fol. s. l. 1757

Orderic Vitalis. See Vitalis.

Ordinaire C. N. Histoire naturelle des Volcans comprenant les Volcans soumarins, ceux de boue et autres phénomènes analogues. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— D. Essai sur l'Éducation, et spécialement sur celle du sourd-muet. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Ordinum religiosorum Catalogus. See Coronelli P.

Ordo divini Officii recitandi missamque celebrandi in Ecclesia Metropolitana et Diocesana Lucæ, annis 1809–37. 6 vols. 12mo. Lucæ, v. y.

Ordo Romanus antiquus de divinis Catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis et ministeriis per totius anni circulum. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 13.

Ordonnances de police depuis 1800 jusqu'à 1844. Collection officielle imprimée par ordre du préfet de police. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Ordonnances des Roys de France de la troisième Race, recueillies par ordre chronologique avec des renvoys des unes aux autres, des sommaires, des observations sur le Texte et cinq. Tables. 16 vols. Fol. Paris, 1722–1811

Vols. I. II. of this collection were prepared for publication by M. de Laurière. III.–IX. were prepared by M. Secousse. X.–XIV. by Villevault et Bréquigny. The vol. of Index to the first nine volumes is by Villevault, and vol. 15, which was published in 1811 after an interruption of 21 years, by M. Pastoret.

O'Reilly B. Greenland, the adjacent Seas and the North-west passage to the Pacific Ocean, illustrated in a voyage to Davis's Strait during the summer of 1817. With Charts and numerous Plates. 4to. London, 1818

——— E. Sanas Gaoidhilge-Sagsbhearla, an Irish-English Dictionary containing upwards of twenty thousand words that have never appeared in any former Irish Lexicon, with copious quotations from the most esteemed ancient and modern writers to elucidate the meaning of obscure words; and numerous comparisons of the Irish Words with those of similar Orthography, sense or sound in the Welsh and Hebrew Languages. To which is annexed a compendious Irish Grammar. 4to. Dublin, 1817

O'Reilly E. A Chronological account of nearly 400 Irish Writers, commencing with the earliest accounts of Irish History and carried down to 1750. 4to. Dublin, 1820

——— H. Settlement in the West, Sketches of Rochester with incidental Notices of Western New York. A collection of matters designed to illustrate the progress of Rochester during the first quarter century of its existence, including a Map of the City and some representations of scenery, edifices, &c. 12mo. Rochester, 1838

Orell C. von. Ein Blick auf den Zustand der Deutschen Litteratur während den drey letzten Dezennien. 8vo. Zurich, 1815

——— Spinoza's Leben und Lehre, nebst einem Abrisse der Schelling'-schen und Hegel'-schen Philosophie. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Aarau, 1850

Orelli J. Casp. Inscriptionum latinarum selectarum amplissima collectio ad illustrandam Romanæ Antiquitatis disciplinam accommodata, ac magnarum Collectionum supplementum complura Emendationesque exhibens, cum ineditis J. C. Hagenbuchii, suisque adnotationibus edidit. Insunt Lapides Helvetiæ omnes. Accedunt Foggini Kalendaria Hagenbuchii aliorumque epistolæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Turici, 1828

——— Anrede uber die Berufungen des Prof. Strauss. 8vo. Zurich, 1839

Oresiensis. De Institutis Monasticis. In Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 4.

Oresmius. De Mutatione Monetarum. Ibid. Vol. 26.

Orfévrerie et Ouvrages en métal du moyen age, représentées en Plans, Elévations, Coupes et Détails mesurés et dessinés d'après les anciens modèles. Fol. Bruges, 1852

Orfila M. J. B. Secours à donner aux personnes empoisonnées et asphyxiées, suivie des moyens propres à reconnaitre les poisons et à distinguer la mort réelle de la mort apparente. 12mo. Paris, 1821

——— Leçons de médecine légale. Seconde Édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–32

——— Leçons de chimie appliquée à la médécine pratique et à la médecine légale. Nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836

——— Traité de toxicologie. 5me Édition, revue, corrigée et considerablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Elementos de quimica medica con aplicacion a la farmacia y a las artes traducida dal Frances por el mismo autor. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1818

See Rapport sur la présence de l'arsenic.

Orford Earl of. Set of Prints, engraved after the most capital paintings in the collection of the Empress of Russia. Lately at Houghton Hall, the seat of the Earl of Orford. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1788

Orgel-Journal oder Auswahl guter Orgel Composition für das Bedürfniss des öffentlichen Gottesdienste. 3 vols. Oblong 4to. Mannheim, 1830–33

Orianne G. Traité original des successions d'après le Droit Hindou extrait du Mitacshara de Vijnyaneswara et Traité de l'adoption le Dattaca-Chandrica de Devandha Bhatta traduits en français avec explications suivis de l'énumeration de tous les législateurs hindoux et de l'indication de leurs ouvrages. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Oribasius. Oeuvres, Texte Grec en grande partie inédit, collationné sur les manuscrits, traduit pour la première fois en Français, avec une introduction, des notes, des tables, et des planches par les Docteurs Bussemaker et Daremberg. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–54

Oricellarius. See Rucellai.

Oriental Album. Characters, Costumes, and Modes of Life in the Valley of the Nile, illustrated from drawings taken on the spot by E. Prisse with descriptive letter-press by J. A. St. John. Fol. London, 1751

Oriental Collections, consisting of Original Essays and Dissertations, Translations and miscellaneous papers, illustrating the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1797–98

——— Herald and Colonial Review for the years 1824–25. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1824–25

——— Historical Manuscripts in the Tamil Language, translated with annotations by W. Taylor. 2 vols. 4to. Madras, 1835

——— Repertory. See Dalrymple A.

——— Translation Fund. See London, Printing Clubs and Societies.

Orientalische Bibliothek. See Hirt J. F.

Orientius S. Commonitorium. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 61.

Origen Ad. Opera omnia quæ Græce vel Latine tantum extant et ejus nomine circumferentur, ex variis editionibus et codicibus manu exaratis, Gallicanis, Italicis, Germanicis et Anglicis, collecta, recensita, Latine versa, atque annotationibus illustrata, cum copiosis indicibus, vita auctoris, et multis dissertationibus. Opera et studio D. C. Delarue, Presbyteri et Monachi Benedictini e Congregatione S. Mauri. 4 vols. Fol. 1733

Vol. I. Epistolæ—Ex libris de resurrectione—Fragmentum librorum Stromatum—De principiis—De oratione—Exhortatio ad Martyrium—Contra Celsum—De recta in Deum fide—Philosophumena, adversus omnes hæreses—Anonymi scholia in Orationem Dominicam—Notæ—Indices.

II. Commentaria in Genesim—Selecta in Genesim—Homiliæ in Genesim—De benedictionibus Patriarcharum—Commentaria in Exodum—Selecta in Exodum—Homiliæ in Exodum—Selecta in Leviticum—Homiliæ in Leviticum—Selecta in Numeros—Homiliæ in Numeros—Selecta in Deuteronomium—Selecta in Jesum Nave—Homiliæ in Jesum Nave—Selecta in Judices—Homiliæ in librum Judicum—Fragmentum in Ruth—Selecta in librum 1. Regnorum—Homiliæ in librum 1. Regnorum—Selecta in Job—Selecta in Psalmos—Anonymi in Job Commentarius—Indices.

III. Ex commentariis in Proverbia—Homiliæ in Canticum Canticorum—Fragmenta in Isaiam—Homilia in visiones Isaiæ—Homiliæ in Jeremiam—Selecta in Jeremiam—Selecta in Threnos—Homiliæ in Ezekielem—Selecta in Osiam—Commentaria in Matthæum—Homiliæ in Lucam—Indices.

IV. Commentaria in Evangelium Joannis—Fragmentum in Acta Apostolorum—Commentaria in Epistolam ad Romanos—Fragmenta in Epistolas Pauli—Indices—Opera ad Origenem spectantia—S. Pamphili Apologia pro Origene—S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi panegyrica—Oratio in Origenem—P. D. Huetii Origeniana—G. Bulli Defensionis Fidei Nicænæ de Filii Dei vera Divinitate—Indices.

Origen Ad. Opera omnia ad editionem Parisiensem Caroli de la Rue, recusa. Cura F. Oberthür. 15 vols. 8vo. Wiceburgi, 1780–94

——— Hexaplorum quæ supersunt, multis partibus auctiora, quam a Flaminio Nobilio et Johanne Drusio edita fuerint. Ex MSS. et ex libris eruditis eruit et notis illustravit D. Bernardus de Montfaucon Benedictinus e Congregatione S. Mauri. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1713

——— Contra Celsum libri VIII., et Gregorii Thaumaturgi Panegyricus in Origenem a D. Hoeschelio nunc primum editi Græce et Lat. 4to. Augustæ, 1605

Origin of the Pindaries, preceded by historical notices on the Rise of the different Mahratta States. By an Officer in the service of the East India Company. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Beiträge zur deutschen Schaubühne (von der Prinzessin Amalia), zum Bessten des Frauenvereins in Dresden. 6 vols. 12mo. 1836–42

Original Instrument. See Cromwell O.

——— Constitution, Order, and Faith of the New England Churches, comprising the Platform of church discipline adopted in 1648. Propositions respecting Baptism and consociation of churches, answered by the Synod of 1662. A Confession of Faith adopted by the N. E. Churches 1680, with an Appendix containing the testimony of Rev. Messrs. Higginson and Hubbard to the order of the Churches. 12mo. Reprinted, Boston, 1812

——— Letters from Ld. Charlemont and others. See Flood H.

——— Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland 1603–1625, chiefly written by or addressed to James VI. after his accession to the English throne. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1851

——— Letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the reigns of K. Henry VIII., K. Edward VI., and Queen Mary, chiefly from the archives of Zurich, translated from authenticated copies of the Autographs and edited by H. Robnison. 8vo. Cambridge, 1847

Origines Langobardicæ e membrana pervetusta edidit et commentarium adjecit J. F. Christius. Accessit Conradi a Lichtenau Historia Langobardorum et ex aliis excerpta quædam. 4to. Halæ, 1728

Orioli F. Sull' arte di preservare dai Calori estivi le abitazioni e le persone, e della Maniera piu sicura de salvarle dai pericoli del fulmine. 12mo. Bologna, s. a.

Orion Thebanus. Etymologicon, Ex museo F. A. Wolfii primum edidit annotationes P. H. Larcheri ejusdem Wolfii nonnullas et suas indicesque locupletissimos adjecit F. G. Sturzius. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820

Orkneyinga Saga sive Historia Oreadensium a prima Oreadum per Norvegos occupatione ad exitum seculi duodecimi. Ex MSS. legati Arna-Magnæani cum versione latina, varietate lectionum et indicibus, chronologico, reali et philologico ed. Jonas Jonæus. 4to. Hafniæ, 1780

Orlandi P. A. Origine e progressi della stampa osia dell' arte impressoria, e notizie dell' opere stampate dall' anno 1457 all' anno 1500. 4to. Bologna, 1722

Orleans. Catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque publique fondée à Orleans par M. Prousteau. Nouv. Édit. 4to. Orleans, 1777

Orleans Cherubin d'. La Dioptrique oculaire, ou la Théorique, La Positive et la Mécanique de l'Oculaire dioptrique, en toutes ses espèces. Fol. Paris, 1671

——— Elizabeth Charlotte d'. Briefe der Prinzessin von Orleans an die Raugräfin Louise 1676–1722. Herausgegeben v. W. Menzell. Mit einer Schriftprobe und einem Register. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843

——— Correspondance complète de la Duchesse d'Orleans, née princesse palatine, mère du Regent. Traduction nouvelle par M. G. Brunet. Accompagnée d'une Annotation historique, biographique et littéraire du traducteur. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Duc d'. Description des principales pierres gravées de son Cabinet. Description par Arnaud et Coquille. 2 vols. Fol. 1780–84

——— P. J. History of the two Tartar Conquerors of China, including the two journeys into Tartary of Father F. Verbiest in the suite of the Emperor Kang-Li, to which is added Father Pereira's journey into Tartary from N. Witsen, translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere, with an Introduction by R. H. Major. 8vo. London, 1854

Orlich L. von. Travels in India, including Sinde and the Punjab, translated from the German by H. E. Lloyd. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Orloff G. Mémoires historiques, politiques, et littéraires sur le Royaume de Naples. Ouvrage orné de deux cartes géographiques, publié avec des notes, et additions par Amaury Duval. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1819–21

——— Essai sur l'histoire de la Musique en Italie, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Essais sur l'histoire de la Peinture en Italie, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Orme R. A History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Hindostan from the year 1745. Fourth Edition, to which is prefixed a dissertation on the establishments made by Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1803

Ormerod G. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, compiled from original evidences in public offices, the Harleian and Cottonian MSS., Parochial Registers, Private Muniments, unpublished manuscript collections of successive Cheshire Antiquaries, and a personal survey of every township in the county, incorporated with a republication of King's Vale Royal and Leycester's Cheshire Antiquities. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1819

Ormond Duke of. See Carte J.

Ormulum (The). Now first edited from the original manuscript in the Bodleian, with Notes and a Glossary by R. M. White. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1850

The Preface to this Collection of Semi-Saxon Homilies in verse, contains a concise history of Anglo-Saxon literature from the first formation of the language.

Orobio J. Certamen philosophicum adversus J. Bredenburg in atheismi Spinozæ barathro immersum. 18mo. Amstel. 1703

Oronce Finé (Lat. Orontius Finæus). See Finé.

Orosius P. Historiarum Liber VII. Liber Apologeticus contra Pelagium de arbitrii libertate. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Tradotto di Latino in volgare per G. Guerini de Lanciza. 18mo. s. l. et s. a.

Orosius P. Historiarum libri VII., necnon Apologeticus contra Pelagium de arbitrii libertate ex editione S. Havercamp pluribus in locis, præsertim in Apologetico recensita et castigata. Accessit consultatio sive commonitorium ejusdem Orosii ad S. Augustinum. De errore Priscillianistarum et Originistarum. In Gallandius Bib. Patrum, Vol. 9.

Orpheus, Musikalisches Taschenbuch für die J. 1840–41. Herausgegeben von A. Schmidt. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1840–41

——— Argonautica, Hymni et de Lapidibus. Græce, cum Hesiod. 12mo. Ven. 1543

——— Hymni Gr. et Lat. cum versione Italiana a Salvinio una cum Hesiodo. 8vo. Patavii, 1747

——— Argonautica ex libris scriptis et conjecturis virorum doctorum suis aucta emendata interpretatus est J. C. Schneider. 8vo. Jenæ, 1803

——— Orphica cum notis H. Stephanus, A. C. Eschenbachius, J. M. Gesnerus, T. Tyrwhittius, recensuit G. Hermannus. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1805

——— The Book of the Orphic Hymns, together with the principal fragments of other Hymns attributed to Orpheus. The whole extracted from Hermann's Edition of the Orphica. Printed in Greek uncial letters. 8vo. London, 1827

——— The Mystical Hymns, translated from the Greek by T. Taylor, and demonstrated to be the invocations which were used in the Eleusinian mysteries. Second Edition. 8vo. Chiswick, 1824

——— Epigesis de Poesi Orphica in priscas Orphicorum Carminum memorias liber commentarius ab A. C. Eschenbach. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1802

——— De argumentis pro antiquitate Orphei Argonauticorum maxime a Königsmanno allatis. Dissertatio a G. Hermanno. In ejusdem Opuscula, Vol. 2.

Orr. Book of Swimming, as practised and taught in civilized and savage nations. 12mo. New York, 1846

Orrit M. E. Dictionnaire Français-Espagnol et Espagnol-Français, abrégé du Dictionnaire de Martin Lopez. 24mo. Paris, 1843

Orsanne abbé. Journal contenant tout ce que s'est passé à Rome et en France dans l'Affaire de la constitution Unigenitus, avec des Anecdotes très-interessantes pour connoitre les intrigues et le caractère de ceux qui ont demandé et soutenu la dite Constitution. 6 vols. 12mo. Rome, 1753

Orsato S. Li marmi eruditi ovvero lettere sopra alcune antiche inscrizioni. 4to. Padoua, 1679

Orsi G. A. Istoria ecclesiastica. 21 vols. Roma, 1747–63

——— Same. 42 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1822–26
For the continuation see Bechetti F. A.

Orsini B. Dizionario Universale d'Architettura e Dizionario Vitruviano accuramente ordinati. 2 vols. 8vo. Perugia, 1801

——— F. Memorie e Documenti, intorno al governo della repubblica Romana. 12mo. Nizza, 1850
See Ursini Fulvius.

Ortega G. de. El Despertador que avisa a un Principe Catolico y a las inquietudes de la guerra y ya a de los fossiégos de la paz. Hecho de la vida del Emperador Constante. 8vo. Madrid, 1647

Ortelius A. Thesaurus geographicus in quo omnium totius terræ regionum, montium, promontorium, collium, etc., nomina et appellationes veteres, additis magna ex parte recentioribus.
Fol. Antwerpiæ, 1587

——— Il teatro del Mondo, nel quale distintamente si dimostrano in Tavole tutte le Provincie, Regni e Paesi del mondo al presente conosciuti. 4to. Brescia, 1598

——— Theatri orbis terrarum parergon sive veteris geographiæ tabulæ.
Fol. Antwerpiæ, 1624

Ortis J. Ultime Lettere. 8vo. Italia, 1802

Ortiz y Sanz J. Compendia Cronologica de la Historia de España desde los tiempos mas remotos, hasta nuestras dias.
Atlas, etc. 7 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1795–1803

Ortografia de la lengua Castellana compuesta por la Real Academia Española, novena edicion notablemente reformada.
12mo. Madrid, 1820

——— Same, arreglada a la ultima de la Real Academia.
12mo. Gerona, 1823

Ortographia Portugueza. See Madureira F.

Ortolan J. L. E. Histoire de la législation Romaine depuis son origine jusqu' à la législation moderne.

——— Explication historique des Instituts de l'Empereur Justinien, avec le Texte, la traduction en regard, et les explications sous chaque paragraphe, precédée d'une généralisation du droit Romain, d'après les textes anciennement connus, ou plus recemment découverts. Cinquième Édition revue et considerablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Theod. Règles internationales et Diplomatie de la Mer.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Ortolani G. E. Nuovo Dizionario geografico, statistico e biografico della Sicilia antica e moderna, colle nuove divisioni in intendenze.
8vo. Palermo, 1819
See Biografia degli Uomini illustri della Sicilia.

Orton J. Six Discourses on Family Worship. 8vo. Boston, 1816

Orus Apollo. Sée Horapollo.

Orville J. P. D'. Sicula quibus Siciliæ veteris rudera, additis antiquitatum tabulis illustrantur. Edidit et commentarium ad numismata, Sicula XX Tabulis æneis incisa adjecit P. Burmannus secundus.
Fol. Amstelædami, 1764

Osann F. Analecta critica, Poesis Romanorum scenicæ reliquias illustrantia. 8vo. Berolini, 1816

——— Auctarium lexicorum Græcorum, præsertim Thesauri Linguæ Græci ab H. Stephano. 4to. Darmstadii, 1824

——— Sylloge Inscriptionum antiquarum Græcarum et Latinarum.
Fol. Lipsiæ, 1834

Osbeck P. A Voyage to China and the East Indies, with a Voyage to Suratte by Olof Toreen, and an account of the Chinese Husbandry by C. G. Eckburg. Translated by J. R. Forster.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1771

Osborn S. Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal, or eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir J. Franklin's Expedition.
12mo. London, 1852

Osborne T. A Collection of Voyages and Travels in Continuation of Churchill, being the 7th and 8th of the same published from the E. of Oxford's Library.
Vol. I.-VI. See Churchill J.
VII. Introductory Discourse concerning Geography, Navigation, Government, Commerce, and Travel.
Voyage of M. Gonzales to G. Britain—J. Story Travels through Sweden—A Description of Muscovy (anon.)—Sir T. Overbury's Observations—A Tour in France and Italy by an Englishman in 1675—Travels and Captivity of W. Davis—Archbishop Usher's Disquisition touching the Asia—A General Account of the Turkish Empire—H. Blount's Journey through Turkey to Egypt—The Navigations, Peregrinations, and Voyages of N. Nicolay—The Preacher's (J. Cartwright) Travels to the Confines of the East Indies—The Travels of four Englishmen and a Preacher into Africa, Asia, Troy, Thracia, and to the Black Sea—A Voyage to Mount Libanus from the Italian of Dandini.
VIII. Baudier's History of the Court of the K. of China—Bernadine Escalanta's Account of the Empire of China—A Description of Siam, translated from Pedro de Sa—A Full and True Relation of the late wonderful Revolution in Siam—Bernier's Voyage to Surat—Captain Robert Coverte's Report of an Englishman who travelled through unknown regions in the East Indies—W. Bruton's Voyage to Bengalla—A True Relation of the Proceedings of the Dutch against the English at Amboyna—A True Declaration concerning a Conspiracy discovered at Amboyna—An Answer to the True Declaration—An Authentic Copy of Towerson's Confessions and Sentence—Reply to the Directors of the Dutch E. I. Company—Galvano's Discoveries of the World—Account of the First E. I. Voyage made by the Dutch—The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake—F. Knight's Relation of a Seven Years' Slavery of an English Captive in Algiers—J. Dunton's Journal of the Sallee Fleet—Account of the Captivity of T. Phelps in Barbary—A True Relation of the Murders of Three Englishmen by the Moors in Calabar—Lopez's Account of Congo—Froger's Relation of a Voyage, 1695-97, of a French Squadron to the Coasts of Africa—Le Maire Voyage to the Canary Islands—Boothby's Description of Madagascar—Castle's Discovery of the Coast and Continent of America—K. Charles I. Commission for the well governing of Newfoundland—Allen Geare's Account of the Miraculous Preservation of Nine Men in a Small Boat—Nova Francia, or that part of New France which is one Continent with Virginia—G. Warren's Description of Surinam.

Osburn W. Ancient Egypt, her Testimony to the Truth of the Bible, being an interpretation of the inscriptions and pictures which remain upon her tombs and temples, illustrated by numerous engravings and plates. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Antiquities of Egypt with a particular notice of those that illustrate the Sacred Scriptures. With numerous engravings. 8vo. London, 1847

Oscar K. of Sweden and Norway. Om straff och straff-anstalter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1840

Oscroff. Tragedies in the Russian languge. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1817

Osculati G. Note d' un viaggio nella America meridionale negli anni 1834–36. 8vo. Milano, 1844

——— Note d'un viaggio nella Persia e nelle Indie orientali negli anni 1841–42. 8vo. Milano, 1844

Osgood Frances S. Poems. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— Poems illustrated by Huntington, Darley, Rossiter, Cushman, and Osgood. L. P. 8vo. New York, s. a.

——— S. Mile Stones in our Life's Journey. 12mo. New York, 1855

O'Shaughnessy W. B. On the Preparations of the Indian Hemp or Gunjah (Cannabis Indica), their effects on the animal system in health, and their utility in the treatment of Tetanus and other convulsive diseases. 12mo. London, s. a.

Osius Cordub. Episc. Sententiæ sive Canones sanctorum et beatorum patrum qui Sardicæ convenerunt. In Migne Bibl. Patrist. Vol. 8.

Osler E. The Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. A new and revised Edition. 12mo. London, 1841

Osmont J. B. L. Dictionnaire typographique, historique et critique des livres rares, singuliers, estimés et recherchés en tous genres. Contenant par ordre alphabétique les noms des leurs auteurs, etc. On y a joint les prix des livres dans les ventes publiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1768

Osorio J. The History of the Portuguese during the reign of Emanuel, containing all their discoveries from the coasts of Africk to the farthest parts of China, their battles by sea and land, their sieges and other memorable exploits, including also their discovery of the Bresils and wars with the Moors. Translated by J. Gibbs. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1752

Ossat A. d', Cardinal. Lettres, avec notes historiques et politiques par A. de la Houssaye. Nouvelle Édition. 5 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1732

Osservatore Fiorentino sugli Edifizi della sua patria. Terza Edizione. 8 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1821

——— Same. Quarta edizione con aumenti di G. del Rosso. 16 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1831

Ossian. The Poems in the original Gaelic, with a literal translation into Latin by R. Macfarlan, together with a Dissertation on the authenticity of the Poems by Sir J. Sinclair, and a translation from Césarotti's dissertation on the controversy respecting the authenticity, with Notes and a supplemental Essay by J. M'Arthur. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Poems, with Engravings by J. Fittler. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1805

——— Poems, with a discourse on the era. 18mo. London, 1812

——— Poems, with Dr. Blair's Critical Dissertation. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847

——— Poesie transportate in Italiano dall' abate M. Cesarotti con correzioni, nuove Dissertazioni ed. aggiunti. In Cesarotti opere, Vol. 2–5.

See Mackenzie H. Report on Ossian, and Robinson Mrs.

Ossoli (M. Fuller). Memoirs. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1852

Ostade A. Œuvre complet inventé et gravé par lui-même. Fol.

Osten F. Die Bauwerke in der Lombardei vom 7 bis zum 14 Jahrhundert, gezeichnet und durch historischen Text erläutert mit 36 Kupfertafel. Fol. Darmstadt, 1847–52

Osterwald C. Das Römische Denkmal in Igel und seine Bildwerke mit Rücksicht auf das von H. Zumpft nach dem Originale ausgefuhrte Modell beschrieben und durch Zeichnungen erläutert. 4to. Coblenz, 1829

O'Sullevan P. Historia Catholicæ Iberniæ compendium, edidit notulisque ac indicibus illustravit M. Kelly. 8vo. Ulyssipone, 1621. Reprint, Dublin, 1850

O'Sullivan J. L. Report in Favor of the Abolition of the Punishment of Death by Law, made to the Legislature of the State of New York, April 14th, 1841. Second Edition. 8vo. New York, 1841

——— M. The Apostacy Predicted by St. Paul. 8vo. Dublin, 1842

Oswald J. An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 12mo. Edinb. 1834

——— The Kingdom which shall not be Destroyed. An exposition of Prophecy, more especially of Daniel, Chap. 7. 12mo. Philadel. 1856

Otaheite. See Tahiti.

Otfrid Weissenburg. Volumen Evangeliorum in quinque Libros distinctum a J. Schiltero, latinitate donatum observationibus exornatum, collatum autem cum Codice manuscripto Vindabonensi, et emendationibus ex Codice Vaticano desumtis; ac præterea notis auctum a J. G. Scherzio. Fol. Ulmæ, 1726

Other. Periplus Otheri Norvegi et Wulfstani, sive eorum narrationes de suis in Septentrionem et in mari Balthico navigantibus. In Langebeck Script. Rerum Dan. Vol. 2.

Othlo S. Emmerammi. Opera omnia ad fidem editionum melioris notæ recognita expressa et emendata, accurante J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Containing Libellus de suis tentationibus, varia fortuna et scriptis. Dialogus de tribus quæstionibus, id est de divinæ pietatis agnitione, judiciorumque divinorum diversitate, necnon de varia bene agendi facultate. Epistola de permissionis bonorum et malorum causis. De cursu spirituali. Narratio de Miraculo. De admonitione clericorum et laicorum. De doctrina spirituali liber metricus. Liber Proverbiorum. Liber visionum. Vita S. Wolfkangi. Vita S. Bonifacii.

Otho G. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbinicarum, Arabicarum, Æthiopicarum et Persicarum, ex optimis quibusque auctoribus excerpta et ad methodum Chaldaismi et Syriasmi Altingii sic adornata. Editio tertia. 12mo. Francofurti, 1735

Otter W. Life and Remains of Dr. Edward Daniel Clarke. 4to. Lond. 1824

Otterbury S. J. Lettres sur les Ulcérations de la Matrice et leur traitement. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Otthon J. H. Historia Doctorum Misnicorum. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 21.

Ottley D. The Life of John Hunter. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

——— Observations on Surgical Diseases of the Head and Neck, selected from Memoirs of the Academy of Surgery of France. Translated and Edited by D. O. 8vo. London, 1848

——— W. Inquiry into the Origin and Early History of Engraving upon Copper and in Wood, with an account of Engravers and their Works from the invention of Chalcography by Maso Finiguerra to the time of Marc Antonio Raimondi. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816

Ottley W. Collection of Fac Similes of Scarce and Curious Prints by the Early Masters, illustrative of the history of Engraving from the middle of the 15th to the end of the following century. Fol. London, 1826

Otto A. W. Monstrorum sexcentorum descriptio anatomica. Accedunt CL. Imagines XXX. Tabulis inscriptæ. Fol. Vratislaviæ, 1841

——— Ever. See Thesaurus Juris Romani.

——— Fred. The History of Russian Literature, with a Lexicon of Russian Authors. 8vo. Oxford, 1839

——— C. B. De flumine Sabbathico. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 7.

——— F. W. Commentarii critici in Codices Bibliothecæ Academicæ Gissensis Græcos et Latinos philologicos et mædii Ævi historicos ac geographicos, cum Appendice critica. 4to. Gissæ, 1842

——— Frising. Rerum ab origine Mundi ad ipsius usque tempora gestarum Libri octo. Fol. Vienna, 1514

——— Ejusdem de gestis Friderici libri duo. Radevici, de ejusdem Friderici Libri duo prioribus additi, cura J. Cuspiniani. Fol. Argentorati, 1515

——— Chronicon sive rerum ab urbe condito ad sua usque tempora gestarum libri octo. Ejusdem de gestis Friderici, etc. Radevici de ejusdem Friderici, etc. Guntheri poetæ Ligurinus, sive de gestis Friderici Libri X. Fol. Basileæ, 1569

——— S. Bamburg. Episc. Epistolæ et Diplomata, intermiscentur variorum ad ipsum litteræ. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 170.

——— von Botenlauben. Geschichte und Gedichte, mit einem Urkundenbuch und Abbildungen, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von L. Bechstein. 4to. Leipzig, 1845

Otway C. Sketches of Erris and Tyrawley, illustrative of the Scenery, Antiquities, Architectural Remains, and the Manners and Superstitions of the Irish Peasantry. 12mo. Dublin, 1850

——— Jas. Works, with Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Life of the Author by T. Thornton. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1813
Vol. I. Life—Alcibiades—Don Carlos—Titus and Berenice—The Cheats of Scarpin. II. Friendship in Fashion—Caius Marius—The Orphan—The Soldier's Fortune. III. Venice Preserved—The Atheist—Poems and Letters.

Oudet J. Conscience et Science du Devoir, introduction à une explication nouvelle du code Napoléon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–56

Oudinot Gen. De la cavalerie et du casernement des troupes à cheval. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Oughton T. Ordo Judiciorum, sive methodus procedendi in negotiis et litibus in foro ecclesiastico-civili Britannico et Hibernico. 2 vols. 4to. Londini, 1738

Oughtred W. Trigonometria. Hoc est modus computandi Triangulorum latera et angulos. 4to. Londini, 1657

——— Clavis mathematica denuo limata sive potius fabricata. 8vo. Oxon. 1657

Ouin-Lacroix C. Histoire des anciennes corporations d'arts et métiers et des Confréries religieuses de la capitale de la Normandie. 8vo. Rouen, 1850

Oulton A. N. Index to the Statutes at present in force in, or affecting Ireland, from 1310 to 1835 inclusive. 4to. Dublin, 1836

Oupnek'hat id ed secretum tegendum. Opus ipsa in India rarissimum, continens antiquam et arcanam seu theologicam et philosophicam doctrinam e quatuor sacris Indorum libris, Rak Beid, Djedjr Beid, Sam Beid, Athrbar Beid excerptam; ad verbum e Persico Idiomate Samkreticis Vocabulis intermixto, in Latinum conversum, Dissertationibus et Annotationibus difficiliora explanantibus illustratum. Studio et Opera Anquetil-Duperron.
2 vols. 4to. Argentorati, 1801–02

Ouseley G. Biographical Notices of Persian Poets, with critical explanatory Notes, to which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author by J. Reynolds. 8vo. London, 1846

——— J. W. J. Anvāri Suhelī, or Lights of Canopus, being the Persian version of the Fables of Bidpai by Husain Vaiz Kashifi, edited by Lieut. Ouseley. 4to. Hertford, 1851

——— W. An Essay to Facilitate the Reading of Persian Manuscripts, with engraved specimens, philological observations, and Notes critical and historical. 4to. London, 1795

——— Travels in Various Countries of the East, more particularly Persia; a work wherein the author has described as far as his own observations extended, the state of those countries in 1810, '11, '12, and has endeavoured to illustrate many subjects of antiquarian research, with extracts from rare and valuable oriental MSS. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1819–23
See Ebn Haukal. Oriental Geography.

——— W. G. Remarks on the Statistics and Political Institutions of the United States, with some observations on the ecclesiastical system of America, her sources of revenue, &c., to which are added statistical tables. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832

Oustrelov N. Historical Review of the Reign of the Emperor Nicholas I. (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847

Outhier R. Journal d'un voyage au Nord en 1736–37. 4to. Paris, 1844

Outhovius G. De montibus Sion et Moriah. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 7.

Outline of the Revolution in Spanish America, or an Account of the Origin, Progress, and actual state of the War carried on between Spain and Spanish America. Containing the principal facts which have marked the struggle, by a South American.
8vo. London, 1817

Outram W. De sacrificiis Libri duo, quorum altero explicantur omnia Judæorum, nonnulla gentium profanarum sacrificia, altero sacrificium Christi. 12mo. Astelodami, 1678

Outrein J. d'. Dissertatio de velando capite muliebri propter angelos. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 29.

Outzen N. Glossarium der fresischen Sprache, besonders in Nordfriesisher Mundart, zur Vergleichung mit den verwandten germanischen und nordischen, auch mit Zweckmässigem Hinblick auf die dänische Sprache. Herausgegeben von L. Engelstoff und C. Molbech. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1837

Ouvaroff A. Recherches sur les antiquités de la Russie méridionale et des côtes de la mer noire, avec Atlas. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1854

——— S. Ueber das Homerische Zeitalter. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1821

——— Études de Philologie et de Critique. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Essai sur les mystères d'Éleusis. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Ouvrard G. Mémoires sur sa vie et ses diverses opérations financières ornés du fac simile d'une lettre de duc de Richelieu.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–27

Ouvrièrs (les) de deux Mondes. Études sur les Travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières des diverses contrées et sur les rapports que les unissent aux autres classes, publiées sous forme de monographies, par la societé internationale des Études pratiques d'économie sociale.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–58

Ovalle A. de. Historica relacion del reyno de Chile y de las missiones y ministerios que exercita en el la compañia de Jesus.
4to. Roma, 1646

Overall J. Bp. The Convocation Book of 1606, concerning the Government of God's Catholic Church and the Kingdoms of the Whole World. 8vo. Oxford, 1844

Overbeck J. Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, alterthümern und Kunstwerken für Kunst und Alterthümsfreunde dargestellt.
8vo. Leipzig, 1856

——— Geschichte der griechischen Plastik, für Künstler und Kunstfreunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857

Overbeke B. d'. Les restes de l'ancienne Rome, recherchez avec soin, mesurez, dessinez sur les lieux et gravez.
3 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1709

——— Degli Avanzi dell' antica Roma. 8vo. London, 1739

Overman F. The Manufacture of Iron in all its various branches, including a description of wood-cutting, coal-digging, and the burning of charcoal and coke; the digging and roasting of iron ore; the building and management of blast furnaces, working by charcoal, coke, or anthracite; the refining of iron and the conversion of the crude into wrought iron by charcoal, forges, and puddling furnaces, also a description of forge hammers, rolling mills, blast machines, hot blast, &c. &c. To which is added an Essay on the manufacture of Steel, with one hundred and fifty wood engravings. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850

——— Mechanics for the Millwright, Machinist, Engineer, Civil Engineer, Architect, and Student, containing a clear elementary exposition of the principles and practice of building machines. Illustrated by W. Gihon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851

——— A Treatise on Metallurgy, comprising mining and general and particular metallurgical operations, with three hundred and seventy-seven wood engravings. 8vo. New York, 1852

Overskon T. Den Denske Skueplads i dens Historie.
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854

Overstone Lord. Tracts and other Publications on Metallic Paper and Currency.

——— Select Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts on Commerce, from the originals of Evelyn, Defoe, Richardson, Tucker, Temple, and others. Edited by J. R. McCulloch and printed for Lord O. 8vo. London, 1859

Overstraeten H. D. L. van. Architectonographie des Temples Chrétiens ou Étude comparative et pratique des differents systèmes d'architecture applicables à la construction des Églises, spécialement en Belgique. Précédée d'une Introduction sur l'Architecture religieuse de l'Antiquité. Imp. 8vo. Malines, 1850

Ovid. Opera omnia, cum integris Micylli, Ciofani et D. Heinsii notis et N. Heinsii curis secundis, et aliorum in singulas partes, partim integris, partim excerptis adnotationibus, cura et studio P. Burmanni, qui et suas in omne opus notas adjecit.
4 vols. 4to. Amstel. 1727
——— Opera quæ extant (Typis Brindley). 4 vols. 18mo. Londini, 1745
——— Opera ad optimas editiones collata, præmittitur vita ab Aldo Pio Manutio collécta cum notitia literaria, studiis societatis Bipontinæ, 1783. 3 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1783
——— Opera ad fidem editionis Burmannianæ expressa.
3 vols. 18mo. London, 1815
——— Opera ex recensione Heinsio-Burmanniana cum selectis veterum ac recentiorum notis quibus suas addidit J. A. Amar. Indicem universum nominum vocabulorum et rerum in omnibus Ovidii operibus occurrentium, disposuit, recensuit, emendavit N. E. Lemaire. 10 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1820–24
——— Œuvres complètes, traduction nouvelle (avec le texte en regard), par Burette, Chappuzi, Charpentier, Gros, Héguin de Guerle, Mangeart, Vernadé. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–36
——— Metamorphoseon libri quindecem.
12mo. Venetiis in ædibus Aldi, 1502
——— Metamorphoseon libri quindecem. 24mo. ex off. Plantiniana, 1602
——— Metamorphoseon libri XV. recensuit G. Aen. Koch.
8vo. Leipzig, 1851
——— Metamorphoseon libri XV., erklärt von M. Haupt, Vol. 1.
8vo. Leipzig, 1853
——— Fasti, Tristia, De Ponto Epistolæ. 12mo. Venetiis, 1789
——— Tristium Libri V. cum notis novis ac perpetuis ad modum Minellii ad optimos Codices emendati et illustrati, opera atque studio E. Ushei. Accessit Index rerum et verborum.
12mo. Venetiis, 1766
——— Epistolarum ex Ponto Libri IV. et ejusdem Ibis, J. H. Kromayer recensuit, adnotationibus necnon Indice instruxit.
12mo. Venetiis, 1766
——— Metamorphoses translated from the Latin by Garth, Dryden, Addison, Congreve, and others. 2 vols. 18mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Same, with Biographical Sketch. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1844
——— Same. In Chalmers's British Poets, Vol. 20.
——— Same, literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes and Explanations, by H. T. Riley. Post 8vo. London, 1851
——— The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon, literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes by H. T. Riley. With an Introduction. Post 8vo. London, 1851
——— The Heroides or Epistles of the Heroines, the Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and minor works, literally translated into English Prose with copious notes by H. T. Riley.
Post 8vo. London, 1852
——— Les Metamorphoses, avec de nouvelles explications historiques morales et politiques sur toutes les Fables, chacune selon son sujet enrichies de figures, et nouvellement traduites par P. du Ryer. Fol. Paris, 1660
——— L'art d'aimer, nouvelle traduction. 24mo. Paris, 1783
——— Le metamorfosi ridotte da G. A. dall' Anguillara in ottava rima, di nuovo dal proprio autore rivedutte et corrette.
24mo. Venetia, 1852

Ovid. Same, con l'Annotationi di G. Horologgi. 4to. Venetia, 1598
——— Same, colla vita di Anguillara. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805
——— I primi V. Libri delle Metamorfosi volgarizzati da Arrigo. 8vo. Prato, 1846
——— I tre libri dell' arte amatoria ed il libro de' rimedi d'amore, tradotta in versi Italiani da C. Boccella. 12mo. Sulmona, 1786
——— Epistole di Remigio Fiorentino divise in due libri. 24mo. Venegia, 1569
——— Same. 8vo. Pisa, 1818
——— Las Heroydas traducidas en verso Castellano por de Mexia. 12mo. Madrid, 1798
——— As metamorphoses, poema em quinze livros vertidos em Portuguez por A. Feliciano de Castilho, Vol. 1. 12mo. Lisboa, 1841

Oviedo y Valdes G. F. de. La Historia general de las Indias agora nuevamente impresa corregida y emendada y con la conquista del Peru por Francisco de Xeres. Fol. Salamanca, 1547
——— Libro XX. de la segunda parte de la general historia de las Indiàs, que trata del estrecho de Magallans. Fol. Valladolid, 1557
——— Historia general y natural de las Indias, islas y tierra-firme del mar Oceano, publicala la real Academia de la Historia, cotejada con el codice original enriquecida con las enmiendas y adiciones del autor, e ilustrada con la vida y el juicio de las obras del mismo por D. José Amador de los Rios. Segunda Parte 2 vol. Tercera Parte 1 vol. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1852–55
——— Histoire de Nicaragua traduite sur le manuscrit espagnol et publiée par H. Ternaux-Compans. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Oviedo y Banos J. de. Historia de la conquista y poblacion de la provincia de Venezuela. Fol. Madrid, 1823

Owen C. An Essay towards a Natural History of Serpents, in two parts; the first exhibits a general view of Serpents in their various aspects; such as their kinds, bulk, food, motion, propagation, coverture, colours. The second gives a view of most serpents that are known in the several parts of the world, illustrated with Copper Plates. To which is added a third Part, containing six Dissertations upon the primæval serpent, the fiery and the brazen serpent, the divine worship given to serpents, and origin of the same, and upon the adoration of Beasts by the Egyptians and other nations. 4to. London, 1842
——— D. Dale. Report of a Geological Exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, made in the Autumn of 1839, with Charts and Illustrations. Senate Doc. 407, 28th Congress 1st Ses. 1840
——— Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and a portion of Nebraska Territory. 4to. Philadelphia, 1852
——— H. Some Account of the Ancient and Present State of Shrewsbury. 12mo. Shrewsbury, 1808
——— An Inquiry into the present state of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament. 8vo. London, 1769
——— J. (Latine Audoenus). Epigrammata editio prioribus auctior longeque emendatior. Cura A. A. Renouard. 2 vols. 18mo. Parisiis, 1794
——— J. D.D. A Treatise on the Nature and Beauty of Gospel Worship. 8vo. London, 1812

n J. D.D. Works, edited by T. Russel, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings by W. Orme. 21 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
Vol. I. Memoirs and Indexes. II. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit. III. Discourse continued—The Reason of Faith—The Way of Understanding the Mind of God as Revealed in his Word. IV. On the Work of the Holy Spirit in Prayer—Two Discourses concerning the Holy Spirit—Of the Divine Original Authority of the Scriptures—Of the Integrity and Purity of the Hebrew and Greek Text of the Scriptures—Pro sacris Scripturis adversus hujus temporis fanaticos. V. Two Short Catechisms—A Display of Arminianism—The Death of Death in the Death of Christ. VI. The Doctrine of the Saint's Perseverance Explained. VII. Saint's Perseverance continued—Of the Mortification of Sin in Believers—Of Temptation, its nature and power. VIII. Vindiciæ evangelicæ; or the Mystery of the Gospel vindicated. IX. Same continued—On the Death of Christ and Justification—Review of Grotius on the Doctrine of the Deity of Christ—On Divine Justice. X. Of Communion with God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost—Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity. XI. Doctrine of Justification by Faith—Gospel Grounds and Evidences of the Faith of God's Elect. XII. Declaration of the Glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ God and Man—Meditations on the glory of Christ. XIII. On Indwelling Sin in Believers—The Grace and Duty of being Spiritually Minded. XIV. Practical Exposition of Psalm 130—Treatise of the Dominion of Sin and Grace—The Goodness and Severity of God in his Dealing with Sinful Churches. XV.-XVII. Sermons—The Nature of Apostasy from the Profession of the Gospel—Considerations about Union among Protestants—The State and Fate of the Protestant Religion. XVIII. Animadversions on a Treatise entitled Fiat Lux—Vindication of the Animadversions—The Church of Rome no Safe Guide. XIX. Duty of Pastors and People—Eschol, a Cluster of the Fruit of Canaan—Of Schism—Vindication of the Treatise on Schism—Answer to Cawdrey on Schism—Power of the Supreme Magistrates about Religion—On Liturgies—A Short Catechism—Vindication of the Nonconformists from the Charge of Schism. XX. An Inquiry into the Original Nature, Institution, Power, Order, and Communion of Evangelical Churches—Answer to Stillingfleet's Unreasonableness of Separation—The True Nature of a Gospel Church. XXI. Discourse concerning Evangelical Love—Truth and Innocence Vindicated—Indulgence and Toleration Considered—Miscellaneous Treatises—Of Marrying after Divorce—Of Infant Baptism—On a Libel against Dr. Owen—Orationes sex Oxonii habitæ.

——— Madden D. Revelations of Ireland in the past Generation. 8vo. Dublin, 1848

——— Richard. Fossil Mammalia being P. 1 of the Zoology of the Voyage of the Beagle, with a Geological Introduction by C. Darwin. 4to. London, 1840

——— Odontography; or a Treatise on the Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth, their physiological relations, mode of development, and microscopic structure in the vertebrate animals, with a Vol. of Plates. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1840–45

Owen Richard. Description of the Skeleton of an extinct Gigantic Sloth, with observations on the osteology, natural affinities, and probable habits of the Megatheriod Quadrupeds in general. 4to. London, 1842

——— Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals. From Notes taken by W. W. Cooper and revised by Prof. Owen. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate Animals. P. 1. Fishes. 8vo. London, 1846

——— A History of British Fossil Mammalia and Birds. 8vo. London, 1846

——— On the Nature of Limbs. 8vo. London, 1849

——— On Parthenogenesis, or the Successive Production of Procreating Individuals from a Single Ovum. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations. 4to. London, 1851

——— and Bell T. Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay. P. 1. Chelonia by Owen and Bell. P. 2. Crocodilia and Ophidia by Owen. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1849–51

——— Robert. A New View of Society, or Essays on the Formation of the Human Character, preparative to the development of a plan for gradually Ameliorating the Condition of Mankind. 8vo. London, 1817

——— and Campbell A. Debate on the Evidences of Christianity, containing an examination of the social system and of all systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times, held in the city of Cincinnati for eight days successively. 8vo. London, 1839

——— R. D. Hints on Public Architecture, containing among other illustrations, views and plans of the Smithsonian Institution, together with an Appendix relative to building materials. 4to. New York, 1849

——— W. F. W. Narrative of Voyages to Explore the Shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar. Ed. by H. B. Robinson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

Oxenham T. An Antidote against Jacobinism, a Sermon. 8vo. London, 1798

——— The Riches of Free Grace. Part 2. Being a Continuation of the Experience of the Author. 8vo. Sleaford, 1821

——— Tidings from Grantham. A Letter to T. Barston. 8vo. London, 1820

Oxford. Topographical Account of Oxfordshire, by J. N. Brewer, forming Vol. XII. P. 2 of the Beauties of England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1813

——— Engraved Illustrations of the Principal Antiquities of Oxfordshire, from Original Drawings by F. Mackenzie, accompanied with descriptive historical notices published by J. Skelton. Fol. Oxford, 1823

——— General View of its Agriculture. See Young A.

——— The University and City Guide, on a new plan. To which is added a Guide to Blenheim. 12mo. Oxford, 1839

——— Same, containing a full description of the Colleges, Halls, &c., with an account of the Dresses, Examinations, Degrees, Distinctive Ranks, Manners, and Customs of the Members of the University. 2d Edit. 12mo. Oxford, s. a.

——— Oxoniensis in Anglia Academiæ Descriptio, auctore N. Fierberto. In Leland. Itinerarium, Vol. 9.

——— Notitia Oxoniensis Academiæ. 4to. Londini, 1675

Oxford. Oxonia illustrata sive omnium celeberrimæ istius Universitatis Collegiorum, Aularum, Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ, Scholarum publicarum, Theatri Sheldoniani, necnon Urbis totius Scenographia, delineavit et sculpsit D. Loggan. Fol. Oxoniæ, 1675
——— History of the University from the death of William the Conqueror to that of Queen Elizabeth, by Sir J. Peshall. 4to. Oxf. 1773
——— Pietas Oxoniensis, or Records of the Oxford Founders, by J. Skelton. Fol. Oxford, 1828
——— Reasons of the Present Judgment of the Universitie of Oxford, concerning the solemn League and Covenant, the negative Oath, the ordinances concerning Discipline and Worship. Approved by general consent in full Convocation, June 1st, 1647. In Somers Tracts, 2d Coll. Vol. 5.
——— The Judgment and Decree of the University of Oxford, passed in their Convocation, July 21, 1683, against certain pernicious books and damnable doctrines destructive to the sacred persons of Princes, their state and government, and of all human society. Reprint in Somers Tracts, 3 Coll. Vol. 1.
——— Sundry Things from Several Hands concerning the University of Oxford, viz. A Petition from some well-affected therein—A Model for a College Reformation—Queries concerning said University. 4to. London, 1659. Reprint in Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 6.
——— Decimæ et Primitiæ Collegiorum in Universitate Oxoniensi. In Gutch Collectanea Curiosa, Vol. 1.
——— Parecbolæ sive excerpta e corpore statutorum Universitatis Oxon. Accedunt articuli religionis XXXIX. in ecclesia Anglicana recepti, necnon juramenta fidelitatis et suprematus. 12mo. Oxon. 1740
——— Corpus Statutorum Univeritsatis Oxon. sive Pandectes constitutionum Academicarum e libris publicis et regestis Univ. consarcinatus. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1768
——— Addenda ad Corpus Statutorum, necnon index alph. 4to. Oxon. 1825
——— University Statutes, translated by G. R. M. Ward. Vol. I. containing the Caroline Code, or Laudian Statutes promulgated 1636. 8vo. London, 1845
——— University Statutes, translated to 1843 by the late G. R. M. Ward, and completed under the superintendence of James Heywood. Vol. II. containing the University Statutes from 1767 to 1850. 8vo. London, 1851
——— Catalogue of all the Graduates in Divinity, Law, and Physick, and of all Masters of Arts and Doctors of Musick, who have regularly proceeded or been created in the University of Oxford between Oct. 10th 1659 and July, 1688. 12mo. Oxford, 1689
——— Same, with the Chancellors, High Stewards, Vice-Chancellors, and Proctors, 1659–1727. Also the parliament-men from 1603 to 1727. 8vo. Oxford, 1727
——— Continuations of same to 1735, 1747 and to 1760.
——— Catalogue of all Graduates, &c., 1659–1800. 8vo. Oxford, 1800
——— Catalogue of all Graduates, &c., 1659–1850. 8vo. Oxford, 1851
——— The University Calendar for 1832–'35, '37, '38, '40, '42, and '58. 8 vols. 12mo. Oxford, v. y.
——— Codices Manuscripti et impressi cum notis manuscriptis; olim D'Orvilliani qui in Bibliotheca Bodleiana apud Oxonienses adservantur. 4to. Oxonii, 1806
For other Catalogues of the Bodleian see Bandinel B., Coxe H., and James T.

Oxford. Catalogue of the Works in Medicine and Natural History contained in the Radcliffe Library, Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1835

——— Astronomical Observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory 1840–48, by M. J. Johnson. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1842–50

——— The English Prize Essays, a new edition brought down to the present time. 5 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1836
Contains Essays by Addington, Arnold, Burgess, Coleridge, Copleston, Eden, Heber, Keble, Milman, Sewell, Ld. Tenterden, Whately and others.

——— Essays contributed by Members of the University. 8vo. Lond. 1855

——— Magazine, or University Museum, calculated for general instruction and amusement. Embellished with Copper Plates. Vols. 1–10. London, 1768–73

——— Oxoniana, or Anecdotes relative to the University and City of Oxford. 4 vols. 18mo. Oxford, 1806

——— Poemata praemiis cancellarii academicis donata, et in Theatro Sheldoniana recitata. 3 vols. 12mo. Oxonii, 1810

——— Guide to the Architectural Antiquities of the Neighbourhood of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1836

——— From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey, by a companion traveller (Miss Harris). 12mo. London, 1847
For other works relating to Oxford, Historical, Descriptive, and Literary, see Amherst N., Chalmers A., Dela Motte P. H., Ingram D., Wade W. M., and Wood Anthony.

Oxley J. Journals of two Expeditions into the Interior of New South Wales. With Maps and Views of the Interior. 4to. London, 1820

Ozanam A. F. Dante et la Philosophie catholique au treizième siècle. Nouvelle édition corrigée et augmentée, suivie de recherches nouvelles sur les sources poétiques de la divine Comédie. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— J. Dictionnaire mathématique ou idée générale des Mathématiques. 4to. Amsterdam, 1691

——— Traité des lignes du premier genre expliquées par une méthode nouvelle et facile. 4to. Paris, 1687

——— Cours de Mathématique qui comprend toutes les parties de cette science les plus utiles et les plus nécessaires à un homme de Guerre. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1693

——— Nouveaux élémens d'Algèbre, ou principes généraux pour résoudre toutes sortes de problèmes de mathématique. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1702

——— Traité de l'arpentage et du toisé, nouvelle édition, mise dans un nouvel ordre par M. Audierne. 12mo. Paris, 1779

——— Récréations mathématiques et physiques, qui contiennent plusieurs problèmes d'Arithmétique, de Géométrie, de Musique, d'Optique, etc. Avec un traité des horologes élément. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1750

——— Same. Nouvelle édition totalement refondue et considérablement augmentée par Montucla. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790

——— Méthode de lever les Plans et les cartes de terre et de mer. Ouvrage entièrement refondu et considérablement augmenté par M. Audierne. 12mo. Paris, 1781

Ozeray M. I. F. De l'origine et des progrès du Christianisme Orthodoxe depuis la prédication de Jésus Christ jusqu' à la mort de Théodore le Grand. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846

P.

Pabodie W. J. Calidore, a Legendary Poem. 8vo. Boston, 1839
Pacca B. Cardinal. Historical Memoirs written by Himself, translated from the Italian by Sir G. Head. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
——— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique du dix-neuvième siècle, traduits sur la 3me Édition Italienne; enrichis d'une notice sur le cardinal Pacca, de nouveaux documens et de notes critiques. Avec le portrait du cardinal. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1833
Paccasei J. Einleïtung in die Theorie des mondes. 4to. Wien, 1783
Pacheco de Narvaez L. Libro de las grandezas de la espada, en que se declara muchos secretos del que compuso el commendador G. de Carranza. 4to. Madrid, 1600
Pacho J. R. Relation d'un voyage dans la Marmarique, la Cyrénaique et les Oasis d'Audjelah et de Maradèh, accompagnée de cartes géographiques et topographiques et de planches représentant les monuments de ces contrées. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Rapport des commissaires nommés par la commission centrale de la Société de géographie, pour examiner les résultats du voyage de M. Pacho dans la Cyrénaique. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Pachomius S. Regula monachorum, epistolæ ac verba mystica. Acced. Præcepta ex ms. cod. Florentino. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 4.
Pachymeres G. De Michæle Palæologo sive Historia Rerum a M. Palæologo ante imperium et in imperio gestarum. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
——— De Andronico Palæologo, sive Historia rerum ab Andronico seniore in Imperio gestarum atque ad annum ejus ætatis undequinquagesimum. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
——— De Michæle et Andronico Palæologis libri tredecim, recognovit J. Bekkerus. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1835
——— Histoire des empereurs Michael et Andronique Palæologue, traduite par L. Cousin. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1685
——— Paraphrasis in opera S. Dionysii Areopagitæ. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 2.
Pacian S. Barcilonen. Epistolæ ad Symphronianun Novatianum, paræsesio ad pœnitentiam et sermo de baptismo. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 7.
——— Extant Works, with Notes and Indices, with Cyprian's Epistles. 8vo. Oxford, 1844
Pacuvius Fragmenta. In Collectio Pisaurensis Poem. Lat. Vol. 4.
——— Same. In Corpus Poetarum ed. Maittaire, Vol. 2.
Padilla A. Historia de la fondacion y discorso de la provincia de Santiago de Mexico de la orden de predicadores por las vidas de sus varones insignes y casos notables de nueva España. Fol. Brusseles, 1625
——— F. de. Historia ecclesiastica de España del naciemento di Christo hasta el ano di 700. 2 vols. Fol. Malaga, 1605
Padua Guida della città e della sua provincia. 8vo. Padoua, 1842
——— Saggi scientifici e letterari dell' Accademia di Padoua. 4 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1786–99

Padua Memorie dell' Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed. Arte. 4to. Padoua, 1809

——— Nuovi Saggi dell' Accademia Cesareo-regia. 6 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1817–47

——— Prospetto degli Studj dell' imperiale Università per l'anno scholastico 1822–23. 4to. Padoua, 1822

——— Catalogo dei Codici manoscritti esistenti di S. Antonio di P. da L. Minciotti con brevissime cenni biografici degli autori. 8vo. Padoua, 1842

——— L'Orto botanico. 8vo. Padoua, 1842

Paduanius J. De compositione et usu multiformium horologiorum solarium ad omnes totius orbis regiones ac situs in qualibet superficie. 4to. Venetiis, 1582

Paestum. Rovine della città di Pesto detto ancora Posidonia (da Paoli). Fol. Roma, 1784
The work contains six dissertations in Latin and Italian on the ruins of Paestum, illustrated by 65 architectural and archæological Plates. See also Lagardette C. M., Ruines de Pæstum, Piranesi Rovine di Pesto and Wilkins Magna Grecia.

Paetus L. De mensuris et ponderibus Romanis et Græcis cum his quæ hodie Romæ sunt collatis. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 11.

Pagan B. F. de. Relation historique et géographique de la grande rivière des Amazons dans l'Amérique, extraite de divers auteurs et réduite en meilleure forme. 8vo. Paris, 1655

——— La théorie des Planètes, où tous les orbes célestes sont géometriquement ordonnés, contre le sentiment des Astronomes. 4to. Paris, 1657

——— Tables astronomiques données pour la juste supputation des Planètes des Éclipses et des figures célestes, avec les méthodes de trouver les longitudes. 4to. Paris, 1658

Paganel C. Histoire de Scanderbeg ou Turks et Chrétiens au quinzième siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Paganini N. See Conestabile G. C. Vita di.

Paganus. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ. Vol. V. p. 1.

Page J. Harmonica Sacra, a Collection of Anthems in score, selected for Cathedral and Parochial Churches, from the most eminent Masters of the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 3 vols. Fol. London, s. a.

——— P. T. Traité d'Économie politique et de commerce des colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1801

——— Sir T. H. Considerations upon the State of Dover Harbour. 4to. Canterbury, 1784

——— T. J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and Paragnay, being a Narrative of the Exploration of the Tributaries of the River la Plata and adjacent countries during the years 1853–56, under the orders of the U. S. Government, with Map and Engravings. 8vo. New York, 1859

Pagés P. M. F. Voyages autour du Monde et vers les deux Poles par terre et par mer pendant les années 1767–76. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1782

——— Same, translated into English. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

——— Fr. Cours d'études encyclopédiques, redigé sur un plan neuf. 6 vols. et Atlas. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

Paget J. Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850

Pagi L. Histoire des révolutions des Pays-Bas 1559–84. Sec. Édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1728

Pagni G. Lettere a F. Redi in ragguaglio di quanto egli vidde et operò in Tunisi. 8vo. Firenze, 1829

Pagnoncelli A. Sull' antichissima origine e successione déi governi municipali nelle città Italiane. 2 vols. 8vo. Bergamo, 1823

Pagnozzi G. B. Geografia moderna universale, ovvero descrizione fisica, statistica topografica di tutti i paesi conosciuti della terra. 14 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1822–28

Paguierre M. Classification and Description of the Wines of Bordeaux. Trans. from the French. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1828

Pahlin. See Palin.

Paignon M. E. Théorie légale des operations de Banque, ou droits et devoirs des banquiers en matière de commerce d'argent. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Paillot de Montabert J. N. Traité complet de la Peinture, avec atlas de 144 planches de figures explicatives. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— L'Artistaire, livre des principales initiations aux beaux-arts. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage, from an unique copy, printed by Wynkyn de Worde, Percy Society Reprint. 8vo. London, 1845

Paine Js. Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Noblemen and Gentlemen's Houses, and also of Stabling, Bridges, Public and Private Temples and other garden buildings executed by him in different counties of England. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1767–83

——— M. Medical and Physiological Commentaries. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840–44

——— A Lecture on the Improvement of Medical Education in the U. S. 4to. New York, 1843

——— The Institutes of Medicine. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Same. Fifth Edition. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— A Defence of the Medical Profession of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— A Lecture on the Philosophy of Medicine. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— A Discourse on the Soul and Instinct, physiologically distinguished from Materialism. Enlarged Edit. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— Essays on the Philosophy of Vitality, as contradistinguished from chemical and mechanical philosophy, and on the modus operandi of remedial agents. 8vo. New York, 1842

——— R. Treat. Works in Verse and Prose with Notes, to which are prefixed Sketches of his Life, Character, and Writings, by C. Prentiss. 8vo. Boston, 1812

——— R. Troupe. Memoir of, by his Parents, printed for private distribution. 4to. New York, 1852

——— Th. Rights of Man, being an answer to Mr. Burke on the French Revolution. Part 1 and 2. 8th Ed. 8vo. London, 1791

——— Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1776

——— Same. (Reprint.) 8vo. London, 1791

Paine Th. Letters to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America, in which the Abbé's mistakes in his account of the Revolution of America are corrected. 8vo. London, 1791
——— Theological Works. 12mo. London, 1822
——— Letter to the Earl of Shelburne on his Speech. 8vo. London, 1791
——— Thoughts on the Peace, and the probable advantage thereof to the U. S. of A. 8vo. London, 1791
——— A Letter to Mr. Dundas in Answer to his Speech. 8vo. London, 1792
——— Two Letters to Lord Onslow. 8vo. London, 1792
——— Décadence et chute du système des finances d'Angleterre, trad. de l'Anglais par F. Lanthenas. 8vo. Paris, 1796
——— Theologische Werke übersetzt. 4to. Stolberg, 1848
For Biographies of Paine see Cheetham J., Oldys F., Rickman T. C., Sherman W. T.

Painter W. The first Tome of the Palace of Pleasure, beautified, adorned, and well furnished with pleasant histories and excellent novels, chosen and selected out of divers good and commendable authors, from the edition printed by T. Marsh, 1575. Edited by J. Haslewood.
The second Tome of the Palace of Pleasure, containing store of goodly histories, tragical matters, and other moral arguments from the Edition printed by T. Marsh, edited by J. Haslewood. Parts 1 and 2. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1813

Paitoni J. M. Biblioteca degli autori antichi Greci e Latini volgarizzati, che abbraccia la notizia delle loro edizioni, nella quale si esamina particularmente quanto ne hanno scritti i celebri Maffei, Fontanini, Zeno ed Argelati, in fine si da la notitia de' volgarizzamenti de la Bibbia, del messale e del Breviario. 5 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1766–67

Palæmon L. A. Ars grammatica. In Gramm. Lat. ed. Putsch, Vol. 2.

Palæontology. See Fischer von Waldheim Bibliographia Palæont.

Palæphatus. De incredibilibus, græce, textum edidit ad fidem cod. ms. Mosquensis aliorumque, et libri Aldini, denuo recensuit, emendavit, explicavit indicemque verborum græcorum copiosissimum adjecit J. F. Fischerus. Accessere prolusiones quatuor in Palæphati fabulas. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1789
——— Same, in Opuscula Mythologica ed. Gale.

Palaiseau J. L. G. B. Traité de perspective à l'usage des peintres, architectes, graveurs, etc. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1818

Palafox y Mendoza J. de. Historia real sagrada, luz de principes y subditos; injusticias qui intervenieron en la muerte di Christo. Fol. Madrid, 1768

Palatine Anthology. See Halliwell J. O.

Palatius P. Novæ Ephemerides motuum solis 1664–1670. Fol. Romæ, 1664

Palearius A. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Ital. Vol. II. p. 1.

Paleoti C. Poemata. Ibid.

Paleotto G. Acta Concilii Tridentini ab anno 1562–63, usque in finem concilii, Pio IV. P.M., et alia multa circa dictum concilium fragmenta, nunc primum in lucem vindicata, edente J. Mendham. 8vo. Londini, 1842

Palermo F. Narrazioni e documenti sulla storia del regno di Napoli dall' anno 1522 al anno 1667, raccolti e ordinati con illustrazioni. 8vo. Firenze, 1846

Palermo F. I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze. 4to. Firenze, 1853
——— Classazioni dei Libri a stampa dell' I. R. Biblioteca Palatina, in correspondenza di un nuovo ordinamento delle scibile umano. 8vo. Firenze, 1854
Palestrina. Selection from his works, comprising Masses, Lamentations, Chants, Motetts, and Hymns, with an accompaniment for the Organ or Pianoforte, arranged by J. M. Capes, the whole carefully revised by V. Novello. Fol. London, s. a.
Paley W. Works, with a Memoir by R. Lynam. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
Vol. I. Evidences of Christianity—Moral and Political Philosophy.
II. Natural Theology—Horæ Paulinæ—Clergyman's Companion in Visiting the Sick—Sermons on Several Subjects and on Public Occasions.
——— Natural Theology, with Illustrative Notes by Lord Brougham. 3 vols. London, 1845–53
——— Evidences of Christianity—Horæ Paulinæ. In Vol. entitled Christian Literature.
Palfrey J. G. Academical Lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1838–40
——— Discourse on the Rev'd J. T. Kirkland. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840
——— Statistics of the Condition and Prospects of certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts, prepared from the returns of the Assessors. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— Tables of Bearings, Distances, Latitudes, Longitudes, ascertained by the Astronomical Survey of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— History of New England. Vol. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1858
Palgrave F. History of England. Anglo-Saxon Period. 12mo. London, 1831
——— The History of Normandy and of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–57
Vol. I. General Relations of Mediæval Europe—The Carlovingian Empire—The Danish expeditions in the Gauls and Establishment of Rollo.
II. The First Dukes of Normandy; Rollo, Guillaume longue épée et Richard sans peur.
Palin N. G. de. Essai sur les Hiéroglyphes ou nouvelles lettres sur ce sujet. 4to. Weimar, 1804
——— De l'Étude des Hiéroglyphes—Fragments. Atlas 4to. et 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1812
——— Antiquités Égyptiennes recueillies par M. de Palin, publiées par MM. Dorow et Klaproth en 33 planches, précédées d'observations critiques sur l'Alphabet Hiéroglyphique découvert par Champollion et sur le progrès fait jusqu'à ce jour dans l'art de déchiffrer les anciennes écritures Égyptiennes par J. Klaproth. Fol. Paris, 1829
——— Nouvelles réchereches sur l'inscription de Rosette. 8vo. Florence, 1830
Palisot-Beauvois A. M. F. J. Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique dans les Royaumes d'Ovare et de Benin, à Saint-Domingue et dans les États-Unis pendant les années 1786–97. Fol. Paris, 1805
——— Prodrome des cinquième et sixième Familles de l'Æthéogamie; Les Mousses et les Lycopodes. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Palissot C. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de notre littérature depuis Francois 1r jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Palladio A. L'Architettura, divisa in quattro libri, ne' quali dopo un breve trattato de' cinque ordini e di quegli avvertimenti, che sono piu necessari a fabbricare si tratta delle case privati, delle vie, de' ponti, delle Piazzi, de' Xiste di Tempi, colle loro piante ed elevazioni, aggiuntevi in oltre alcune noti ed osservazioni di Inigo Jones. Il tutto riveduto da G. Leoni. Letterpress in Italian, English, and French. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1715

——— Les Thermes des Romains d'après l'édition de Londres faite 1731, sur les dessins originaux de l'auteur. Fol. Paris, 1838

Palladius-Rutilius. See Rei Rusticæ Scriptores.

——— Episc. Helen. Historia Lausiaca. In Meursius Opera, Vol. 8.

——— De vita et conversatione J. Chrysostomi. In Gallandius Bibl. Pat. Vol. 8.

Pallas E. De l'influence de l'électricité atmosphérique et terrestre sur l'organisme, et de l'effet de l'isolement électrique, considéré comme moyen curatif et preservatif d' un grand nombre de maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— P. S. Observations sur la formation des montagnes et les changements arrivés au globe, particulièrement à l'égard de l'empire Russe. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1777

——— Novæ species quadrupedum e glirium ordine, cum illustrationibus variis ex hoc ordine animalium. 4to. Erlangæ, 1778

——— Flora Rossica seu Stirpium Imperii Rossici per Europam et Asiam indigenarum, Descriptiones et Icones. 2 vols. Fol. Petropoli, 1784–88

——— Original Drawings of the same.

——— Voyages en differentes provinces de l'Empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale, trad. de l'Allemand, avec atlas. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1788–93

——— Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire in the years 1793–94, translated from the German Second Edition. Illustrated with 101 Plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1812

——— Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica—sistens omnium animalium in imperio Rossico et adjacentibus maribus observatorum recensionem, domicilia, mores et descriptiones, anatomen atque icones pluriorum. 3 vols. 4to. Petropoli.

——— Nordische, neue nordische und neueste nordische Beiträge zur physikalischen und geographischen Erdbeschreibung Naturgeschichte und Oeconomie herausgegeben von C. S. Pallas. 7 vols. 8vo. Saint Petersburg, 1781–96

Pallavicino C. I Docks o porti artefatti. 8vo. Genova, 1842

——— F. Opere scelte; La Pudicitia schernita—Il divortio celeste—Il Corriero svaligiato. Baccinata ovvero Battarella per le api Barbarine. Dialogo tra due soldati di Duca di Parma—La disgrazia del conte d'Olivarez. La rete di Vulcano. L'Anima. 12mo. Villafranca, 1673

——— Sforza, Card. Opere. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Milano, 1834
Vol. I. Storia del Concilio di Trento—Rifiuto di Pietro Soave. II. Continuazione della Storia—Dell Bene—Trattato dello stile e del dialogo—Arte della perfezione cristiana.

——— Istoria del concilio di Trento; con aggiunte inedite e note tratte da varii Autori. 13 vols. 12mo. Roma, 1845–48

Pallegoix D. J. B. Grammatica linguæ Thai. 4to. Bankok, 1850

Pallegoix D. J. B. Dictionarium linguæ Thai sive Siamensis, interpretatione latina gallica et anglica illustratum. Fol. Parisiis, 1854

——— Description du Royaume Thai au Siam, comprenant la Topographie, Histoire naturelle, Mœurs et Coutumes, Législation, Commerce, Industrie, Langue, Littérature, Religion, Annales de Thai, et Précis historique de la Mission. Avec Carte et Gravures. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Palleske E. Schiller's Leben und Werke. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Palloni G. Commentario sul morbo petechiale dell' anno 1817, con alcuni cenni sui contagi in genere e sopra il principio di vita. 8vo. Livorno, 1819

——— Si la febbre gialla sia o no un contagio; memoria. 8vo. Livorno, 1824

——— Sulle costituzioni epidemiche, e sui mali endemici; memoria. 8vo. Livorno, 1827

Palma C. F. Notitia rerum Hungaricarum. Ed. tertia novis curis recognita, et multis cum ad historiam, tum ad jus publicum Hungaricum accessionibus locupletata. 3 vols. 8vo. Pestini et Budæ, 1785

Palmblad W. F. Geographisk, archæologisk och historisk Beskrifning. Med tvenne chartor, tvenne plancher samt en vignette. 8vo. Upsala, 1828

Palmer Sir G. Les Reports Ovesque deux Tables, l'un des Nosmes des Cases, l'auter des principal matters conteinus en y ceux. Fol. London, 1688

——— Joel. Journal of Travels over the Rocky Mountains to the Mouth of the Columbia River, made during the years 1845-46, containing minute descriptions of the Valleys of the Willamette, Umpqua, and Clamet, a general description of Oregon Territory, its inhabitants, climate, &c. 12mo. Cinn. 1852

——— John. Journal of Travels in the U. S. of N. A. and in L. Canada in the year 1817, containing particulars relating to the prices of land, remarks on the country and people, and an account of the commerce and present state of Washington, New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Baltimore, Albany, Cincinnati, Pittsburg, Quebec, and Montreal. 8vo. London, 1818

——— S. Popular Illustrations of Medicine. 8vo. London, 1829

——— A Pentaglot Dictionary of the terms employed in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Practical Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Medical Jurisprudence, Materia-Medica, Pharmacy, Medical Zoology, Botany, and Chemistry, in French, Greek, Latin, German, and English. 8vo. London, 1845

——— W. Origines liturgicæ, or Antiquities of the English Ritual, and a Dissertation on Primitive Liturgies. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1832

Palmerin de Inglaterra. See Moraes F.

Palmerius M. Flor. De captivitate Pisarum sive de bello contra Pisanos gesto a Florentinis anno 1406. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Scrip. Vol. 19.

——— De vita et rebus gestis N. Acciajoli commentarius. Ibid. Vol. 13.

——— M. Pisan. Opus de temporibus suis ab anno 1449, ad ann. 1482. In Tartini Rer. Ital. Scrip. Vol. 1.

Palmieri V. Analisi ragionata de' sistemi e de' fondamenti dell' ateismo e dell' incredulità. 7 vols. 8vo. Genova, 1811–14

Palomino A. El Museo pictorico y escala optica. 2 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1715–24

Vol. I. Theorica de la pintura; en que se describe su origen, essencia, especies y qualidades, con todos los demas accidentes, que la enriquezen è ilustran. Y se prueban, con demonstraciones mathematicas, y filosoficas sus mas radicales fundamentos.

II. Practica de la pintura. En que se trata de el modo de pintar à el olio, temple, y fresco. Y de la Perspectiva comun; la de Techos, Angulos, Teatros y monumentos de Perspectiva.

Palsgrave J. L'éclaircissement de la langue Française, suivi de la Grammaire de Giles du Guez, publiés pour la première fois en France par F. Genin. 4to. Paris, 1852

Palsson S. Æfisaga Jons Eyrikssonar. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1828

Paludan-Müller C. P. Observationes criticæ de foedere inter Daniam Sueciam et Norvegiam auspiciis Margaretæ Reginæ icto. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1840

——— Grevens Feide skildret efter trykte og utrykte Kilder. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbn. 1853

Pambour F. M. G. de. Traité théorique et pratique des machines locomotives. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Théorie des Machines à vapeur, ouvrage destiné à prouver l'inexactitude des méthodes en usage pour évaluer les effets ou les proportions des machines à vapeur, et à y substituer une série de formules analytiques propres à déterminer la vitesse d'une machine donnée sous une charge connue, sa charge pour une vitesse fixée, sa vaporisation pour des effets voulus, sa force en chevaux, son effet utile pour une consommation connue d'eau et de combustible, etc. etc. 2me Edition avec Atlas de 24 Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1844

Pamphilus S. Expositio capitum Actuum Apostolorum et Apologia pro Origine. Accesserunt Acta Passionis. In Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 4.

Pamphleteer (The). In Fifty Eight Numbers, forming 29 vols. 8vo. London, 1813–28

Vol. 29 contains a general Classed Catalogue of the pamphlets contained in all the Volumes.

Pananti F. Narrative of a Residence in Algiers, comprising a geographical and historical account of the Regency; biographical sketches of the Dey and his ministers; observations on the relations of the Barbary States, with the Christian powers, and the necessity and importance of their complete subjugation; with Notes and Illustrations by E. Blaquiere. 4to. London, 1818

——— Avventure e osservazioni sopra le coste di Barberia. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

Panchaud B. Entretiens ou Lécons mathématiques, sur la manière d'étudier cette science, et sur ces principales utilités. 12mo. Genève, 1743

Pancirolli G. Nova Reperta sive rerum memorabilium recens inventarum et veteribus incognitarum. Liber secundus ex Italico Latine redditus et commentariis illustratus ab H. Salmuth. 12mo. Ambergæ, 1608

Pancirolli G. History of many memorable things lost, which were in use among the Ancients, and an account of many excellent things now in use among the Moderns, both natural and artificial. To this English edition a supplement to the Chapter on Printing, and what the Moderns have found that the Ancients never knew. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1715

——— Descriptio urbis Romæ. De quatuordecim regionibus urbis Romæ. In Grævius Thesaurus, Vol. 3.

——— De claris Legum Interpretibus cura D. G. Hoffmanni. 4to. Lip. 1721

Pancoucke A. F. Les amusemens mathématiques. 12mo. Lille, 1749

——— Dictionnaire des proverbes François et des façons de parler comiques, burlesques et familières. Avec l'explication et les étymologies les plus avérées. 12mo. Paris, 1758

Pancoast J. A Treatise on Operative Surgery, containing a description of the various processes of the art, including all the new operations, exhibiting the state of surgical science in its present advanced condition. With eighty Plates, containing four hundred and eighty-six separate illustrations. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. 4to. Philadelphia, 1852

Pandolfini A. Trattato del governo della Famiglia colla vita del Medisimo scritta da V. da Bisticci. 8vo. Milano, 1802

Panegyrici veteres quos ex codice ms. librisque collatis recensuit ac notis integris iisque partim adhuc ineditis C. G. Schwarzii et excerptis aliorum additis etiam suis instruxit et illustravit W. Jaeger. 2 vols. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1778

Panella F. Venetorum commercium et navigationes. Oratio. 8vo. Patavii, 1847

Panidèa, or an omnipresent reason, considered as the creative and sustaining Logos, by Theoptes (Durfee J.). 8vo. Boston, 1846

Panini. Acht Bücher grammatischer Regeln herausgegeben und erläutert von O. Böhtlingk. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1839–40
See Sidhanta Kamoudi.

Panizza B. Osservazioni antropo-zootomico-fisiologiche, con dieci tavole incise in rame. Fol. Pavia, 1830

Panizzi A. Bibliographical Notices of several editions of the Orlando Furioso printed before 1551. Life of Ariosto prefixed to his Edition of the Orlando Furioso in 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

Panlessico Italiano ossia Dizionario universale della lingua Italiana che presenta regolarmente coordinata l'intera suppellettile di essa, tratta dalle numerosissime opere grammaticali e lessigrafiche finora pubblicati sulla medesima, ed in parte inedita; Corredato pure della correspondenza colle lingue latina, greca, tedesca, francese, ed inglese, non meno che delle etomologie delle sinonimie e delle differenze e gradazioni di significato tra i vocaboli che sembrano sononimi; lavoro diligimente compilato da una società di Filoglotti e diretto da M. Brognolo. 2 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1839

Pannoniæ historia chronologica res per Ungariam, Transylvaniam, jam inde a constitutione regnorum illorum usque ad Rodolphum II. maxime vere hoc bello gestæ. Vitæ, item Acta, et Victoriæ reliquorum ejus belli Procerum, Icones genuinæ regum, ducum et procerum ejusdem militiæ. Tabula Chorographica Ungariæ toti nova, etc., omnia in aes eleganter incisei per T. de Bry (auctore J. J. Boissard). 4to. Francofurti, 1596

Panofka T. Musée Blacas; Monuments Grecs, Etrusques et Romains. Liv. 1–4. Vases Peints. Fol. Paris, 1829

——— Zeus Basileus und Herakles Kallinikos. 4to. Berlin, 1847

Panoplist (The), and Panoplist and Missionary Herald. Vols. 1–16. 8vo. Boston, 1806–20

See Missionary Herald.

Pantaleon de Ribera Obras. Poesias y Prosas ilustradas por D. J. Pellicer de Tovar. 12mo. Madrid, 1634

——— H. Militaris ordinis Johannitarum Rhodiorum aut Melitensium equitum rerum memorabilium terra marique a sexcentis fere annis pro republica Christiana, in Asia, Africa, et Europa, contra Barbaros, Saracenos, Arabes et Turcas fortiter gestarum, ad præsentem usque (1581) annum, historia nova. Fol. Basileæ, 1581

Pantcha-Tantra ou les cinq ruses, fables du Brahme Vichnou-Sarma; aventures de Paramata et autres contes; le tout traduit sur les originaux par J. A. Dubois. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Pantheisticon, sive formula celebrandæ sodalitatis socraticæ in tres particulas divisa—Pantheistarum mores et axiomata—numen et philosophiam—libertatem et non fallentem legem. 8vo. Cosmopoli, 1720

Pantinus P. De dignitatibus et officiis regni ac domus regiæ Gothorum commentarius. In Schott. Hisp. Illustr. Vol. 2.

Panvinius O. De ludis Circensibus et de Triumphis cum notis Argoli, Pinelli et Maderi. Fol. Patavii, 1681

——— Same in Grævius Thesaurus, Vol. 2.

——— Amplissimi ornatissimique triumphi uti L. Paulus, P. Africanus Æmilianus, C. N. Pompeius Magnus, Julius Augustus, Vespasianus et alii Imperatores Romani triumpharunt accuratissima descriptio nunc Romæ apud Godf. de Scalchi edita. Obl. 4to. Romæ, 1618

——— Same in Grævius Thesaurus, Vol. 9.

——— De Ecclesiis Christianorum. De Sacrosancta basilica, baptisterio et patriarchio Lateranensi. De rebus antiquis memorabilibus et præstantia basilicæ S. Petri Apostolorum principis. De cardinalium origine. De sacrorum cleri ordinum origine. In Maï Spicilegium, Vol. 8.

——— De ludis sæcularibus. De Sibyllis et Carm. Sibyll. In Miscell. Ital. Vol. 1.

——— De civitate Romana. Imperium Romanum in Grævius Thes. Vol. 1.

——— De antiquis Romanorum nominibus. Ibid. Vol. 2.

Panza M. Della Libreria Vaticana ragionamenti ne' quali non solamente si discorre dell' origine e rinovazione di essa; mà anco con l'occasione delle pitture che vi sono nuovamente fatte si ragiona di tutte l'opere di N. S. Sisto V. etc. 4to. Roma, 1590

Panzano J. L. Annales de Aragon desde el año 1540–58. 4to. Zaragoça, 1705

Panzer G. W. Litterarisches Nachricht von den aller ältesten gedruckten Bibeln aus dem fünfzehnden Jahrhundert welche in der Bibliothek des Reichstadt Nürnberg aufbewahrt werden. 4to. Nürnberg, 1777

——— Geschichte der Nürnbergischen Ausgaben der Bibel von Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst bis auf unsere Zeiten. 4to. Nürn. 1778

Panzer G. W. Ausführliche Beschreibung der ältesten Augsburgischen Ausgaben der Bibel mit literarischen Anmerkungen. 4to. Nürnberg, 1780

——— Annalen der ältern deutschen Literatur, oder Anzeige und Beschreibung derjenigen Bücher, welche von Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst bis 1526 in deutscher sprache gedruckt werden sind. 2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1788 and 1805

——— Versuch einer kurzen Geschichte der Römisch-catholischen deutschen Bibelübersetzung. 4to. Nüremberg, 1781

——— Älteste Buchdruckergeschichte Nürnbergs, oder Verzeichness aller von Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst bis 1500 in Nürnberg gedruckten Bücher mit literarischen Bemerkungen. 4to. Nürnberg, 1789

——— Annales Typographici ab artis inventæ origine ad annum 1500 post M. Denisii aliorumque doctissimorum virorum curas in ordinem redacti, emendati et aucti. 12 vols. 4to. Norimbergia, 1793–97

——— G. W. F. Insecten Fauna Deutschlands aus 109 Heften bestehend.
The copy in the Astor Library is the Nuremberg edition originally published in duodecimo; it belonged to the distinguished naturalist Toussaint Charpentier, by whom the drawings of the Insects were arranged on Folio pages with the descriptions on the opposite pages and bound in nine Folio volumes, with marginal notes in manuscript. The number of insects described and delineated in coloured plates is 2592.

——— Beiträge zur Geschichte der Insekten. Symbolæ Entomologicæ. 4to. Erlangen, 1802

——— Kritische Revision der Insekten Fauna Deutschlands. 2 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1805
Vol. II. has the following second Title.
Entomologischer Versuch die Jurinischen Gattungen der Linnéschen Hymenoptern nach dem Fabrizinsschen System zu prüfen in Bezug auf die in d. deutschen Insektenfauna bekannt gemachten Gattungen und Arten dieser Klasse, mit zwei illuminirten Kupfertafeln.

——— Index Entomologicus, sistens omnes insectorum species in Fauna Insectorum Germanica descriptas atque delineatas secundum methodum Fabricianam, adjectis emendationibus observationibus. Pars 1. Eleutherata. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1813

——— J. F. H. Bruchstücke zu J. Regiomontan's Leben. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1781

Panzirolli. See Pancirolli.

Paoli D. Ricerche sul moto molecolare de' solidi. 8vo. Firenze, 1840

——— Pasq. de'. Lettere con note e proemio di N. Tommaseo. 8vo. Firenze, 1846

——— Paul A. Avanzi delle Antichità che esistano a Pozzuoli, Cuma e Baja. Explanations in Italian and Latin. Fol. Florentiæ, 1768

——— Præsti quod Posidoniam etiam dixere rudera. Fol. Romæ, 1784

——— Pietro. Elementi di Algebra, tertia Edizione con correzioni e giunte dell' autore. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Pisa, 1803

——— Supplemento agli elementi di Algebra. 4to. Pisa, 1804

Paolino a S. Bartolomeo F. Systema Brahmanicum-liturgicum-mythologicum civile, ex monumentis Indicis musei Borgiani Velitris. Dissertationibus historico-criticis. 4to. Romæ, 1791

——— Examen historico-criticum codicum Indicorum Bibliothecæ sacræ congregationis de propaganda fide. 4to. Romæ, 1792

——— Musei Borgiani Velitris Codices manuscripti; Avenses, Peguani, Siamici, Malabarici, Indostani. 4to. Romæ, 1793

——— India Orientalis Christiana, continens fundationes ecclesiarum, seriem Episcoporum, missiones, schismata, persecutiones, reges, viros illustres. 4to. Romæ, 1794

——— De veteribus Indis, dissertatio in qua cavillationes auctoris alphabeti Tibetani castigantur. 4to. Romæ, 1795

——— Viaggio alle Indie Orientali. 4to. Romæ, 1796

——— De antiquitate et affinitate linguæ Zendicæ Sanscridamicæ et Germanicæ, dissertatio. 4to. Patavii, 1798

——— Vyàcarana seu locupletissima Sanscridamicæ linguæ institutio, in usum fidei præconum in India Orientali et virorum litteratorum in Europa adornata. 4to. Romæ, 1804

Papai F. P. Dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum, succum et medullam purioris Latinitatis, ejusque genuinam in linguam Hungaricam conversionem, ad mentem et sensum proprium scriptorum classicorum exhibens. 4to. Cibinii, 1767

——— Dictionarium Hungarico-Latinum olim magna cura a Molnar collectum tandem revisum et locupletatum. 4to. Cibinii, 1767

Papal Usurpations and Persecutions as exercised in ancient and modern times, with respect both to Princes and People, a fair warning to all Protestants to guard themselves with the utmost caution against the encroachments and invasions of Popery as they value their Estates, Lives, and Liberties. Anonymous. (By the Rev. T. Bray.) Fol. London, 1712

Pape W. Handwörterbuch der Griechischen Sprache; zweite Auflage. 4 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1843–49

Vols. I. II. Griechisch-Deutsches Handwörterbuch. III. Wörterbuch der griechischen Eigennamen. IV. Deutsches-Griechisches Wörterbuch.

Paparo E. Il viaggio pittorico, Canti. 8vo. Messina, 1833

Papencordt F. Geschichte der Vandalischen Herrschaft in Afrika. Gekrönte Preisschrift in Paris, 1836. 8vo. Berlin, 1837

Papendrecht C. P. Hoynck van. Analecta Belgica. Vita Viglii ab Aytta-Zuichemi ab ipso Viglio scripta, ejusque necnon J. Hopperi et J. B. Tassii opera historica aliaque analecta ad Historiam scissi Belgii potissimum attinentia, collegit, digessit, notisque illustravit. 6 vols. 4to. Hagæ, 1743

Papers and Practical Illustrations of Public Works of recent Construction, both British and American, supplementary to previous publications. With fifty Engravings. Fol. London, 1856

Papi L. Lettere sull' Indie Orientali. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1802

Papiers d'État, Pièces et Documents relatifs à l'histoire de l'Écosse au sixième siècle, tirés des Bibliothèques et des Archives de France, et publiés pour le Bannatyne Club par A. Teulet. 2 vols. 4to. Paris (1854)

Papillon J. M. Traité historique et pratique de la Gravure en bois, ouvrage enrichi de morceaux de sa composition et de sa gravure. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1766

Papillon Abbé P. Bibliothéque des auteurs de Bourgogne. 2 vols. Fol. Dijon, 1745
——— La Ferte D. P. J. de. Leçons élémentaires de Mathématiques contenant les principes de l'Arithmétique, de la Géométrie et de l'Astronomie, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784
Papon J. P. Histoire du gouvernement Français depuis l'assemblée des Notables, tenue le 22 Fevrier 1787, jusqu'à la fin de la même année. 8vo. Londres, 1788
Pappelbaum C. T. Catalogus librorum, inter quos bibliotheca Horatiana eminet. 8vo. Berlin, 1826
Pappus Alex. Mathematicæ collectiones in latinum conversæ et commentariis illustratæ a F. Commandino. Fol. Venetiis, 1589
——— Same. In hac editione ab innumeris quibus scatebant mendis et præcipue in Græco contextu diligenter vindicatæ. Fol. Bononiæ, 1660
Papworth J. Essay on the causes of the Dry Rot in Buildings, including some observations on the cure of the dry rot and of the admission of air into the parts of buildings affected by that disease. 4to. London, 1803
——— J. B. Hints on Ornamental Gardening, consisting of a series of designs for garden buildings useful to decoration, gates, fences, and railing, accompanied by observations on the principles and theory of rural improvement, interspersed with remarks on rural architecture. 8vo. London, 1823
——— J. W. & W. Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries, public and private, their establishment, formation, arrangement, and architectural construction, with illustrations. Imp. 8vo. London, 1853
Paquet J. Mémoire qui a obtenu le prix sur la question proposée d'examiner quel était l'état des institutions provinciales et communales et des corporations des pays de l'ancienne France à l'avènement de Louis XI.; quel était l'état des institutions du même ordre dans les pays réunis à la France sous le règne de ce prince à l'époque de cette réunion; quelles modifications ces diverses institutions ont éprouvé pendant son règne. 8vo. Paris, 1835
Paquot J. M. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire littéraire de dix-sept provinces des Pays-Bas, de la principauté de Liége et de quelques contrées voisines. 18 vols. 12mo. Louvain, 1763–70
Para du Phanjas Abbé. Théorie des êtres insensibles ou cours complet de métaphysique sacrée et profane mise à la portée de tout le monde. Nouvelle Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1779
——— Théorie des êtres sensibles ou cours complet de physique spéculative, expérimentale, systématique et géometrique. Nouvelle édition rectifiée et augmentée. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1788
——— Théorie de nouvelle découverte, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1786
——— Principes de calcul et de la géometrie. Cours complet de mathematiques élémentaires. 8vo. Paris, 1783
Parabosco G. Lettere amorose con alcune altri di nuovo aggiunte. 8vo. Venezia, 1584
——— I Diporti, ovvero novelle. 8vo. Milano, 1814
Paracelsus Bombast ab Hohenheim A. P. T. Opera omnia medico-chemico-chirurgica. Editio novissima et emendatissima ad Germanica et Latina exemplaria accuratissime collata; variis tractatibus et opusculis summa hinc inde diligentiâ conquisitis. 3 vols. Fol. Genevæ, 1658

Paradin G. Chronique de Savoye revue et nouvellement augmentée avec les figures de toutes les Alliances des mariages faicts en la maison de Savoye depuis le commencement jusqu'à présent. Fol. Lyon, 1561

Paradisi J. Osservazioni sopra il discorso di Cuvier su le revoluzioni del Globo. 8vo. Firenze, 1827

——— Riflessioni su le rivoluzione del globo. 8vo. Romæ, 1830

Paramatta. Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory at P. by C. Rumker. 4to. London, 1827

Paramelle. L'art de découvrir les sources. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Paramo L. De Origine et progressu sanctæ inquisitionis ejusque dignitate et utilitate. De Romani Pontificis potestate; de potestate delegata Inquisitorum, de Edicto fidei et de ordine judiciario S. officii, questiones X. Fol. Matriti, 1598

Paravey C. H. de. Essai sur l'origine unique et hiéroglyphique des Chiffres et des lettres de tous les peuples; ouvrage précédé d'un Coup d'oeil rapide sur l'histoire du monde, entre l'époque de la création et l'ère de Nabonassar, et de quelques idées sur la formation de la première de toutes les écritures, qui exista avant le déluge, et qui fut hiéroglyphique. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Nouvelles considerations sur le planisphere de Denderah, où nonobstant les calculs de M. Biot, on demontre que ce monument n'offre autre chose que la sphère d'Hipparche. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Aperçu des mémoires sur l'origine de la sphère et sur l'age des zodiaques Égyptiens. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— L'Amérique sous le nom de pays de Fou-Sang, citée dès le 5me siècle de notre ère, dans les grandes Annales de la Chine, et des lors, les Samanéens de l'Asie centrale et du Caboul, y ont porté le Bouddhisme. In Annales de la Phil. Chrét. Vol. 28.

——— Mémoire sur la découverte très-ancienne en Asie et dans l'Indo-Perse de la poudre à canon et des armes à feu. Ibid. Vol. 40.

Parcieux A. de. Notions de calcul, de géométrie et d'Astronomie. 12mo. Paris, 1783

See Deparcieux A.

Pardessus J. M. Collection de lois maritimes antérieurs au 18me Siècle. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1828–45

In addition to the Maritime Codes of Rhodes, Oleron, Damme, Wisby, Consolat del Mar, all those of the different states of Europe and of eastern Asia are contained in the above collection.

——— Traité des Servitudes ou Services Fonciers. 8me Édition corrigée et considérablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Cours de Droit commercial. 5me Edition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–42

——— Loi salique, ou Recueil contenant les anciennes rédactions de cette Loi, et le Texte connu sous le nom de lex emendata. Avec des notes et des dissertations. 4to. Paris, 1843

Pardies J. C. Globi cœlestis in tabulas planas redacti descriptio. Opus posthumum. Fol. Paris, 1674

——— Œuvres mathématiques avec le Discours de la connoissance des bêtes. Sec. Édition. 12mo. Lyon, 1725

Pardoe Miss. Traits and Traditions of Portugal, collected during a residence in the country. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1833

Pardoe Miss. Louis the Fourteenth and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— Reginald Lyle. A Tale. 12mo. New York, 1854
Paré Ambrose. Œuvres complètes, revues et collationnées sur toutes les éditions avec les variantes, ornées de 217 Planches et du Portrait de l'auteur, accompagnées de notes historiques et critiques, et précédées d'une introduction sur l'origine et les progrès de la chirurgie en occident du 6me au 16me siècle, et sur la vie et les ouvrages de Paré par J. Malgaigne. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–41
Pareau J. H. Principles of Interpretation of the Old Testament, translated by P. Forbes. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1835–40
Paredes P. J. Promptuario manual Mexicano, que a la verdad podrá ser utilissimo a los Parrochos par la ensenanza a los necessitados Indios para su instruccion y a los que aprenden la lengua para la expedicion. 4to. Mexico, 1759
Parennin. See Parrenin.
Parent A. Élémens de méchanique et de physique, où l'on donne géométriquement les principes du choc et des équilibres entre toutes sortes de corps. 12mo. Paris, 1700
——— Recherches de mathématique et de physique. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1705
——— Same. Nouvelle Édition, augmentée d'un volume. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1713
——— Traité d'arithmétique théori-pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1714
——— Géometrie theori-pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1716
——— Essai sur la bibliographie et sur les talents du bibliothécaire. 8vo. Paris, 1801
Parent-Duchatelet A. J. B. B. Essai sur les cloaques ou égouts de la ville de Paris, envisagés sous le rapport de l'hygiène publique et de la topographie médicale de cette ville. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Parent's Friend, or Extracts from the Principal Works on Education, from the time of Montaigne to the present day, methodized and arranged with notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803
Pareto R. Irrigation et assainissement des terres. Traité de l'emploi des eaux en agriculture. Ouvrage orné d'un Atlas renfermant 40 Planches. Atlas Fol. and 4 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1851
Pareus D. Opera theologica exegetica, viz. Commentarii in S. Scripturæ libros canonicos veteris et novi Testamenti. 2 vols. Fol. s. l. 1625
——— P. Lexicon Plautinum, in quo velut thesauro antiquæ linguæ Romanæ elegantiæ, quotquot extant in Latinorum comicorum principe M. Accio Plauto accuratim explicantur. 12mo. Hanoviæ, 1634
——— Lexicon criticum, sive Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ ex omnibus Linguæ Latinæ classicis Authoribus congestus. 12mo. Norimb. 1645
Parfait F. & C. Histoire du Théâtre François depuis son origine jusqu'à présent. 15 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1745–49
Parfre J. Candlemas-day or the Killing of the Children of Israel. A Mystery. In Hawkins Eng. Drama, Vol. 1.
Parfumeur, der volkommene oder vollständige Anweisung alle Arten von Parfums zu verfertigen. Aus dem Französischen von Celnart. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

Parini G. Opere pubblicate ed illustrate da F. Reina.
6 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1801

Vol. I. Poemetti, Il mattino—il mezzogiorno—il vespro—la notte—frammenti.

II. Poesie liriche; sonetti; canzonetti; frammenti.

III. Poesie piacevole; scherzi; canzoni; novelle; sonetti—Poesie pastorale, pescatorie, drammatiche—Poesie Milanesi—Epigrammi.

IV. Prose; Elogi—Discorsi—Dialoghi—Lettere—Novella—Pensieri diverse.

V. Programmi di belle arti; pareri e giudizj letterarj.

VI. De' principj fondamentali e generali delle belle lettere applicati alle belle arti.

——— Poesie. (In the Collection Il Parnasso degl' Italiani viventi.)
2 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1799

——— Opere scelte; prose e poesie. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1842

Paris—Plans and Topography.

——— Lutèce ou premier plan de la ville, tiré de César, de Strabon, de l'Empereur Julien et d'Amian Marcelin. Fol. bound in a 4to. Vol.

——— Lutéce conquise par les François sur les Romains, second plan de la ville tiré du Misopogone, de l'Emp. Julien, etc. In same Vol.

——— Troisième plan de la ville, son étendue et les bourgs dont elle étoit environnée sous le règne de Louis VII. le jeune. Ibid.

——— Quatrième plan de la ville, avec les petits bourgs qui l'environnoient renfermés dans son enceinte, sous le règne de Philippe Auguste. Ibid.

——— Cinquième plan de la ville, son accroissement et sa quatrième cloiture commencée sous Charles V. 1557. Ibid.

——— Sixième plan de la ville et ses accroissements depuis le commencement du règne de Charles VII. 1422. Ibid.

——— Septième plan de la ville, ses accroissements et ses Embellissements depuis 1589 jusqu' en 1643. Ibid.

——— Huitième plan de Paris sous le règne de Louis le grand, avec le dénombrement de tout ce qu'il y a de plus considerable en 1718.

——— Plan de la ville et des environs; Cassini Carte de France No. 1.

——— Plan de la ville, etc.; Carte topograph. de la France, No. 48.

——— Atlas général de la ville, de ses fauxbourgs et de ses monuments levé géométriquement, dessiné à l'echelle d'un millimétre pour deux métres. Paris, 1835

——— Plans de la ville, fauxbourgs et environs 1792, 1800, '17, '44, 1851, and '60.

——— Manuel du Voyageur, contenant la description des monumens publics les plus rémarquables. 18mo. Paris, 1801

——— Manuel du Voyageur dans P. ou guide dans cette capitale par M. Lebrun, orné de figures. 18mo. Paris, 1851

——— And its Environs, including Excursions to Versailles, etc., an illustrated handbook for travellers. Edited by T. Forester. With 28 Engravings on Steel of the principal Buildings.
Post 8vo. London, 1859

Paris—History and Antiquities.

——— Abbo Mon. De Bellis Parisiacæ urbis adversus Northmannos urbem ipsam obsidentes. Libro duo. Poema. In D. Bouquet, Vol. 8.

Paris—History and Antiquities.
——— Abbon siège de Paris par les Normans trad. par Guizot. In Mémoires, Vol. 6.
——— Recherches sur la célébrité de la ville de Paris avant les ravages des Normands, par Bonamy. In Académie des Inscriptions, Vol. 15.
——— Mémoire sur les incursions que les Normans firent dans la Neustrie par la Seine, par Bonamy. Ibid. Vol. 17.
——— Sous Philippe le-bel d'après des documens originaux et notamment d'après un manuscrit contenant le role de la taille, imposée sur les habitants en 1292; publié par H. Géraud. 4to. Paris, 1838
——— Tableau historique et pittoresque de Paris, depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours, orné de gravures. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1808–12
——— History from the earliest period to the present day, containing a description of its antiquities, public buildings, civil, religious, scientific, and commercial institutions, with numerous historical facts and anecdotes hitherto unpublished, tending to illustrate the different eras of French history, particularly that of the Revolution, to which is added an Appendix containing a notice of the church of Saint Denis, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
——— And its Historical Scenes. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1831
——— Its Historical Buildings and its Revolutions, including that of February 1848. (A new edition of the preceding, with additions.) 18mo. London, 1849
——— Histoire de la Bourgeoisie de Paris—Les Bourgeois célèbres, par F. Lacombe. 8vo. Paris, 1852
For other works on the Topography, History, and Antiquities of Paris, see Blanvillain Le Parisenm. Duchesne Les Antiquités, etc. Dulaure Histoire de P. et Histoire des environs de P. Du Sommerard Les Arts au moyen age. Esquiros, P. au 19me Siècle—Félibien et Lobineau Histoire de la ville de P. Girault de St. Fargeau Les 48 Quartiers de P. Grégoire A. Paris pendant le règne de la terreur. Irminon Abbé, Polyptyque. Lebeuf Histoire de la ville et du Diocèse—Lyman Six Weeks in Paris. Mercier Tableau de P. et Mercier Nouveau P. Peltier Dernier tableau de P. Piganiol de la Force, Nouvelle description historique de la ville de P. Prudhomme H. Révolutions de P. Pugin and Heath, Paris and its Environs.
Paris—Monuments and Edifices Public and Private.
——— Hotel de ville de Paris, mesuré, dessiné, gravé et publié par V. Calliat, avec une histoire de ce monument et des recherches sur le gouvernement municipal par le Roux-de Lincy. Fol. Paris, 1844
——— Du Louvre et des Tuileries réunis. Monographie in Moniteur des Architects for 1856
——— Histoire archéologique descriptive et graphique de la Sainte Chapelle du Palais, rédigée, dessinée, peinte et publiée par Ducloux et Doury. Fol. Paris, 1834
——— Hotel de Cluny et le Palais des Thermes, Notices avec des Notes sur la culture des arts dans les 15me et 16me siècles (par Du Sommerard). 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Le Palais de l'Industrie et ses annexes, description raisonnée du système de construction en fer et en fonte adopté dans ces batiments, avec dessins d'exécution et tableaux des poids par MM. Barrault et Bridel. Fol. Paris, 1857

Paris—Monuments and Edifices Public and Private.
Other works belonging to this head are found in this Catalogue under Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile—Brongniart A. T.—Calliat V.—Gilbert A. P. M.—Kraft et Thiollet—Lafolie C. J.—Legrand and Landon—Lenoir A. Musée des Monuments—Millin A. L. Antiquités nationales—Rigaud J.—Vatout J.
For works on the Collections of the Louvre see Bouillon P.—Calcographie—Clarac C. O.—Musée Francais, Musée Royal, Musée de France, Musée de Sculpture.
On the Catacombs and Cemeteries of P. see Héricart de Thury and Normand C.
On the Fountains and Markets see Duval A. and Marchè St. Germain.
On the Police and Prisons see Alboize du Pujol—Arnould A.—Delavan et Franchet—Delort J.—Fréier M.—Linguet—Nougaret P. J. B.—Ordonnances de Police—Vidocq.
——— Les Prisons de P. Histoire, Types, Mœurs, Mystères par M. Alhoy et L. Lurine. Édition illustrée. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Paris Statistics, Sanitary and Municipal Administration.
——— Rapports sur les Hôpitaux et Hospices, Secours à domicile, etc. 4to. Paris, 1803
——— Recherches statistiques sur la ville de Paris et le departement de la Seine 1821, 1823, 1824–28, 1829–36. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1826–44
——— P. son administration ancienne et moderne, études historiques et administratives par L. Lazare. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Dictionnaire administratif et historique des rues et monumens de P. par L. Lazare. 2me Édition. 4to. Paris, 1855
Paris—Sewerage and Supply of Water.
See Deparcieux A.—Génieys R.—Girard P. S.—Parent Duchâtelet.
Paris—Public Instruction.
——— Histoire de l'Université de P. par M. E. Dubarle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
For an early history see Crévier Université de Paris.
——— Statuts de l'Université Impériale, No. 1–13. 8vo. Paris, 1806
——— Manuel des instituteurs, professeurs et élèves des écoles primaires et secondaires, des Lycées et des écoles spéciales civiles et militaires, avec Supplément. 8vo. Paris.
——— Notice de la création de l'École Polytechnique. 8vo. Paris.
——— Programmes des connaissances exigées pour l'admission à l'école Polytechnique en 1853. 8vo. Paris.
——— Recueil des Edits, etc., concernant l'École R. militaire. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782
——— Programme des connaissances exigées en 1853 pour l'admission à l'école spéciale militaire. 8vo. Paris.
——— Instruction pour l'admission à l'école navale 1852. Fol. Paris.
——— Instruction pour l'admission au collége militaire de la Fléche 1850.
——— Concours pour l'admission à l'école nationale forestière. 1848.
——— Programmes des conditions d'admission aux écoles nationales d'arts et métiers et aux écoles des mines, 1852.
——— Réponses aux questionnaires des examens pour admission à l'école de Saint-Cyr par M. J. Joannet et MM. Dauriac. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Paris—Public Instruction.
——— Manuel complet du Baccalaureat ès Sciences, redigé d'après le Programme de l'Université du 7 Septembre, 1852, par Aimé, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Annales législatives de l'instruction primaire. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–56
Paris—Society, Manners, Morals, and Usages.
——— P. Versailles et les Provinces au dix-huitième siècle. Anecdotes sur la vie privée de plusieurs ministres, évêques, magistrats célèbres, hommes de lettres et autres personnages connus sous les règnes de Louis quinze et Louis seize, par un ancien officier (Dugas de Bois S. Just). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— P. ou le livre des cent-et-un. 15 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1831–35
——— Scènes de la Vie Parisienne par M. de Balzac. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1839
——— P. et les Parisiens au 19me Siècle, mœurs, arts et monuments. Texte par A. Dumas, T. Gautier, A. Houssaye, Paul de Musset, L. Énault, et de Fayl. Illustrations par E. Lami, Gavarni, et Rouarque. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Tableau de P. par E. Texier. Ouvrage illustré de quinze cents gravures d'après les dessins de Blanchard, Gavarni, Grandville, Lami, Roussel, Vernet, etc., etc. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1842
——— Vivant, par les Hommes nouveaux—La plume—Le théâtre—Le milion—Le prêtre—Le soldat—Le génie et ses droits—Le pinceau, Le crayon, et Le ciseau—Le mariage—La fille—La république des lettres—Le cheval—Le trucqueur—Le grand monde—Le savant. 14 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1858
See also Abrantes Duchesse d', Salons de Paris—Jouy, L'Hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin—Tallemant, Des Réaux historiettes—Trollope, Paris and the Parisians, Verón L. Bourgeois de Paris.
Paris—Scientific and Literary Societies.
——— Académie des Sciences, Histoire et Mémoires depuis son établissement en 1666 jusqu' en 1790. 162 vols. 4to. Paris, 1701–93
Viz. Histoire de l'Académie, 1666–99. 11 in 14 vols. 4to.
Histoire avec les Mémoires de Mathématiques et de Physique, 1699–70. 93 vols. 4to.
——— Tables astronomiques de la Hire. Suite de 1702. 4to.
——— La Grandeur et la Figure de la Terre par Cassini. Suite des Mémoires de 1718. 4to.
——— Élémens de la Géométrie de l'Infini par Bouyer de Fontenelle. Suite des Mémoires de 1727. 4to.
——— Traité Physique et Historique de l'Aurore Boréale par M. Mairan. Suite des Mémoires de 1731. 4to.
——— Same. Seconde Édition revue et augmentée de plusieurs éclaircissements. 4to.
——— Elémens d'Astronomie—Tables astronomiques de Cassini. Suite de 1740. 4to.
——— La Méridienne de l'Observatoire de Paris verifiée dans toute l'étendue du Royaume par Cassini de Thury. Suite des Mémoires de 1740. 4to.
——— Figure de la Terre déterminée par Bouguer et de la Condamine. Suite de 1744. 4to.
——— Justification des Mémoires de 1744 et du Livre de la Figure de la Terre par Bouguer. 4to.

Paris—Scientific and Literary Societies.

——— Journal d'un voyage à l'équateur servant d'introduction historique à la mesure des trois premiers degrés du Méridien par de la Condamine. Suite de 1757. 4to.

——— Mesure des trois premiers degrés du Méridien dans l'Hémisphère Austral par le même. Suite des mémoires de 1751. 4to.

——— Voyage fait en 1750–51 dans l'Amérique septentrionale pour rectifier les Cartes des Côtés de l'Acadie, etc., par M. de Chabert. Suite de 1753. 4to.

——— Traité de Calcul differentiel et intégral par M. Fontaine. Suite de 1762. 4to.

——— Journal du Voyage de M. de Courtanvaux pour essayer plusieurs Instruments, relatifs à la Longitude. Suite des Mémoires de 1768. 4to.

——— Traité d'Optique sur la gradation de la lumière par M. Bouguer. Suite des Mémoires de 1760. 4to.

The fourteen preceding articles form supplements to the Memoirs of the Academy for the years named in connexion with them.

——— Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans l'Histoire et les Mémoires des Sciences 1666–1780, par M. Godin.
9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1734–86

——— Nouvelle Table des articles contenus dans les volumes de l'Académie des Sciences, dans ceux des Arts et Métiers, et dans la Collection Académique par l'Abbé Rozier.
4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1765–76

——— Mémoires de Mathématique et de Physique présentés à l'Académie par divers Sçavans et lus dans ses Assemblées.
11 vols. 4to. Paris, 1750

——— Recueil des Pièces qui ont remporté le prix de l'Académie des Sciences depuis leur fondation jusqu'à present. 9 vols. 4to. 1732–76

——— Machines et Inventions approuvées par l'Académie depuis son établissement jusqu'à present, avec leur description.
7 vols. 4to. 1735–77

——— Regiæ scientiarum Academiæ Historia, secunda editio priori longe auctior, autore J. B. Du Hamel. 4to. Parisiis, 1701

In 1798 the publications of the Académie des Sciences, which had been suspended during the revolution, were resumed under the new name of Mémoires de l'Institut National des Sciences et Arts, Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques—Sciences Morales et Politiques—Littérature et Beaux Arts (Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres).

——— Institut National—Institut Imperial—Institut de France. Mémoires, Sciences, Mathématiques et Physiques.
14 vols. 4to. An. VI. 1798–1815

——— Savans étrangers Sciences Math. et Physiques.
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1805–11

——— Base du Système métrique décimal, ou mesure de l'arc du méridien compris entre les parallèles de Dunkerque et Barcelone exécutée en 1792 et années suivantes par MM. Méchain et Delambre. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1806–10

——— Suite au troisième volume de la base du Syst. mét. par Biot et Arago. 4to. Paris, 1845

——— Rapport historique sur les Progrès des Sciences Mathématiques depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel par M. Delambre.
4to. Paris, 1810

Paris—Scientific and Literary Societies.
——— Rapport historique sur les Progrès des Sciences Naturelles depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel par M. Cuvier. 4to. Paris, 1810
——— Rapports et Discussions de toutes les classes de l'Institut sur les ouvrages admis au Concours pour les prix décennaux. 4to. Paris, 1810
In 1816 the Institute again had a new organization, and by royal decree was formed into four classes named L'Académie Française, L'Académie royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres—L'Académie R. des Sciences—L'Académie R. des Beaux Arts. The publications of the Academy of Sciences are—
——— Mémoires de l'Académie R. des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Vols. 1–24. 4to. (Omitting Royal in the last 3 vols.) Paris, 1816–54
——— Savans étrangers, Académie R. des Sciences. Vols. 1–13. 4to. Paris, 1827–52
——— Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Academie des Sciences 1835–1858. 47 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–58
——— Table générale des Comptes rendus 1835–50. 4to. Paris, 1853
The Publications of the Academy of Inscriptions are—
——— Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Histoire et Mémoires de 1701–93. 50 vols. 4to. Paris, 1717–1809
——— Tableau général raisonné et méthodique des ouvrages contenus dans le recueil des Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres depuis sa naissance jusque et compris l'année 1788 par M. de L'Averdy. 4to. Paris, 1791
——— Mémoires de littérature tirés de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres depuis son renouvellement jusqu'en 1776. 82 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1772–81
After the Revolution the Academy of Inscriptions was changed to Institut R. de France, Classe d'Histoire et de Littérature ancienne. The Memoirs since published are entitled—
——— Histoire et Mémoires de l'Institut R. de France, Classe d'Histoire et de Littérature ancienne. Vols. 1–4. Paris, 1815–18
——— Histoire et Mémoires de l'Institut, etc. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Vols. 5–19. p. 2. 19 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821–53
——— Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des Inscriptions, etc., de l'Institut de France. 1re Série. Vols 1, 2, 4. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1844–54
——— Table générale et méthodique des Mémoires contenus dans les Recueils de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres et de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques par MM. De Rozière et Châtel. 4to. Paris, 1856
——— Rapport historique sur les progrès de l'Histoire et de la Littérature ancienne depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel, rédigé par M. Dacier. 4to. Paris, 1810
——— Rapports sur les travaux de la classe d'Histoire et de la Littérature ancienne 1810, '11, '12, '13, '14, par MM. Ginguené et Daunou. 4to. Paris, 1810–14
——— Exposé des travaux de la classe d'Histoire, etc., depuis 1er Juillet, 1814, jusqu'au 30 Juin, 1815, par M. Daunou. 4to. Paris, 1815
The following collection was published under the direction of the Academy of Inscriptions.
——— Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi lûs au Comité de l'Académie. Vols. 1–4, 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1787–99

Paris—Scientific and Literary Societies.
——— Notices et Extraits des MSS. de la Bibl. Nationale et autres Bibliothèques faisant Suite aux Notices lûs au Comité. Vols. 5–14, 16. p. 2 and 17. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1799–1858
The Publications of the Class of Moral and Political Science.
——— Institut national. Sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires. Vols. 1–5.
——— Institut de France. Académie R. des Sciences Morales et Politiques. Mémoires 2e Série. Vols. 1–8. 4to. Paris, 1837–52
——— Sciences Morales, etc. Savants étrangers. Mémoires, Vols. 1, 2. 4to. Paris, 1841–47
——— Sciences Morales, etc. Séances et travaux de l'Académie. Compte rendu par MM. Loiseau et Vergé sous la direction de M. Mignet, Sécrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie. Vols. 1–30. 8vo. Paris, 1842–54
The Publications of the Class of Literature which afterwards became the Acad. Franc. are—
——— Institut National. Littérature et Beaux-Arts. Mémoires. Vols. 1–5. 4to. Paris, 1799–1805
——— Institut de France. Académie Française. Recueil des Discours, Rapports et Pièces diverses lus dans les Séances 1803–49. 6 vols. 4to. Paris.
——— Histoire des membres de l'Académie Fr. morts depuis 1700 jusqu'en 1771, par M. D'Alembert. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1787
——— Histoire de l'Académ. Fr. par Pelisson et D'Olivet. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1743
——— Same, avec une introduction, des éclaircissements et notes par C. L. Livet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Histoire des quarante fauteuils de l'Académie Fr. depuis la fondation jusqu'à nos jours 1635–1855, par M. T. Tastet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Annuaire de l'Institut pour les années 1796, '98, 1802, '07, '11, '12, '13, '15, '17–26, '28, '30, '31, '35, '36, '38, '39, '41–51, and '53. 38 vols. 18mo. Paris, v. y.
——— Académie royale de chirurgie. Mémoires. 15 vols. 12mo. Paris 1774 and 1781
——— Société royale de Médecine. Histoire et Mémoires pour les années 1776–89. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1779–99
——— Académie royale de Médecine. Mémoires, 1820–47. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1828–47
——— Académie nationale et Imp. de Méd. Mémoires, 1849–57. 9 vols. 4to. Paris, 1849–58
——— Bulletin de l'Académie de Médicine. 23 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–58
——— Académie Celtique. Mémoires ou Recherches sur les antiquités celtiques, gauloises et françaises. Vols. 1–6. 8vo. Paris, 1807–12
——— Société royale des Antiquaires de France, Mémoires et Dissertations sur les Antiquités nationales et étrangères. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1817–34
——— Same, Nouvelle Série. Vols. 1–8. 8vo. Paris, 1835–46
——— Société Ethnologiques, Mémoires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–45
——— Bulletin de la Société Ethnologique 1846–47. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Société de Géographie, Bulletin 1re Série. Vols. 1–20. 8vo. Paris, 1822–33
——— Société de Géographie, Bulletin deuxième S. Vols. 21–40. 8vo. Paris, 1834–43

Paris—Scientific and Literary Societies.
——— Société de Géographie, Bulletin troisième S.
Vols. 1–14. 8vo. Paris, 1844–50
——— Société de Géographie, Bulletin quatrième S.
Vols. 1–17. 8vo. Paris, 1851–59
——— Recueil de Voyages et de Mémoires publié par la Société de Géographie. 7 vols. 4to. 1824–44
Contents Specified under Recueil.
——— Société Géologique. Bulletin 1 Série. 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–43
——— Société Géologique. Bulletin 2 Série.
Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1844–53
——— Société Géologique. Mémoires 1 Série.
Vols. 1–5. 4to. Paris, 1833–42
——— Société Géologique. Mémoires 2 Série.
Vols. 1–2. 4to. Paris, 1844–46
——— Société Entomologique. Annales. Vols. 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1832–41
——— Société Asiatique. Recueil de Mémoires, etc. See Journal Asiatique.
——— Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie national. See Bulletin.
——— Société d'Agriculture—Mémoires d'Agriculture, d'Économie rurale, et domestique. Vols. 1–58. 8vo. Paris, 1801–59
——— Société d'Histoire naturelle. Mémoires 1er Cahier. 4to. Paris.
——— Société d'Histoire naturelle. Mémoires.
Vols. 1–5. 4to. Paris, 1823–34
——— Société philomathique. Bulletin des Sciences. See Bulletin.
——— Société de l'Histoire de France, fondée par MM. Guizot, Thiers, etc. Publications, 1835–58. 66 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–58
The full Titles of these several Historical Publications are given under Aimé Moine du Cassin—Coligny Saligny—Commines P.—Cosnac D. de—Coûtumes du Beauvoisis—Douet D. Arcq—Eginhard—Fenin P.—Grégoire de Tours—Guillaume de Nangis—Lalanne L. Journal, etc.—Marguerite d'Angoulême—Marguerite de Valois—Maximilian Emp.—Mazarin et Mazarinades—Michel F.—Molè M.—Monstrelet—Quicherat—Registres de l'hotel de ville—Richer—Saint Louis—Villehardouin—Villette—Vitalis Oderic—See also Annuaire historique par la Société.
——— Institut Historique fondé Décembre 1833. Journal.
Vols. 1–12. 8vo. Paris, 1834–40
——— Institut Historique, L'Investigateur, Journal Série 2 et 3.
Vols. 1–26. Paris, 1840–54
——— Observatoire Royal. Observations astronomiques publiées par le Bureau des Longitudes. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1825–38
——— Observatoire Imperial. Annales publiées par U. J. Le Verrier 1855–58.
——— École centrale des travaux publics; since École Polytechnique—Journal Polytechnique ou Bulletin du travail fait à l'École, publié par le conseil d'instruction et administration de cet établissement. Cahiers 1. 37. 4to. Paris, 1795–1858
Paris Libraries—Inventoire des Livres du Roy nostre Sire Charles V. estans en son chastel du Louvre à Paris en 1373. From the Original à la Bibl. du Roi. In Bibl. protypographique.
Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— Inventoire ou Catalogue des livres de l'ancienne Bibliothèque du Louvre fait en l'année 1373, par Gilles Mallet, précédé de la

Paris Libraries.
dissertation de Boivin le jeune sur la même Bibliothèque sous les Rois Charles V., Charles VI., et Charles VII., avec des notes historiques et critiques. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Mémoire historique sur la Bibliothèque du Roi. In Catalogue de la Bibl. Théol. Vol. 1.
——— Catalogus Codicum manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ, complectens Codices Orientales, Græcos et Latinos.
4 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1739–44
——— Les manuscrits François de la Bibliothèque du Roi, leur histoire et celles des textes Allemands, Anglois, Hollandois, Italiens, Espagnols, de la même collection par M. Paulin-Paris.
7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–48
——— A Catalogue of the Ethiopic Biblical MSS. in the R. Library of Paris, with Remarks and Extracts by T. P. Platt.
4to. London, 1823
——— Notice des MSS. Tatars-Mantchou de la Bibl. du roi par Langlés. In Notices et Extraits de MSS. Vol. 5.
——— Sur les livres Chinois du Bibl. du Roy. par A. Remusat. In Ann. Ency. Vol. 2.
For other Catalogues of MSS. in the Paris R. Library see Barrois J., Hamilton et Langlés, Marsand J., Montfaucon B., Ochoa E. de.
——— Catalogue des livres imprimés de la Bibl. du Roi. Théologie 3 vols.—Jurisprudence 1 vol.—Belles-Lettres 2 vols.
6 vols. Fol. Paris, 1739–54
——— Bibliothèque impériale—Département des imprimés—Catalogue de l'Histoire de France. Vols. 1–6. 4to. Paris, 1855–59
——— Catalogue des livres imprimés sur velin de la Bibl. du Roi (par M. Van-Praet). 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Geschichte der K. Pariser Bibliothek von ihrem ersten Ursprunge an. Uebersetzt aus dem. Französisch.
8vo. Quedlinburg, 1778
See Le Prince N. T., sur la Bibliothèque du Roi—La Croix P. L. Reforme de la Bibliothèque.
——— Mémoire sur la Bibliothèque royale (par Delessert). 4to. Paris, 1835
——— Lettres des conservateurs de la Bibl. R. sur l'ordonnance du 22 Fevrier, 1839, relative à cet établissement. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Recueil des Décrets, ordonnances, arrêtés et règlements concernant le regime de la Bibl. Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— Rapport sur les besoins du Museum d'Histoire naturelle, pour l'année 1835 et sur la Bibliothèque R. 4to. Paris, 1834
——— De la nécessité de commencer, achever et publier le Catalogue-général des livres imprimés, par M. Paulin-Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Lettre à M. P. Paris sur le projet de mettre en direction la Bibliothèque Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Réponse de la Bibliotheque nationale à M. Feuillet de Conches par M. Naudet. 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— Plaintes de la Bibliothèque au peuple Français et à ses représentants (Poéme par M. Pillon). 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— Catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque du Conseil d'État (par Barbier). Fol. Paris, 1804
——— Catalogue général des livres composant les Bibliothèques du département de la Marine et des Colonies.
5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–43

Paris Libraries.
——— Histoire de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, précédé de la Chronique de l'Abbaye, etc., par A. de Bougy. Suivée d'une monographie bibliographique ou Catalogue des ouvrages manuscrits et imprimés relatifs à sainte Geneviève, à son église, à son abbaye et à leur bibliothèque par P. Pincou. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Catalogue des Cartes, Plans, Vues de Côtes, Mémoires, Instructions nautiques, etc., qui composent l'Hydrographie Française. 8vo. Paris, 1847–49
For other works relating to the Libraries in Paris see Duchesne A., Greswell E., Guignes J. de, Jacob L., Jomard E. F., La Borde J. B.

Paris—Journals and other periodicals.
——— Annales maritimes et coloniales, ou Recueil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, décisions et réglemens rendus sur la marine et les colonies, années 1809–1830. Série 1. 43 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–30
——— Annales, etc. 1832–41. Série 2. 34 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–41
——— Annales, etc. 1842–47. Série 3. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–47
——— Table méthodique et raisonnée des matières contenus dans les annales maritimes et coloniales, depuis l'origine jusques et y compris, 1841. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–51
——— Nouvelles Annales de la Marine et des colonies, revue mensuelle. Vols. 1–20. Paris, 1849–58
——— Journal des Sciences militaires des Armées de terre et de mer, publié avec l'approbation des ministres de la guerre. Série 1–4. 113 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825–53
——— Série 5. Vols. 1–20. 8vo. Paris, 1824–58
——— Journal des armes spéciales, avec cartes, planches, dessins, etc. Série 1–4. 37 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–58
The other Paris Periodicals in this Library will be found under Abeille Médicale—Ami de la Religion—Annales archéologiques, de Chimie et Physique, des Arts et Manufactures, de l'Agriculture Française, de Philosophie Chrétienne, d'Hygiène, de Mathématiques, de Statistique, des Mines, des Ponts et Chaussées, des Sciences géologiques, des Sciences naturelles, de l'institution agronomique de Grignon, de la propagation de la foi, des Voyages, du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle—Annuaire de Chimie, de l'Économie politique, etc.—Archives générales de Médecine, du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle—Armengaud publication industrielle—Artiste—AthenæumFrancais—BibliographiedelaFrance—Bon Jardinier—Bulletin du Bibliophile, de Thérapeutique—Cosmos de Moigno—Gazette hebdomadaire de Médecine—Journal de Chimie médicale, de Chemins de Fer, d'Éducation populaire, de Mathematiques, de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratique, de Pharmacie et de Chimie, des Économistes, des Haras, des Savans, du Génie civil, du Palais—Moniteur universel—Revue critique de Législation, de l'Architecture, des deux Mondes, de l'Orient, de Zoologie—Revue musicale, R. médicale, R. numismatique, R. Thérapeutique—Technologiste.

Paris E. Captaine. Catéchisme du Marin et du Mécanicien à vapeur, ou Traité des machines à vapear, de leur montage, de leur conduite, de la réparation de leurs avaries. 2me Édition, augmentée de la manœuvre des navires à roues, à aubes ou à hélice. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Paris J. A. A Treatise on Diet, with a view to establish on practical grounds a system of rules for the prevention and cure of the diseases incident to a disordered state of the digestive functions. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Pharmacologia, being an extended inquiry into the operations of medicinal bodies, upon which are founded the theory and art of prescribing. 9th Edition rewritten. 8vo. London, 1843

——— and Fonblanque J. S. M. Medical Jurisprudence. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823

——— L. Études des Mystères. See Leberthais, Tapisseries de Rheims.

——— Matthew. Historia major juxta exemplar Londinense 1571, verbatim recusa, et cum manuscriptis in Bibliotheca regia collegii Corporis C. Cantab. Cottoniaque, fideliter collata. Huic primum Editioni accesserunt duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum, et viginti trium Abbatum S. Albani Vitæ, una cum libro additamentorum per eundem Authorem. Editore W. Wats, qui et variantes lectiones, adversaria, vocumque barbararum Glossarium adjecit. Fol. Parisiis, 1644

——— English History from the year 1235 to 1273, translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1852–54

——— Grande Chronique, traduite en Français par A. Huillard-Breholles accompagnée de notes et précédée d'une Introduction par M. le Duc de Luynes. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–41

——— M. Essai sur la construction navale des peuples extra-Européens, ou Collection des navires et pirogues construits par les habitants de l'Asie, de la Malasie, du grand océan et de l'Amerique, dessinés et mesurés pendant les voyages autour du Monde de l'Astrolabe, La Favorite et l'Artémise. Avec Atlas. Fol. Paris, 1841–45

——— Paulin, Le Romancero François, Histoire de quelques anciens trouvères, et choix de leurs chansons; le tout nouvellement recueilli. 12mo. Paris, 1833

——— Grandes Chroniques. See Chroniques.

——— Manuscrits François. See Paris; Libraries.

Paris de Meyzieu. Bibliotheca elegantissima, Parisina, Catalogue de livres choisis, provenant du cabinet d'un amateur. Il contient beaucoup de premières éditions des auteurs classiques, livres magnifiquement imprimés sur velin avec des peintures; livres manuscrits avec des superbes miniatures, etc., etc., etc. La vente se fera a Londres le lundi 28 Mars, 1791. 8vo. Londres, 1790

Paris DuVerney J. See Examen du livre, etc.

Pariset E. et Mazet. Observations sur la fièvre jaune faites à Cadix en 1819; rédigées par M. Pariset. 4to. Paris, 1820

——— Madame. Manuel de la Maitresse de Maison, ou lettres sur l'Économie domestique. 18mo. Paris, 1852

Parish D. Will Case before the Surrogate of New York City, 1856, with a plan of Mr. Parish's house. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856–57

——— Medical Opinions upon the Mental Competency of Mr. Parish. 8vo. New York, 1857

——— Sir W. Buenos-Ayres and the Provinces of the Rio de la Plata, their present state, trade, and debt, with some accounts from

Parish Sir W.
original documents of the progress of geographical discovery in those parts of South-America during the last sixty years.
8vo. London, 1838

Parisian Sights and French Principles seen through American Spectacles. 12mo. New York, 1852

Park J. R. An Inquiry into the Laws of Animal Life, being an analysis of the principles of medical science, with a view to obtain more satisfactory explanations of the phenomena of health and disease. Part first. To which is prefixed a general outline of the organs and functions of the human body. 8vo. London, 1812

——— Mungo. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa in the years 1795–97. With an Appendix by Major Rennel on the Geography of that Country. 4to. London, 1799

——— Same, with an account of a subsequent Mission to that Country in 1805; to which is added the Life of Mr. Park.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Same, traduite de l'Anglais sur la seconde édition par J. Castera. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

——— R. Pantology, or a Systematic Survey of Human Knowledge, proposing a classification of all its branches, and illustrating their history, relations, uses, and objects, with a synopsis of their leading facts and principles, and a select Catalogue of Books on all subjects. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841

——— T. Heliconia, comprising a selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age, written or published between 1575 and 1604.
3 vols. 4to. London, 1815

Vol. 1. A small handfull of fragrant flowers, by N. Breton.
Printed 1575

A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions. Edited by T. Proctor.
Printed 1578

A floorish upon Fancie, by N. Breton. Printed 1582

II. A handefull of pleasant delites. Edited by C. Robinson.
Printed 1584

A Mirror of trene Honour and Christian Nobilitie, &c., in the Life and Death of Frauncis Earle of Bedford. By G. Whetstone. Printed 1585

The Phœnix Nest. Edited by R. S. Printed 1593

A divine Centurie of Spirituall Sonnets. By B. Barnes. Pr. 1595

Spirituall Sonnettes to the Honour of God and his Sayntes, by H. C.

A sad and solemne funerall of Sir Francis Knowles. By T. Churchyard. Printed 1596

The life and death of T. Wolsey, Cardinall. By T. Storer. Pr. 1599

III. England's Parnassus. Edited by Robert Allott. Pr. 1600

Churchyard's good Will. Sad and heavy verses for the Losse of Arbp. Whitgift, by Thomas Churchyard. Printed 1604

Parker A. J. Reports of Decisions in Criminal Cases made at Term, in Chambers and in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer of the State of New York. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1855–56

——— C. Villa Rustica, selected from buildings and scenes in the vicinity of Rome and Florence, and arranged for rural and domestic dwellings with plans and details. Second Edition with corrections. 4to. London, 1848

Parker E. G. The Golden Age of American Oratory. 12mo. Boston, 1857
——— M. The King and a Poor Northern Man, from the edition of 1640. Attributed to Martin Parker. (Percy Society.) 8vo. London, 1841
——— N. H. The Kansas and Nebraska Handbook for 1857–58. With a new and accurate Map. 12mo. Boston, 1857
——— R. G. Progressive Exercises in English Composition. 12mo. Boston, 1832
——— Same. Third Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1833
——— Aids to English Composition, embracing specimens and examples of school and college exercises, and most of the higher departments of English composition, both in prose and verse. 12mo. New York, 1848
——— S. Bp. History of his own time, faithfully translated from the Latin original by T. Newlin. 8vo. London, 1727
——— S. A Journey beyond the Rocky Mountains in 1835, '36, and '37, corrected and extended in the present edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841
——— Theod. A Discourse of Matters pertaining to Religion. 12mo. Boston, 1847
——— Sermons of Theism, Atheism, and the Popular Theology. 12mo. Boston, 1852
——— A Letter to the Boston Association of Congregational Ministers touching certain matters of Theology. 4to. Boston, 1845
——— The Relation of Jesus to his Age. A Sermon. 4to. Boston, 1845
——— A Friendly Letter to the Executive Committee of the American Unitarian Association. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— The Consequences of an Immoral Principle and False Idea of Life. A Sermon. 4to. Boston, 1855
——— On the Moral Dangers incident to Prosperity. A Sermon. 4to. Boston, 1855
——— W. B. Notes taken during the Expedition under Captain Marcy through Unexplored Texas in 1854. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1854
Parkhurst J. A Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament, in which the words and phrases in those sacred Books are distinctly explained and the meanings frequently illustrated and confirmed by citations from the O. T. and from the Greek writers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813
——— Hebrew and English Lexicon, without points, in which the Hebrew and Chaldaic words of the Old Testament are explained in their leading and derived senses. To this work are prefixed a Hebrew and a Chaldaic Grammar, a new Edition corrected and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1829
Parkin J. On the Remote Causes of Epidemic Diseases. 8vo. London, 1841
Parkinson Jas. An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Organic Remains, especially of those found in the British Strata. 8vo. Lond. 1822
——— Organic Remains of a Former World. An examination of the mineralized remains of the vegetables and animals of the antediluvian world, generally termed extraneous Fossils. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1833
Vol. 1. The Vegetable Kingdom. II. Fossil Zoophytes. III. Fossil Starfish—Echini—Shells—Insects—Amphibia—Mollusca, &c.

Parkinson R. A Tour in America in 1798, '99, and 1800, exhibiting sketches of society and manners, and a particular account of the American system of agriculture with its recent improvements. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— General view of the Agriculture of the County of Huntington. 8vo. London, 1811

——— General view of the Agriculture of the County of Rutland, with observations on the means of its improvement. 8vo. London, 1808

——— S. Voyage autour du monde sur le Vaisseau l'Endeavour, précédé d'un discours sur les principaux navigateurs Anglais et Français, qui ont précédé l'Endeavour, suivi d'un abrégé des deux derniers voyages du Capitaine Cook. Trad. de l'Anglais. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1797

——— W. A summary Faith and Articles of a Covenant, suitable to be adopted by a Gospel Church either at its Constitution or afterwards. 4to. New York, 1824

Parkman Francis, Jr. History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac and the War of the North American Tribes against the English Colonies after the conquest of Canada. 8vo. Boston, 1851

——— Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life, or the California and Oregon Trail. 12mo. New York, 1852

Parkyns G. J. Monastic and Baronial Remains, with other interesting Fragments of Antiquity in England, Wales, and Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

——— M. Life in Abyssinia, being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country, with illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854

Parliament of Great Britain. Rotuli Parliamentorum ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parliamento, ab anno sexto Edwardi I. ad finem regni Edwardi IV. 6 vols. Fol. London.

——— Index to the Rolls of Parliament, comprising the petitions, pleas, and proceedings of parliament from Ann. 6 Edward I. to Ann. 19 Henry VII. A. D. 1278–1503, prepared by J. Strachey, J. Pridden, and Edward Upham. Fol. London, 1832

——— Journals of the House of Lords, beginning anno primo Henrici Octavi 1509, with the Rolls of Parliament prefixed to supply the deficiencies in the Journals 1509–1854. Vols. 1–86. 86 vols. Fol. London, v. y.

——— General Index to the Journals of the House of Lords 1509–1819. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1832–36

——— Calendar of the Journals of the H. of Lords 1509–1826. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1810–30

——— A complete Collection of the Lords' Protests, from the first upon Record in the reign of Henry the Third to the present time, with a copious Index; to which is added an historical essay on the legislative power of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1767

——— Journals of the House of Commons from Nov. 8th, 1547 to 1854, reprinted by order of the H. of C. 111 vols. Fol. London, v. y.

——— General Index to the Journals to the year 1801. 6 vols. Fol. London, 1785–1803

——— Same. 1820–37. Fol. London, 1839

——— Report of the Commissioners on the public Accounts of the Kingdom, appointed 1780. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1780–87

Parliament of Great Britain.

——— Public Accounts of Services and Grants, with Index. Fol. 1771

——— Finance Reports, 1797–98, and proceedings thereupon with a general Index. 7 vols. Fol. London, 1803

——— Finance accounts presented to the H. of Commons 1804–14. 6 vols. Fol. London, v. y.

——— Reports of Commissioners appointed by Act of 45 George III. on military inquiry, 1806–11. 4 vols. Fol. London, v. y.

——— Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, reprinted by order of the House. 16 vols. Fol. London, 1803

——— Miscellaneous Subjects, 5 vols.—East Indies and the Carnatic War, 5 Vols.—On the high price of provisions, on the condition of the poor 1774–1802—On the Finances, 2 vols.—On the Port of London—On the Public Records—Gen. Index.

——— Abstract of the Answers and Returns relative to the Expense and Maintenance of the Poor in England, supplemental to the preceding volume. Ordered to be printed June 1804. Fol. London, 1804

——— Papers presented to the House of Commons from the East India Company relative to the Mahratta War in 1803. Ordered to be printed 1804. Supplement to the preceding Volumes on India. Fol. London, 1804

——— Reports of the Surveyor General of his Majesty's Land Revenue, supplemental to the Reports in 15 vols. Ordered to be printed 1812. Fol. London, 1812

——— Abstract of the Returns of Charitable Donations for the Benefit of Poor Persons, made by the ministers and churchwardens of the several parishes and Townships in England and Wales, 1786–88. 2 vols. Fol. Ordered to be printed 1816

——— Reports from the Commissioners appointed to execute the measures recommended by a Select Committee of the H. of Commons respecting the Public Records of the Kingdom, 1808–19. Fol. London, 1819

——— Appendix to the Report on the Records, with engraved facsimiles inserted in the several works printed under the commission with explanations. Fol. London, 1819

——— General Report to the King in Council from the Board of Commissioners on the Public Records. With Appendix and Index. Fol. London, 1837

——— Sessional Papers consisting of Bills, Reports, Accounts, &c., printed by order of the House of Commons from 1816–1858. With Index for each session in the last volume of the Papers for the session, and General Indexes giving the headings of all the Papers, 1801–52, as specified below, altogether 1953 vols. Fol. London, v. y.

The principal subjects of the Bills and Reports are the following—

Accidents.
Accounts Public.
Actions.
Acts of Parliament.
Administration of Justice.
Admiralty.
Advances of Public Money.
Africa.
Agricultural Labourers.
Agricultural Statistics.
Almshouses.
America.
Anatomy, Schools of
Animals, Cruelty to.
Annuities.
Apothecaries.
Appeals.
Apprehension of Deserters.
Apprentices and Apprenticeship.
Arches Court.
Arms and Army.
Arrests.
Arson.

Parliament of Great Britain.
Art-Union.
Arts and Manufactures.
Assaults.
Assessed Taxes.
Assizes.
Assurances.
Attorneys and Solicitors.
Auctions & Auctioneers.
Australian Colonies.
Austria.
Bakers and Baking.
Ballot.
Banking and Bank of England.
Bankruptcy.
Bastardy.
Baths and Washhouses.
Bermuda.
Bibles.
Bills of Exchange.
Birmingham.
Births, Deaths, and Marriages.
Bishops.
Board of Health.
Books and Engravings.
Boroughs.
Bread.
Brewers and Brewing.
Bribery at Elections.
Bridges.
British Museum.
British Possessions.
Building of Churches.
Buildings Regulation.
Burgesses Franchise.
Burglary.
Calico Printers.
Cambridge University.
Canada.
Canals.
Capital Punishments.
Cathedral Churches.
Cemeteries.
Census of G. Britain.
Chancery, Court of.
Charities.
Child Murder and Stealing.
China.
Cholera-Morbus.
Church.
Circulation, Bank.
Civil List and Offices.
Clocks and Watches.
Coals and Coal Trade.
Coin and Coinage.
College of Physicians.
Colonies.
Commerce & Shipping.
Commercial Credit.
Common Pleas Court.
Commons Inclosure.
Consolidated Fund.
Constabulary.
Consuls.
Contagious Diseases.
Conveyancers.
Convicts.
Convoys.
Copyright.
Corn.
Coroners.
Corporations.
Cotton.
County Courts.
County Prisons.
Courts of Law & Equity.
Courts Martial.
Crime & Criminal Law.
Cruelty to Animals.
Currency.
Customs.
Death, Punishment of.
Debt and Debtors.
Debt, National.
Deeds Attestation, &c.
Designs Copyright.
Dissenters.
Distillation.
Divorces.
Dockyards.
Dogs.
Dollars.
Dower.
Drainage.
Dramatic Literature.
Dublin City.
Dwelling-Houses.
Dwellings for the Poor.
East Indies.
Ecclesiastical Affairs.
Edinburgh.
Education.
Elections.
Emigration.
Employment.
Enlistment.
Entailed Estates.
Equity, Courts of.
Eton College.
Evidence, Law of.
Exchequer & Ex. Bills.
Excise.
Executors and Administrators.
Expenditure, Public.
Extra-Mural Interments.
Factories.
Farms & Farming Stock.
Fees in the Courts.
Felony.
Fever Hospitals.
Finance.
Fine Arts.
Fines, Recognizances, &c.
Fires & Fire Insurance.
Fish and Fisheries.
Flour, Bonded Corn, &c.
Forgery.
Foundling Hospital.
France.
Franking.
Frauds, Statute of.
Freeholds and Freeman.
Friendly Societies.
Funds, Public.
Fur Trade, N. America.
Game—Gaming.
Gaols and Prisons.
Gardens & Gardens for the Poor.
Gas Lights.
Geological Survey.
Gibraltar.
Glasgow University.
Glass.
Goods and Merchandise.
Grammar Schools.
Grand Juries.
Greenwich Hospital.
Hanging in Chains.
Harbours and Ports.
Hayti, Republic of.
Health and Health of Towns.
High Seas, Offences on.
Highways and Roads.
Horses.
Hothouses.
Houses of Parliament.

Parliament of Great Britain.
Houses of Industry.
Illegitimate Children.
Imports and Exports.
Imprisonment for Debt.
Improvement of Metropolis.
Income & Expenditure.
Income & Property Tax.
Indemnity.
Indictable Offences.
Inland Navigation.
Inland Revenue.
Insolvent Debtors.
Interments.
International Copyright.
Intimidation of Voters.
Ireland.
Iron.
Jamaica.
Jews.
Joint Stock Companies.
Judges.
Juries.
Justices of the Peace.
Juvenile Offenders.
King—Civil List.
Labouring Poor.
Land, Improvement of.
Land Revenue.
Land Tax.
Landed Property.
Landlord and Tenant.
Law-Courts.
Leases.
Leather.
Letter Stealing.
Letters Patent.
Libraries and Museums.
Life & Other Annuities.
Life Insurance.
Lighthouses.
Lighting of Towns.
Linen Manufacture.
Literary&Scientific Inst.
Liverpool.
Loans.
Local Acts.
Lodging Houses.
London.
London College.
London Docks & Port.
Lord Chancellor.
Lord's Day.
Lords, House of.
Lotteries.
Lunatics and Asylums.
Machinery.
Magistrates.
Mails.
Malt—Malta.
Manchester.
Manors.
Manslaughter.
Manufactures.
Marines.
Marriages.
Masters and Workmen.
Mayors.
Medical Charities.
Mediterranean.
Members of Parliament.
Mendicity.
Mercantile Marine.
Metropolis.
Militia.
Mills and Factories.
Mines and Collieries.
Mortgages.
Municipal Corporations.
Murder.
Museums.
Mutiny.
National Debt.
Naturalization.
Naval Affairs.
Navigable Rivers.
Navigation Laws.
Navy.
Netherlands.
Neutral Ships.
New South Wales.
New Zealand.
Newfoundland.
Newspapers.
Oaths.
Oats.
Offices, Public.
Ordnance Survey.
Packets.
Pardons.
Parishes.
Parliament & P. Representation.
Parochial Settlement.
Partnership, Law of.
Party Walls.
Passengers.
Patents.
Paving, Lighting, and Watching.
Pawnbrokers.
Peace, Preservation of.
Peers of Parliament.
Pensions, &c.
Personal Estates.
Physicians & Surgeons.
Pilotage.
Pious & Charitable Purposes.
Plate—Gold and Silver.
Police.
Policies of Assurance.
Poor.
Population.
Ports and Harbours.
Portugal.
Post Office.
Prisons.
Private Bills & Business.
Privilege of Parliament.
Prize Money.
Promissory Notes.
Property, Conveyance of.
Property & Income Tax.
Protestant Dissenters.
Public Houses.
Public Libraries, Museums.
Public Walks.
Public Works.
Quarantine.
Quarter Sessions.
Queen, The—Civil List.
Railways.
Rates and Taxes.
Real Property.
Registration of Births, &c.
Registration of Deeds.
Registration of Inventions.
Registration of Voters.
Religious Congregations.
Rent.
Revenue Laws & Revenue.
Roads and Highways.
Rogues and Vagabonds.
Roman Catholics.
Rural Police.
Russia.
Salaries & Emoluments.

Parliament of Great Britain.
Salt.
Savings Banks.
Schools.
Scientific & Lit. Societies.
Scotch Banks.
Sea Coast Fisheries.
Seamen.
Securities.
Seduction & Breach of Promise.
Session Court.
Sessions of the Peace.
Settled & Entailed Estates.
Sewers.
Sheep and Cattle.
Shipping.
Silk and Silk Manufactures.
Slave Trade & Slavery.
Smuggling.
Solicitors and Attorneys.
South America.
South Sea Company.
Spirits.
Stage Coaches.
Stamps.
Steam Carriages.
Steam Vessels.
Sugar.
Sunday.
Surgery.
Sweden.
Taxation.
Taxation of Costs.
Taxes, Commissioner of.
Tea.
Tenants.
Tenure of Land.
Thames.
Theatres.
Timber & Timber Ships.
Tithes.
Tobacco.
Tolls.
Towns Improvement.
Trade and Navigation.
Treason.
Trial by Jury.
Trustees.
Unitarians.
U. States of America.
Universities.
Unlawful Associations.
Vagrants.
Vice Admiralty Courts.
Volunteers.
Wages.
Warehousing Goods.
Water Supply.
Weights and Measures.
West Indies.
Wine.
Witnesses.
Woods and Forests.
Wool & Woollen Manufacture.
Women, Employment of.
Workhouses.
Working Classes.
Works Public.
Writs.

The Sessional Papers are arranged at the end of each Session and formed into volumes, making—

For the Session of		1816	15	vols.	Fol.	For the Ses.	of	1837	58	vols.	Fol.
"	"	1817	15	"	"	"	"	1837–38	57	"	"
"	"	1818	16	"	"	"	"	1839	50	"	"
"	"	1819	22	"	"	"	"	1840	51	"	"
"	"	1819–20	3	"	"	"	"	1841	39	"	"
"	"	1820	11	"	"	"	"	1842	45	"	"
"	"	1821	20	"	"	"	"	1843	61	"	"
"	"	1822	19	"	"	"	"	1844	51	"	"
"	"	1823	15	"	"	"	"	1845	52	"	"
"	"	1824	21	"	"	"	"	1846	58	"	"
"	"	1825	23	"	"	"	"	1847	74	"	"
"	"	1826	28	"	"	"	"	1847–48	75	"	"
"	"	1826–27	26	"	"	"	"	1849	60	"	"
"	"	1828	27	"	"	"	"	1850	61	"	"
General Index		1801–26	1	"	"	"	"	1851	65	"	"
Rep's & B'ls. Sess.		1829	24	"	"	"	"	1852	58	"	"
For the Session of		1830	30	"	"	"	"	1852–53	105	"	"
"	"	1830–31	16	"	"	"	"	1854	74	"	"
"	"	1831	20	"	"	Gen. Index		1801–52	1	"	"
"	"	1831–32	50	"	"	For the Ses.		1854–55	60	"	"
"	"	1833	43	"	"	"	"	1856	65	"	"
"	"	1834	52	"	"	"	"	1857	18	"	"
"	"	1835	53	"	"	Second Session		1857	47	"	"
"	"	1836	51	"	"	"	"	1857–58	70	"	"

——— Parliamentary Papers, consisting of a complete collection of King's Speeches, Messages to Parliament, Addresses and Representations of both Houses to the Throne, speeches of the Lords-

Parliament of Great Britain.

Chancellors, Keepers, &c., and of the Speakers of the House of Commons from 1660 to 1796. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1797

——— Standing Orders of the House of Lords. 8vo. London, 1844

——— The Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England, being a faithful account of all the most remarkable transactions in the parliament of England from the earliest times to the restoration of King Charles II., collected from the Records, the Rolls of Parliament, the Journals of both Houses, the Public Libraries, original manuscripts, scarce speeches, and tracts, &c., by several hands. With an Appendix and a general Index to all the Volumes. 24 vols. 8vo. London, 1762–63

——— A collection of the Parliamentary Debates in England from the year 1668 to the present time (1741), with a complete Index. 21 vols. 8vo. London, 1741–42

——— In continuation with title, The History, Debates, and Proceedings of both Houses of Parliament of Great Britain, containing lists of each Parliament and of the divisions upon the most important questions. From the year 1743 to 1774. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Parliamentary Register or History, &c., 1774–80. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1802

——— Same, from the year 1780 to 1796. 45 vols. 8vo. London, 1781–96

——— Same, from the year 1796 to 1801. 15 vols. 8vo. London, 1797–1801

——— Cobbett's Parliamentary History of England from the Norman Conquest in 1066 to the year 1803, from which last-mentioned date it is continued downwards in the work entitled "Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates" and "Hansard's Parliamentary Debates." 36 vols. 8vo. London, 1806–20

——— Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates, Vols. 1–22, and Parliamentary Debates published under the superintendence of T. Hansard, Vols. 22–41, 1st Series for the years 1803–20. 41 vols. 8vo. London, 1804–20

——— Parliamentary Debates, &c., 2d Series, 1820–30. 25 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–30

——— Parliamentary Debates (Hansard's), 3d Series, 1830–59. 154 vols. 8vo. London, 1831–59

——— Proceedings and Debates of the H. of Commons in 1620 and 1621, collected by a member of that House, and now published from his original manuscript in the Library of Queen's College, Oxford. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1766

——— The Parliamentary Register, or History of the Proceedings and Debates of the H. of Commons of Ireland, from the fourth session of the third Parliament, which met the 9th of October, 1781, to the end of the seventh session of the fifth Parliament, April 15th, 1796. 16 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1784–96

——— Of the use and abuse of Parliaments in two Historical Discourses (by J. Ralph). 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1744

——— Two lists shewing the alterations that have been made in the H. of Commons from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII. to the end of that of James I., and in the H. of Peers from the accession of James I. to this time, 1719. In Somers Tracts, Coll. 4. Vol. 4.

——— The manner of holding Parliaments in the reign of Richard the Second. Copied from an ancient MS. Ibid. Vol. 2.

Parliament of Great Britain.
——— The names of the Members of Parliament called to take upon them the trust of the Government of this Commonwealth, 4th of June, 1653, the day appointed by the Letters of Summons from the Lord General Cromwell for their meeting. Ibid. Coll. 3. Vol. 2.
——— The Antiquity and Dignity of Parliaments. Written by Sir R. Cotton. In Harleian MSS. Vol. 2.
——— The Prerogative of Parliaments Proved; written by Sir W. Raleigh. Ibid. Vol. 5.
——— Histoire du Parlement Anglais par Louis Bonaparte, avec des notes autographes de Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— An Essay towards the History of the last Ministers and Parliament containing seasonable reflections on favourites, ministers of state, parties, parliaments and public credit, 1710. Somers Tracts, Coll. 1. Vol. 2.
——— Parliamentary Right Maintained, or the Hanover Succession Justified. 8vo. London, 1714
——— Parliamentary Government considered with reference to a reform, by Earl Grey. 8vo. London, 1858
Other works relating to the History and Prerogatives of Parliament are found under Burton T., D'Ewes Sir S., Oldfield T. H. B., and Willis Notitia Parliamentaria.
——— Parliamentary Gazetteer of England and Wales, with a complete county Atlas of England, four large Maps of Wales, and an Appendix containing the results in detail of the census of 1841. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850
——— Gazetteer of Ireland, adapted to the new poor law franchise, municipal and ecclesiastical arrangements, and compiled with a special reference to the lines of Rail-road and canal communication as existing in 1844–45, illustrated by a series of Maps and other Plates, and presenting the results in detail of the census of 1841. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846

Parmenides Eleat. Carminis reliquiæ. De vita ejus et studiis disseruit, fragmenta explicuit, philosophiam illustravit S. Karsten. 8vo. Amstel. 1835
——— Fragmenta cum Empedocles ed. Peyron. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1810

Parmentier A. A. L'Art de faire les eaux-de-vie d'après la doctrine de Chaptal. Suivi de l'art de faire les vinaigres. 8vo. Paris, 1805
——— Aperçu des résultats obtenus de la fabrication des sirops et des conserves de Raisins. 8vo. Paris, 1812
——— Observations on such nutritive Vegetables as may be substituted in the place of ordinary food in times of scarcity, from the French. 8vo. London, 1783
——— J. Journal du Voyage de Dieppe à l'île de Sumatra 1529. See Estancelin.

Parnaso degli Italiani viventi. 19 vols. 18mo. Pisa, 1798–1800
Vol. I.–III. L. Pignotti, Poesie. IV. L. Savioli, Poesie.
V.–VII. G. G. de Rossi, Poesie. VIII. I. Pindemonte, Poesie.
IX.–XI. A. Bertola, Poesie. XII.–XIII. C. Bondi, Poesie.
XIV.–XV. G. Parini e L. Lamberti.
XVI. Anguillesi e Minzoni. XVII. Fantoni.
XVIII.–XIX. Monti.

Parnaso Español. Coleccion de poesias escogidas de los mas celeebres poetas Castellanos por D. J. J. Lopez de Sedano.
9 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1768–78

——— Lusitano ou Poesias selectas dos auctores Portugueses antigos e modernos, illustradas con notas, précedido de una historia abreviada da lingua Poesia Portugueza. 5 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1826–27
Vol. I. Selections from the Epic Poets—Camões, Cortereal, Luis Pereira, Quevedo, Lobo, Castro. Sa de Menezes, Durão, J. B. da Gama, Santos e Silva, J. A. de Macedo.
II. From the Descriptive and Didactic—Abreu, F. Manuel, Silva, Caldas, Macedo, Mozinho, and from Diniz, Bocage, Semedo, B. Ribeiro, Sa de Miranda, Ferreira, Bernardes, Caminha, Camões, F. Alvares, Lobo, Quita, Torres, Mathias.
III. From the Epigrammatists—Sa de Miranda, Bernardes, Camões, C. M. da Costa, Quita, Diniz, Garção, Jose de Souza, João Xavier de Matos, P. Cabral, D. M. Torres, M. Mathias, Bocage, Semedo, F. Manuel, A. Ribeiro dos Santos, J. Bonifacio de Andrada, Caminha, M. do Couto Guerreiro, B. Ribeiro, F. Alvares do Oriente, Lobo, Gonzaga, J. Anastacio da Cunha, Borges de Barros, Ferreira, Veiga, F. J. Freire.
IV. From the Lyric Poets—F. Manuel, Caldas, A. Ribeiro dos Santos, F. J. do Coraçao de Jesu, Bocage, Stockler, Medonça, Sarmento, Forjó, Vianna, Andrada, Borges de Barros, Garção, Diniz, Torres, Semedo, Maldonado, Camões, Bernardes, Gomes, Souza.
V. From Epistolary and Dramatic Poets—Sa de Miranda, Ferreira, Bernardes, Garção, Nicolau Tolentino, Bocage, A. Ribeiro, dos Santos, Malhão, Caldas, F. Manuel, D. Leonor d'Almeida, Semedo, Paulo Josè de Mello, Quita, Gomes, Sabina, Matos, João B. Gomes, Nolasco, Camões, Diniz.

Parnasse (Le) des plus excellens Poétes. See Espinelle M. d'.

——— Occitanien, ou choix des poésies originales des troubadours, tirées des manuscrits nationaux (par Rochegude).
8vo. Toulouse, 1819

Parnell E. A. Applied Chemistry in Manufactures, Arts, and Domestic Economy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Sir H. Observations on Paper Money, Banking, and Overtrading, including the Scotch system of banking. 8vo. London, 1827

——— On Financial Reform. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1830

——— T. Poems on Several Occasions, published by A. Pope.
8vo. London, 1772

——— Poems with a Life, by O. Goldsmith. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Paroemiographi Græci, ediderunt Leutsch et Schneidewin.
2 vols. 8vo. Göttingæ, 1839–51
Vol. I. Zenobius, Diogenianus, Plutarchus, Gregorius Cyprius, cum appendice proverbiorum. Ed. E. L. a Leutsch et F. G. Schneidewin.
II. Diogenianus, Gregorius Cyprius, Macarius, Æsopus, Apostolius et Arsenius, Mantissa Proverbiorum. Ed. E. L. a Leutsch.

Parola L. Della tubercolosi in genere, e della tisi polmonare in specie.
4to. Torino, 1849

——— Dottrina vaccinica. 8vo. Cuneo, 1855

——— e Botta V. Del publico insegnamento in Germania.
8vo. Torino, 1851

Parr S. Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a selection from his Correspondence, by J. Johnstone. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
Vol. I. Memoirs. II. Sermons, Discourses, Spital Sermon.
III. On Combe's Horace, Præfatio ad Bellendenum, Remarks on politics, jurisprudence, morals, &c. Letter from Irenopolis, Warburtonian Tracts, Letter to Dr. Milner, Notes on Rapin.
IV. Character of Charles James Fox, Note on Fox's History of James II., Inscriptions Latin and English.
V.–VI. Sermons. VII.–VIII. Correspondence.

Parriana, or Notices of the Rev. Samuel Parr, collected from various sources, printed and manuscript, and in part written by E. H. Barker. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828–29

——— Bibliotheca Parriana. A Catalogue of the Library of the late Rev. Samuel Parr. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Metaphysical Tracts by English Philosophers, prepared for the press. 8vo. London, 1837
Containing Clavis universalis, or a new Inquiry after Truth, by A. Collier—A Specimen of True Philosophy in a discourse on Genesis I. 1, by the same—Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu et idearum generatione D. Hartley Auctore—An Inquiry into the Origin of the Human Appetites and Affections—Man in quest of himself, or a defence of the individuality of the human mind or self.

Parrat H. Novum specimen quo probatur iterum linguarum indo-europæarum origo semitica. 8vo. Mulhouse, 1855

Parrenin P. Mission. Lettres à M. Dortous de Mairan sur la Chine. Lettres édifiantes, Recueil 24, p. 1.

Parrot F. Journey to Ararat, with Map and Wood Cuts. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— G. F. See Wrangel Baron von.

——— J. L. v. Versuch einer Entwickelung der Sprache, Abstammung, Geschichte, Mythologie und bürgerlichen Verhältnisse der Liwen, Lätten, Eesten ; mit Hinblick auf enige benachbarte Ostseevölker, von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Einführung des Christenthums. Nebst einer Topographie und topographischen Charte des Landes. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1828

Parry D. A British Etymologicon, or the Welsh collated with the Greek and Latin and some other European Languages, with an Appendix. In Lhuyd's Archæologia Britannica.

——— J. H. The Cambrian Plutarch, comprising Memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen from the earliest times to the present, including Arthur, Aneurin, Taliesin, Llywarch Hen, St. David, Asser Menevensis, Hywel Dda, Rhys ab Tewdwr, Owain Gwyneedd, Giraldus Cambrensis, Llywelyn Ab Gruffydd, Davydd ab Gwilym, Owain Glyndwr, Sir Rhys Ab. Thomas, Humphrey Llwyd, Dr. John David Rhys, Bishop Morgan, Dr. John Davies, Edward Llwyd, Lewis Morris, Thomas Pennant, Peter Roberts. 8vo. London, 1834

——— W. E. Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1819–20 in H.M. ships the Hecla and Griper. With an Appendix containing the scientific and other observations. 4to. London, 1821

Parry W. E. Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the years 1821–23 in H.M. ships the Fury and Hecla, illustrated by numerous engravings. 4to. London, 1824

——— Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the years 1824–25 in H.M. ships the Fury and Hecla. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826

Parsons Jas. Remains of Japhet, being historical enquiries into the affinity and origin of the European languages. 4to. London, 1767

——— R. or Persons R. (under the pseudonym Doleman). A Conference about the next Succession to the Crown of England. 12mo. s. l. 1681

——— Le tre conversioni dell' Inghilterra dal Paganesimo alla religione Cristiana. La I. Sotto gli Apostoli nel primo Secolo dopo Cristo.
La II. Sotto Papa Eleuterio, nel secondo Secolo.
La III. Sotta Papa Gregorio Magno nel sesto Secolo, tradotte dall' originale Inglese nell' Idioma Italiano.
Seconda parte, Ricerca della chiesa Protestante dai primi giorni del Cristianesimo, fin a tutto il tempo della Regina Elisabetta. 3 vols. 4to. Roma, 1750–53

The 2d and 3d Volumes are entitled—
Esame del Calendario Protestante detto Foxiano cioè Volpiano, in cui si contengono i Santi Martiri e Confessori Protestanti, formato e posto dal predicante Geo. Volpe nella sua istoria intitolata Atti e Ricordi; venendo lo stesso paragonato col Calendario Cattolico Romano e coi Santi ivi contenuti.

——— S. B. The Rose, its History, Poetry, Culture, and Classification. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Theoph. Essays on Life, Providence, Correspondence, the Human Form, Religion, the New Jerusalem. 12mo. Boston, 1845

——— The Elements of Mercantile Law. 8vo. Boston, 1856

——— The Law of Contracts. Third Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857

——— The Laws of Business for Business Men in all the States of the Union, with forms for mercantile instruments, deeds, leases, wills, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1857

——— Memoir of his Father Theophilus Parsons, Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, with notices of some of his contemporaries. 8vo. Boston, 1859

——— Usher. Life of Sir W. Pepperel. 12mo. Boston, 1855

——— Battle of Lake Erie; a discourse delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Soc. Feb. 1852. 8vo. Providence, 1853

Partenopex de Blois. See Partonopeus.

Parthenia, or the first Musick ever Printed for the Virginals, composed by three famous masters, William Byrd, Dr. John Bull, and Orlando Gibbons, translated into modern notation and edited by E. F. Rimbault. Fol. London, 1847

Parthenius B. Poemata. In Poetarum Ital. Deliciæ, Vol. 2. p. 1.

——— J. M. Electricorum Libri sex. 8vo.

Parthey G. De Philis insula ejusque monumentis commentatio. Accedunt duæ tabulæ ære incisæ. 8vo. Berolini, 1830

——— Das Alexandrinische Museum. Mit einem Plane von Alexandrien. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

Parthey G. Siciliæ antiquæ tabula emendata. 8vo. Berlin, 1834
——— Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum et Latino-Copticum e Peyroni et Tattami Lexicis concinnavit. Accedunt Elenchus Episcopatum Ægypti, Index Ægypti Geographicus Coptico-Latinus et Latino-Copticus, Vocabula Ægyptia a Scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis explicata. 8vo. Berolini, 1844

Partington C. F. See British Cyclopædia.

Parton J. The Humorous Poetry of the English Language. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— The Life and Times of Aaron Burr. 12mo. New York, 1858
——— The Life of Andrew Jackson. With Portrait. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1859

Partonopeus de Blois, publié pour la première fois, d'après le Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal avec trois facsimile, par G. A. Crapelet. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Same, freely Translated from the French of M. Le Grand, with notes by W. S. Rose. 4to. London, 1847

Partsch P. Catalog der Bibliothek des K. K. Hof-Mineralien-Cabinetes in Wien. 4to. Wien, 1851

Paruta F. La Sicilia descritta con Medaglie e ristampata con aggiunta da L. Agostini, hora in miglior ordine disposta da M. Maier. Arrichita d'una descrittione compendiosa di quella famosa Isola ed illustrata d'una succincta dichiarazione non piu stampata intorno alle sue Medaglie. Fol. Lione, 1697
——— P. Dell' Historie Venetiane. Aggiuntavi la vita dell' Autore, la Cronologia esatta nel margine e Indici copiosi. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1718
——— Le Pas d'Armes de la Bergère maintenu au Tournoi de Tarasau publié d'après le Manuscrit de L. Beauvau de la Bibl. du Roi. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Pascal Adrien. Histoire de l'Armée et de tous les Régiments depuis les premiers temps de la Monarchie Française jusqu'à nos jours, avec des Tableaux synoptiques représentant l'organisation des armées aux diverses époques et le resumé des campagnes de chaque corps, et des tableaux chronologiques des combats, siéges et batailles. Illustrée par Philippoteaux, Charpentier, Bellangé, de Moraine, Morel Fatio, Sorieul, etc. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1850–53
——— Blaise. Œuvres, nouvelle édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
Vol. I. Discours sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. Éloge par M. Nicole. Essai sur les meilleurs ouvrages écrits en prose, dans la langue Française et particulièrement sur les lettres provinciales de Pascal par M. François de Neufchateau. Lettres provinciales.
II. Introduction aux Pensées, suite du Discours sur les lettres provinciales, Pensées.
III. Factums pour les Curés de Paris, Rouen, Nevers, Amiens, d'Évreux, etc. Lettre touchant les Commandements de Dieu. Question sur les miracles, etc.
IV. Sur la Machine arithmétique, nouvelles espériences touchant le vide. Traité de l'équilibre des liqueurs. Traité de la Pésanteur de la masse de l'air. Lettres à Fermat.
V. Traité du Triangle arithmétique. Traité des Ordres numériques. Histoire de la Roulette. Diverses inventions de A..

Pascal Blaise.
Dettonville en Géométrie. Dimension des lignes courtes de toutes les Roulettes. De l'escalier, des Triangles cylindriques, et de la spirale autour d'un Cone. Égalité des lignes spirale et parabolique.
——— Histoire de la Roulette, etc., published under the name of Dettonville. 4to. Paris, 1659
——— The Provincial Letters, translated with the title, The Mystery of Jesuitism, discovered in certain letters written upon occasion of the present differences at Sorbonne, between the Jansenists and the Molinists, displaying the pernicious maximes of the late Casuists. With additionals. 8vo. London, 1679
For Biography of Pascal see Jesup E. See also Lelut F.

Paschal II. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Paschalis Problema. See Bianchini.

Paschasius S. Abbas. Opera omnia juxta editiones Sirmondi, Mabillonii, Martenii recognita et diligentissime emendata. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Consisting of Expositio in Matthæum. In Psalmum 44. In Lam. Jeremiæ. Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini. Epistola ad Frudegardum. De partu Virginis. De fide, spe et charitate. De passione S. Rufini et Valerii. De vita S. Adalhardi. De vita Walæ seu Epitaphium Arsenii.

Paschen J. G. Kurze jedoch deutliche Beschreibung handlend vom Fechten auf den Stoss und Hieb. Mit Kupfern ausgebildet. Fol. Halle, 1667
——— Vollständiges Ring-Buch, darinnen angewiesen wird, wie man adversarium recht angreiffen, sich loss machen, die Schläge pariren, etc. Fol. Halle, 1667
——— Kurze jedoch gründliche Beschreibung des Voltiger, so wohl auf den Pferde, als über den Tisch. Mit sehr vielen Kupffern. Fol. Halle, 1767

Paschius J. De Selah philologice enucleata. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 32.

Pashley R. Travels in Crete. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1837

Pasigraphie oder Anfangsgründe der neuen Kunst-wissenschaft in einer sprache alles so zu schreiben und zu drucken, dass es in jeder andern ohne übersetzung gelesen und verstanden werden kann, von J. D. M. (J. de Maimieux). 4to. Paris, 1797

Pasino J. Grammatica linguæ sanctæ institutio, cum vocum omnium anomalorum indice et explicatione. 12mo. Patavii, 1739
——— Dizionario della favola. 12mo. Torino, 1742

Pasley C. W. Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. Part 1. 8vo. London, 1810
——— Same. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1811
——— Course of Elementary Fortification, including rules for determining the strength of Revetments. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Observations on Limes, Calcareous Cement, Mortars, &c. P. 1. 8vo. London, 1847

Pasqual A. R. Descubrimiento de la Azuja Nautica, de la Situacion de la America, del Arte de Navegar y de un nuevo metodo para el adelantamiento en las artes y ciencias, disertacion en que se

Pasquil A. R.
manifiesta que el primer Autor de todo lo expuesto es el beato Raymondo Lulio. 4to. Madrid, 1789
Pasquich J. Unterricht in der Mathemat. Analysis u. Machinenlehre, aus den hinterlassen Papieren von Mitterpacher v. Mitternburg. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1790
——— Opuscula statico-mechanica principiis infinitorum superstructa. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1749
——— Tabulæ Logarithmico-trigonometricæ contractæ, cum novis accessionibus ad abbreviandos facilioresque reddendos calculos trigonometricos. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817
Pasquier E. L'interprétation des Institutes de Justinian, avec la conference de chaque paragraphe aux ordonnances royaux, arrestz du Parlement et costumes générales de la France. Avec Introduction et Notes, par Ch. Giraud. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— J. J. Nouveau livre de principes de dessein, gravés d'après les originaux des plus habiles maitres. 4to. Paris, 1773
Pasquin A. The Children of Thespis. A Poem. 8vo. London, 1792
Passavant J. D. Rafael von Urbino und sein Vater Giovanni Santi. In zwei Theilen mit vierzehn Abbildungen. Atlas u. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839
——— Gemälde Sammlung des Herzogs von Leuchtenberg, in Umrisse gestochen ven J. R. Murel, mit Texte von Passavant. 4to. Frankfort, 1851
——— Tour of a German Artist in England, with notices of private galleries and remarks on the state of Art. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
Passavanti J. Lo specchio della vera penitenza. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808
Passerini C. Memorie sopra gl' Insetti e particolarmente sopra alcuni nocivi alle piante di granturco, di grano, di anacio, e barbabietola. 8vo. Firenze, 1837
——— Istoria dei Bruci o larve della Lithosia Caniola. 8vo. Firenze, 1844
——— Notizie relative a tre Specie d'Insetti nocivi all' Olivio. 8vo. Firenze, 1843
Passeri G. B. Linguæ Oscæ specimen singulare, quod superest Nolæ, in Marmore Musei Seminarii. Fol. Romæ, 1774
——— In Thomæ Dempsteri Libros de Etruria regali Paralipomena, quibus Tabulæ eidem Operi additæ illustrantur. Accedunt Dissertationes de re nummaria Etruscorum, de nominibus Etruscorum et notæ in tabulas Eugubinas. Fol. Lucæ, 1767
——— Jos. Codices MSS. Bibl. R. Taurinensis Athenæi per linguas digesti et binas in partes distributi, in quarum prima Hebræi et Græci, in altera Latini Italici et Gallici. 2 vols. Fol. Taurini, 1749
Passion Week. Services of the Greek Church (in Russian). 8vo. Kiev, 1842
Passional Christi und Antichristi mit Holzschnitt, von L. Cranach. 4to. s. a. et s. l.
Passionei Dom. Under this name erroneously is commonly placed Lexicon-Heb-Chald-Biblicum, opus observationibus grammatico criticis conflatum. Auctore P*** Carmelita excalceato sub auspiciis D. Passionei. 2 vols. Fol. Avenione, 1765
It was compiled under the direction of a German Rabbi of the name of Musell and P. J. M. Dollone, a Carmelite.

Passy A. Description géologique du departement de la Seine Inf. 4to. Rouen, 1832

Past and Present Policy of England towards Ireland (by C. Greville). 12mo. London, 1845

Paston Letters, written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., by various persons of rank and consequence, with notes historical and explanatory, and authenticated by engravings of autographs and seals, by John Fenn. A new edition in which the less important letters are abridged, the whole series is digested in chronological order, and additions made to the Notes. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840–41

Pastoret E. C. J. P. de. Dissertation qui a remporté le prix, sur cette question. Quelles a été l'influence des loix maritimes des Rhodiens sur la marine des Grecs et des Romains et l'influence de la marine sur la puissance de ces deux peuples? 8vo. Paris, 1784

——— Moyse, consideré comme législateur et comme moraliste. 8vo. Paris, 1788

——— Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet, comparés comme Sectaires, Législateurs, et Moralistes; avec le Tableau de leurs dogmes, de leurs lois et leur morale. 8vo. Paris, 1787

——— Histore de la législation. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Pastorius J. Florus Polonicus, seu Polonicæ historiæ Epitome. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1642

Patents; Commissioner's (U. S.) Reports. See United States—Patents.

——— British. Titles of Patents of Invention chronologically arranged from March 2d, 1617, to October 1, 1852. Printed and published by order of the Commissioners of Patents under the Act of 15 and 16 Victoriae, Cap. 83, Sec. XXXII. By Bennet Woodcroft, Superintendent of Specifications, Indexes, &c. (Whole number from March, 1617, to Oct. 1852, 14,359.) 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1854

Chronological Index, Oct. 1852 to Dec. 1853. Whole No. 4256. 8vo. London, 1855

Same, for the year 1854. Whole No. 2764. 8vo. London, 1855

Same, for the year 1855. Whole No. 2958. 8vo. London, 1856

Same, for the year 1856. Whole No. 3106. 8vo. London, 1857

Same, for the year 1857. Whole No. 3200. 8vo. London, 1858

Same, for the year 1858. Whole No. 3007. 8vo. London, 1859

Subject-Matter Index of Patents of Invention from March, 1617, to Oct. 1852. By Bennet Woodcroft. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Same, for 1852, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–58

——— Alphabetical Index of Patentees of Inventions from March 1617 to Oct. 1852. By Bennet Woodcroft. 8vo. London, 1854

Same, for 1852, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1854–59

——— Reference Index of Patents of Invention from March 2, 1617, to Oct. 1, 1852. Pointing out the Office in which each enrolled Specification of a Patent may be consulted; the Books in which Specifications, Law Proceedings, and other subjects connected with Inventions have been noticed; also such of the Specifications of Patents granted under the Act of James I. as have been published by the authority of the Commissioners. By Bennet Woodcroft. 8vo. London, 1855

Patents; British.
Appendix to Reference Index, containing Abstracts from such of the early Patents and Signet Bills as describe the nature of the Invention, and which Patents have no enrolled specifications. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Specifications of Patents of Invention relating to Fire-Arms, Projectiles, &c., enrolled under the Act 21 James I. from 15th May, 1718, to 31st Dec. 1852. To which are prefixed an Index of the Names of the Inventors and an Index arranged according to the subject-matter of the Invention. 8vo. London, 1854
——— The Commissioners of Patents' Journal, 1854–58. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1854–59
——— Catalogue of the Library of the great seal Patent Office. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
The Specifications of the Patents granted and the Drawings for the same are published singly and not by volumes. Those from 1617 to 1852 are now completed, numbering from 1 to 14,359, and are arranged in this library chronologically by fifties, the specifications in pamphlet cartons, the drawings in Portfolios. Of the whole number 72 are wanting, which were not published and were probably not found.
——— Specifications of Patents, Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1852, numbering 1211. Bound in 20 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
Drawings for same. Bound in 20 vols. Fol. London, 1853
——— Specifications for the year 1853, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, numbering 3045. 43 vols. London, 1854
Drawings for same. 43 vols. Fol. London, 1854
——— Specifications for the year 1854, numbering 2764. 37 vols. 8vo. London, 1855
Drawings for same. 37 vols. Fol. London, 1855
——— Specifications for the year 1855, numbering 2958. 37 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
Drawings for same. 37 vols. Fol. London, 1856
——— Specifications for the year 1856, numbering 3106. 37 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
Drawings for same. 37 vols. Fol. London, 1857
——— Specifications for the year 1857, numbering 3200. 36 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
Drawings for same. 36 vols. Fol. London, 1858
——— Specifications for the year 1858, numbering 3007. 38 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
Drawings for same. 38 vols. Fol. London, 1859
——— Abridgments of the Specifications relating to Fire-Arms and other Weapons, Ammunition, and Accoutrements. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Abridgments of the Specifications relating to the Manufacture of Iron and Steel, with Indexes of names and subject matter. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Abridgments of the Specifications relating to Marine Propulsion, with Indexes of names and subject matter. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Abridgments of the Specifications relating to Sewing and Embroidering. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Abridgments, &c., relating to Drain Tiles and Pipes. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Abridgments, &c., relating to the Preservation of Food. 12mo. London, 1857

Patents; British.
——— Abridgments, &c., relating to Manure. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Abridgments of the Specification relating to Steam Culture. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Abridgments, &c., relating to Aids to Locomotion. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Abridgments, &c., relating to Watches, Clocks, and other Time Keepers. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Abridgments of the Specifications relating to the Manufacture of Paper, Pasteboard, and Papier Mâché. 12mo. London, 1858

Paterculus Vell. Novissime recognitus, emendatus, et illustratus, præmittuntur H. Dodwelli Annales Velleiani. 8vo. Biponti, 1780
——— ex emendatione et recensione J. Lipsii. 12mo. Parisiis, 1786
——— qualem omni parte illustratum publicavit D. Ruhnkenius, cui selectas variorum interpretum notas Krausii, excursus, cum duobus locupletissimis indicibus et novis adnotationibus subjunxit N. E. Lemaire. 8vo. Parisiis, 1822
——— Histoire Romaine, traduite par M. Després. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Paterson A. D. The Manual of Cricket, with numerous illustrations. 24mo. New York, 1847
——— D. A New and Accurate Description of all the Direct and the Principal Cross-Roads in Great Britain. 4to. London, 1778
——— Same. Fifteenth Edition. 8vo. London, 1811
——— British Itinerary. With delineations of the Roads. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1785
——— W. A Narrative of Four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffraria in the years 1777–79, illustrated with a Map and seventeen Copperplates. 4to. London, 1789

Patin C. Imperatorum Romanorum numismata ex aere mediæ et minimæ formæ descripta et enarrata. Fol. Argentorati, 1671
——— Travels thro Germany, Bohemia, Switzerland, Holland, and other parts of Europe. 8vo. London, 1699

Patissier Ph. Traité des Maladies des Artisans et de celles qui resultent des diverses professions, d'après Ramazzini. Ouvrage dans lequel on indique les précautions que doivent prendre, sous le rapport de la salubrité publique et particulière, toutes les personnes qui exercent des professions insalubres. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Patmore C. Poems. 12mo. London, 1844
——— The Angel in the House; The Betrothal—the Espousals. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Patorni F. M. Répertoire du droit commercial. Récueil mensuel. Des arrêts rendus par la Cour de Cassation et les Cours d'appel du royaume en matière commerciale, terrestre et maritime. Des lois, ordonnances et décisions relatives au commerce de Terre et de Mer. Années 1830–34. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–35

Paton A. A. Hungary and Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth, and Vienna in 1851. 8vo. London, 1851

Patres Apostolici. Barnabæ, Hermæ, Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi Opera genuina, una cum Ignatii et Polycarpi Martyria. Versionibus antiquis ac recentioribus, variantibus lectionibus, selectisque variorum Notis illustrata. Accesserunt S. Ignatii Epistolæ, tum interpolatæ, tum suppositiæ. Cura R. Russel. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1747

Patres Apostolici.
Vol. I. S. Barnabæ Epistola Catholica. S. Hermæ Pastor. S. Clementis Epistolæ ad Corinthios.
II. S. Ignatii Epistolæ genuinæ una cum S. Polycarpi Epistola et Utriusque Martyria. S. Ignatii Epistolæ tum interpolatæ tum suppositiæ.

——— Patrum Apostolorum S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi quæ supersunt. Accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi Martyria, ad fidem codicum, recensuit adnotationibus variorum et suis illustravit, Indicibus instruxit G. Jacobson. Ed. altera. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1840

——— Patrum Apostolorum Opera. Textum ex Editionibus præstantissimis repetitum recognovit, adnotationibus illustravit, versionem Latinam emendatiorem, Prolegomena et Indices addidit C. J. Hefele. Editio tertia aucta et emendata. 8vo. Tubingæ, 1847

——— The genuine Epistles of the Apostolic Fathers St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Polycarp, St. Barnabas, the Shepherd of Hermas and the Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp, written by those who were present at their sufferings. Translated by W. Wake Archbp. of Canterbury. To which is added biographical notices of the lives of St. Clement, &c., abridged from Cave's Lives. From a late London Edition. 8vo. Hartford, 1834

Patrician (The). Edited by J. Burke. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1846–48

Patrick St. Opuscula. Videlicet, Confessio in Epistola ad Hibernos explicata. Ad Coroticum epistola. Synodus. Synodus Episcoporum. Patricii Auxilii Issernini Proverbia, Charta, De tribus habertaculis liber. In Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 59.

——— Same, with the Tractatus de duodecim abusionibus sæculi. In Gallandius Bibl. Patr. Vol. 10.

——— La vie du grand St. Patrice, avec l'Histoire véritable de son fameux et tant renommé Purgatoire, mise en Espagnol par J. Perez de Montalvan, et traduit en Français par F. A. Chartreux. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1659

——— Life and Acts now first translated from the original Latin of Jocelin, the Cistersian Monk of Furnes, with the elucidations of David Rothe, Bishop of Ossory. By E. L. Swift. 8vo. Dublin, 1809

Patritius F. Nova de universis philosophia libris quinquaginta comprehensa, in qua Aristotelica methodo non per motum sed per lucem et lumina ad primam causam ascenditur. Quibus postremo sunt adjuncta: Zoroastris oracula ex Platonicis collecta. Hermetis Trismegisti, libelli et fragmenta. Asclepii discipuli, tres libelli. Mystica Ægyptiorum a Platone dictata, ab Aristotele excepta et perscripta Philosophia. Platonicorum dialogorum novus ordo scientificus. Fol. Venetiis, 1593

Patte P. Les véritables jouissances d'un être raisonnable vers son declin, avec des observations sur les moyens de se conserver sain de corps et d'esprit, jusqu'à l'âge le plus avancé. 12mo. Paris, 1802

Patterson R. The Natural History of the Insects mentioned in Shakespeare's Plays, with upwards of eighty illustrations. 12mo. London, 1841

Paucker G. Mémoire sur une question de Géométrie relative aux tactions des cercles. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1831

Paucton A. J. P. Métrologie ou traité des mesures, poids et monnoies, des anciens peuples et des modernes. 4to. Paris, 1780

Paul Saint. See Conybeare W. J.

——— B. H. Manual of Technical Analysis. Post 8vo. London, 1857

——— G. Affaire d'Haiti. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Paul I. Notice sur la mort de Paul 1er Empereur de Russie. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Paulding H. Journal of a Cruise of the U. S. Schooner Dolphin among the Islands of the Pacific Ocean, and a visit to the Mulgrave Islands in pursuit of the Mutineers of the whale ship Globe. 12mo. New York, 1831

——— J. K. Life of Washington. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1835

——— Letters from the South by a Northern Man. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1835

——— The Dutchman's Fireside. A Tale. 2 vols. New York, 1837

——— The Book of Saint Nicholas, translated from the Original Dutch of Dominie Nicholas Ægidius Oudenarde. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— The Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan, by Hector Bull-us. 12mo. New York, 1835

——— Konigsmarke, or Old Times in the New World. 2 vols. New York, 1836

——— The History of Uncle Sam and his Boys. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— The Tales of a Good Woman by a doubtful Gentleman. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— and others. Salmagundi, first and second series. 4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1835

Pauli R. The Life of Alfred the Great, translated from the German. To which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a literal English translation, and an Anglo-Saxon Alphabet and Glossary, by B. Thorpe. Post 8vo. London, 1853

Paulian A. H. Le guide des jeunes mathématiciens sur les leçons de M. de La Caille. 8vo. Avignon, 1766

——— Le guide des jeunes mathématiciens ou commentaire des Leçons de Mécanique de M. de La Caille, pour servir de suite au Commentaire de ses Leçons de Géométrie et d'Algébre. 8vo. Avignon, 1771

Paulin-Désormeaux A. Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant d'objets en Caotchouc en Gutta-Percha et en Gomme factice, suivi des documens étendus sur la fabrication des tissus imperméables, des toiles cirées et des cuirs vernis. 12mo. Paris, 1855
See Désormeaux A. Paulin.

Paulinus S. Aquileiensis. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Mediolanensis. Vita S. Ambrosii. Libellus adversus Cœlestium. Libellus de benedictionibus Patrum. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 20.

——— S. Nolanus. Epistolæ. Poemata. Ibid. Vol. 61.

——— The Epistle to Celantia; Rule of Christian Life, translated by G. Penn in Penn's Bioscope.

——— Petri cordiensis. De vita Sancti Martini. Poema. Ibidem.

——— S. Petri Carnot. Mon. Vetus Agano. Ibid. Vol. 155.

——— a S. Bartolomeus. See Paolino.

——— a S. Josepho. Institutiones arithmeticæ. 8vo. Romæ, 1749

Paulli S. Commentarius de Abusu Tabaci Americanorum veteri et Herbæ Thee Asiaticorum in Europa novo, quæ ipsissima est Chamæleagnos Dodonæi, cum figuris aeneis quædam Chinensium eaque pretiosissima repræsentantibus. 4to. Argentorati, 1665

Paullinus C. F. Rerum et Antiquitatum Germanicarum syntagma, varios Annales, Chronica et Dissertationes complectens. 4to. Francofurti, 1698

Containing Paullini Historia Isenacensis—Chronicon Huxariense—Chronicon Mindense—J. Reutelii Hilleshemia—Acta et Facta Præsulum Nuenborgensium—C. Evermot Chronicon Episcoporum Aldenborgensium—Chronicon Cœnobii Virginum Otterbergensis—Chronicon Congregationis Badeslebiensis—Parva Chronica Monasterii S. Petri in Monte Crucis—W. Hackii de Comitibus Templimontanis in Doringia Chronica—Annales Corbienses—Breviarium Fuldense—De Walone Abbate Corbiensi XV.—Decretum Augustæ Synodi Moguntinæ—De advocatis Monasticis—De pagis imprimis antiquæ Saxoniæ. C. Elschlebii de Brunsburgo Carmen—Index rerum et verborum.

Paulmy A. R. de. See Mélanges, tirés d'une grande Bibliothéque.

Paulus H. E. G. Neues Repertorium fur biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. 3 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1790–91

——— Memorabilien. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift der Geschichte und Philosophie der Religionen, dem Bibelstudium und der morgenländischen Litteratur gewidmet. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1791–95

——— Ueber den Ursprung der althebräischen Litteratur durch Samuels Geist und seine Prophetenschulen, nebst Bemerkungen über das älteste Sprechfreiheitgesetz, über den Propheten Begriff, über die Bücher von Josua und den Suffeten. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1822

——— Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient, in übersetzungen und Auszügen, mit ausgewälten Kupfern und Charten, auch mit den nöthigen Einleitungen, Anmerkungen und kollectiven Registern. 7 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1792–1803

——— Die endlich offenbar gewordene positive philosophie der Offenbarung oder Enstehungsgeschichte, wörtlicher Text, Beurtheilung und Berichtigung der v. Schellingischen Entdeckungen über Philosophie überhaupt, Mythologie und Offenbarung des dogmatischen Christenthums. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1843

——— Exegetisches Handbuch über die ersten Evangelien. 2 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1842

——— De Santa Maria. Incipit dialogus qui vocatur Scrutinium Scripturarum compositus per R. P. D. De Santa Maria. Quem composuit post additiones per eum compositas ad postillas Nicolai de Lira A. D. 1434, anno vero etatis suæ 81. 4to. (Mantua), 1475

——— Silentiarus. Descriptio S. Sophiæ et Ambonis ex recognitione J. Bekkeri. Cum commentario C. Dufresne du Cange. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1837

——— Warnfrid or Winfrid. Scripta quæ sunt universa ex variis, hisque optimis fontibus collecta, recensita, emendata, atque in unum corpus, quod nemo hactenus præstitit, coadunata, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Containing Historia Langobardica. Vita S. Gregorii Magni. Libellus de Ordine et Gestis Episcoporum Metensium. Passio

Paulus Warnfrid or Winfrid.
S. Cypriani. Vita S. Arnolfi. Historia Miscella. Homiliarius. Epistolæ Carmina.
——— De gestis Langobardorum, Libri VI. 12mo. Lugd. Batavorum, 1595

Pauly A. Real-Encyclopedie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft in Alphabetischer Ordnung von Bähr, Becker, Creuzer, Gerlach, Grotefend, Haath, Jacobs, Müller, und dem Herausgeber.
7 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839–52

Pauper Children. Report to the Sec. of State for the Home Department from the Poor Law Commissioners on the training of Pauper Children. 8vo. London, 1841

Pausanias. Commentarii Græciam describentes, hoc est Atticam, Corinthiacam, Laconicam, Messeniacam, Eleam, Achaicam, Arcadicam, Boœtiam, Phocensemque regionem. Folio Venetiis Gr. In ædibus Aldi et Andreæ, 1516.
——— Græciæ Descriptio. Gr. Recensuit ex Cod. et aliunde emendavit, explanavit J. F. Facius. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794–96
——— Græciæ Descriptio, edidit, Græca emendavit, Latinam Amasci interpretationem castigatam adjunxit et adnotationes atque indices adjecit C. G. Siebelis. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1822–27
——— Description of Greece, translated from the Greek with Notes, in which much of the Mythology of the Greeks is unfolded from a theory which has been for many ages unknown, illustrated with Maps and Views. A new edition with considerable augmentations (by Taylor). 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Voyage historique de la Grèce traduit en François avec des Remarques, par l'Abbé Gedoyn. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1731
——— Descrizione della Grecia, nuovamente dal Testo Greco tradotta da A. Nibby. 4 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1817–18

Pautet J. F. G. Manuel d'Économie politique. 18mo. Paris, 1835
——— Nouveau Manuel complet du Blason, ou Code héraldique, archéologique et historique, avec armorial de l'Empire, une généalogie de la famille Bonaparte jusqu'à nos jours; ouvrage ornée de figures. 18mo. Paris, 1843
——— Same, nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée.
18mo. Paris, 1854

Pauthier M. G. Examen méthodique des faits qui concernent le Thian-Tchu, ou l'Inde traduit du Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Essai sur l'origine et la formation similaire des écritures figuratives Chinoise et Egyptienne, composé principalement d'après les écrivains indigènes, traduits pour la première fois dans une langue Européenne. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Esquisse d'une Histoire de la Philosophie Chinoise. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Les Livres sacrés de l'Orient, comprenant Le Chou-King ou Le Livre par Excellence; Les Sse-Chou ou les quatre livres moraux de Confucius et de ses Disciples; Les Lois de Manou, premier Législateur de l'Inde; Le Koran de Mahomet, traduits ou revus et corrigés. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Chine ou Description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire, d'après des documens Chinois. Première partie comprenant un Resumé de l'histoire et de la civilisation Chinoise depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours.
8vo. Paris, 1839

Pauthier M. G. Chine moderne ou description historique, géographique, et littéraire, de ce vaste empire d'après des documens Chinois—Géographie, organisation politique et administrative de la Chine, Langue, Philosophie, Arts, Littérature, Mœurs, Agriculture, Histoire naturelle, Industrie, etc., par M. Bazin. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Pauw C. de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains ou Mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Espèce Humaine, avec une dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, par D. Pernety et la Defense des Recherches philosophiques. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1771

——— Philosophical Dissertations on the Grecks, translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1792

Pavillon Chinois (Le). Ou contes et opuscules de ma vielle tante par Mad. Louise *** (Brayer de Saint Léon). Suivi de Maximes et Pensées, par C. Pougens. 12mo. Paris, 1825

Paxton Jas. An Introduction to the Study of Human Anatomy. 4th American Edition with additions by W. Lewis, Jr. 8vo. Boston, 1844

——— Jos. Magazine of Botany and Register of Flowering Plants. With coloured Plates of the Plants. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–49

——— A Practical Treatise on the Cultivation of the Dahlia. 12mo. London, 1838

See Horticultural Register.

Payan P. S. Mémoire sur l'Ergot de Seigle, son action thérapeutique et son emploi médicale. 8vo. Aix, 1841

——— Memoire sur l'Hydrochlorate de Baryte contre les maladies scrofuleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Payen A. Précis de Chimie industrielle à l'usage des écoles préparatoires aux professions industrielles des fabricants et des agriculteurs. Deuxième Édition, augmentée de chapîtres sur le sulfure de carbone, les allumettes à frottement, la fonte des suifs, les acides gras par distillation, le blanc de zinc, le caotchouc et la gutta-percha, les Péras artificiels et les charbons moules. Texte et Atlas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— De Runkelrüben-Branntweinbrennerei, als ein mit der Landwirtschaft verbundener Industriezweig und als das sicherste mittel für den Landwirth wohlfeiles Fleisch, wohlfeiles Brod und wohlfeilen Dünger zu erzeugen. Nach dem Französischen, und mit Benutzung noch verschiedener anderen Materialen bearbeitet von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

——— A. F. Ænigma Astronomicum. Adulterium Solis et Lunæ visibile in hemisphæra Parisiensi, quod Pseudo-umbra illico teget anno 1666 die 16 Junii, si vera sit Kepleri Æquatio Menstrua. 4to. Paris, 1666

——— Sélénélion ou Apparition Luni-solaire en l'isle de Gorgone, avec l'Éclipse horizontale de Lune du 11 Décembre prochain. 4to. Paris, 1666

Paykull G. de. Monographia Histeroidum. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1811

——— Monographia Staphylinorum Sueciæ. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1789

——— Fauna Suecica—Insecta. 3 vols. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1798–1800

Payne J. H. The Apiarian's Guide, containing practical directions for the management of Bees upon the depriving system. 12mo. London, 1833

Payne & Foss. Catalogue of Books on Sale in 1819, '37, '40, '42, '48. 5 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.

——— Catalogue of their Books sold by Auction 1854. 8vo. London, 1854

Pays-bas. Guide des Voyageurs dans le Royaume. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1818

Payson Edward. Memoir, Select Thoughts, and Sermons, compiled by A. Cummings. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

Pazos V. Letters on the United Provinces of South America, addressed to H. Clay. Translated from the Spanish by P. H. Crosby. 8vo. New York, 1819

Peabody A. P. Conversation, its Faults and its Graces. 12mo. Boston, 1856

——— G. Account of the Proceedings at the Dinner given by him to the Americans connected with the Great Exhibition of 1851. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Proceedings at the Reception and Dinner in honor of him by the citizens of Danvers, Oct. 1856, with a sketch of the Peabody Institute. 8vo. Boston, 1856

——— O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan. In Sparks Am. Biograph. Vol. 13.

——— Life of Israel Putnam. Ibid. Vol. 11.

——— W. B. O. Report on the Ornithology of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— Life of Alex. Wilson. In Sparks American Biography, Vol. 7.

——— Life of Cotton Mather. Ibid. Vol. 6.

——— Life of David Brainard. Ibid. Vol. 8.

——— Life of James Oglethorpe. Ibid. Vol. 12.

Peacock G. Observations on the Statutes of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. London, 1841

——— T. L. Headlong Hall—Nightmare Abbey. 12mo. New York, 1845

Peake Jas. Rudiments of Naval Architecture, or an exposition of the elementary principles of the Science, and the practical application to naval construction, compiled for the use of beginners. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849–51

——— T. A Compendium of the Law of Evidence. 8vo. Philadelph. 1816

Peale R. Portfolio of an Artist. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1829

Pearce N. Life and Adventures, written by himself during a residence in Abyssinia from the years 1810 to 1819, together with Mr. Coffin's account of his visit to Gondar. Edited by J. J. Halls. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1831

——— R. R. A History of the Inns of Court and Chancery, with notices of their ancient discipline, rules, orders, and customs, readings, moots, masques, revels, and entertainments, including an account of the eminent men of the four learned societies—Lincoln's Inn, The Inner Temple, The Middle Temple, and Gray's Inn. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Memoirs of Richard, Marquis of Wellesley, comprising numerous letters and documents now first published from original MSS. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— W. The Treatment and Cure of Diseases incidental to Sedentary Life. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Z. Bp. Sermons on Several Subjects, publ. by J. Derby. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1778

Pearce Z. Bp. A Commentary with Notes on the four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles; together with a new translation of the first Epistle to the Corinthians, with Paraphrase and Notes, to which are added other theological pieces; to the whole is prefixed some account of his life, published from the original MSS. by J. Derby. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777

——— Epistolæ duæ, quarum in altera agitur de editione N. T. a Bentleio suscepta, in altera vero multæ de corruptis Epistolarum N. T. locis conjecturæ jam primum editæ proponuntur. 4to. Londini, 1721

——— Life by himself, in Vol. with Lives of Pocock and others. 8vo. London, 1816

Pearch G. A collection of Poems by several hands, not published in Dodsley's. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1775

Pearkes W. A. Popular Observations on the Diseases of Literary and Sedentary Persons, to which are added hints for their prevention and removal. 8vo. London, 1819

Pearson Henry. A Syllabus of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, containing as much of the science as is requisite to understand the more advanced parts of Mathematics, together with its application to the formation of Trigonometrical Tables and to Geodetic Measurements. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832

——— Hugh. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1817

——— Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of the Rev. C. F. Schwartz, to which is prefixed a sketch of the history of Christianity in India. Third Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1839

——— J. Bp. An Exposition of the Creed. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1797

——— Vindiciæ Epistolarum Sancti Ignatii. Editio nova annotationibus et præfatione ad hodiernum controversiæ statum accommodata. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1852

——— Opera postuma chronologica, etc., viz. de serie et successione primorum Romæ episcoporum, dissertationes duæ, quibus præfiguntur Annales Paulini et Lectiones in Acta Apostolorum Singula. Prælo tradidit, edenda curavit et dissertationis novis additionibus auxit Dodwellus. Cujus etiam accessit de eadem successione usque ad Annales Cl. Cestriensis Cyprianicos. 4to. Londini, 1688

——— Jos. Political Dictionary, containing Remarks, Definitions, Explanations and Customs, Political and Parliamentary, but more particularly appertaining to the House of Commons, alphabetically arranged. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Rich. Dissertatio inauguralis de Scrophula. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1786

——— Thomas. Infidelity, its aspects, causes, and agencies. 8vo. London, 1858

——— W. A selection of Antiquities in the County of Salop, comprising the principal churches, castles, religious houses, and other ancient buildings. With a topographical and historical account to each view. Roy. 4to. London, 1824

——— Introduction to Practical Astronomy, containing Tables recently computed for facilitating the reduction of celestial observations and a popular explanation of their construction and use. With Plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1824

Peaslee E. R. Human Histology, in its relations to descriptive anatomy, physiology, and pathology, with 434 illustrations. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Peck F. Desiderata curiosa, or a collection of divers scarce and curious pieces relating chiefly to matters of English history, consisting of choice tracts, memoirs, letters, wills, epitaphs, &c., transcribed from the originals themselves, from divers ancient MS. copies, or the MS. collections of sundry famous antiquaries and other eminent persons. Adorned with cuts. A new edition, greatly corrected, with memoirs of the author. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1779

——— G. Wyoming; its history, stirring incidents, and romantic adventures, with illustrations. 12mo. New York, 1858

——— G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands. With Sketches of Lima. A Voyage round the World. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— J. A short Poem, containing a descant on the universal plan. Fourth Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1858

——— J. M. A Gazetteer of Illinois, in three parts, containing a general view of the State, a general view of each County, and a particular description of each town, settlement, stream, prairie, bottom, bluff, &c., alphabetically arranged. Second Edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1837

Pecchio G. Vita di Ugo Foscolo. 12mo. Milano, 1837

Pechlin J. N. De habitu et colore Æthiopum. 12mo. Kiloni, 1677

Peckham J. Arbp. Perspectivæ communis libri tres. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1542

Péclet E. Traité de la Chaleur considérée dans ses applications. Deuxième Édition entièrement refondue. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1843

——— Traité elémentaire de physique, quatrième Édition, revue et augmentée. Atlas et 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Grundsätze der Feuerungskunde, namentlich der Anlegung von Heerden, Schornsteinen, Kaminen, Stubenöfen, Heizgewölben, Dampf- und Warmwasser-Heizungen, Lüftungsapparaten, &c. Deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartman. Mit 46 lithog. Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1846

——— Same. Zweite vermehrte Ausgabe, mit 48 Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— Die Kunst der Gebäude-Zimmer- und Strassenerleuchtung, durch Oel, Talg, Wachs und Gas, aus dem Franz. von J. C. G. Weise. 12mo. Weimar, 1853

——— Allerneuste bewährte Erfindungen und Erfahrungen über Feuerungs- Erwärmungs- und Ventilations-Anlagen in privat und öffentlichen Gebäuden, Deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 12mo. Weimar, 1854

Pecquet A. Art de négocier avec les souverains. 12mo. La Haye, 1738

Pedersen Christiern. Danske Skrifter, udgivne af C. J. Brandt og R. Th. Fenger. Vols. 1—5. Kjöbenhavn, 1850

Vol. I. Postillens, Vinterpart.
II. Postillens Sommerpart—Tidebog—Bog om Messen.
III. Oversaettelse af det Nye Testamente.
IV. Oversaettelse af Davids Psalter—Smaaskrifter 1531–33.
V. Keyser Karl Magnus—King Olger—Danske Kroniker.

Pedraza F. V. Historia ecclesiastica, principios y progresos de la Ciudad y Religion Catolica de Granada. Fol. Madrid, 1638

Pedroni M. L'art du Souffleur à la lampe et au chalumeau. 18mo. Paris, 1849

Peel Sir R. Bibliotheca Hibernica, or a Descriptive Catalogue of a select Irish Library collected for him. 12mo. Dublin, 1823

Peers B. O. American Education, or Strictures on the nature, necessity, and practicability of a system of National Education, suited to the United States. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— E. Oiseaux de basse-cour. Des Poules suivis des Notices sur les Oies, les Canards, les Pintades, les Dindons, les Pigeons. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855

Pegge S. Curialia, or an historical account of some branches of the royal household. P. 1. On the Obsolete Office of the Esquires of the King's body. P. 2. On the original nature, duty, &c., of the Gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber. 4to. London, 1782

——— Anonymiana, or ten centuries of observations on various authors and subjects; compiled by a late very learned and reverend divine, and faithfully published from the original MS. 8vo. London, 1809

——— Anecdotes of the English Language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. Second Edition enlarged and corrected. To which is added a supplement to the provincial glossary of F. Grose. 8vo. London, 1814

——— The same. The third Edition enlarged and corrected. Edited by the Rev. Henry Christmas. 8vo. London, 1844

Peggs Jas. India's Cries to British Humanity relative to the Suttee infanticide, British connexion with idolatry, Ghaut murders and slavery in India, to which are added humane hints for the amelioration of the state of society in British India. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Peguera L. de.' Practica forma y stil, de celebrar Corts generals en Catalunya y materias incidents en aquellas. 4to. Barcelona, 1632

Pégues Abbé. Histoire et phénomènes du Volcan et des iles volcaniques de Santorin. Suivis d'un coup d'oeil sur l'état moral et religieux de la Grèce moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Pehmöller C. N. Geschichtliche Darstellung der Ereignisse, welche während der Blockade in Folge der Verfügungen der Französischen Gouvernements die Hamburgische Bank betroffen haben. 8vo. Hamburg, 1814

Peignot G. Dictionnaire raisonné de Bibliologie, contenant l'explication des principaux termes relatifs à la Bibliographie, à l'art typographique, à la Diplomatique, aux Langues, aux Archives, aux Manuscrits, aux Médailles, aux Antiquités; des Notices historiques detaillées sur les principales Bibliothèques anciennes et modernes; sur les differentes Sectes philosophiques; sur les plus célèbres imprimeurs, avec une indication des meilleures éditions sorties de leurs presses et sur les Bibliographes, avec une liste de leurs ouvrages; enfin l'exposition des differens systèmes bibliographiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Dictionnaire raisonné de Bibliologie, etc. Supplément. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Essai de curiosités bibliographiques. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Peignot G. Varietés, notices et rarétés bibliographiques, recueil faisant suite aux Curiosités bibliographiques. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Dictionnaire critique, littéraire et bibliographique des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés ou censurés, précédé d'un discours sur ces sortes d'ouvrages. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Répertoire de Bibliographies spéciales, curieuses et instructives, contenant la notice raisonnée; des ouvrages imprimés à petit nombre d'exemplaires; des livres dont on a tiré des exemplaires sur papier de couleur; des livres dont le texte est gravé et des livres qui ont paru sous le nom d'Ana. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Essai sur l'histoire du Parchemin et du Velin. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Répertoire bibliographique universel, contenant la Notice raisonnée des Bibliographies spéciales, publiées jusqu'à ce jour, et d'un grand nombre d'autres ouvrages de bibliographie, relatifs à l'histoire littéraire et à toutes les parties de la Bibliologie. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— De la maison royale de France, ou précis généalogique et anecdotique sur la famille de Bourbon et sur ses illustres aïeux, depuis Saint Arnoud en 596, etc. etc. 12mo. Paris, 1815

——— Mélanges littéraires, philologiques et bibliographiques, contenant des recherches sur l'étymologie des noms propres dans le premier temps de la monarchie; sur l'origine connue de quelques mots de la langue Française avant la révolution, sur les langues et particulièrement sur les ouvrages polyglottes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Traité du choix des Livres, contenant; des observations sur la nature des ouvrages les plus propres à former une collection; des recherches littéraires sur la prédilection particulière que des hommes célèbres ont eue pour certains ouvrages; un mémorial bibliographique des éditions les plus correctes et les plus belles des chefs-d'œuvre de la littérature sacrée; enfin une notice sur l'établissement d'une bibliothèque, sa construction, sa division, le soin qu'on doit prendre des livres, etc. 8vo. Dijon, 1817

——— Manuel du Bibliophile, ou Traité du choix des livres, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1823

——— Essai historique sur la lithographie, renfermant l'Histoire de cette découverte; une notice bibliographique des ouvrages qui ont paru sur la lithographie, etc. etc. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— Mémorial religieux et biblique ou choix de Pensées sur la Réligion et sur l'Écriture sainte. 12mo. Dijon, 1826

——— Recherches historiques et littéraires sur les danses des morts et sur l'origine des cartes à jouer, ouvrage orné de vignettes. 8vo. Dijon, 1826

——— Choix de Testamens anciens et modernes, remarquables par leur importance, leur singularité ou leur bizarrerie, avec des details historiques et des notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1829

——— Recherches historiques sur la personne de Jésus-Christ, sur celle de Marie, sur les deux généalogies du Sauveur et sur sa famille, avec des notes philologiques, des tableaux synoptiques, et une ample table des matières. 8vo. Dijon, 1829

——— Tableau de Mœurs au dixième siècle ou la cour et les lois de Howel-le-bon, roi d'Aberfrau de 907 à 948, suivi de cinq pièces de la langue Française aux 11me et 13me siècles, telle qu'elle se parloit en Angleterre après la conquête de Guillaume de Normandie et terminé par une notice historique sur la langue Anglaise, depuis son origine jusqu'au 18me siècle. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Peignot G. Essai historique sur la liberté d'écrire chez les anciens, et au moyen-age, sur la liberté de la presse depuis le 15me siècle, et sur les moyens de répression dont ces libertés ont été l'objet dans tous les temps, avec beaucoup d'anecdotes et de notes. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— Essai historique et archéologique sur la reliure des livres et sur l'état de la librairie chez les anciens. 8vo. Dijon, 1834

——— Recherches sur le luxe des Romains dans leur ameublement, avec des Notes. 8vo. Dijon, 1837

——— Quelques Recherches sur le tombeau de Virgile au mont Pausilipe. 8vo. Dijon, 1839

——— Quelques Recherches sur d'anciennes traductions Françaises de l'Oraison Dominicale et d'autres pièces religieuses. 8vo. Dijon, 1839

——— Recherches sur les diverses opinions relatives à l'origine et à l'étymologie du Mot Pontife. 8vo. Dijon, 1838

——— Predicatoriana ou revélations singulières et amusantes sur les prédicateurs entremêlées d'extraits piquants des sermons bizarres, burlesques et facétieux, prêchés, tant en France qu'à l'Étranger. 8vo. Dijon, 1841

——— Le Livre des Singularités. 8vo. Dijon, 1841

——— Catalogue d'une partie des livres composant la bibliothèque des ducs de Bourgogne au 15me siècle, seconde édition, revue et augmentée du Catalogue de la bibliothèque des Dominicains de Dijon, redigé en 1307, avec details historiques, philologiques et bibliographiques. 8vo. Dijon, 1841

——— Amusements philologiques ou varietés en tous genres, troisième édition revue, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Dijon, 1842

——— Catalogue d'une nombreuse collection de livres anciens rares et curieux provenant de la Bibliothèque de feu G. Peignot, dont la vente aura lieu le lundi 8 Mars et jours suivants. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Peile T. W. Annotations on St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans, designed chiefly for the use of students of the Greek Text. 8vo. London, 1847

Peirce B. A History of Harvard University from its foundation in the year 1636, to the period of the American Revolution. 8vo. Cambridge, 1833

——— Prof. B. An Elementary Treatise on Sound. 8vo. Boston, 1836

——— An Elementary Treatise on Algebra, to which are added exponential equations and logarithms. 12mo. Boston, 1838

——— An Elementary Treatise on Curves, Functions, and Forces. 2 vols. 12mo.

Vol. I. Containing Analytic Geometry and the Diff. Calculus. 12mo. Boston, 1852

II. Containing Calculus of Imaginary Quantities, Residual Calculus, and Integral Calculus. 12mo. Boston, 1846

——— A System of Analytic Mechanics. 4to. Boston, 1855

——— C. H. Examinations of Drugs, Medicines, Chemicals, etc., as to the purity and adulterations. 12mo. Cambridge, 1852

Peking. Observationes astronomicæ ab anno 1717 ad annum 1752, Pekini Sinarum factæ et ab A. Hallerstein, Pekini Sinarum tribunalis mathematici præside et Mandarino collectæ, atque operis editionem ad fidem autographi manuscripti curante M. Hell. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1768

Pekin. Descriptions of the City of Pekin are given in Du Halde's China, Vol. I., Guignes Voyage à Peking, L'Isle Description, etc., de P., Ripa's Residence at the Court of P., and Timkowski's Voyage à P.

Pelet J. J. G. Mémoires sur la guerre de 1809 en Allemagne, avec les opérations particulières des corps d'Italie, de Pologne, de Saxe, de Naples, et de Walcheren. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–26

——— Atlas de mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis 14, dressé par les soins de Gén. Pelet. Fol. Paris, 1836

——— Pelet de la Lozère L. de. Précis de l'histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique depuis leur colonisation jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1805
See Napoléon Opinions sur divers sujets.

Peletier J. (Latine Peletarius.) De occulta parte numerorum quam Algebram vocant, libri duo. 4to. Parisiis, 1560

——— L'Algébre departie en deus Liures. 12mo. Lion, 1554

——— L'Arithmétique departie en quatre Liures, revene et augmentée par l'Auteur. Lyon, 1570

Pelham C. The World, or the present state of the Universe, being a general and complete collection of modern voyages and travels, selected, arranged, and digested from the narratives of the latest and most authentic travellers and navigators, embellished with engravings. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1806

Pell R. S. The Companion; After Dinner Table-Talk. 12mo. New York, 1856

——— Milledulcia. A thousand pleasant things selected from Notes and Queries. 8vo. New York, 1857

Pell Records. See Record Commission Publications.

Pellarin C. The Life of Charles Fourier, with an Appendix; translated by F. G. Shaw. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1848

Pellat A. Curiosities of Glass-making, with details of the processes and productions of ancient and modern ornamental glass manufacture. 4to. London, 1849

Pellegrini G. Poesie. 12mo. Firenze, 1835

——— Relazione della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea e inalterabilità degli animali, scoperta da G. Segato con note ed aggiunte. 8vo. Firenze, 1835

Pellerin J. Recueil de médailles de peuples et de villes, qui n'ont point encore été publiées ou qui sont peu connues. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1763

——— Recueil de Médailles de Rois, qui n'ont point été publiées. 4to. Paris, 1762

——— Mélange de diverses médailles, pour servir de supplément aux recueils des médailles, imprimes 1762–63. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1765

——— Supplément, second, troisième et quatrième suppléments aux six volumes de recueils des Médailles, de Rois, de Villes, etc. 4to. Paris, 1765–67

——— Lettres de l'Auteur des Recueils de Médailles de Rois, de Peuples et de Villes imprimées en huit volumes in Quarto. 4to. Francfort, 1770

——— Additions aux neuf volumes de Recueil de Médailles. 4to. a la Haye, 1778

Pelletan P. De l'influence des lois physiques et chimiques sur les phénomènes de la vie. 4to. Paris, 1812

Pelletier. Amusemens et récréations de Société, recueil de recettes utiles et d'expériences curieuses. 12mo. Paris, 1835

Pellew G. The Life and Correspondence of the Right Hon. H. Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

Pelli G. Difesa di Amerigo Vespucci. 12mo. 1796, s. l.

Pellicer J. A. Vida de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. Prefixed to Pellicer's D. Quixote.

Pellicer de Ossav y Tovar J. Annales de la Monarquia de España depues de su perdida. Fol. Madrid, 1681

Pellicer de Tovar J. Mission evangelica al Reyno de Congo por la serafica Religion de los Capuchinos. 4to. Madrid, 1649

Pellicer y Laforçada J. A. Ensayo de una Bibliotheca de Traductores Españoles. Donde se da Noticia de las Traducciones que hay en Castellano de la sagrad Escritura, santos padres, filosofos, historiadores, medicos, oradores, poetas asi Griegos como Latinos y de otros Autores que han florecido antes de la Invencion de la Imprenta. 4to. Madrid, 1778

Pellico S. Opere compiute, contenenti; la vita per P. Maroncelli; le mie prigioni; le prigioni de Santa Margherita a Milano; Discorsi dei Doveri degli Uomini, otto Tragedie; cinque cantiche. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1834

——— The same. 2 vols. 12mo. Parigi, 1835

——— Teatro. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruselle, 1837

——— My Imprisonments, translated from the Italian by T. Roscoe. 12mo. New York, 1833

Pellicer M. Recherches sur les anciens lexiques suivies de considérations sur les principaux moyens d'améliorer les nouveaux dictionnaires. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Pellison Fontanier P. Histoire de l'Académie Françoise avec la continuation par D'Olivet. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1745

——— Same, avec une Introduction, des Eclaircissements et Notes par C. L. Livet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Pelloutier S. Histoire des Celtes et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germains depuis les tems fabuleux, jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois; nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, par M. de Chiniac. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1770

Pelouze E. L'Art du maitre de forges ou traité théorique et pratique de l'exploitation du fer et de ses applications aux differents agents de la mécanique et des arts. 2 vols. 12mo. 1827–28

——— Secrets modernes des arts et métiers, ouvrage contenant les découvertes les plus récentes dans les arts industriels et leurs applications; la description des brevets d'inventions obtenus depuis plus de vingt ans; les procédés employés dans les plus célèbres manufactures de la France et de l'Angleterre, etc. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1831–40

——— Traité de l'éclairage au Gaz tiré de la houille, des bitumes, des lignites, de la tourbe, des huiles, des résines, des graisses. Précédé d'un examen aprofondi de la teneur de ces combustibles en hydrogène et en carbone, de leur comparaison sous le point de vue des facultés illuminantes; suivi d'un aperçu, et des reflexions sur les divers moyens d'éclairage récemment annoncés au public, avec 24 planches. 8vo. Mons, 1839

Pelsaert Fran. Ongeluckige Voyagie van't Schip Batavia nae Oost-Indien in de Jaren 1628 en 1629. 4to. Amsterdam, 1648

Pelt L. Cenni storico-medici intorno al Morocomio femminile di Venezia, giuntavi una memoria sulla pellagra localmente trattata e la statistica delle alienazioni pegli anni 1844–46. Con una tavola litografica. 8vo. Venezia, 1847

Peltier A. Météorologie; Observations et recherches expérimentales sur les causes qui conduisent à la formation des trombes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841

——— J. G. Dernier Tableau de Paris ou recit historique de la révolution du 10 Août (1792). Des causes qui l'ont produit, des évènemens qui l'ont précédé et des crimes qui l'ont suivi. 2 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1792–93

Pen and Ink Sketches of Authors and Authoresses. 12mo. London, 1852

Pemberton H. View of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy. 4to. London, 1728

Peña y Farell N. F. de. Anales de Cataluña y Epilogo breve de los Progressos y famosos hechos de la nacion Catalana, de sus Santos, Reliquias, Conventos y singulares grandezas y de los mas señalados y eminantes varones que en santidad, armas y leteras han florecido desde la primera poblacion de España año del mundo 1788, y del diluvio 143 hasta el presente de 1709. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1709

Penington J. The works of the long mournful and sorely distressed J. P., whom the Lord in his tender mercy at length visited and relieved by the ministry of that despised people called Quakers. And in the springing of that light, life, and holy power in him, which they truly and faithfully testified of and directed his mind to, were things written and are now published as a thankful testimony of the goodness of the Lord unto him and for the benefit of others. Fol. London, 1681

Penn Granu. A comparative estimate of the Mineral and Mosaical Geologies, revised and enlarged with relation to the latest publications of geology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Book of the New Covenant. See Bibles English.

——— The Bioscope, or Dial of Life explained, to which is added a translation of St. Paulinus' Epistle to Celantia on the rule of Christian life, and elementary view of general chronology. 12mo. London, 1814

——— Memorials of the Professional Life and Times of Sir William Penn, admiral and general of the fleet during the interregnum, and admiral and commissioner of the admiralty and navy after the restoration, from 1644 to 1670. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— William. Select Works. Third Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1782

Vol. I. The Author's Life. Truth Exalted. The Sandy Foundation Shaken. Letter of Love to the Young-Convinced. The People's Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted in the trial of W. Penn and W. Mead. The Christian Quaker and his Divine Testimony stated and vindicated. General Rule of Faith and Practice.

II. No Cross; No Crown. A treatise of Oaths, containing several weighty reasons why the people called Quakers refuse to swear.

III. The great case of Liberty of Conscience. A seasonable

Penn Grann.
caveat against Popery. The Proposed Comprehension Considered. A Letter to the Council and Senate of Embden. Wisdom Justified of her Children. England's Present Interest Considered. Letter to the Princess Elizabeth. A Summons or Call to Christendom. Tender Counsel and Advice. Travels in Holland and Germany.
IV. An Address to Protestants of all Persuasions. Saul smitten to the Ground. To the Children of Light in this Generation. England's great interest in the choice of this new Parliament. One Project for the Good of England. On the State of Liberty Spiritual. A General Description of Pennsylvania. A Persuasive to Moderation. Good Advice to the Church of England. Just Measures in an Epistle of Peace and Love. The new Athenians no noble Bereans, being answers to several Athenian Mercuries.
V. A Key to the Religion of the Quakers. A Reply to the Author of a pretended answer to the Key. Some Fruits of Solitude in Reflections and Maxims relating to the conduct of Human Life. A brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the people called Quakers. Primitive Christianity Revived in their Faith and Practice. A Testimony to the truth of God as held by them. A Defence of a Paper intitled Gospel Truths. The Advice of W. Penn to his Children relating to their Civil and Religious Conduct.
——— Inedited Letters from the originals in Possession of John Penn of London. In Memoirs Penn. Hist. Society, Vols. 3 and 4.
——— Life, compiled from Authorities and Manuscripts by Mrs. Hughs. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1828
For other Biographies of W. Penn see Clarkson T., Dixon W. H., Ellis C. E., in Sparks American Biog., Janney S. M., Marsillac J., Memoirs of Pennsylvania Hist. Soc. and Weems M. L.

Pennant T. A Tour in Scotland and Voyage to the Hebrides. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1776
——— A Tour in Wales. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1778
——— The Journey from Chester to London with Notes. 8vo. London, 1811
——— Some Account of London. Fifth Edition, with considerable additions. Illustrated. 1 vol. in 2. roy. 8vo. London, 1813
——— The View of Hindostan. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798

Pennington G. J. An Essay on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Epigrammata numismate annuo dignata, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata 1817. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Pennsylvania—Legislative Journals and Documents.
——— Archives Selected and Arranged from Original Documents in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, conformably to Acts of the General Assembly 1851 and 1852, by Samuel Hazard, 1664–1790. 12 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852–56
——— Minutes of the Provincial Council from the Organization to the Termination of the Proprietary Government, published by the State. Vols. 1–10.
——— Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council from its Organization to the Termination of the Revolution, published by the

Pennsylvania—Legislative Journals and Documents.

State, Vols. 11–16, commonly called Colonial Records, 1683–1790. 16 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1851–53

——— The Proceedings relative to Calling the Conventions of 1776 and 1790, the Minutes of the Convention that formed the present Constitution of Pennsylvania, together with the Charter to W. Penn, the Constitutions of 1776 and 1790, and a view of the Proceedings of the Conventions of 1776, and the Council of Censors. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1825

——— Journal of the Senate, 1802–03 to 1805–06, and 1807–08 to 1813–14, and from 1815–16 to 1857.
83 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1803–58

——— Journals of the H. of Representatives, 1814–15—1824–25, 1826–27, 1828–29—1830–31, 1832–33—1838–39, 1840–42, 1844–54, 1856–57. 68 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1815–58

——— Majority and Minority Reports of the Joint Committee of the Senate and House relative to an investigation into any corrupt means which may have been employed by the Banks or their Agents for the purpose of influencing the action of the Legislature, in regard to any legislation for their benefit, accompanied with testimony. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1842

——— Reports of the Heads of Department transmitted to the Governor for the financial years ending Nov. 30, 1844–53 and 1855. 11 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, v. y.

——— Reports of the State Treasurer, 1824–25, 1828–29, 1833–34, 1837–38—1841–42. 8vo. Harrisburg, v. y.

——— Miscellaneous Documents read in the Legislature during the sessions 1854, '56, and '57. 3 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1854–57

——— Proceedings and Debates of the Convention, to propose Amendments to the Constitution, commenced at Harrisburg May 2d, 1837. Reported by John Agg. Vols. 1–6 and 8–14.
13 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1837–39

——— Laws and Acts of the Assembly.

——— Laws from the Fourteenth day of October, 1700, to the Sixth day of April, 1802. Republished under the authority of the Legislature by M. Carey and J. Bioren. Vols. 1–4, and 6.
5 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803

——— Laws from the Seventh day of December, 1802, to the Fourth day of April, 1805. Republished under the authority of the Legislature, by J. Bioren. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1806

——— Laws from Dec. 2, 1806, to March 28, 1808, published under the authority of the Legislature by T. M. Thompson.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1808

——— Laws from Oct. 1700. Republished by the authority of the Legislature, with Notes and References.
7 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1810–22

——— Acts of the General Assembly, 1806–07, 1809–10 to 1824–25.
10 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1807–25

——— Laws of the General Assembly, passed at the Sessions 1827–28 to 1833–34, 1838–39 to 1841, 1843 to 1849, 1851–55, 1857.
23 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1827–57

——— Law Reports.

——— Reports of Cases in the Courts of Pennsylvania, before and since the Revolution, and Reports of Cases in the several Courts of the

Pennsylvania—Law Reports.
U. S. and of Penn., held at the seat of the Federal Government from Aug. 1801, to Oct. 1805. 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1798–1807
——— Reports of Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of Penn. 1799–1814, by Horace Binney. 6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809–23
——— Reports of Cases adjudged, &c., from June, 1814, to Sept. 1828, by T. Sergeant and W. Rawle, Jr. Second Edition. 17 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844–47
——— Reports of Cases adjudged, &c., from Sep. T. 1829, to June T. 1832, by W. Rawle, Jr., C. B. Penrose, and F. Watts. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
——— Reports of Cases adjudged, &c., from May, 1832, to Sep. 1840, by Fred. Watts. Second Edition. 10 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848–52
——— Reports of Cases adjudged, &c., from May, 1841, to May, 1845, by F. Watts and Henry J. Sergeant. 9 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853–55
——— State Reports containing Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court from 1845–57. Vols. 1–10 Reported by R. M. Barr, Vols. 11–12 by J. P. Jones and R. M'Murtrie, Vols. 13–22 by G. W. Harris, Vols. 23–29 by J. Casey. 29 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846–58
——— Select Cases in Equity, argued and determined in the C. C. Pleas of the first Judicial District of Pennsylvania, from 1841 to 1850, by A. V. Parsons. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
——— Coal Region and Geological Survey.
——— The Coal Regions of Pennsylvania with Statistical Tables, by E. Bowen. 8vo. Pottsville, 1848
——— Report to the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co. With a map illustrative of the Coal Trade of Pennsylvania, by R. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848
——— Geological Survey. First, Second, and Fourth Report of H. D. Rogers, Pennsylvania State Geologist, made to the Assembly 1836, '38, and '40. 8vo. Harrisburg
——— Historical Society Publications. See Philadelphia.
——— History and Topography of the State.
——— A particular Geographical Description of the lately discovered Province of Pennsylvania, by F. D. Pistorius, translated from the original German by L. H. Weiss. In Mem. of Penn. Hist. Soc. Vol. 4.
——— État présent de la Pensilvanie où l'on trouve le détail de ce qui s'y est passé depuis la defaite du Général Braddock, jusqu'à la prise d'Oswego, avec une Carte particulière de cette Colonie. 12mo. s. l. 1756
——— A True and Impartial State of the Province, containing an exact account of the nature of its Government, the power of the Proprietaries and their Governors; also the rights and privileges of the assembly and the people which they claim under the royal grant, charter, and laws of their country. With a true narrative of the dispute between the Governors and Assemblies. The whole being a full answer to the Pamphlets entitled a Brief State and a Brief View, &c., of the conduct of Pennsylvania. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1759
——— A Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania from its origin, so far as regards the several points of controversy between the several Governors, and their several

Pennsylvania—History and Topography.

Assemblies, founded on authentic documents (by B. Franklin). In Sparks's Franklin, Vol. 3.

——— A Discourse on the Early History of Pennsylvania, by P. S. Duponceau. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1821

——— A Memoir on the History of the celebrated Treaty made by W. Penn with the Indians, under the Elm Tree at Schackamaxon in the year 1682, by P. S. Duponceau and J. F. Fisher. In Penn. Hist. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. III. p. 2.

——— Original Letters and Documents relating to the History of P., hitherto unpublished, by W. P. Ibid. Vol. 1.

——— A Memoir on the Controversy between W. Penn and Lord Baltimore respecting the boundaries of Pennsylvania and Maryland, by J. Dunlop. Ibidem.

——— Notes on the Provincial Literature of Pennsylvania, by T. J. Wharton. Ibidem.

——— A Memoir on the locality of the great Treaty between W. Penn and the Indian Natives in 1682. By R. Vaux. Ibid. Vol. 1.

——— Letters and Papers relating chiefly to the Provincial History of P., by E. Shippen and others, edited by T. Balch. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

For other works on the history of Pennsylvania see Acrelius J., Burrowes T. H., Campanius T., Clay J. C., Day S., Findley W., Gordon T. F., Graydon A., Hazard S., Proud R., Thomas G., Watson J. F.

——— Penitentiaries and Prisons.

——— Fourth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-third, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth Reports of the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary made to the Legislature 1833, '46, '47, '48, '52, '54, '55. 8vo. Harrisburg, v. y.

——— Reports on the same for 1856 and '57. In Legislative Documents for 1856 and '57.

——— A Concise History of the Eastern Penitentiary, together with a detailed statement of the proceedings of the Committee appointed 1834, for the purpose of examining into the economy and management of that institution. 8vo. Phil. 1835

——— A Vindication of the Separate System of Prison Discipline. 8vo. Phil. 1839

——— The Pennsylvania System of Prison Discipline triumphant in France. 8vo.

——— Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth relative to the County Prisons of the State, 1830. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1839

——— Public Instruction and Charitable Institutions.

——— Ninth Annual Report of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the First School District of Pennsylvania for 1827. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827

——— Fortieth Annual Report of same for 1858. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859

——— Reports of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the Commonwealth for 1840, 1844–53, 1855–56. 8vo. Harrisburg, v. y.

——— History of the University of Pennsylvania from its origin to the year 1827, by G. B. Wood. In Memoirs Penn. Hist. Soc. Vol. 3.

——— Charters, Statutes, and By-Laws of the University. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826

——— Reports of the Managers of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind, 1837–40, 1844–45, 1855–57. 8vo. Harrisburg, v. y.

Pennsylvania—Public Instruction.
——— Reports of the Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, 1854–58. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855–59
——— Sixth Annual Report of the Directors and Superintendent of the P. Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
See also under the head Girard College.
——— Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums.
——— Annual Reports of the Pennsylvania Lunatic Hospital for the Insane for 1853, '55, and '56, in the Legislative Documents for 1854, '56, '57.
Reports on the Finances and on the Canals, 1844–55, are contained in the volumes entitled, Reports of the Heads of Departments transmitted to the Gov.
Reports on Banks, Coal Companies, Girard Estate, Insurance Companies, Railroads, and State Library, are contained in the volumes entitled Miscellaneous Documents read in the Legislature, 1854, '56, and '57.

Penny Cyclopædia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 27 vols. Sm. fol. London, 1833–43
——— Supplement to same. 2 vols. Sm. fol. London, 1846–52

Penotus B. De denario medico, quo decem medicaminibus omnibus morbis internis via docetur. Ordo natura omnia ab uno, omnia ad unum. Cui plures alii tractatus additi sunt. 12mo. Bernæ, 1608

Penrose F. C. An Investigation of the Principles of Athenian Architecture, or the results of a recent survey conducted chiefly with reference to the optical refinements exhibited in the construction of the ancient buildings at Athens, illustrated by numerous engravings. Fol. London, 1851
——— J. An Inquiry chiefly on Principles of Religion into the Nature and Discipline of Human Motives. 8vo. London, 1820

Pensacola. Noticiosa verica, triunfante y victoriosa relacion que declara y da noticia del feliz vencimiento y victoriosa aplauso que han tenido las catolicas armas de D. Carlos Tercero en la restauracion de la plaza de Penzacola. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Pensieri filosofici. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780
——— di un credente. 8vo. Firenze, 1847

Pentateuch. See Bible; Hebrew, English, German.

Penther J. F. Praxis Geometriæ worinnen nicht nur alle bey dem Feld-messen vorkommende Fälle mit Stäben, dem Astrolabe, der Boussole, und der Mensul, in Ausmessung eintzeler Linien, Flächen und gantzer Revier, nebst beygefügten practischen Hand-Griffen deutlich erörtert, sondern auch eine gute Ausarbeitung der kleinesten Risse bis zum grösten treulich communiceret werden. Fol. Augsburg, 1768
——— Gnomonica fundamentalis et Mechanica, worinnen gewiesen wird wie man sowol gründlich, als auf mechanische Art allerhand Sonnen-Uhren verfertigen solle; wozu noch einer neue Invention einer Universal-Sonnen-Uhr kommt welche ohne Magnet-Nadel zu stellen selbst die wahre Mitternachts-Linie anzeiget, etc. Fol. Augsburg, 1768

Pentonville Prison. Report of the Surveyor General of Prisons, on the construction, ventilation, and details of Pentonville Prison, 1844. Roy. 8vo. London, 1844

Pepé Général. Mémoires sur les principaux évènements politiques et militaires de l'Italie moderne. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Histoire des Révolutions et des Guerres d'Italie, 1847–49. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Pepliers M. des. Fransysk grammatica (title wanting). 8vo.

Pepys S. The Life, Journals, and Correspondence, including a narrative of his voyage to Tangier, deciphered by Rev. J. Smith from the original short-hand MS. now first published from the original. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Diary and Correspondence, with a Life and Notes by Lord Braybrooke. The diary deciphered by Rev. J. Smith from the original short-hand MS. in the Pepysian library. 3d Edition considerably enlarged. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

Perceval A. P. Results of an Ecclesiastical Tour in Holland and Northern Germany. 8vo. London, 1846

Percheron A. Bibliographie entomologique, comprenant l'indication par ordre alphabétique, de noms d'auteurs d'ouvrages entomologiques, des monographs et mémoires contenus dans les recueils, journaux et collections académiques, accompagnée de notices sur les ouvrages périodiques, les dictionnaires et les mémoires des sociétés savantes, suivie d'une table méthodique et chronologique des matières. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Percier C. et Fontaine P. F. L. Palais, Maisons et autres édifices modernes dessinés à Rome. Fol. Paris, 1798

——— Choix de plus célèbres maisons de Plaisance de Rome et de ses Environs dessinées (avec texte). Fol. Paris, 1809

Percival J. G. Report on the Geology of the State of Connecticut, published under the authority of the Legislature. 8vo. Newhaven, 1842

——— Robert. An account of the Island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography, natural history, with the manners and customs of its various inhabitants, to which is added the journal of an embassy to the Court of Candy, illustrated by a Map and Chart. 4to. London, 1803

——— Same. Second edition, with an Appendix containing some particulars of the recent hostilities with the King of Candy. 4to. London, 1805

——— An account of the Cape of Good Hope, containing an historical view of its original settlement by the Dutch, its capture by the British in 1795, and the different policy pursued there by the Dutch and British Governments. Also a sketch of its geography, productions, the manners and customs of its inhabitants, etc. 4to. London, 1804

Percivall W. Hippopathology, a systematic treatise of the disorders and lamenesses of the horse, with their most approved methods of cure, embracing the doctrines of the English and French veterinary schools; the opinions of Professors Coleman and Spooner, director Girard, Hurtrel, D'Arboral, and other British and Foreign Veterinaries, with illustrative woodcuts. Second Edition, corrected and improved. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–55

Percy H. Earl of Northumberland. A true and summary report of some part of his Treasons, delivered publicly in the Court at the Star Chamber by the Lord Chancellor, together with the exami-

Percy H. Earl of Northumberland.
nations and depositions of sundry persons, touching the manner of his most wicked and violent murder, committed upon himself with his own hand, in the Tower of London, the 20th day of June, 1585. In Somers Tracts, Coll. 4. Vol. 3.
——— S. and R. The Percy Anecdotes, original and select. 20 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— T. Bp. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets. 5th Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
——— Same. 1st American from the 5th London Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1823
——— Same, with a copious Glossary. 8vo. London, 1839
Percy Society Publications. 94 vols. 8vo. London, 1840–52
Collection of Ballads anterior to Charles I. Edited by J. P. Collier.
A Search for Money. Edited by J. P. Collier.
The Payne and Sorrow of Evyll Maryage, in verse. Ed. by the same.
A selection from the Minor Poems of Dan John Lydgate. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
The King and a poore Northern Man, 1640. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
The Revolution in Ireland of 1688. Edited by T. C. Croker.
Songs of the London Prentices and Trades. Ed. by C. Mackay.
The early Naval Battles of England. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
Robin Goodfellow. In prose and verse. With Introduction by Collier.
Strange Histories, or Songs and Sonets of Kings. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
Political Ballads during the Commonwealth. Ed. by T. Wright.
The two Angry Women of Abington. Edited by A. Dyce.
The Boke of Curtasye. Poem illustrative of domestic manners. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
Kind-Hart's Dream. Edited by E. F. Rimbault.
The Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
Old Christmas Carols, chiefly from MS. sources. Edited by T. Wright.
The Nursery Rhymes of England. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
The Pleasant History of Patient Grissel. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
Lyric Poetry written in the time of Edward I. Ed. by T. Wright.
A Marriage Triumph. An epithalamium in memorie of the nuptials between the Count Palatine and the Lady Elizabeth, by T. Heywood. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
A Knight's Conjuring by Thomas Dekker, 1607. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault.
Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms. Edited by W. H. Black.
The Crowne-Garlande of Goulden Roses, Part 1, 2. Edited by W. Chappel.
A Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft, by G. Gifford, 1603. Ed. by T. Wright.
Follie's Anatomie, by Henry Hutton of Durham, 1619.

Percy Society Publications.

Jack of Dover, a Collection of Tales.

Five Poetical Tracts of the Sixteenth Century. Edited by E. F. Rimbault.

Latin Stories, illustrative of the History of Fiction. Edited by T. Wright.

The Harmonie of the Church, by Michael Drayton. Edited by A. Dyce.

Cock Lorell's Bote. From an unique copy printed by W. de Worde.

Poems, by Sir H. Wotton. Edited by A. Dyce.

The Harmony of Birds. A Poem from the only known copy. Ed. by Collier.

A Kerry Pastoral. An imitation of the first Eclogue of Virgil. Ed. by T. C. Croker.

The Four Knaves. Satirical Tracts, in verse, by Samuel Rowlands.

A Poem to the Memory of Congreve, by J. Thomson. Ed. by P. Cunningham.

The Pleasant Conceites of Old Hobson the Merry Londoner. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.

Maroccus Extaticus, or Bankes Bay Horse in a Trance, 1597. Ed. by E. F. Rimbault.

Lord Mayor's Pageants. Parts 1, 2.

The Owl and the Nightingale. An early English Poem. Ed. by T. Wright.

Thirteen Psalms and the First Chapter of Ecclesiastes translated into English Verse in the reign of Henry the VIII. Edited by P. Bliss.

An Hystoriall Expostulation against the beastlye abusers both of Chyrurgerie and Physyke in our time, by J. Halle. Edited by T. J. Pettigrew.

Old Ballads illustrating the great frost of 1683–84. Edited by E. F. Rimbault.

The Honestie of the Age. By Barnaby Rich, 1611. Edited by P. Cunningham.

Reynard the Fox, from Caxton's Edition. Ed. by W. J. Thoms.

The Keen of the South of Ireland. Collected by T. C. Croker.

The Poems of J. Audelay in the Shropshire dialect. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

St. Brandan, a mediæval legend of the sea, in verse and prose. Ed. by T. Wright.

The Romance of the Emperor Octavian. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.

Six Ballads with Burdens, from MSS. Edited by J. Goodwin.

Lyrical Poems, selected from musical publications. Edited by J. P. Collier.

Friar Bacon's Prophesie, 1604. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

The Seven Sages in English Verse. Edited by T. Wright.

Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasion of Ireland. P. 1, 2. Ed. by T. C. Croker.

Poetical Miscellanies, from a MS. collection of the time of James I. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.

Barnfield's Affectionate Shepherd. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.

Scottish traditional versions of Ancient Ballads. Edited by J. H. Dixon.

Percy Society Publications.
Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket. Ed. by W. H. Black.
The Pastime of Pleasure, an allegorical Poem. By Stephen Hawes.
The Civic Garland. Songs from London Pageants. Edited by F. W. Fairholt.
Old Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry of England. Edited by J. H. Dixon.
The Romance of Syr Tryamoure. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
Introductory Essay on the Romance of the Seven Sages, by T. Wright.
A Dialogue of Wit and Folly, by John Heywood. Ed. by F. W. Fairholt.
Popular Sayings relating to the season, the weather, etc. By M. A. Denham.
The Canterbury Tales of Geoffrey Chaucer. A new Text with illustrative Notes. Vols. 1, 2, 3. Edited by T. Wright.
The most pleasant Song of Lady Bessy, and how she married K. Henry the Seventh of the house of Lancaster. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
The Cytezen and Uplondyshman, by A. Barclay. Edited by F. W. Fairholt.
Songs and Carols of the Fifteenth Century. Printed for the first time. Ed. by T. Wright.
An Interlude of the Four Elements. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
Interlude of the Disobedient Child. Ed. by the same.
The Autobiography of Mary Countess of Warwick. Edited by T. C. Croker.
Festive Songs of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Ed. by W. Sandys.
Westward for Smelts, by Kinde Kit of Kingstone, 1620. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
Popular English Histories. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
Believe as you List, a lost play by Massinger. Edited from MS. by T. C. Croker.
Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume, from the 13th to 19th Centuries. Edited by F. W. Fairholt.
A Poem on the times of Edward II. Ed. by C. Hardwick.
Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap Books, printed in London by J. O. Halliwell.
The Man in the Moon, or the English Fortune Teller. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
The Religious Poems of William de Shoreham. Edited by T. Wright.
The Interlude of the Trial of Treasure. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
A manifest detection of the most vyle and detestable use of dice-play. Ed. by Halliwell.
An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George. Ed. by C. Hardwick.
The Loyal Garland, a collection of Songs of the Seventeenth Century. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
Poems and Songs relating to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, and his assassination by John Felton. Edited by F. W. Fairholt.
The Garland of Good Will, by Thomas Deloney. Edited by J. H. Dixon.

Percy Society Publications.
Britannia's Pastorals; a third book, edited from the original MS. in the Library of Salisbury Cathedral, by T. C. Croker.
John Bon and Mast Person; a Dialogue in Verse. Edited by W. Black.

Perdicaris G. A. The Greece of the Greeks. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York, 1845

Perdonnet A. Traité élémentaire des chemins de fer. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–56

Perdonnet et Polonceau. Portfeuille de l'Ingénieur des chemins de fer. Texte 8vo. Atlas oblong 4to. 2 vols. Paris, 1843–46

——— Légendes explicatives des planches—Documens. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–46

Peregrinus C. Historia principum Langobardorum, quæ continet antiqua aliquot opuscula de rebus Langobardorum Beneventanæ olim provinciæ, recensuit, atque carptim illustravit. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Scrip. Vol. 2.

Pereira B. de Berredo. Annaes historicos do Estado do Maranhaõ em que se da noticia do seu descobrimento, e tudo o mais que nelle tem succedido desde o anno em que foy descuberto até o da 1718. Fol. Lisboa, 1749

——— Gomez. Antoniana Margarita, opus nempe physicis, medicis ac theologis non minus utile quam necessarium. Fol. Medina del Campo, 1554

——— Novæ veræque medicinæ, experimentis et evidentibus rationibus comprobatæ. Prima pars nunc primum in lucem edita. Fol. Methymnæ Duelli (Medina del Campo), 1558

——— Jona. A Treatise on Food and Diet, with observations on the dietetical regimen suited for disordered states of the digestive organs, and an account of the Dietaries of some of the principal metropolitan and other establishments for paupers, lunatics, criminals, children, the sick, etc. Edited by C. A. Lee. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— The Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Third Edition enlarged and improved, including notices of most of the medicinal substances in use in the civilized world, and forming an Encyclopædia of Materia Medica. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–53

——— Lectures on Polarized Light, together with a lecture on the microscope, illustrated by numerous woodcuts. Second Edition greatly enlarged from materials left by the author. Edited by B. Powell. 12mo. London, 1854

Pereira Bayaõ J. Portugal cuidadoso, e lastimado com a vida, e perda de Senhor Rey D. Sebastiaõ o desejado de saudosa memoria. Historia chronologica de suas acçoens, e successos desta monarquia em seu tempo; suas jornadas a Africa, batalha, perda, circunstancias e consequencias notaveis della. Fol. Lisboa, 1737

Perelli T. Sopra il regolamento dell' acque delle tre provincie di Bologna, Ferrara e Romagna. In Autori che trattano, etc. Vol. 6.

——— Sopra la Campagna Pisana. Ibid. Vol. 9.

——— Sopra il prolungamento dell' Argine dell' Anconella. Ibidem.

Perez A. Las Obras y Relaciones. 12mo. Ginevra, 1654
Containing Relacion de las prisiones y persecuçiones. Aphorismos de las relaçiones. Cartas. Epistolarum centuria una.

Perez A.
Aphorismos de las cartas Españolas y Latinas. Segundas Cartas, Cartas a su muger.
——— Same. 12mo. Ginevra, 1676
——— Cartas para diversas personas despues de su salida de España. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
——— Same, mas los aphorismos dellas segundas Cartas. 12mo. Paris, 1603
——— F. Catecismo de la doctrina en lengua Otomi, traducida literalmente al Castellano. 4to. Mexico, 1834

Perez de Hita G. Historia de los Vandos, de los Cegries y Abencerrages cavalleros moros de Granada y las civiles guerras que huvo entre ellos y batallas particulares que tuvieron en la uega entre Moros y Christianos hasta que el rey D. Fernando el Quinto la gano. Aora nuevamente sacada de un libro Arabigo cuyo Autor de vista fue un Moro llamado Abehomin traducida en Castellano. 12mo. Sevilla, 1670
——— Same, primera parte. 12mo. Barcelona, 1757
——— Segunda parte de las guerras civiles de Granada. 12mo. (Title wanting.)

Perez y Lopez A. X. Teatro de la legislacion universal de España e Indias, por orden cronologico de sus cuerpos y decisiones no recopilados, y alfabético de sus Titulos y principales materias. 28 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1791–98

Perez de Montelva. See Patrick St.

Perez de Villa-Amil. See Villa Amil.

Perger. De curva catenaria sphærica parabolica. 4to. Berolini, 1838

Pergolesi. Stabat Mater. Fol. London, s. a.

Peri G. D. Fiesole distrutta. 8vo. Firenze, 1621

Périé Candeille (Simons) Madame. Essai sur les félicités humaines, ou dictionnaire du bonheur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Perier J. A. N. Fragments ethnologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Perils and Captivity; comprising the sufferings of the Picard family after the shipwreck of the Medusa in 1816; narrative of the captivity of M. de Brisson in 1785, voyage of Madame Godin along the river of the Amazons in the year 1770. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1827

Perinet J. Die neue Alzeste, eine Karrikatur-Oper in Knettelreimen von drey Aufzügen nach Pauerspach und Richter. 12mo. Wien, 1806
——— Der travestirte Telemach. Eine Karrikatur in Knittelreimen mit Gesang. 12mo. Wien, 1805

Peringskiold D. Historia Hialmari regis Biarmlandiæ atque Thulemarkiæ ex fragmento Runici Manuscripti cum gemina versione. Fol. Holmiæ, 1715
——— Monumentorum Sveo-Gothicorum, liber primus Uplandiæ partem primariam Thiundiam continens cum Antiquitatibus et Inscriptionibus, quæ Cippis et Rupibus, vel Tumbis incisae passim reperiuntur. Fol. Holmiæ, 1710
——— Monumenta Ullerakevensia cum Upsalia nova illustrata. Fol. Holmiæ, 1719
See Wilkina Saga.

Perini G. Der Schweizerzuckerbäcker, oder instructive Anweisung alle in dieses Gebiet gehörigen Backwerke und Pastetchen mit Fleisch- Fisch- und anderer Fulle auf Feinste auszuführen, die be-

Perini G.
liebtesten kühlenden, künstlichen Getranke und Gefrorenes aller Art darzustellen, und endlich eine gute Chocolade, so wie belebende und erwärmende Getränke der mannigfaltigsten und feinsten Art zu bereiten. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

Periodico de la Sociedad medico-quirurgica de Cadiz.
2 vols. 4to. Cadiz, 1820–21

Periplus Ponti Euxini et Mæotidis auctoris anonymi. With Scylax Periplus.

Peritsol A. Itinera Mundi cum versione et notis T. Hyde. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 7.

Perizonius J. Ægyptiarum originum et temporum antiquissimorum investigatio, in qua Marshami chronologia funditus evertitur, tum illæ Usserii, Capelli, Pezronii aliorumque examinantur et confutantur. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1711

——— Origines Babylonicæ; Babylonicæ et Turris in terra Sinear exstructæ, ac dispersionis hominum ex ea, rationem et historiam continens. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1711

——— Dissertatio de morte Judæ. In qua explicantur et conciliantur loco Matthæi XXVII. 5 et Lucæ Actor. I. 18, ac vindicantur quæ ad Æliani Var. Hist. V. 8, erant notata. Editio secunda.
12mo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1766

Perkins Samuel. A History of the Political and Military Events of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain.
8vo. Newhaven, 1825

Perley M. C. Reports on the Sea and River Fisheries of New Brunswick. 8vo. Fredericton, 1852

——— Hand Book for Emigrants to New Brunswick. 8vo. St. Johns, 1854

Pernetti A. J. Histoire d'un voyage aux isles Malouines fait en 1763–64; avec des observations sur le detroit de Magellan et sur les Patagons; nouv éd. refondue et augmentée d'un discours preliminaire, de remarques sur l'histoire naturelle, etc.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1770

See Pauw C. de. Recherches, etc.

——— J. Le Repos de Cyrus ou l'histoire de sa vie depuis sa seizième jusqu'à sa quarantième année. 8vo. Paris, 1732

Péron Fr. Voyage de découvertes aux terres Australes exécuté sur les Corvettes le Géographe, le Naturaliste, et la Goelette le Casuarina, pendant les années 1800–04, redigé par Peron et continué par L. Freycinet. 2 vols. 4to. avec Atlas Folio par Lesueur.
Paris, 1807–16

——— Same. Seconde édition revue, corrigée et augmentée par M. L. de Freycinet; ouvrage enrichi d'un superbe atlas de 68 planches.
Fol. et 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Mémoire sur la température de la mer soit à sa surface, soit à diverses profondeurs. 4to. Paris, 1804

Perotti J. A. Dissertation sur l'état actuel de la musique en Italie, traduit en Français par C. Brack. 8vo. Genes, 1812

Pérouse J. F. Galaup de la. Voyage autour du Monde, redigé par M. L. A. Milet-Mureau, avec Atlas. Fol. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1797

——— Same. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798

See also Entrecasteaux, Labillardière, Lesseps.

Perrault C. Les hommes illustres qui ont paru en France pendant ce siècle avec leurs portraits au naturel. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1696–1700

——— Contes des fées, en prose et en verse. 12mo. Paris, 1707

——— C. et P. Œuvres diverses de Physique et de Méchanique. 5 vols. 4to. Leide, 1721

Vol. I. De la Pesanteur des Corps, de leur ressort, et de leur dureté. Du mouvement péristaltique. De la circulation de la Séve des Plantes.
II. Du Bruit. De la Musique des Anciens.
III. De la méchanique des animaux. Des organes des sens. Des organes du mouvement. Des organes de la nourriture.
IV. De la génération. Des sens extérieures.
V. Recueil de plusieurs machines de nouvelle invention. Traité de l'origine des Fontaines par P. Perrault.

Perraux P. Traité d'Arithmétique à l'usage des Indiens. 4to. Pondicherry, 1838

Perreciot C. J. Histoire des conditions de l'État des personnes en France et dans la plus grande partie de l'Europe. 5 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1790

Perret L. Catacombes de Rome. Architecture, Peintures Murales, Lampes, Vases, Pierres précieuses gravées, Instruments, Objets divers, Fragments de Vases en verre doré, Inscriptions, Figures, et Symboles gravés sur pierre. Ouvrage publié par ordre et aux frais du gouvernement, sous la direction d'une commission composée de MM. Ampère, Ingrés, Merimée, Vitet. 5 vols. Fol.

Vol. I.–III. Architectures, Peintures murales. Fol. Paris, 1851
IV. Lampes, Vases, Pierres précieuses gravées, Instruments, Objets divers, Fragments de Vases en Verre doré. Fol. Paris, 1851
V. Inscriptions, Figures et Symboles gravés sur pierre. Fol. Paris, 1851–53

Perrey M. G. de. Catalogue des livres Français, Italiens et Anglais, la plupart reliés par Bauzonnet. Dont la vente aura lieu, Dec. 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Perrier F. La Syrie sous le gouvernement de Méhémet-Ali jusqu'en 1840. Ouvrage précéde d'une introduction par C. H. Castille. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Perrin J. P. The History of the Old Waldenses and Albigenses, those two glorious witnesses to the truth of Christianity, in opposition to the Antichristianism of Rome in the several ages preceding the Reformation, translated from the French. Fol. London, 1711

——— M. L. Code des constructions et de la contiguité, ou législation compléte des batimens et constructions, des servitudes et du vicinage. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1842

——— W. The present state of the British and French Sugar Colonies and our own Northern Colonies considered. 8vo. London, 1740

Perring J. E. The Pyramids of Gizeh from actual survey and admeasurement, illustrated by Notes and References to the several plans, with sketches taken on the spot by E. J. Andrews. Obl. Fol. London, 1839

Perron F. Essai d'une nouvelle théorie sur les idées fondamentales ou les principes de l'entendement humain. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Perronet J. R. Description des projets et de la construction des ponts de Neuilli, de Nantes, d'Orleans, de Louis XVI. etc. On y a ajouté le project du canal de Bourgogne pour la communication des deux mers par Dijon, et de celui de la conduite des eaux de l'Yvette et de la Bièvre à Paris, en soixante et treize planches. Nouvelle édition augmentée des ponts de Château-Thierri, de Brunoi, de celui projeté pour S. Petersbourg, etc.
Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1788

Perrot A. M. Collection historique des ordres de chevalerie civils et militaires existant chez les differens peuples du monde suivie d'un tableau chronologique des ordres éteints. 4to. Paris, 1820

——— Itineraire général de Napoléon, chronologie du consulat et de l'empire indiquant jour par jour, pendant toute sa vie, le lieu ou était Napoléon, ce qu'il y a fait, et les évènements qui se rattachent à son histoire, suivi d'un dictionnaire géographique Napoléonien contenant tous les lieux parcourus par Napoléon, ceux où se sont passés les faits les plus interessants, avec la date de chaque évènement, accompagné d'un Atlas de dix cartes in Fol.
8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Ferd. Voyage sur les côtes d'Italie de Nice à Nismes.
Obl. 4to. Paris, s. a.

——— Sir J. The Government of Ireland under the honorable, just, and wise Governour Sir J. Perrot, beginning 1584 and ending 1588. 4to. London, 1826

——— M. Catalogue des livres et estampes de sa bibliothèque, disposé dans un ordre different de celui observé jusqu'à ce jour.
8vo. Paris, 1776

Perrottet G. S. Art de l'Indigotier ou traité des indigofères tinctoriaux et de la fabrication de l'Indigo, suivi d'une notice sur le Wrightia tinctoria, et sur les moyens d'extraire de ses feuilles le principe colorant qu'elles contiennent. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Same, aus dem Französischen übertragen von C. H. Schmidt.
12mo. Weimar, 1844

——— Rapport adressé à M. le ministre de la Marine et des colonies sur une mission dans l'Inde, à Bourbon, à Caienne, à la Martinique et à la Guadeloupe concernant l'industrie sérigène et la culture du Murier. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Perry C. A View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and Greece, in which their antiquities, government, politics, maxims, manners, and customs are described and treated on.
Fol. London, 1743

——— G. Conchology, or the Natural History of Shells, containing a new arrangement of the genera and species, illustrated by coloured engravings executed from the natural specimens and including the latest discoveries. Fol. London, 1811

——— M. C. Comm. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852–54, compiled from the original notes and journals of Commodore Perry and his officers at his request and under his supervision by F. L. Hawks, with numerous illustrations.
Vols. 1–3. 4to. Washington, 1856

Vol. I. II. Narrative of the Voyage.
III. Observations on the Zodiacal Light from April 2, 1853, to

Perry C.
April 22, 1855, made chiefly on board the U. S. Steam Frigate Mississippi during her late cruise in Eastern seas and her voyage homeward, with conclusions from data thus obtained by Rev. G. Jones, Chaplain.
——— T. E. and Davidson H. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench and upon Writs of Error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber. 2–4 Victoria, 1838–45. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–42
Persia. La Perse. Univers pittoresque. 8vo. Paris, 1841
For other topographical and historical works relating to Persia see Atkinson J., Bizarus P., Chardin J., Chesney F. R., Cirbied J. C., Fergusson J., Flandin and Coste, Francklin W., Fraser C., Fraser J., Hammer J. von, Hoeck C. F. C., Hyde T., Ibn-Batuta, Langlès L., Malcolm Sir J., Mandelslo J. A., Miles W., Mirkond, Morier J., Ouseley G., Ouseley W., Price W., Rich C., Roux M., Sadi, Silvestre de Sacy, Stevens J., Szabo J., Teixeira, Waring E. S., Zend-Avesta, Zoroaster.
Persian Reader, or Select Extracts from Persian Writers. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1835
Persigny. See Fialin de Persigny.
Persil E. Des Sociétés commerciales ou commentaire sur les sociétés en général, les diverses espèces de sociétés de commerce, la manière de constater l'arbitrage forcé, la dissolution des sociétés, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— De la Lettre de Change et du Billet à Ordre, ou commentaire sur le titre VIII. du Code de Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— J C. Régime hypothécaire ou commentaire sur le XVIII. titre du livre 3 du Code civil, relatif au priviléges et hypothèques, contenant les décisions ministerielles, la jurisprudence de la cour de cassation, et les arrêts et jugements des cours et tribunaux du royaume; suivi des formules des bordereaux nécessaires pour les inscriptions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Persius. Architectonische Entwürfe für den Umbau vorhandenen Gebäude. Fol. 1843–45
Persius A. Fl. et Juvenalis Satiræ ad optimas editiones collatæ, accedit Sulpiciæ Satira. 8vo. Biponti, 1785
——— Satiræ VI. ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensitæ atque proemio et indice rerum instructæ a G. L. Koenig. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1803
——— Cum interpretatione latina, lectionum varietate adnotationibusque novis, item Lucilii fragmenta. Satira Sulpiciæ cum notis, excursibus et indicibus curante A. Perreau. 8vo. Parisiis, 1830
——— Satyrs translated into English with Notes critical and explanatory. 4to. London, 1752
——— Satires with Notes on the original, translated by F. Howes. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Satires avec les satires de Juvenal, traduction de P. Tarteron. 12mo. Paris, 1734
——— Satires en François avec le texte latin en regard, traduction nouvelle par A. Perreau. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— Satires traduites en Français par Sélis; nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée de notes et observations par N. L. Achaintre. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Person M. Chants républicains et poésies patriotiques. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Persona G. Cosmodromium, hoc est Chronicon universale complectens Res Ecclesiæ et Reipublicæ ab O. C. usque ad A. C. 1418. In Meibomius Rer. Germ. Script. Vol. 1.

Persoon C. H. Synopsis plantarum seu enchiridium botanicum complectens enumerationem systematicam specierum hucusque cognitarum. 2 vols. 18mo. Parisiis, 1805

Persoz J. Traité théorétique et pratique de l'impression des tissus, ouvrage avec 165 figures et 429 échantillons intercalées dans le Texte, et accompagné d'un Atlas in 4to. de 20 planches. 4to. and 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Handbuch des Zeugdrucks und der damit verbundenen Farberei nach deutschen Bedürfnissen bearbeitet von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

Perspectiva communis. See Peckham J. Arbp.

Perth, Guide to the City and County of. 8vo. Perth, s. a.

Perthes F. M. Life of J. Chrysostom, based on the investigations of Neander and others, translated from the German by A. Hovey and D. B. Ford. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Memoirs of Frederick Perthes, or Literary, Religious, and Political Life in Germany from 1789 to 1843. Translated from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856

Pertussier E. La fortification ordonnée d'après les principes de la stratégie et de la balistique moderne. Planches Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1820

Perty M. Zur Kenntniss kleinster Lebensformen nach Bau, Functionen, Systematik, mit Specialverzeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten. Mit 17 lithochromischen Tafeln. Fol. Bern, 1852

Pertz G. H. Monumenta Germaniæ historica, inde ab anno Christi quingentesimo usque ad annum millesimum et quingentesimum. 14 vols. Fol. Hannoveræ, 1836–56

The contents of the several volumes are specified in the Catalogue of the London Library and in the beginning of each volume of the work. In Vol. XII. Scriptorum, there is an Index Chronologicus and an Index Alphabeticus of the contents of Vol. I.–XII. Scriptorum.

——— Die handschriften-Verzeichnisse der K. Bibliothek. Erster Band. Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften von Dr. Weber. 4to. Berlin, 1853

Peru. Libro primo de la conquista. See Xeres Fr.

——— Tomo primero de las ordenanzas del Peru, por mano de Melchor de Navarra y Rocafull recogidas y coordinadas por T. de Ballesteros y nuevamente añadidas las ordenanzas que para el nuevo establecimiento del tribunal de la Santa Cruzada. Fol. Lima, 1782

——— The present state of Peru, comprising its geography, topography, natural history, mineralogy, commerce, the customs and manners of its inhabitants, the state of literature, philosophy, and the arts; the modern travels of the missionaries in the heretofore unexplored mountainous territories, etc. The whole drawn from original and authentic documents, chiefly written and compiled in the Peruvian capital, and embellished by 20 Engravings of costumes, etc. 4to. London, 1805

For other topographical and historical works on Peru see Beau-

Peru.
champ A. de, Brand C., Casas B. de la, Castelnau F. de, Fernandes D., Feyjoo M., Garcilaso de la Vega, Hall B., Haigh S., La Condamine, Levinus Apollonius, Mercurio Peruano, Orbigny A. de, Prescott W. H., Ranking J., Semple R., Sobreviela M., Tschudi J. J., Unanue J. H., Zarate A. de.

Perym D. de Troes. Teatro heroino abecedario, historico e catalogo das mulheres illustres em armas, obras, acçoens heroicas e artes liberaes. Fol. Lisboa, 1736

Pescetti O. Proverbi Italiani, raccolti, e ridotti sotto à certi capi e luoghi communi per ordine d'alfabeto. 18mo. Verona, 1602

Peschek H. E. Das Ganze des Steindrucks, oder vollständige theoretisch-praktische Anweisung zur Ausübung der Lithographie in ihrem ganzen Umfange und auf ihrem jetzigen Standpuncte. Anleitung zur Anfertigung von Steinzeichnungen nach allen gebräuchlichen Manieren, zur Lithocromie oder dem Farbendrucke und zu allen sonstigen lithographischen Operationen; Beschreibung aller Apparate und Geräthschaften zum Steindrucke, etc. Dritte Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

Peschel C. F. Lehrbuch der Physik nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpuncte dieser Wissenschaft bearbeitet, zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen auf höheren Gymnasien, etc. Mit 13 Steindrucktafeln. 8vo. Dresden, 1844

——— Elements of Physics, translated from the German with Notes by E. West, illustrated with Diagrams and Woodcuts. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845

Peshall Sir J. The History of the University of Oxford. 4to. Oxford, 1773

Pesichtha M. Comm. philologicus in Leviticum, Numeros et Deut. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 15.

Pesson-Maisonneuve M. Nouveau manuel complet du Pêcheur Français ou traité général de toutes sortes de pêches. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, ornée d'un grand nombre de figures. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Pestalozzi C. Bullinger's Leben und ausgewählte Schriften, nach Handschriften und gleichzeitigen Quellen. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1858

——— H. Meine Lebensgeschichte als Vorsteher meiner Erziehungsinstitute in Burgdorf und Iferten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826

Petachias M. Itinerarium. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 6.

Petau D. (Latine Petavius D.). Uranologion, sive systema variorum authorum qui de Sphæra, ac Sideribus eorumque motibus Græce commentati sunt. Sunt autem horum libri.
Gemini elementa Astronomiæ interprete Edone Hilderico.
Ptolemæus de apparentiis inerrantium et significationibus.
Calendarium vetus Romanum cum ortu occasuque stellarum.
Achilles Tatius Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena.
Hipparchus ad Arati et Eudoxi Phænomena.
Theod. Gaza Liber de Mensibus J. Perello interprete.
S. Maximi brevis narratio Christiani Paschatis.
Isaaci Monachi Methodus Solis et Lunæ Cyclorum.
S. Andreæ Methodus investigandi cycli solaris necnon paschatis.
Anonymi fragmentum Græcum de Paschate.
Variarum Dissertationum ad Uranologion sive auctarium.
Operis de Doctrina Temporum libri Octo. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1630

Petau D. Opus de doctrina temporum, auctius in hac nova editione, notis et emendationibus quamplurimis, quas manu sua Codici adscripserat. Cum præfatione de LXX. Hebdomadibus J. Harduini. 3 vols. Fol. Antwerpiæ, 1703
Vol. I. II. De doctrina temporum.
III. Uranologion, accesserunt in hac nova editione Petavii et J. Sirmondi Dissertationes de anno synodi Sirmiensis et fidei formulis in ea editis, Petavii Lib. II. de Lege et Gratia ac denique Epistolarum Libri tres.

Peter I. Emp. (called the great). Journal depuis l'année 1698 jusqu'à la conclusion de la paix de Neustadt, traduit de l'original Russe, imprimé d'après les MSS. corrigés de la propre main de sa Majesté Impériale, qui sont aux archives. Ed. par M. Schtscherbatow. 4to. Berlin, 1773
For Biographies of Peter the Great see Binder W., Catiforo A., Halem G. A. V., Mottley J., Ségur P. P., Strahlin J. von, Voltaire M. de.

Peter W. Specimens of the Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome, by various translators. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

Peterkin A. Rentals of the Ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney, with some other explanatory and relative Documents. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820

——— Booke of the universal Kirk of Scotland, wherein the Headis and Conclusionis devysit be the ministers and commissioners of the particular Kirks thereof are specially expressed and contained. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— J. A Treatise on Planting from the origin of the semen to ebullition; with a correct mode of Distillation and amelioration on the whole process progressively. Second Edition improved. 4to. St. Christophers, 1790

Petermann And. Philosophiæ Cartesianæ adversus censuram P. D. Huetii vindicatio, in qua pleraque intricatiora Cartesii loca clare explanantur. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1690

——— A. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Geographie, 1855–59. 5 vols. 4to. Gotha, 1855–59

——— J. H. Grammatica linguæ Armeniacæ. 8vo. Berolini, 1837

——— Brevis linguæ Chaldaicæ grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum Glossario in usum prælectionum et studiorum privatorum. 12mo. Berolini, 1840

——— Brevis linguæ Arabicæ, grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum Glossario in usum prælectionum, etc. 12mo. Berolini, 1840

Peters A. Neue Curvenlehre, Grundzüge einer Umgestaltung der höheren Geometrie durch ihr ursprüngliche analytische Methode. 8vo. Dresden, 1835

——— Die symmetrischen Gleichungen mit zwei Unbekannten. Ein Methoden system aus der höhern Algebra für Forscher, Lehrer und Schüler der Wissenschaften. Mit vielen Uebungsbeispielen. 8vo. Dresden, 1851

——— Uebersicht der Leistungen Bessels in der Stellar. Astronomie und in der Theorie der astronomischen Instrumente. 8vo. Königsberg, 1849

Peters H. An Historical and Critical Account of, with Portrait. 4to. London, 1841

——— J. C. Complete Treatise on Head Aches and Diseases of the Head, based on J. Rückert's clinical experience in homœopathy, with introduction, appendices, synopses, notes, directions for doses, and many additional cases. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— The Science Art, or the Principles and Practice of Medicine. Vol. I. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— S. History of the Rev. H. Peters, member of the celebrated assembly of divines, and principal chaplain to the Lord Protector of the H. of Commons from 1640 to 1660. 8vo. New York, 1807

Petersdorff C. A practical and elementary abridgment of the cases argued and determined in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi-Prius, and of the Rules of Court from the restoration in 1660, to Michaelmas T. 4 George IV. with important manuscript cases, alphabetically, chronologically, and systematically arranged and translated, with copious notes and references to the Year Books, analogous adjudications, Text writers and Statutes. 15 vols. 8vo. New York, 1829–32

Petersen C. Die Feste der Pallas Athene und der Fries der Parthenon. 4to. Hamburg, 1855

——— F. C. Handbog i den Græske Litteraturhistorie. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1830

——— N. M. Det Danske, Norske og Svenske Sprogs Historie under deres Udvikling af Stampsproget. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1829

——— Nordisk Mythologi Forelæsninger. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1849

——— Bemoerkninger om Modersmaalet. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1853

——— Bidrag til den Danske Literatur Historie. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhaven, 1853–54

See Historiske Fortoellinger und Tidskrift for Literatur.

Peterson Ed. History of Rhode Island and Newport in the past. 8vo. New York, 1853

Petheran J. An Historical Sketch of the progress and present state of Anglo-Saxon Literature in England. 8vo. London, 1840

Pétigny M. J. de. Études sur l'histoire des lois et des constitutions de l'Époque Mérovingienne. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Petit Dictionnaire historique et chronologique d'Éducation, ou recueil alphabetique des traits d'histoire, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1809

——— Courrier de Dames, 1838–39. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris.

Petit J. L. Remarks on Church Architecture, with illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

——— P. Dissertation sur la nature des Comètes, avec un Discours sur les prognostiques des Éclipses. 4to. Paris, 1665

——— S. Leges Atticæ cum animadversionibus J. Palmerii et aliorum, quibus suas et præfationem addidit P. Wesselingius. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1742

Petit-Radel L. C. F. Recherches sur les Bibliothèques anciennes et modernes jusqu'à la fondation de la bibliothèque Mazarine, et sur les causes qui ont favorisé l'accroissement successif du nombre des livres. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— Examen analytique et Tableau comparatif des synchronismes de l'histoire des temps héroiques de la Grèce. 4to. Paris, 1827

Petit-Radel L. C. F. Recherches sur les Monuments Cyclopéens et Description de la Collection des Modèles en relief composant la Galérie Pelasgique de la bibliothèque Mazarine. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— P. Nouvel avis au people, ou instructions sur certaines maladies qui demandent les plus prompts secours et sur quelques autres, qui avec une apparence peu inquietante sont souvent accompagnés des suites fâcheuses. 12mo. Paris, 1789

——— Voyage historique, chorographique et philosophique dans les principales villes de l'Italie en 1811 et 1812. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Petit-Thouars A. See Dupetit Thouars.

Petitot C. B. Répertoire du Théâtre Français ou Recueil des Tragédies et Comédies, restées au Théâtre depuis Rotrou, avec des notices sur chaque auteur et l'examen de chaque piece. 23 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803-04

——— Répertoire du Théâtre François, troisième ordre, ou supplément aux deux éditions du répertoire publiées en 1803 et 1817, avec un discours préliminaire tenant lieu des notices et examens qui appartiennent au théâtre du second ordre. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817-20

See Collection des Mémoires par Petitot. Série 1, 2.

Petracchi A. Istoria del Blocco di Genova, 1800. 12mo. Genova, 1800

Petrarch Fran. Il Petrarcha con l'espositione d'Alessandro Vellutello di novo ristampato con le figure ai triomphi et con piu cose utili in varii luoghi aggiunte. 4to. Venegia, 1547

——— Same, edizione di Domenico Giglio. 8vo. Vinezia, 1552

——— Sonetti Canzoni e Triomphi con la spositione di Bernardino Daniello di Lucca. 4to. Vinegia, 1549

——— Le Rime brevemente esposte per Lodovico Castelvetro. Edizione corretta, illustrata ed accresciuta, colla vita di Petrarca da Beccatelli. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1756

——— Le Rime, colla vita di Petrarca. 2 vols. 18mo. Orleans, 1786

——— Le Rime. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1775

——— Le Rime illustrate con note dal P. Fr. Soave. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— Rime. 2 vols. 24mo. Firenze, 1818

——— Le Rime colle note letterali e critiche del Castelvetro, Tassoni, Muratori, Alfieri, Biagoli, Leopardi ed altri, raccolte, ordinate ed accresciute da Luigi Carrer. 2 vols. 8vo. Padoua, 1837

——— Librorum impressorum annotatio (Opera Latina). Fol. Venetiis, 1501
De ignorantia sui ipsius et multorum. De ocio religiosorum. Itinerarium. Propositum factum coram rege Ungarie. De vita solitaria. De remediis utriusque fortunæ. De conflictu curarum suarum. De vera sapientia. De rebus memorandis. Contra medicum objurgantem. Epistolæ de rebus familiaribus. Ad quosdam ex illustribus antiquis. Epistolæ sine titulo. Ad Carolum quartum Romanorum regem. Septem psalmi penitentiales. Invectiva contra Gallum. Epitoma illustrium virorum ad Francisum de Carrhavia. Ejusdem L. de Sinicho supplementum. Benvenuti de Robaldi Libellus qui Augustalis dicitur. Vita Petrarchæ. Epistolæ rerum senilium. Africa. Bucolicum carmen. Epistolæ metricæ. Testamentum suum. Privilegium laureationis suæ.

——— De remediis utriusque fortunæ. Fol. Cremona, 1492

For Biographies of Petrarch and other works relating to him see

Petrarch Fran.
Arnavon F. d', Baldelli G. B., Dobson S., Foscolo U., Marsand A., and Mongeot A. R. de.

Petrie G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman Invasion, comprising an Essay on the round towers of Ireland. 4to. Dublin, 1845

Petronius Arbiter. Satyricon, multis virorum illustrium notis et observationibus illustratum. 18mo. Lugduni, 1608

——— Satyricon quæ supersunt cum integris doctorum virorum commentariis et notis N. Heinsii et G. Goesii antea ineditis. Quibus additæ Dupeyratii et auctiores Bourdelotii ac Reinesii notæ. Adjiciuntur J. Dousae præcidanea, D. J. A. Gonsali de Salas commenta, variæ dissertationes et præfationes curante P. Burmanno. 2 vols. 4to. Amstel. 1743

——— Satiricon cum supplementis Nodotianis, accedunt veterum poetarum catalecta, præmittitur notitia literaria studiis societatis Bipontinæ. 8vo. Biponti, 1790

——— Satiricon Latin et François, traduction entière, suivant le manuscrit trouvé à Belgrade en 1688, avec plusieurs remarques et additions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799

——— Le Satyricon, traduction nouvelle, avec les imitations en vers et les recherches sceptiques sur le Satyricon et son auteur de J. N. M. de Guesle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Petrucci G. Prodromo apologetico alii studj chircheriani. 8vo. Amst. 1677

Pettigrew T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. A descriptive catalogue accompanied by historical and biographical notices of the manuscripts and printed books contained in the Library of the Duke of Sussex. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1827

——— History of Egyptian Mummies, and an account of the worship and embalming of the sacred animals by the Egyptians, with remarks on the funeral ceremonies of different nations, and observations on the mummies of the Canary Islands, of the ancient Peruvians, Burman priests, etc. 4to. London, 1834

——— Medical Portrait Gallery; biographical memoirs of the most celebrated Physicians, Surgeons, etc., that have contributed to medical science. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1838–40

——— On Superstitions connected with the History and Practice of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Memoirs of the Life of Vice Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Chronicles of the Tombs, a select collection of Epitaphs, preceded by an Essay on Epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions, with incidental observations on sepulchral antiquities. Post 8vo. London, 1857

Pettus Sir J. Fodinæ Regales, or the History, Laws, and Places of the chief Mines and Mineral Works of England, Wales, and the English Pale in Ireland. As also of the mint and money. With a Clavis explaining some difficult words relating to mines, etc. Fol. London, 1670

Petursson P. Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ ab 1740 ad 1840. 4to. Hauniæ, 1841

Petyt W. Jus Parliamentarium; or, the ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights, and Liberties of the most high court of Parliament, revived and asserted. Fol. London, 1739

Petzholdt Alex. Beiträge zur Geognosie von Tyrol. Skizzen auf einer Reise durch Sachsen, Bayern, Salzkammergut, Salsburg, Tyrol, Oesterreich, mit 54 in den Text eingedruckten Abbildungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845

——— Geologie; zweite durchaus umgearbeitete und stark vermehrte auflage mit 68 eingedruckten Holzschnitten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845

——— Julius. Literatur der Sächsischen Bibliotheken, zusammengestellt und bevorwortet. 8vo. Dresden, 1840

——— Anzeiger für Literatur der Bibliothekwissenschaft. Mit Registern Jahrgang 1840–59. 20 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1841–59

——— Addressbuch deutscher Bibliotheken. Dritte Ausgabe. 12mo. Dresden, 1848

——— Nachträge zur zweiten Auflage des Addressbuches. 12mo. Dresden, 1848

Peucer C. Elementa Doctrinæ de Circulis coelestibus et primo motu. 12mo. Wittebergæ, 1551

——— Same, recognita et correcta. 12mo. Wittebergæ, 1553

——— D. Commentarius differentium apud Græcos vocum, potissimum ex Ammonio Lesbonacte et Philopono collectus et locupletatus. Præmissa-est dissertatio de usu differentium apud Græcos vocum in theologia. 8vo. Dresdæ, 1748

Peuchet J. Assemblée nationale constituante contenant l'histoire de la Révolution, les Debats, et les Actes de l'Assemblée, avec la collection des Lois ou décrets sanctionnés par le Roi. Tome 2, contenant les Débats qui ont eu lieu dans l'Assemblée. 4to. Paris, 1792

——— État des colonies et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes depuis 1783 jusqu'en 1821 pour faire suite à l'histoire philosophique, etc., de Raynal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Manuel du Négociant et du Manufacturier, contenant les lois et règlemens relatifs au commerce, les poids, mesures, monnaies, étrangères, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1829

——— et Trémery. Nouveau Manuel complet du Banquier, de l'Agent de Change, et du Courtier. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1841

Peuple (le) instruit et le peuple juge. See Shebbeare J.

Peuerbach G. Tabulæ Eclypsium, cum Tabula Primi Mobilis J. de Monteregio. Indices præterea monumentorum quæ clarissimi viri Studii Viennensis alumni in Astronomia et aliis mathematicis disciplinis scripta reliquerunt. Postremo invenies quendam et foecundissimum plurimum tabularum et pene omnium instrumentorum. Fol. Absolutum est Idibus Aprilibus. Vienna, 1514

——— Novæ Theoricæ Planetarum, temporis importunitate et hominum injuria locis compluribus compurcatæ, a Petro Apiano jam ad omnem veritatem redactæ et eruditis figuris illustratæ. 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1528

Peyla D. F. P. Della coltura dei prati. 12mo. Torino, 1787

Pyran J. R. An Historical Defence of the Waldenses or Vaudois, inhabitants of the valleys of Piedmont, with an Introduction and Appendixes by the Rev. Thomas Sims. 8vo. London, 1826

Peyrat Nap. Histoire des pasteurs du désert depuis la révocation de Nantes jusqu'à la révolution Française, 1685–1789. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Peyré J. F. A. Lois des Francs contenant la loi Salique et la loi Ripuaire, suivant le Texte de Dutillet, revu avec soin, avec la traduction en regard et des notes, précédé d'une préface par M. Isambert. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Peyron A. Lexicon linguæ Copticæ. 4to. Taurini, 1835

——— Grammatica linguæ Copticæ accedunt additamenta ad Lexicon Copticum. 8vo. Taurini, 1841

——— Notitia librorum manu typisque descriptorum qui donante ab T. Valperga-Calusio, illati-sunt in R. Taurinensis Athenæi Bibliothecam. Bibliographica et critica descriptione illust. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820

——— B. Papiri Greci del Museo Britannico di Londra e della Biblioteca Vaticana tradotti ed illustrati. 4to. Torino, 1841

Peyronnet C. J. Pensées d'un prisonnier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Peyrottes J. A. Pouesias Patouèzas del Taralie. 8vo. Montpellier, 1840

Péysonnel C. de. Observations historiques et géographiques sur les peuples barbares qui ont habité les bords du Danube et du Pont Euxin. 4to. Paris, 1765

——— Fils de. Traité sur le Commerce de la mer noire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787

——— Anti-Radoteur ou le petit philosophe moderne. 12mo. Londres, 1785

——— J. A. Relation d'un Voyage sur les côtes de Barbarie, 1724–25, publiée par Dureau de la Malle. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Peyton J. L. A Statistical View of the State of Illinois, to which is appended an article upon the city of Chicago. 8vo. Chicago, 1855

Pez R. D. P. H. Scriptores Rerum Austriacarum veteres ac genuini quotquot ex Austriæ vicinarumque provinciarum Bibliothecis et tabulariis decumano labore perlustratis, aut primum in lucem vindicari, aut ex MSS. codicibus auctiores et emendatiores edi potuerunt. Edidit et necessariis notis, observationibus et animadversionibus illustravit R. D. P. H. Pez. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1721
Ample Indexes of the several writers contained in the above work are found in the beginning of the first and second volumes. The third contains exclusively Ottocari Horneckii Chronicon Austriacum Rhythmicum, to which is added Glossarium quo Germanicæ voces obscuriores ac obsoletæ in hujus auctoris opere occurrentes explanantur.

Pezay M. de. Histoire des campagnes du maréchal de Maillebois en Italie, 1745–46. Atlas Fol. et 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1775

Pezenas P. La théorie et la pratique du Jaugeage des tonneaux des navires et de leurs segmens, augmentée de deux mémoires sur la nouvelle jauge. 8vo. Avignon, 1778

Pezoldus C. F. De promiscua vestium utriusque sexus usurpatione ad illustrandum locum Deut. xxii. 5. In Ugolini, Vol. 6.

Pezron P. L'antiquité des tems rétablie et défendue contre les Juifs et les nouveaux chronologistes. 4to. Paris, 1687

——— Défense de l'Antiquité des tems, ou l'on soutient la tradition des Pères, et des Églises contra celle du Talmud, et on l'on fait voir la corruption de l'Hébreu des Juifs. 4to. Paris, 1704

——— Antiquité de la nation et de la langue des Celtes autrement appelés les Gaulois. 12mo. Paris, 1703

Pezza C. Saggio di una nuova teoria delle scorze terrestre. 8vo. s. l. 1845

Pezzana A. Notizie bibliografiche intorno a due rarissime Edizione del Secolo XV. 8vo. Parma, 1808

——— M. A. L'Antiquité de la Mappe-Monde des frères Pizigani executée in 1367. Deux lettres de Pezzana, traduites par C. Brack. 8vo. Genes, 1808

Pezzani A. Traité des empêchements du mariage, contenant le droit Romain, le droit canonique, le droit écrit et costumier, des législations étrangères; les analyses des articles du code, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Pfaff C. M. Dissertatio critica de genuinis Librorum Novi Testamenti Lectionibus. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1709

——— J. F. Versuch einer neuen summations methode, nebst andern damit zusammenhängenden analytischen Bemerkungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1788

——— Commentatio de ortibus et occasibus siderum apud auctores classicos commemoratis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1786

——— Disquisitiones analyticæ ad calculum integralem et doctrinam serierum pertinentes. Vol. I. 4to. Helmstadt, 1797

——— J. W. Astronomische Beiträge. 8vo. Dorpat, 1806–07

——— W. Der Mensch und die Sterne. Fragmente zur Geschichte der Weltseele. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1834

Pfeffel C. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne contenant les guerres, les traités de paix, les loix, les capitulations impériales et les recès qui composent le droit public de l'Empire, on y trouve aussi la suite des Empereurs, des Electeurs, des Princes et des villes impériales; l'origine et la suite des Diètes, de leurs Commissaires principaux, des Vice-chanceliers, des grands-juges de la chambre impériale, des Presidents du conseil Aulique, des Savans et des illustres d'Allemagne, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1754

——— Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire et du Droit public d'Allemagne. 2 vols. 4to. Paris.

Pfefferkorn J. Beschreibung der Landschaft Sonora samt anderen merkwürdigen Nachrichten von den inneren Theilen Neu Spaniens, und Reise aus Amerika bis in Deutschland, nebst einer Landcharte von Sonora. 2 vols. 8vo. Köln, 1794–95

Pfeiffer A. Introductio in Orientem, sive synopsis quæstionum nobiliorum de origine, natura, usu et adminiculis linguarum orientalium et plerarumque extra Europam. Item de genuina antiquitate punctorum vocalium, et accentuum Ebræorum, de linguæ Ebraicæ Analogia. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1672

——— Critica sacra de sacri codicis partitione, editionibus variis, linguis Originalibus et illabata puritate fontium, interpretatione scripturæ legitima, necnon ejusdem translatione in linguas totius universi, de Masora et Kabbala, Talmude denique et Alcorano. Editio quarta. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1702

——— Antiquitates selectæ ab Ugolino notis illustratæ. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 4.

——— Exercitatio de Theraphim. Ibid. Vol. 23.

——— Diatribe de Poesi Hebræorum. Manductio ad accentuationem. Ibid. Vol. 31.

——— Specimen de monialibus V. T.—De psalmis graduum. Ibid. Vol. 32.

Pfeiffer A. F. Ueber Bücherhandschriften uberhaupt. 8vo. Erlangen, 1810
——— B. W. Practische Ausführungen aus allen Theilen der Rechtswissenschaft, mit Erkenntnissen des Oberappelations-gerichts zu Cassel. 4 vols. 4to. Hannover, 1825–36
——— Ida. Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North, translated from the German with numerous explanatory notes. To which are added an Essay on Icelandic poetry, a translation of the poem Voluspa and a brief sketch of Icelandic history. 12mo. London, 1852
——— J. G. Dissertatio mathematica de curvarum algebraicarum asymtotis tam rectilineis quam curvilineis earumque investigatione. 4to. Tubingæ, 1764
——— L. Abbildung und Beschreibung blühender Cacteen. Figures des cactées en fleur peintes et lithographiées d'après nature, avec un texte explicatif, en Français et Allemand. 2 vols. 4to. Cassel, 1843–50
——— Monographia Heliceorum viventium. Sistens descriptiones systematicas et criticas omnium hujus familiæ generum et specierum hodie cognitarum. Fasc. 4–7. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1848
Pfingsten J. H. Bibliothek ausländischer Chemisten, Mineralogen und mit mineralien beschäftigter Fabrikanten, nebst derley biographischen Nachrichten. 5 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1781–84
Pfintzing M. See Theurdank.
Pfister J. De combustione spontanea pathologice, ætiologice ac therapeutice spectata; dissertatio inauguralis. 8vo. Turici, 1835
——— J. C. Geschichte der Deutschen, nach den Quellen. 5 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1829–35
Pfizer G. Dichtungen epischer und episch-lyrischer Gattung. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1840
Pfizmaier A. Grammaire Turque ou développement séparé et méthodique des trois genres de style usites savoir l'Arabe, le Persan et le Tartare. 8vo. Vienne, 1847
——— Wörterbuch der Japanischen Sprache. Erste Lieferung. 4to. Wien, 1851
Pflaumern J. H. v. Mercurius Italicus hospiti fidus per Italiæ regiones et Urbes dux indicans et explicans quæcumque in iis sunt visu et scitu digna. 12mo. Lugduni, 1628
Pfleiderer C. F. Ebene Trigonometrie mit Anwendungen und Beyträgen zur Geschichte derselben. 8vo. Tübingen, 1800–01
——— Scholien zu Euclid's Elementen aus Pfleiderers gedruckten academischen Schriften und handschriftlichen Nachlassen zusammengestellt, und grösstentheils neu bearbeitet von C. F. Hauber. Heft 1–5. 5 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1827
——— Scholia in librum sextum Elem. Euclidis. 4to. Tübingen, 1800–01
Pfyffer de Neueck. Esquisses de l'Ile de Java et de ses divers habitants recueillies pendant son sejour de huit ans fuit dans cette ile. Traduit de l'Allemand par Girodz du Villard. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837
Phædrus. Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quinque cum novo commentario P. Burmanni. 4to. Leidæ, 1727
——— Fabularum libri V. ex recensione P. Burmanni. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1783
——— Fabulæ Æsopiæ novissime recognitæ et emendatæ. Accedunt P. Syri sententiæ, Aviarii et Anonymi veteris fabulæ denuo castigatæ. Editio accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1784

Phædrus. Fabularum libri V. Nova editio. 18mo. Parisiis, 1799

——— Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quinque, quales omni parte illustratos publicavit J. G. S. Schwabe. Accedunt Romuli Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quatuor, quibus novas Phædri Fabellas cum notulis variorum et suis subjunxit J. B. Gail. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1826

——— Fables, with the Appendix of Gudius, tr. by C. Smart. 18mo. New York, 1844

——— Fables traduites en Français par J. B. Gail. 8vo. Paris, 1796

——— Fables. Traduction nouvelle par E. Panckoucke, avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Le Favole sportate n'ottava rimma Napoletana da C. Mormile. 8vo. Napole, 1830

Phædrus Epicureus vulgo Anonymus Herculanensis. De natura Deorum, Fragmentum instauratum et illustratum a Christiano Petersen. 4to. Hamburgi, 1833

Phalaris. Epistolæ quas Latinas fecit et interpositis Caroli Boyle notis commentario illustravit J. D. a Lennep. Mortuo Lennepio finem operi imposuit, præfationem, et adnotationes quasdam præfixit L. C. Valckenaer. 4to. Groningæ, 1777

——— Dissertatio R. Bentleii de Phalaridis, Themistoclis, Socratis, Euripidis, aliorumque epistolis, necnon responsio qua dissertationem de epistolis Phalaridis vindicat a censura C. Boylii omnia ex Anglico in Latinum sermonem convertit J. D. a Lennep. 4to. Groningæ, 1777

See Bentley R. Works, Vols. 1 and 2, and Boyle C.

Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions, edited by Jacob Bell. Vols. 1–17. 8vo. London, 1842–58

Pharmaceutisches Central-Blatt. Erster Jahrgang, 1830 bis neunzehnter 1858. 19 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830–48

Pharmacopœia of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 12mo. Boston, 1808

——— Of the United States of America. By authority of the National Medical Convention held at Washington, 1850. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851

——— Of the Royal College of Physicians of London, translated into English, with Notes, Indexes of new names, preparations, etc., by T. Healde. Eighth Edition, revised and adapted to the last improved edition of that College, with an Index showing the general doses of medicines, by J. Latham. 8vo. London, 1801

——— Of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1824. Translation, with Notes and Illustrations by R. Phillips. First Edition. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Same. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Same, for 1846. 1st and 2d Editions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Same. Third Edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Same. Fourth Edition. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Same. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1848

See also Gay J. P. J., Gray S. F., Jourdain A. J. L., Paris J. A., Virey J. J.

Phavorinus. See Suidas.

Phelan M. The Game of Billiards. 3d Edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. New York, 1858

Phelps S. The Analysis of Human Nature, or an investigation of the means to improve the condition of the poor and to promote the happiness of mankind in general. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

Phenix (The), or a revival of scarce and valuable pieces, from the remotest antiquity down to the present time, being a collection of manuscripts and printed tracts, nowhere to be found but in the closets of the curious. With an Index of Contents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1707–08

——— A Collection of Old and Rare Fragments, viz: The Morals of Confucius—The Oracles of Zoroaster—Sanconiatho's History of the Creation—The Periplus of Hanno—Hiempsal's History of the African Settlements—Choice Sayings of Publius Syrus—Egyptian Fragments—Writings of Manetho—Obelisk of Heliopolis—The Exodus—Similitudes of Demophilus—Sayings of the Seven Wise Men. 12mo. New York, 1835

See Barclay J., the Phenix translated.

Pherecrates et Eupolis. Fragmenta collegit et adnotationem adjecit M. Runkelius. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829

Pherecydes. Fragmenta e variis scriptoribus collegit, emendavit, illustravit, commentationem de Pherecyde utroque et philosopho et historico præmisit, denique Fragmenta Acusilai adjecit F. G. Sturz. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1834

Phidias. See Müller C. O.

Philadelphia. A Guide to the Lions of P., comprising a description of the places of amusement, exhibitions, public buildings, public squares, etc., in the city, and of the places of public resort and objects of interest and curiosity in the environs. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1837

——— As it is in 1852, being a correct guide to all the public buildings; literary, scientific, and benevolent institutions, and places of amusement, remarkable objects, manufactories, commercial warehouses, and wholesale and retail stores in Philadelphia and its vicinity. With illustrations and a map of the city and environs, by R. A. Smith. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852

——— Directory for 1859. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859

——— Charitable Institutions—Alms-House, Hospital and House of Employment. Rules for the government of the Board of Directors. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835

——— House of Refuge. 4th, 9th, 15th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 23d, 24th, 26th, and 31st Reports of the Board of Managers. 4to. Philadelphia, 1832–59

——— Sketch of the Principal Transactions of the Philadelphia Society for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons, from its origin to the present time. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859

——— Report of the Board of Managers of the Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859

——— Public Instruction. 13th, 22d, 30th, 35th, 36th, and 40th Reports of the Public Schools of the City and County of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831–55

For the University in Philadelphia see under Pennsylvania, Public Instruction, and for Girard College, under that head.

——— Libraries. Catalogue of the Library of the American Philosophical Society at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824

Philadelphia. Catalogue of the Library of the Academy of Natural Sciences of P., with the Act of Incorporation and By-Laws. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836

——— Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library of the Franklin Institute for the promotion of the Mechanic Arts. 8vo. Phil. 1851

——— Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia, to which is prefixed a short account of the Institution, with the Charter, Laws, and Regulations. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835–56

——— Catalogue Raisonné of the Medical Library of the Pennsylvania Hospital (in Philadelphia), by E. Fischer. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

——— Journals and Periodicals.

——— Journal of the Medical and Physical Sciences, edited by N. Chapman, W. P. Dewees, and J. D. Goodman. N. S. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1823–26

——— Medical and Physical Journal, collected and arranged by B. S. Barton. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803–05

See also American Journal Medical Sciences, Franklin Institute Journal, Medical Examiner and Medical News, and the publications of the American Philosophical Society, and other societies in Philadelphia entered below.

For History of Philadelphia see Watson J. F.

——— Literary and Scientific Societies. See American Philosophical Society.

——— Academy of Natural Sciences, Journal, Vols. 1–6. 8vo. Phil. 1817–29

——— Same. Second Series. Vols. 1–3. 4to. Philadelphia, 1847–58

——— Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings. Vols. 1–10. Philadelphia, 1843–58

——— Franklin Institute—Journal. See Franklin Institute.

——— Society for promoting Agriculture. Memoirs containing communications on various subjects in Husbandry and rural affairs. Vols. 1, 3, 4. Philadelphia, 1815–18

——— Historical Society. Memoirs, Vols. 1, 3, 4. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834–50

Bulletin. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848

Collections. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853–59

——— Supply of Water. Annual Reports of the Watering Committee, 1847 and 1852. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848–53

——— Gas Works. Reports of the Trustees, 1836–1845. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836–45

——— Coloured Population. Sketches of the higher classes of colored society in Philadelphia, by a Southerner. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841

Philadelphus. Dissertatio de valle Josaphat. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 8.

Philastrius S. Liber de Haeresibus. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 12.

Phile. De animalium proprietate cum versione Latina a J. C. De Pauw. 4to. Trajecti, 1730

Philemon Com. Reliquiæ quotquot reperiri potuerunt Gr. et Lat. cum notis H. Grotii et J. Clerici, cum Menandri Reliq. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1709

——— Reliquiæ cum Menandri Reliq., edidit A. Meineke. Accedunt R. Bentleii in Menandrum et P. emendationes integræ. 8vo. Berolini, 1823

See also Gnomici Poetæ ed. Brunck.

Philemon Gram. Quæ supersunt vulgatis et emendatura et auctiora, edidit F. Osann. Accedunt Anecdota nonnulla Græca. 8vo. Berolini, 1821

Philibert E. R. (Pseud.) See Gazaignes J. A.

Philidor A. D. Analysis of the game of Chess, a new edition greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1777

——— Studies of Chess, containing Caissa, a Poem by Sir W. Jones, a systematic introduction to the game, and the whole analysis of Chess, with original critical remarks. A new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808

Philip A. Voyage à Botany Bay, avec une description de l'établissement des Colonies du Port Jackson et de l'ile de Norfolk. Traduit de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1891

——— A. P. W. A Treatise on Indigestion and its consequences called nervous and bilious complaints, with observations on the organic diseases in which they sometimes terminate. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1828

——— Same. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1833

——— An Inquiry into the Nature of Sleep and Death, with a view to ascertain the more immediate causes of death, and the better regulation of the means of obviating them. 8vo. London, 1834

——— An experimental inquiry into the laws of the vital functions, with a view to remove the inconsistencies of our present doctrines, and thus to establish more correct principles respecting the nature and treatment of their diseased states. Fourth Edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1839

Philip II. K. of Spain. Los dichos y hechos del rey Phelipe II. llamado con justa razon el prudente. Al fin deste librito se pone una breve descripcion del Pays-Baxo (by B. Poreno). 12mo. Brusselas, 1666

——— Correspondance de Philippe II., sur les Affaires des pays-bas, publiée d'après les originaux conservés dans les archives de Simancas, précédé d'une notice historique et descriptive de ce célèbre dépot par M. Gachard. 3 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1848–58

——— The declaration of the States-general of the United Provinces, setting forth that Philip the 2d had forfeited his right of sovereignty over the said Provinces. At the Hague 26th July, 1581. In Somers Tracts, Coll. 4. Vol. 2.

——— A briefe and true declaration of the sicknesse, last words, and death of Philip the Second, who died in his Abbey of St. Laurence at the Escurial, Sep. 13, 1598. Ibid. Coll. III. Vol. 1.

For works relating to the reign of Philip II. see Motley J. L., Prescott W. H., Watson R.

Philipott T. An Historical Discourse of the first Invention of Navigation and the additional improvements of it. With the probable causes of the variation of the compass. To which is added a Catalogue of those persons that have been, from the first institution, dignified with the office of Admiral. In Harleian Miscell. Vol. 2.

——— A Philosophical Essay on the flux and reflux of the sea. Ibid. Vol. 5.

Philippart J. Northern Campaigns from the commencement of the war in 1812 to the armistice signed and ratified June 4, 1813. With an appendix containing all the bulletins issued by the

Philippart J.
French Ruler during this contest, etc., illustrated by Maps of Russia and Poland, and Portraits of the Emperor Alexander and Bonaparte. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Memoirs of General Moreau, illustrated with a portrait, a facsimile of his last letter to Madame Moreau, and a plan of the siege of Kehl and the passage of the Rhine. 8vo. London, 1814

Philippe de Vitry. Les Œuvres; précédées des Recherches sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par P. Tarbé. 8vo. Reims, 1850

Philippi R. A. Enumeratio Molluscorum Siciliæ, cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium, quae in itinere suo observavit. 4to. Berolini, 1836
——— Beiträge zur Kentniss der Tertiärversteinerungen des nordwestlichen Deutschlands. Mit Abbildungen. 4to. Cassel, 1843

Philipps J. T. Dissertatio historico-philosophica de Atheismo sive historia Atheismi. 8vo. London, 1716
——— The History of the Two Illustrious Brothers, Princes of Saxony, viz: Ernestus the Pious first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and Bernard the great, duke of Saxe-Weimar, together with a short history of John William Prince of Gotha, killed at the Siege of Toulon in 1707, with genealogical tables of the house of Saxe-Gotha. 8vo. London, 1740
——— The Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of Seven Potent Kingdoms and States in Europe, viz: Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland and Swisserland, whereby may be seen how one of those nations lost its liberties and how the others have preserved them. 8vo. London, 1752

Philips Amb. Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Same in Anderson's, Chalmers', and in Johnson's Br. Poets.

Phillimore J. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts, at Doctors' Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates, from Hil. Term 1809 to Mich. T. 1821. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–27
——— R. Memoirs and Correspondence of George Lord Lyttleton from 1734 to 1773, compiled and edited by R. Phillimore. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Phillippo J. M. Jamaica, its past and present state. 8vo. London, 1843

Phillips C. Du bégaiement et du strabisme, nouv. recherches. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Ed. Theatrum Poetarum Anglicorum. Containing brief characters of the English Poets down to the year 1768. With Notes by Sir Egerton Brydges. 8vo. Geneva, 1824
——— Life of Milton. In Godwin's Life of E. and J. Phillips—Appendix.
——— G. Versuch einer Darstellung der Geschichte des angelsachsischen Rechts. 8vo. Göttingen, 1825
——— Englische Reichs-und-Rechtsgeschichte seit der Zukunft der Normannen im jahre 1066 nach Christi Geburt. 8vo. Berlin, 1827
——— u. Görres G. See Historische Politische Blätter.
——— H. Flora Historica, or the Three Seasons of the British Parterre, historically and botanically treated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Floral Emblems. 8vo. London, 1825

Phillips H. Pomarium Britannicum, an historical and botanical account of Fruits known in Great-Britain. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1827

——— History of Cultivated Vegetables, comprising their botanical, medicinal, edible, and chemical qualities, natural history, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

——— J. Cyder, a Poem in two books. 8vo. London, 1708

——— A general History of Inland Navigation foreign and domestic, containing an account of the Canals in England, with considerations on those proposed, to which are added practical observations, with a Map and Plates. 4to. London, 1792

——— A Treatise on Geology. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1838

——— Same. New Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852

——— Figures and Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset, observed in the course of the Ordnance Geological Survey of that District. 8vo. London, 1841

——— R. New Voyages and Travels, consisting of Originals, Translations, and Abridgments. 9 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— A Million of Facts and correct data in the entire circle of the Sciences, and on all subjects of speculation and practice, adapted to the closet and the active world. New Edition enlarged. 12mo. London, 1832

See Pharmacopœia of the R. College of Physicians.

——— T. History of the Life of Reginald Pole. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1765

Remarks on the same. See Neve T., Ridley G., Stone E.

——— Willard. A Treatise on the Law of Insurance. 3d Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— Propositions concerning Protection and Free Trade. 12mo. Boston, 1850

——— William. An Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. New Edition with extensive alterations and additions by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller. 12mo. London, 1852

See Conybeare and Phillips, Geology of England.

Philo Archit. De Telorum constructione. In Mathem. vet. opera.

——— Byz. de septem orbis spectaculis. Gr. cum notis et interpretatione Latina L. Allatii. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 8.

——— Jud. Opera Omnia. Textus editus ad fidem optimarum editionum cura M. C. E. Richter. 8 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1828–30

Vol. I. De officiis mundi, de allegoriis legum, de cherubim, de sacrificiis Abelis et Caini, de eo quod deterius potiori insidiatur.

II. De posteritate Caini, de gigantibus, quod Deus sit immutabilis, de agricultura Noe, de plantatione Noe, de ebrietate, de his verbis: resipuit Noe, de confusione linguarum, de migratione Abrahami.

III. Quis rerum divinarum hæres sit, de congressu quærendæ eruditionis gratia, de profugis, de mutatione nominum, de somniis.

IV. De Abrahamo, de Josepho, de vita Moisis, de Monarchia, de sacerdotum honoribus, de victimis, de victimas offerentibus.

V. De mercede meretricis, de specialibus legibus, de septenario, de festo Cophini, de parentibus colendis, de judice, de concupiscentia, de justitia, de creatione principum, de fortitudine, de caritate, de poenitentia, de præmiis et poenis, de execratione, de nobilitate, quod omnis probus liber, de vita contemplativa.

Philo Judæus.
VI. De incorruptibilitate mundi, in Flaccum, de virtutibus et legatione ad Caium, de Mundo, Fragmenta, Scripta ex Armenia lingua Latine reddita—Quæstiones et solutiones quæ sunt in Genesi.
VII. Quæstiones et solutiones quæ sunt in Exodo. Orationes de Sampsone, de Jona, de tribus angelis Abraamo apparentibus, Indices librorum ex Armenia lingua.
VIII. De providentia, de animalibus, Indices omnium operum.
——— Libri Antiquitatum, quæstiones et solutiones in Genesim, de Essæis, de nominibus Hebræis, de Mundo. Fol. Basileæ, 1527

Philo-Sinensis. See Gutzlaff C.

Philodemus. De musica, with title Herculanensia Volumina. 2 vols. Fol. Napoli, 1793–1809
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1824
——— Rhetorica ex Herculanensi papyro lithographice Oxonii excusa, restituit, Latine vertit, dissertatione de Græca eloquentia et rhetorica, notitiaque de Herculanensibus voluminibus auxit, annotationibus indicibusque instruxit E. Gros, adjecti sunt duo Philodemi libri de Rhetorica, Neapoli Editionis. 8vo. Parisiis, 1840

Philological Museum. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832–33

Philological Society of London. See London, Societies.

Philologiæ Societatis Lipsiensis Commentarii. See Leipsic.

Philologorum Germaniæ Congressus Dresd. 1844. 4to. Dresdæ, 1844

Philologorum Monacensium Acta. See Munich.
See also Jahrbücher fur Philologie und Museum Rhein. f. Philologie.

Philomathic Journal and Literary Review. Vols. 1–4. London, 1824–26

Philoponus H. Nova typis transacta navigatio; novi orbis Indiæ occidentalis admodum reverend. PP. ac FF. Rev. et illust. D. Buelli Cataloni Abbatis Montis-Serrati et in universam Americam sive novum orbem sacræ sedis apostolicæ Romanæ a Latere legati, vicarii ac Patriarchæ Sociorumque Monachorum ex ordine S. P. N. Benedicti ad supra dicti novi mundi barbaras gentes Christi S. Evangelium prædicandi gratia delegatorum dimissi per S. D. D. Papam Alexandrum VI. A. C. 1492, nunc primum e variis scriptoribus in unum collecta et figuris ornata. Fol. s. l. 1621

Philosophia Græca ex insignioribus fere philosophis, qui græce scripserint, petita in usum juvenum Harroviensium. 8vo. Oxonii, 1831

Philosophical Magazine, comprehending the various branches of science, etc. Ed. by A. Tilloch, from June, 1798, to June, 1822. Vols. 1–59. 8vo. London, 1798–1822
——— Same, continued by R. Taylor to Dec. 1826. Vols. 60–68. 8vo. London, 1822–26
For further continuation see Annals of Philosophy.

Philosophical Sketches, or the Principles of Society and Government. 8vo. London, 1795

Philosophical Transactions. See London, Royal Society.

Philosophy of Nature, or Influence of Scenery on the Mind and Heart. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1813

Philostratus. Philostratorum quæ supersunt omnia. Vita Apollonii, vitæ Sophistarum, Heroica, Imagines priores atque posteriores et

Philostratus.
Epistolæ, accessere Apollonii Tyanensis epistolæ, Eusebii liber adversus Hieroclem. Callistrati descriptiones statuarum, omnia ex MSS. codd. recensuit notis perpetuis illustravit, versionem totam fere novam fecit G. Olearius. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1708
——— De vita Apollonii Tyanei a P. Beroaldo castigatus. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Philpot J. Martyr. Examinations and Writings, edited by R. Eden for the Parker Society. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842
Containing Biographical Notices of the Author. Examination of the constant Martyr of Christ at sundry seasons in the time of his sore imprisonment. The disputation in the Convocation house about the real presence. Letters. Apology for spitting upon an Arian. Coelius Secundus Curio's true and old authority of Christ's church translated. Index.

Phipps C. J. A Voyage towards the North Pole. 4to. London, 1774
——— J. The Original and Present State of Man briefly considered, wherein is shown the nature of his fall, and the necessity, means, and manner of his restoration through the sacrifice of Christ, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1785
——— T. The trial of T. Phipps the elder, T. Phipps the younger, and W. Thomas, for forgery. 4to. Oswestry, 1789
——— Sir W. The Life of S. W. Phips, Governour of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, containing the memorable changes undergone and actions performed by him. (By Cotton Mather.) 12mo. London, 1697

Phlegon Trallianus. Opuscula, Græce et Latine, e recensione J. Meursii cum ejusdem et G. Xylandri animadversionibus, edidit annotationes et indices adjecit J. G. Fr. Franz. Editio secunda emendatior et F. J. Bastii observationibus aucta. 12mo. Halæ, 1822
De Mirabilibus. De Longævis. De Olympiis. Indices.
——— The same in Gronovius Thes. Antiq. Vols. 8, 9.

Phocylides Carmina cum selectis adnotationibus aliquot doctorum virorum græce et latine, nunc denuo ad editiones præstantissimas recensuit interpretationem latinam emendavit notasque suas adjecit J. A. Schier. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1750

Phœbus P. Ueber den Leichenbefund bei der orientalischen Cholera. 8vo. Berlin, 1833
——— Ueber die Naturwissenschaften, als Gegenstand des Studiums, des Unterrichts und der Prufung angehender Aertzte. 8vo. Nordhausen, 1849

Phortmann X. History of Oldenburg, in modern Greek, translated from the German by X. M. Megillus. 8vo. Athens, 1846

Photius Patriarcha Const. Myriobiblon, sive bibliotheca librorum quos Photius legit et censuit. Græce edidit D. Hoeschelius et notis illustravit, Latine vero reddidit et scholiis auxit A. Schottus. Fol. Genevæ, 1612
——— Bibliotheca ex recensione J. Bekkeri. 2 vols. 4to. Berolini, 1824–25
——— Lexicon e duobus apographis, edidit G. Hermannus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1808
——— Lexicon sunagoge e codice Galeano descripsit R. Porson. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1822
——— Specimen novæ editionis Lexici Photii ex apographo Reiskiano quod in regia bibliotheca Hauniensi adservatur cum L. Ancherii suisque adnotationibus edidit N. Schow. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1817

Photius Patriarcha Const. Curæ novissimæ sive appendix notarum et emendationum in Photii Lexicon scripsit J. F. Schleusner. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1812

——— Libellus animadversionum ad Photii Lexicon scripsit J. F. Schleusner. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1810

Phrantza Georgius. Chronicon græce nunc primum edidit Fr. C. Alter. Fol. Viennæ, 1796

——— Chronicon ex recensione J. Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1838

Phraseologia poetica in qua quidquid ad artem condendorum versuum pertinet, continetur. 8vo. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1756

Phrenological Journal and Magazine of Moral Science. N. Series. Vols. 1–8. 8vo. London, 1838–45

Phrenology. An exposure of the unphilosophical and unchristian expedients adopted by antiphrenologists for the purpose of obstructing the moral and philanthropical tendencies of phrenology. 8vo. London, 1831

See Combe G. and Forbes J. and Fossati.

Phrynichus Eclogæ nominum et verborum atticorum cum versione latina P. J. Nunnesii et ejusdem ac D. Hoeschelii Notis, ut et notis J. Scaligeri in Phrynichum et Nunnesii notas curante J. C. De Pauw, qui notas suas addidit. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1729

——— Same, edidit, explicuit C. A. Lobeck. Accedunt Fragmentum Herodiani et notæ, præfationes Nunnesii et Pauwii et parerga de vocabulorum terminatione et compositione, de aoristis verborum authypotactorum, etc. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1820

Phurnutus or Cornutus L. A. De natura Deorum ex schedis J. B. C. D'Ansse de Villoison, recensuit commentariisque instruxit F. Osann. Adjecta-est De Villoison de theologia physica stoicorum comm. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1844

——— Same in Opuscula mythologica ed. Gale.

Physicæ experimentalis lineamenta ad subalpinos. 2 vols. 8vo. Taurini, 1793

Physici et Medici Græci minores, congessit, ad fidem codd. MSS. præsertim eorum quos Diezius contulerat, veterumque editionum partim emendavit, partim nunc prima vice edidit, commentariis criticis indicibusque, tam rerum quam verborum instruxit J. L. Ideler. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1841

Vol. I. Alexander Aphrodisiensis problemata, Ejusdem de Febribus libellus, Palladius de febribus synopsis, Xenocrates de alimentis ex fluviatilibus, Marcellus Sideta Carmen de Piscibus, Andromachus Theriaca ex anguibus, Cassius Felix Problemata. Theophylact Colloquium, Sotion Paradoxa, Apollonius Dyscolus historia mirabilium. Psellus Carmen de re medica, Psellus de lapidibus, Soranus Eph. quæ supersunt, Theophilus de Urinis. Inedita carmina Planudis Philæ, Alex. Trallianus de vermibus. Ioannes Actuarius de spiritu animali, Hermes Trismegistus liber ad Ammonem. Theophilus de excrementis, Hierophilus de nutriendi methodo. Anonymi XII. mensium natura. Hermes Trismegist. ratio judicandi morbos.

II. Joannes Actuarius de urinis, Stephanus Alex. de magna et sacra arte, Anony. de alimentis, Abitianus de urinis. Maximus Planuda de morborum materie, Theophrastus de arte sacra versus Iambici, Herotheus de arte sacra. Archelaus de sacra arte, versus Iambici, Joannes Actuarius de Diagnosi.

Physionomiste des dames, contenant de nouveaux aperçus résultant de leur santé ou de leur position dans la société. Ouvrage orné de figures. 18mo. Paris, 1843

Physiophilus J. (Pseud.) Opuscula, continent. monachologiam; accusationem Physiophili; defensionem Physiophili; anatomiam monachi, collegit, edidit et præfatus est P. Aloysius Martius. 4to. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1784

——— Specimen of the natural history of the various orders of monks, after the manner of the Linnæan System, translated from the Latin, printed at Augsburg. 8vo. London, 1783
The translation is made from the first Latin edition, which, according to Barbier Anonymes, 20744, was composed by three learned men of Germany, with the express consent of the Emperor Joseph II. under the direction of Baron Born.

Phytologist (The), a popular botanical miscellany conducted by Luncford and Newman. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–50

Piaggio M. Raccolta delle migliori poesie edite et inedite. 8vo. Genova, 1846

Piane N. delle. Origine e Progressi della Filosofia, notizie storiche ad uso della Gioventu. 12mo. Genova, 1795

Piasecius P. Chronica gestorum in Europa singularium accurate et fideliter scripta. Fol. Cracoviæ, 1645

Piatti G. A. Storia critico-cronologica de' Romani pontefici e de' generale e provinciali concilj. 12 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1765–68

Piazza H. B. A Short and True Account of the Inquisition as it is practised in Italy, set forth in some particular cases. English and French. 4to. London, 1822

Piazzi J. Præcipuarum stellarum inerrantium positiones mediæ ineunte sæculo XIX. ex observationibus habitis in specula Panormitana 1792–1813. Fol. Panormi, 1814

——— Resultate der Beobachtungen des neuen Sterns, welcher den 1 Jan. 1801, auf der königl. Sternwarte zu Palermo entdeckt wurde. Mit Zusätzen herausgegeben vom Prof. Seyffer. 8vo. Göttingen, 1801

——— Lehrbuch der Astronomie. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von J. H. Westphal mit einer Vorrede des Herrn Gauss. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1822

Pic (Picus) J. Mirandulæ. Opera omnia. Fol. Basileæ, 1572
Containing Vita per J. Franciscum Picum. In opera omnia Index locupletissimus. In orationem Dominicam expositio. In Heptaplum, de septiformi sex dierum Geneseos enarratione. Conclusiones nongentæ quas olim Romæ disputandas exhibuit. Apologia. De Ente et uno. De hominis dignitate oratio. Regulæ partim excitantes, partim dirigentes hominem in pugna spirituali. Epistolæ. Disputationes in Astrologiam. Commento sopra un Canzona de Amore composta da G. Benevieni.

——— Poemata. In Deliciæ Poetarum Italorum, Vol. 2.
For Biography see Greswell W. P., Jesup E.

——— J. Franc. Opera omnia jampridem summa cura ac singulari studio postliminio revocata pristinæque libertati restituta ac in corpus unum collecta; quibus adjecimus Indicem copiosissimum. Fol. Basileæ, 1573

Pic (Picus) J. Franc.
Containing Præfatio. Index. De studio divinæ et humanæ philosophiæ. De morte Christi. Defensio de uno et ente. De imaginatione. De appetitu primæ materiæ. De elementis. De imitatione. De fide et ordine credendi. De unitate in Christo. Justini Martyris admonitorius Gentium translatio. Heroicum carmen de mysteriis Dominicæ crucis. De rerum prænotione. Examen vanitatis doctrinæ Gentium et veritatis Christianæ disciplinæ. Epistolæ.
——— Poemata. In Deliciæ Poetarum Italorum, Vol. 2.

Picard J. Tout. De Prisca Celtopædia libri quinque quibus admiranda priscorum Gallorum doctrina et eruditio ostenditur, necnon literas prius in Gallia fuisse, quam vel in Grecia vel in Italia; simulque Græcos nedum Latinos scientiam a priscis Gallis (quos vel ab ipso Noachi tempore Græce philosaphatos constat) habuisse. 4to. Parisiis, 1556
——— J. Astr. Traité du nivellement, avec un Abregé de la mesure de la terre mis en lumière par M. De la Hire. 12mo. Paris, 1728
——— Same, nouvelle Édition, corrigée, rectifiée, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1780
——— Mesure de la terre. In Mémoires de l'Acad. des Sciences, Vol. 7.
——— Voyage d'Uranibourg ou obs. astron. en Dannemarck. Ibidem.
——— Observations astronomiques en divers endroits du Royaume. Ibidem.
——— L. B. Théâtre. 13 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1822

Picart B. Ceremonies et coutumes religieuses de tous les peuples du Monde representées par des Figures, avec une explication historique et quelques dissertationes curieuses.
8 in 9 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1723–43
Vol. I. Cérémonies des Juifs et des Chrétiens Catholiques.
II. Suite des Cérémonies des Catholiques, avec supplément sur la cour du pape. Mémoires historiques pour servir à l'histoire des Inquisitions.
III. Cérémonies des Grecs et des Protestants Évangéliques et Réformés.
IV. De la Religion des Anglicans ou Épiscopaux; des Presbytériens; des Quaquers; Description de plusieurs sectes fanatiques; sur la Religion des Anabaptistes. Dissertation sur les Adamites et sur les Préadamites. Dissertation sur plusieurs sectes Mystiques modernes. Supplément pour le Quiétisme; sur les frères Polonais; sur les Collégiens et Rhinsbourgeois en Hollande. Dissertation sur les Déistes.
V. Les Cérémonies des Mahométans; Introduction à l'histoire de Mahomet; Dissertations sur le Mahométisme; Dissertation sur l'Alcoran, Confession de Foi des Mahométans; le Catéchisme Mahométan; Éclaircissemens sur la Religion Mahométane; sur les Usages religieux des Mahométans; sur les Sectes dans le Mahométisme. Table des Matières de Vol. 1, 2.
VI. Partie 1. Cérémonies religieuses des peuples des Indes Occidentales—Dissertation sur les peuples de l'Amerique; sur les cérémonies religieuses de l'Amérique. VI. Partie 2. Dissertations sur les Pratiques religieuses des Indiens Orientaux—Conformité des Coutumes des Indiens orientaux avec celles des Juifs et des autres peuples de l'Antiquité. Sur la Religion de

Picart B.
Banjans; sur la religion des Bramines. Sur les Dieux des Indiens Orientaux. Supplément sur le culte religieux des Indiens Orientaux.
VII. Partie 1. Supplément aux dissertations sur la Religion des Baniens, etc. Sur la Métempsycose. Dissertation sur les cérémonies religieuses des peuples de la Chine et du Japon. Dissertation sur la religion des Perses; Cérémonies religieuses des peuples de l'Afrique. VII. Partie 2. Sur la Discipline de l'Église Catholique. Sur la Couronne et sur l'habit ecclésiastique. Sur les ordres militaires. Sur les Rits et Cérémonies de l'Église catholique. Sur la Messe. Sur les superstitions qui se sont glissées dans les Sacremens. Sur les epreuves. Sur le Sacre et couronnement des Rois. Sur les Schismes. Sur les Wiclefites, Hussites, etc. Abrégé historique du schisme d'Angleterre, Supplément concernant les Mahométans. Principes des Américains sur leur origine. Cérémonies religieuses de quelques peuples d'Afrique, etc., qui ont été oubliées.
VIII. Dissertation ou l'on fait voir la conformité des cérémonies pratiquées dans la plus grande partie du Christianisme, avec celles des anciens Grecs et Romains. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la fête des foux par M. Dutilliot. Sur l'usage de la satire chez les anciens. Dissertation sur les mascarades du carnaval. Sur la conformité des usages des Juifs et les anciennes Bacchanales. Sur le mépris auquel les Juifs ont toujours été exposés avant et après la naissance de Jésus Christ.
See Superstitions anciennes et modernes.

Picault C. Histoire des révolutions de Perse pendant la durée du dix-huitième siècle, précédée d'un abrégé de tout ce qui s'est passé de remarquable dans cet Empire, depuis l'époque de sa première fondation par Cyrus. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Piccolomini A. Sfera del Mondo, divisa in libri quattro, ridotti a tanta agevolezza, et a cosi facil modo de dimostrare che qual si voglia poco essercitato negli studij di Mathematica potrà con prestezza intenderne il tutto, di nuovo ricorretta et ampliata. 4to. Vinegia, 1553

——— De le stelle fisse, libro uno dove di tutte le 48 immagini celesti minutissimamente si tratta, et oltre a questo ci son tavole con nuova invenzion fabricate facili et chiare. 4to. Venetia, 1553

——— Della grandezza della terra e dell' acqua. 4to. Venetia, 1558

——— La prima parte delle theoriche dei Pianeti o vero specolazione dei Pianeti. 4to. Venetia, 1558

——— E. S. V. Grammatica della lingua Otomi esposta in Italiano col vocabolario Spagnuolo-Otomi spiegato in Italiano. 8vo. Roma, 1841

——— T. Trattato di Equitazione a norma del metodo del Sig. Wagner ridotto in compendio. 8vo. Siena, 1841

Pichon T. Lettres et mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle, civile et politique du Cap-Breton depuis son établissement jusqu'à la reprise de cette ile par les Anglais en 1758. 12mo. La Haye, 1760

Pichot A. Histoire de Charles-Edward dernier prince de la maison de Stuart, précédée d'une histoire de la rivalité de l'Angleterre et de l'Écosse. 4me Édition revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–46

Pichot A. Charles Quint. Chronique de sa vie intérieure et de sa vie politique, de son abdication et de sa retraite dans le cloître de Yuste. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Pick J. Wider Stahl und Bunsen. 8vo. Barmen, 1856

Pickbourn J. A Dissertation on the English Verb, principally intended to ascertain the precise meaning of its tenses, and point out the tenses of the Latin and French Verb which correspond to them. 8vo. London, 1789

Pickel I. Abhandlung von einem secunden Perpendikel einer Astronomischen Uhr. 4to. Erfurt, 1787

Picken A. Madeira illustrated. Description of the Island, remarks on the climate, information for invalids and an historical sketch by James Macaulay. Fol. London, 1840

Pickering C. The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. U. S. Exploring Expedition, Vol. 9. 4to. Boston, 1848

——— Same, new edition, to which is prefixed an Analytical Synopsis of the Natural History of Man, by J. C. Hall. Post 8vo. Lond. 1851

——— The Geographical Distribution of Animals and Plants. United States Expl. Exped. Vol. 15. 4to. Boston, 1854

——— J. A Vocabulary or Collection of words and phrases, which have been supposed to be peculiar to the U. S. of America, to which is prefixed an Essay on the present state of the English Language in the U. S. New Edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. Boston, 1816

——— On the Pronunciation of the Greek Language. In Mem. Am. Ac. S. Vol. 4.

——— On the Adoption of a Uniform Orthography for the Indian Languages of North America. Ibidem.

——— Eulogy on N. Bowditch, including an Analysis of his scientific publications. 8vo. Boston, 1838

——— On the Language and Inhabitants of Lord North's Island in the Indian Archipelago. In Mem. Am. Acad. U. S. Vol. 2.

——— Introductory Memoir and Notes on Ralle's Abnaki Dictionary, Ibid. Vol. 1.

——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Boston, 1846

——— O. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the S. J. Court of Massachusetts from Sep. 1822 to 1829. 24 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1824–42

——— T. A Review of the Correspondence between ex-Pres. J. Adams and W. Cunningham, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812. 8vo. Salem, 1824

Pickett A. J. The History of Alabama and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, from the earliest period. 2 vols. 12mo. Charleston, 1851

——— W. V. New System of Architecture founded on the forms in nature and developing the properties of metals, by which a higher order of beauty, a larger amount of utility, and various advantages in economy, may be practically attained. 8vo. London, 1845

Pickford J. H. Hygiene or Health as depending upon the conditions of the Atmosphere—Foods and Drinks—Motion and Rest—Sleep and Wakefulness—Secretions, Excretions, and Retentions—Mental Emotions—Clothing, Bathing, etc. 8vo. London, 1858

Pic-Nic (The). A Periodical, Nos. 1–14 (all published).
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1803

Picot J. Histoire des Gaulois depuis leur origine jusqu'à leur mélange avec les Francs et jusqu' aux commencemens de la Monarchie Françoise, suivie des détails sur le climat de la Gaule, leurs mœurs, leurs usages, leurs lois, leur langage, etc.
3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1804

——— Essai statistique sur le Canton de Genève. 18mo. Zurich, 1817

Picquet de la Houssiette G. H. Essai sur l'Emploi de la Saignée dans la Pneumonie, la Peritonite et la Fiévre adynamique, avec apparence inflammatoire. 4to. Paris, 1813

Pictet A. De l'affinité des langues Celtiques avec le Sanscrit.
8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Du beau dans la nature, l'art et la poésie. Études esthétiques.
12mo. Paris, 1856

——— F. J. Traité élémentaire de Paléontologie ou histoire naturelle des Animaux fossiles considérés dans leur rapports zoologiques et géologiques. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–46

——— Same. Seconde Édition, revue, corrigée, considérablement augmentée. Accompagné d'un Atlas de 110 planches in 4to.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–55

——— Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des insectes néuroptères. Famille des Éphémérides. Avec Atlas de Planches.
2 vols. roy. 8vo. Genève, 1843

Pictorial Book of old English Ballads. See Moore J. S.

——— History of England, being a history of the people as well as of the kingdom, illustrated with many hundred woodcuts; and one hundred and four illustrative portraits on steel, by G. L. Craik and C. MacFarlane, assisted by other contributors.
8 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1849

For continuation see Martineau H.

Index to the Pictorial History with dates of the events, by H. C. Hamilton. Roy. 8vo. London, 1850

Picture of Lisbon. See Lisbon.

Picturesque Representations of the Dress and Manners of the Austrians, illustrated in 50 coloured engravings with descriptions.
Sm. 4to. London, 1814

——— Representations of the Dress and Manners of the English, illustrated in 50 coloured Engravings with descriptions.
Sm. 4to. London, 1814

——— Representations of the Dress and Manners of the Russians, illustrated in 64 coloured Engravings with descriptions.
Sm. 4to. London, 1814

Piddington H. The Sailor's Horn-Book for the law of Storms, being a practical exposition of the theory of the law of storms and its uses to mariners of all classes in all parts of the world, shown by transparent storm cards and useful lessons. 8vo. New York, 1848

Pidgeon E. The Fossil Remains of the Animal Kingdom.
8vo. London, 1844

——— W. Traditions of De-Coo-Dah, and Antiquarian Researches comprising extensive explorations, surveys, and excavations of the wonderful and mysterious earthen remains of the mound-builders in America, the traditions of the last prophet of the Elk

Pidgeon W.
nation, relative to their origin and use. And the evidences of an ancient population more numerous than the present Aborigines. Embellished with seventy Engravings. 8vo. New York, 1858

Pièces de Théâtre, a volume so lettered without title, contains—
1. L'Attentat de Versailles ou la Clémence de Louis XVI. 8vo. Genève, 1790
2. La mort de Louis seize—tragédie.
3. La mort de Robespierre—tragédie en trois actes. 8vo. Paris, 1801
4. Théroigne et Populus, ou le triomphe de la démocratie—drame. 8vo. London, 1790
5. L'intérieur des comités révolutionnaires, ou les Aristides modernes—comédie en trois actes, par Ducancel. 8vo. Paris, 1798
6. Le triomphe du tiers-état ou les ridicules de la noblesse—comédie heroi-tragique. 8vo. Dans le Pays de la Raison, 1789
7. L'ami des lois—comédie par Laya. 8vo. Paris, 1793
8. La cour plenière—heroi-tragi-comédie, par M. de Vermond. 8vo. Baville, 1788
9. Le triomphe de la république ou le camp de Grand-Pré—divertissement lyrique. Musique par Gossec. 8vo. Paris, 1795

Pièces diverses du Théâtre Espagnol. The contents of three volumes so lettered on the back, and without any collective title, are specified under Spanish Drama.

Piedrahita L. F. Historia général de las conquistas del nuevo reyno de Granada. Fol. Amberes, 1688

Pierer E. Universal-Lexicon der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, oder neuestes encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Wissenschaften, Kunste und Gewerbe. Vierte umgearbeite und stark vermehrte Auflage. Vols. 1–7. 8vo. Altenburg, 1857–59

Piercot M. État de l'instruction supérieure en Belgique 1839–52, donnée aux frais de l'État. Rapport présenté aux chambres législatives, Décembre, 1853. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854

Pieri J. See Valerian J. P.

Pierquin J. Œuvres physiques et géographiques. 12mo. Paris, 1744

Pierquin de Gembloux C. C. Idiomologie des animaux ou recherches historiques, anatomiques, physiologiques, philologiques et glossologiques sur le langage des bêtes. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Histoire littéraire philologique et bibliographique des Patois. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Piers Ploughman. The Vision and the Creed—newly imprinted. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842

Piers Sir H. A Chorographical Description of Westmeath. In Vallancey's Collectanea, Vol. I.

——— H. Catalogue des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de St. Omer concernant l'histoire de France. 8vo. Lille, 1840

Pierre de Ste Marie Magdelaine. Traité d'Horlogiographie, contenant plusieurs manières de construire toutes sortes de lignes horaires. 8vo. Paris, 1690

Pieschel C. Die Vulkane der Republik Mexico in Skizzen. 4to. Berlin, 1836

Pieters C. Annales de l'imprimerie Elseverienne ou Histoire de la famille des Elsevier et de ses Editions. 8vo. Gand, 1851

Pifferi P. Viaggio Antiquario per la via Aurelia da Livorno a Roma con disegni analoghi. 4to. Roma, 1832

Pigafetta A. Primo viaggio intorno al globo terraqueo ossia ragguaglio della navigazione alle Indie orientali per la via d'occidente, nella squadra del Capit. Magaglianes negli anni 1519–22, ora publicato per la prima volta, tratto da un Codice MS. e corredato di note da Carlo Amoretti. Con una raccolta di vocaboli fatta da Pigafetta ne' paesi, e Transunto del Trattato di Navigazione. 4to. Milano, 1800

In a volume entitled, Il viaggio fatto da gli Spagniuoli atorno al mondo, 4to. 1536, the second account in the book is, Descrittione seconda del sopradetto viaggio, quale scrisse copiosamente messer Antonio Pigafetta. This, according to Brunet, Vol. 4, p. 603, is only a translation of the extract made by A. Fabre and published in French from the Italian MS.

——— Premier Voyage autour du monde sur l'escadre de Magellans, pendant les années 1519–22, suivi de Traité de navigation du même auteur et d'une notice sur Martin Behaim, avec la description de son globe, par M. De Murr. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Piganiol de la Force J. A. Nouvelle description de la France dans laquelle on voit le gouvernement général de ce royaume, celui de chaque province en particulier et la description des villes, maisons royales, chateaux, etc. 4 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1719

——— Description historique de la ville de Paris et de ses environs, nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, avec des figures. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1765

Pigeon J. Description d'une sphère mouvante par le moyen d'une pendule, d'un globe, monté d'une façon particulière et d'un nouveau planisphère pour les distances et grosseurs des Planètes, le tout selon l'hypothèse de Copernic, expliquée et demontrée. 8vo. Paris, 1714

Pighius S. V. Themis Dea, seu de lege divina. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 9.

——— Mythologia in quatuor anni partes. Ibidem.

——— Fasti Magistratuum Romanorum ab urbe condita ad temp. D. Vespasiani Augusti, suppletis Capitolinis fragmentis, restituti. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 11.

Pigneaux P. J. See Taberd J. L.

Pignorius L. De servis et eorum apud veteres ministeriis, commentarius in quo familia, tum urbana, tum rustica ordine producitur et illustratur. 4to. Patavii, 1656

——— Mensa Isiaca qua sacrorum apud Ægyptios ratio et simulacra subjectis tabulis aeneis simul exhibentur et explicantur. 4to. Amstelodami, 1669

——— Magnæ Deum matris Idææ et Attidis initia ex vetustis monumentis nuper Tornaci erutis. 4to. Amstelodami, 1669

See Tomasini J. P. vita Pignorii.

Pignotti L. Storia della Toscana sino al principato, con diversi saggi sulle scienze lettere ed arte. 10 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1815

——— Favole e novelle, nuova Edizione con aggiunte e correzione. 12mo. Parigi, 1786

——— Same. Nuova Edizione. 12mo. Firenze, 1820

——— Poesie (Parnaso degl. Italiani viventi). 3 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1798

Pignotti L. La Treccia donata, poemetto eroi-comico. 12mo. Firenze, 1808
——— Imitazione di Satire di Giovenale, e d'Orazio. 12mo. Firenze, 1808
Pigott G. A Manual of Scandinavian Mythology, containing a popular account of the two Eddas and of the religion of Odin, illustrated by translations from Œhlenschlager's Gods of the North. 12mo. London, 1839
Pihan Éléments de langue Algérienne ou principes de l'Arabe vulgaire usitée dans les diverses contrées de l'Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— Notice sur les divers genres d'écriture des Arabes, Persans et des Turcs. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Pihlström. Afhandlung om Arbetsättet vid Skepps Aflöpning, Förmastning Upp-och Aftakling, jemte Köl-och Upphalning, etc. 12mo. Carlskrona, 1812
Pike Z. M. An Account of Expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi and through the western parts of Louisiana to the sources of the Arkansas, Kans, La Platte, and Pierre-jaune rivers, during the years 1805–07, and a tour through the interior parts of New-Spain in the year 1807. Atlas 4to. letter press 8vo. Philadelphia, 1810
——— Reise durch die westlichen Gebiete von Nord-America, aus dem Englischen übersetzt von P. C. Weyland. 8vo. Weimar, 1813
Pilati de Tassulo C. A. de. Traité des lois politiques des Romains des tems de la Republique. 2 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1780
Pilder G. Dizionario della lingua Araba—Italian, Arabic, and German. A manuscript in 4to. dated Iglo in Hungary, 1772.
——— Vollständiges Register über das Arabische Lexicon MS. in 4to.
Pilgram A. Untersuchungen über das wahrscheinliche der Wetterkunde durch vieljährige Beobachtungen. 4to. Wien, 1788
Pilkington Jas. Bp. Works edited for the Parker Soc. by J. Scholefield. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842
Containing; Biographical Notice of the Author. Exposition upon the prophets Haggai and Obadias. Exposition upon certain chapters of Nehemiah. The burning of St. Paul's Church, the addition and the confutation of the addition. Answers to Popish Questions. Sermon on Bucer and Phagius. Extracts from the Statutes of Rivington school. Tractatus de Predestinatione. Epistola ad A. Kingsmill. Letter to the Earl of Leicester in behalf of the refusers of the habits. Notes. Index.
——— Jas. A View of the Present State of Derbyshire, with an account of its most remarkable Antiquities, illustrated by an accurate Map and Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Derby, 1789
——— M. Remarks upon several passages of the Scripture, rectifying some errors in the printed Hebrew text, pointing out several mistakes in the versions and showing the benefit and expediency of a more correct and intelligible translation of the Bible. 8vo. Cambridge, 1759
——— A general Dictionary of Painters, containing memoirs of the lives and works of the most eminent professors of the art of painting from its revival by Cimabue to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
Pilla L. Breve cenni sulle richezze minerale della Toscana. 8vo. Pisa, 1845
Pillans J. Elements of Physical and Classical Geography. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854

Pillars of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy Shaken (by R. Baron). 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1768

Pillet-Will M. de. De la dépense et du produit des canaux et des chemins de fer. De l'influence des voies de communication sur la prospérite industrielle de la France. Texte et Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837

Pillon M. Plaintes de la Bibliothèque nationale au peuple Français et à ses représentants. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Piloty. See Munich Pinacothek and Strixner.

Pilpay. See Bidpai.

Pilzecker C. Die Hutmacherkunst nach allen ihren praktischen Verrichtungen, oder Anleitung zum Verfertigen aller Sorten Filshüte; nach eigenen Erfahrungen und den der besten Meister dargestellt. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1828

Pim J. The Condition and Prospects of Ireland, and the evils arising from the present distribution of landed property, with suggestions for a remedy. 8vo. Dublin, 1848

Pinard Abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires contre le dogme, la morale, la discipline et l'histoire de l'église catholique, contenant pour chaque difficulté une réponse claire et précise, offrant outre les propres idées de l'auteur, ce qu'ont dit de plus remarquable, les plus célèbres apologistes tant anciens que modernes. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Pinckard G. Notes on the West Indies, written during the expedition under the command of Sir R. Abercromby, including observations on the Island of Barbadoes and the settlements captured by the British troops on the coast of Guinea, likewise remarks relating to the Creoles and Slaves of the W. Colonies and the Indians of S. America, with occasional remarks regarding the seasoning or yellow fever of hot climates. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1806

Pinçon P. Monographie bibliographique ou Catalogue des ouvrages MS. et imprimés relatifs à Sainte Geneviève, à son église, à son abbaye, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Pindar. Carmina cum lectionis varietate et adnotationibus iterum curavit C. G. Heyne. 3 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1798

——— Opera quæ supersunt, textum in genuina metra restituit et ex fide librorum manuscriptorum doctorum conjecturis recensuit, annotationem criticam, scholia integra, interpretationem Latinam commentarium perpetuum et indices adjecit Augustus Boeckius. 3 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1811–21

——— Carmina recensuit metra constituit lectionisque varietatem adjecit C. G. Ahlwardl, Editio minor. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1820

——— Epicinia, adjectis metrorum schematibus notisque criticis ed. C. H. Weise. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1844

——— Odes in English Verse, with other pieces, translated from the Greek, to which is prefixed a dissertation on the Olympic Games, by G. West. 4to. London, 1749

——— Odes translated from the Greek, not one fourth of which have ever appeared in English, including those by Mr. West, by F. Lee. 4to. London, 1810

——— Odes translated from the Greek, with notes and illustrations by G. West, R. B. Greene, and H. J. Pye. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

Pindar. Odes in English Prose with explanatory notes, to which is added West's Dissertation on the Olympic Games.
2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1824
——— Odes translated by C. A. Wheelwright. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— The Odes literally translated into English prose by D. W. Turner, to which is adjoined a metrical version by A. Moore.
Post 8vo. London, 1852
——— Le Ode recati in versi Italiani da V. Serra. 8vo. Genova, 1841
——— Werke, Urschrift, Uebersetzung in den Pindarischen Versmaassen und Erläuterungen von F. Thiersch. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820
——— Apparatus Pindarici supplementum ex codicis Vratislaviensibus, edidit C. E. C. Schneider. 4to. Vratislaviæ, 1844
——— De Dialecto Pindari Observationes. Hermanni Opuscula, Vol. 1.
——— Emendationes Pindaricæ. Ibid. Vol. 7.
——— Recension von Herrn Dissens Pindar. Ibid. Vol. 6.
——— Zur Einleitung in Pindar's Siegeslieder, von R. Rauchenstein.
8vo. Aarau, 1843
——— Lexicon Pindaricum ex opere etymologico Damnii excerpsit et justa serie disposuit H. Huntingford. 8vo. Londini, 1814
Pindar Peter. See Wolcott J.
Pindemonte Ippol. Poesie (Parnaso degli Italiani Viventi.) 18mo. Pisa, 1798
——— Poesie. 2 vols. 24mo. Milano, 1830
——— Le Prose e Poesie campestri, con l'aggiunta d'una dissertazione sui giardini Inglesi, e sul merito in giò dell' Italia. Edizione riveduta dall' Autore. 8vo. Verona, 1817
Pinder Ul. Speculum de passione domini nostri Jhesu Christi, cum textu quatuor evangelistarum et quamplurimorum doctorum uberrimis desuper glosis; cum figuris pulchris et magistralibus et cum mirum immodum contemplationibus et orationibus devotis; non minus et de duodecim admirandis fructibus ligni vite et stupendis mysteriis sanctissime crucis convexum et in civitate imperiali Nurembergen. bene visum et impressum finit feliciter.
Fol. Nuremb. 1506
Pineda Juan de. Le Monarchia ecclesiastica universal del mundo, con tabla de las Materias contenidas en los treynta libros.
5 vols. Fol. Barcelona, 1620
Pinel L. Essai de philosophie positive. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— P. H. A Treatise on Insanity, in which are contained the principles of a new and more practical nosology of maniacal disorders than has yet been offered to the public, exemplified by numerous cases from the author's public and private practice. Translated from the French by D. D. Davis. 8vo. Sheffield, 1806
——— Physiologie de l'Homme aliéné appliquée à l'analyse de l'Homme social. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Pinelli B. Nuova Raccolta di cinquanta Costumi pittoreschi incisi all' aqua forte. Obl. 4to. Rome, 1816
——— M. Bibliotheca à J. Morellio descripta. 6 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1787
Pinelo A. Leon de. Epitome de la Bibliotheca oriental y occidental, nautica y geografica. Sm. fol. Madrid, 1629
——— Same, añadido, y enmendado nuevamente, en que se contienen los escritores de las Indias orientales y occidentales y reinos convecinos China, Tartaria, Japon, Persia, Armenia, Etiopia, etc.
3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1737–38

Pingré A. G. Cométographie ou traité historique et théorique des cométes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783–84

——— Mémoire sur le choix et l'état des lieux ou le passage de Vénus du 3 Juin, 1769, pourra être observé avec le plus d'advantage, et principalement sur la position géographique des iles de la mer du sud. 4to. Paris, 1767

See Courtanvaux Journal du Voyage.

Pinheiro-Ferreira S. Projectos de ordenançoes para o Reino de Portugal. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–32

Pinkerton J. Ancient Scottish Poems, never before in print, but now published from the collections of Sir R. Maitland, comprising pieces written from about 1420 to 1586, with large notes and a glossary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1786

——— A Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the Scythians or Goths, being an introduction to the ancient and modern history of Europe. 8vo. London, 1787

——— Same, traduit en Français avec des augmentations. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Scotch Poems, reprinted from scarce editions, containing The Tales of the Priests of Peblis—The Palice of Honour—Squire Meldrum—Eight Interludes by David Lindsay—Philotus, a Comedy—Gawan & Gologras, a Metrical Romance—Ballads first printed at Edinburgh 1508. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1792

——— An Inquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the reign of Malcolm III. or the year 1056, including the authentic history of that period. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794

——— Modern Geography, a description of the Empires, Kingdoms, States, and Colonies, with the Oceans, Seas, and Isles in all parts of the world, including the most recent discoveries and political alterations, digested on a new plan. With numerous Maps. A new Edition with corrections to the year 1817. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1817

——— Abrégé de la Géographie moderne, seconde édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— An Essay on Medals, or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Ancient Coins and Medals, especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— Petralogy, a Treatise on Rocks. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

——— A General Collection of the Best and most Interesting Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World, many of which are now first translated into English, digested on a new plan. 17 vols. 4to. London, 1808–14

A Table of Contents is prefixed to Vol. 1. of Vol. 1–16—Vol. 17 contains a retrospect of the Origin and Progress of Discovery, by sea and land, in ancient and modern times—A Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels and a copious general Index of Authors and Places.

——— R. The Present State of the Greek Church in Russia, or a Summary of Christian Divinity by Platon, translated from the Slavonian, with a preliminary memoir on the ecclesiastical establishment in Russia, and an Appendix containing an account of the origin and different sects of Russian Dissenters. 12mo. New York, 1815

Pinkney Lt. Col. Travels through the South of France, along the Banks of the Loire, the Isere, and the Garonne. 4to. London, 1809

Pinot E. Photographie-Ivoire ou l'art de faire des miniatures rendu aussi facile que le coloris sur plaque sans savoir ni peindre ni dessiner. Précédé d'un Traité complet de photographie. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Pinto Mendez F. Peregrinaçam em que da conta de muytas e muyto estranhas cousas que vio no reyno da China, no da Tartaria, no do Sornau, que vulgarmente se chama Sião, no do Calaminham, no de Pegu, no de Martaruao et em outros muytos reynos et senhorios das partes Orientais, de que nestas nossas do Occidente hay muyta pouca ou nenhũa noticia. Etambem da conta de muytos casas particulares que acontacerão assi a elle coma autres mutas pessoas. Fol. Lisboa, 1614

——— Voyages traduits du Portugais par B. Figuier. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Pinturicchio. See Vermiglioli G. B.

Piobert G. Traité d'Artillerie théorique et pratique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Memoires sur les poudres de guerre, des differents procédés de fabrications, avec résumé des éprenves comparatives faites sur ces poudres à Esquerdes en 1831, et à Metz en 1836, avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Piola G. Elogio di Bonaventura Cavalieri. 8vo. Milano, 1844

——— Nuove ricerche per una riduzione rigorosa di vari problemi sul motu dell' acque. 4to. s. l. 1840

Piorry P. A. Dissertations sur les habitations privées. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Traité de diagnostique et de séméiologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–38

——— De la percussion médiate et des signes obtenus à l'aide de ce nouveau moyen d'exploration dans les maladies des organes thoraciques et abdominaux. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Piozzi H. L. Observations and Reflections made in the course of a Journey through France, Italy, and Germany. 8vo. Dublin, 1789

——— British Synonymy, or an Attempt at Regulating the Choice of Words in Familiar Conversations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794

——— Retrospection, or a Review of the most Striking and Important Events, Characters, Situations, and their Consequences. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1801

Piper F. Kirchenrechnung. 4to. Berlin, 1841

——— Karls des grossen Kalendarium und Ostertafel nebst einer Abhandlung über die Latein- und Griechischen Ostereykeln des Mittelalters. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

——— R. U. Operative Surgery Illustrated, also a Chapter upon the use of Ether in Surgery. 12mo. Boston, 1852

Pipino M. Grammatica piemontese. 8vo. Torino, 1783

——— Vocabolario piemontese. 8vo. Torino, 1783

——— Poesie piemontese. 8vo. Torino, 1783

Pipinus. Rex Franc. Annales. In Reuber Vet. Script. Germ.

——— Diplomata. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 96.

——— Franciscus. Chronicon in Muratori Script. Rer. Ital. Vol. 9.

Pippo—Epicedi a, da diversi autori. 4to. Vicenza, 1746

Piranesi G. B. Le Antichita Romana. 120 Plates. 4 vols. Fol. Roma, 1756

——— Raccolta di Tempi Antichi, viz. di Vesta, della Sibilla, dell' Onore e della Virtu. 22 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.

Piranesi G. B. Panteon di Marco Agrippa detta la Rotonda. 29 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Teatro d'Ercolano. 10 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1783
——— Della Magnificenza ed Architettura de' Romani. Fol. Roma, 1761
——— Campus Martius antiquæ Italiæ. 54 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1762
——— Statue varie del Museo del Vaticano. 40 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Raccolta di alcuni Disegni del Barberi da Cento detto il Guercino. 43 Plates, mostly engraved by Bartolozzi. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Colonna di Trajano. 21 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1770
——— Colonna M. Aurelio Antonino. The Elevation in five sheets forming 1 Plate.
——— Colonna del Apoteosi di Antonino Pio. 7 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Lapides Capitolini sive Fasti Consulares. Fol. Roma, 1762
——— Le Rovine del' Castello dell' Acqua Giulia situato presso S. Eusebio e falsamente detto dell' Acqua Marcia. 20 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1765
——— Antichità di Cora descritte et incise. 10 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Vasi, Candelabri, Cippi, Sarcofagi, Tripodi, Lucerne ed Ornamenti antichi. 112 Plates. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1778
——— Vedute di Roma. 138 Plates. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Antichità d'Albano e del Castel Gandolfo. 51 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1764
——— Schola Italica. Picturæ sive selectæ quædam summorum e Schola Italica Pictorum Tabulæ. 40 Plates. Fol. Romæ, 1773
——— Opere varie di Architetture prospettive grotteschi antichità, sul gusto degl' antichi Romani. 28 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1750
——— Trofei di Octaviano Augusto con vari altri Ornamenti. Fol. Roma, s. a.
——— Carcere. 16 Plates. Vedute di Archi Trionfali. 32 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1750
——— Diversi manieri d'adornare i Cammini ed ogni altra parte degli Edifizi. 70 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1769
——— Peintures du Cabinet de Jules II. au Vatican—de la villa Lante —Sala Borgia. 42 Plates. Fol. Roma, 1804
——— Antiquités de la grande Grèce aujourd' hui Royaume de Naples, gravées par Fr. Piranesi d'après les dessins originaux du feu J. B. Piranesi redigée par Guattani. Pompeii. 72 Pl. Fol. Paris, 1804
——— Differentes vues de quelques restes de trois grands édifices qui subsistent encore dans le milieu de l'ancienne ville de Pesto, autrement Posidonia. 21 Plates. Fol. Roma.
——— Monumenti degli Scipioni. 6 Plates. Fol. Roma.
See Piroli Th. and Zoega G.

Pirckeimer B. Germania ex variis scriptoribus, perbrevis explicatio. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1530

Pirie W. R. An Inquiry into the Constitution, Powers, and Processes of the Human Mind, with a view to the determination of the fundamental principles of religious, moral, and political science. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1858

Piroli T. Les monumens antiques du Musée Napoléon, avec une explication par J. G. Schweighæuser, pub. par F. and P. Piranesi. 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1804–06
——— Antiquités d'Herculaneum publ. par F. et P. Piranesi. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804–06
See Zoega G.

Piron A. Œuvres complettes publiées par M. Rigoley de Juvigny. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1776
Vols. I.–V. Vie de l'auteur et œuvres dramatiques. VI.–VII. Poésies diverses.
——— Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1791

Pirovanus G. Defensio Astronomiæ. Fol. Milan, 1507

Pisa. Descrizione storica e artistica di Pisa e de' suoi contorni con 22 tavole in Rame per cura di R. Grassi. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1837
See Campo-Santo, Fabroni A., Lasinio P., and Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6, 15, and 24.
——— Observationes siderum habitæ Pisis. In specula Academica 1774–78, in lucem editæ a J. Slop de Cadenberg. 4to. Pisis, 1778

Pisani O. Astrologia seu motus et loca siderum. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1613

Pischon F. A. Denkmäler der Deutschen Sprache von den frühesten Zeiten bis jetzt. Eine vollständige Beispielsammlung zu seinem Leitfaden der Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838–47

Pisida G. Expeditio Persica, bellum Avaricum, Heraclias—Recognovit Imm. Bekkerus. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836

Piso G. De medicina Brasiliensi Libri quatuor—De Aere—De morbis endemiis—De venenatis et antidotis—De facultatibus simplicium. Fol. Amst. 1648
This work makes the first part of Historia naturalis Brasiliæ, of which the second, De Plantis, Piscibus, Avibus, Quadrupedibus, etc., is by George, Margrave of Liebstadt, edited by De Laet.

Pistolesi E. Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato con disegni a contorni diretti dal Pittore Tommaso de Vivo. 8 vols. Fol. Roma, 1838
Vol. I. Is devoted to a description of the ancient Vatican and of other antiquities of Rome—the ancient Basilica Costantina—the Piazza, Façade, and Portico of the new Temple, and the chapels, mausoleums, altars, and paintings in it, which are illustrated by 118 outline engravings.
II. Contains descriptions of the Grotte, Sagrestia, and Cupola of the Church, illustrated by 68 outline engravings.
III. Describes the Palazzo Vaticano, the Corridors of Inscriptions, and the Vatican Library, which are illustrated by 113 outline delineations.
IV. Begins with an Introduction on the Museums of the Vatican, and next describes the Museum of the Braccio nuovo, and the several smaller ones, which are distinguished by the name of the principal statues, vases, or other remarkable objects in them, as the Emiciclo de Belvidere—the Gabinetto del Laocoonte, dell' Apollo, etc. This volume has 115 outline illustrations.
V. Gives descriptions of the Sala degli Animali, Galleria delle Statue, Gabinetto delle Maschere, Loggia d'Innocenzo VIII., Sala delle Muse, Sala della Rotonda, Sala a Croce Greca, and is illustrated by 118 outline Engravings.
VI. Is devoted to the Sala della Biga—Galleria de' Candelabri—Galleria de' Quadri—Galleria delle Carte geografiche. The objects contained in those salons are illustrated by 106 Engravings.
VII. Describes the Stanza degli Arazzi, Camere di Raffaele, Vittoria di Leone IV. sopra i Saraceni—Incendio di Borgo—Incoronazione di Carlo Magno—Giustificazione di Leone III.—Scuola

Pistolesi R.
di Atene—Eliodoro—Camera del Costantino—Allocuzione, Battaglia, Donazione, Battesimo del Medesimo—The Sala di Chiaroscuri—Sala de' Parafrenieri—Capella di Niccolo V., and contains 91 outline Engravings, of these several frescoes and other objects. VIII. Contains descriptions of the Logge di Raffaelle—Terzo loggiato—Sala ducale—Sala regia—Cappella Sistina—Cappella Paolina—Museo Egizio—Museo Etruseo. Illustrated by 153 outline Engravings. In each volume a list is given of all the outline illustrations contained in it.

——— Antiquities of Herculaneum and Pompeii, being a selection of all the most interesting ornaments and relics which have been excavated, forming a complete history of the Eruptions of Vesuvius, comprising the principal objects preserved in the Museo Borbonico at Naples. One hundred and twenty Engravings with descriptive letter-press. 2 vols. 4to. Naples, 1842

Pistorius J. Nidan. Illustres veteres scriptores qui rerum a Germanis per multas ætates gestarum historias vel annales posteris reliquerunt. Fol. Francofurti, 1583
Containing Chronica Reginonis. Hermanni Contracti Chronicon. Lambertus Scafnaburgensis de rebus gestis Germanorum cum additionibus. Mariani Scoti Chronicorum libri tres. Dodechini Appendix ad Marianum Scotum. Sigeberti Gemblacensis Chronographia. Robertus de Monte Appendix ad Chronographiam Sigeberti. Siffridi Presb. Misniensis Epitome. Chronicon excerptum de diversis chronicis. Episcoporum Citicensis ecclesiæ historia explicata a Paulo Langio. Historia Erphesfordensis anonymi de Landgraviis Thuringiæ. Annales brevissimi de veterum Thuringiæ Landgraviorum origine. Landgraviorum omnium Thuringiæ et Hassiæ Genealogia.

——— Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores aliquot insignes qui historiam et res gestas Germanorum medii potissimum ævi inde a Carolo Magno ad Carolum quintum usque per annales litteris consignarunt primum collectore J. Pistorio Nidano in lucem producti, nunc denuo recogniti, adjectis notis, et indice rerum personarum ac locorum copiosissimo Editione tertia emendatiori et locupletiori reducti, curante B. C. Struvio. 3 vols. Fol. Ratisbonæ, 1726
Contents of Vol. I. the same as in the first Edition above specified.
II. Contains Pantheon Gotfridi Viterbiensis. Fasciculus temporum omnes antiquorum chronicas complectens, auctore W. Rolewinck. Appendix ad Fasciculum, Autore J. Linturio. De Germanorum prima origine, moribus, institutis, legibus et memorabilibus pace et bello gestis ex Germanicis scriptoribus in Lat. linguam tralati, Authore H. Mutio.
III. Contains Magnum chronicon in quo cum primis Belgicæ res et familiæ diligenter explicantur. Wippo de vita Chunradi Salicis imperatoris. Germanicarum antiquitatum thesaurus. Augustanum Chronicon ecclesiasticum. Chronicon Episcopatus Constantiensis. Chronicon Episcoporum Mindensium.

Pistoye A. de et Duverdy Ch. Traité des prises maritimes dans lequel on a refondu en partie le traité de Valin. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Pitcairn D. Perfect Peace, Letters—Memorial of the late J. W. Howell. 12mo. New York, 1845

Pitcairn R. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Principal Families of the name of Kennedy. From an original MS. With Notes. 4to. Edinburgh, 1830

Pithiusas y Baleares. See Tofino de San Miguel V.

Pithou P. Preuves des libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane (précédés des libertez, etc.) 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1731

——— P. et Fr. Corpus Juris canonici, Gregorii XIII. Jussu editum. 2 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1747

——— Traitez des droits et des libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane. 2 vols. Fol. s. l. 1731

Vol. I. Consists of various documentary papers relating to the Gallican ch.

II. Contains Le Songe du Vergier qui parle de la disputacion du Clerc et du Chevalier.

——— Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses ultra montanas, censura de incommutabili regum imperio subditorumque fidelitate et obedientia indispensabili ex SS. Scripturis, Patribus, Theologis, etc., vindicata cum duplici appendice, una de libertate Gallicana, altera contra infallibilitatem Pontificis Romani. Authore R. P. F. R. Caron.

Pitiscus B. Trigonometriæ sive de dimensione triangulorum libri quinque, item problematum variorum libri decem. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1600

——— Canon triangulorum emendatissimus ed ad usum accommodatissimus. 4to. Francofurti, 1612

——— Sinuum, Tangentium et Secantium Canon manualis accommodatus ad trigonometriam. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1613

See Opus Palatinum a Rhetico.

——— S. Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum in quo Ritus et Antiquitates cum Græcis ac Romanis communes tum Romanis peculiares sacræ et profanæ publicæ et privatæ, civiles ac militares exponuntur. Accedit his Auctorum notatorum, emendatorum et explicatorum Index copiosissimus. 2 vols. Fol. Leovardiæ, 1713

Pitkin T. A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America, its connexion with agriculture and manufactures, and an account of the public debt, revenues, and expenditures of the U. S. 8vo. Hartford, 1816

——— A Political and Civil History of the United States of America from the year 1763 to the close of Washington's administration, including a summary view of the political and civil state of the N. A. Colonies prior to that period. 2 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1828

Pitman R. B. A Succinct View and Analysis of Authentic Information extant in original works on the practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by a ship channel across the Isthmus. 8vo. London, 1825

Pitot H. Théorie de la manoeuvre des vaisseaux, réduite en pratique, ou les principes et les règles pour naviguer avantageusement. 4to. Paris, 1731

Pitou L. A. Voyage à Cayenne dans les deux Amériques et chez les Anthrophages, ouvrage orné de gravures, contenant le tableau général des déportés des notions particuliers sur Collot et Billaud, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Pitra R. P. Études sur la collection des actes des Saints par les Bollandistes, précédées d'une dissertation sur les anciennes collections hagiographiques et suivies d'un recueil de pièces inédites. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Pitrat J. C. Americans Warned of Jesuitism, or the Jesuits Unveiled. Third Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1855

——— Review of the Speech of J. R. Chandler on the Political Power of the Pope. 12mo. Boston, 1855

Pitre-Chevalier M. Histoire des guerres de la Vendée, comprenant l'histoire de la Révolution dans la Bretagne, l'Anjou, le Poitou, le Maine et la Normandie, précédée des préliminaires de la Rév. en Bretagne. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Pitseus J. Relationes Historicæ de Rebus Anglicis. Tom. 1, quatuor partes complectens. 4to. Paris, 1619
Pars prima de laudibus Historiæ et Antiquitate ecclesiæ Britanniæ, de Academiis.
Pars secunda. Catalogus Scriptorum cum Britannorum, tum maxime Anglorum.
Pars tertia. Quorundam Scriptorum Appendix.
Pars quarta. Indices.

Pitt C. Poems in Chalmers' Br. Poets, Vol. 12.

——— M. The English Atlas, Maps coloured. 3 vols. Fol. Oxford, 1680

——— W. Earl of Chatham. Correspondence edited by W. Stanhope and J. H. Pringle. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
For Biography see Thackeray W.

——— W. Rt. Hon. Speeches in the H. of Comm. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806
See Lives by Gifford J. and Tomline G.

——— William. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Northampton. 8vo. London, 1813

——— General View of the Agriculture of the County of Stafford. 8vo. London, 1813

——— General View of the Agriculture of the County of Worcester. 8vo. London, 1810

——— View of the Agriculture of the County of Leicester. 8vo. Lond. 1809

Pitta N. C. Treatise on the Influence of Climate on the Human Species and on the Varieties of Men resulting from it, including an account of the criteria of intelligence which the form of the head presents. 8vo. London, 1812

Pitti J. Istoria Fiorentina con documenti e note. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

Pittman P. The Present State of the European Settlements on the Mississippi, with a geographical description of that river, illustrated by plans and draughts. 8vo. London, 1825

Pitzipios J. G. The Orphan of Chios, or the Triumph of Virtue, a tale in Modern Greek. 8vo. Hermopolis, 1839

Pius II. Pope. Opera geographica et historica. 4to. Helmstadii, 1699
Containing Cosmographia, seu rerum ubique gestarum historia locorumque descriptio. Historia Bohemica. De consilio Basilensi. Historia rerum Friderici III. Imp. Epitome decadum Blondi. In libros Antonii Panormitæ poetæ de dictis et factis Alphonsi regis memorabilibus commentarius.

——— De Bohemorum origine ac gestis historia. 16mo. Coloniæ, 1524
See under Æneas Sylvius for other works.

Pius V. Life and Pontificate. See Mendham J.
——— VI. Historical and Philosophical Memoirs. See Bourgoing J. F.
——— Captivity and Death. See Merck Gen.
——— VII. Histoire par M. Le Chevalier Artaud. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Narrative of his Journey and Imprisonment after his departure from Rome until his return to that city. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.
——— Convenzione col governo Francese. Bolle, etc. 12mo. Genova, 1802
——— VIII. Histoire par M. Artaud de Montor. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— IX. Letters Apostolic. See Twiss T.
——— The Last of the Popes—Judgments of God upon the Nations. 12mo. New York, 1855

Pixerécourt M. G. Catalogue des livres rares et précieux, composant sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Pizarro y Orellana. Varones ilustres del nuevo Mundo, descubridores, conquistadores, y pacificadores del opulento, dilatado y poderoso imperio de las Indias Occidentales, sus vidas, virtud, valor, hazañas y claros blasones ilustrados en los sucesos destas vidas. Fol. Madrid, 1739

Placcæt-Bœck. Begrijpende meest alle de voornaemste Placcaten, Ordonnantien ende Octroyen uytgegeeven by de Edd. Grootmogende Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vrieslandt, sedert den Jaere 1580 tot in den loopende Jare 1645. 3 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1645
——— Nederlandtsche Placcaten, etc., 1581–1644. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1644
——— Groot P. B. vervattende de Placaten, etc., van de Staten der vereenighde Nederlanden, Hollandt, West-Vriesland en Zeelandt, by een gebracht door C. Cau met Generael Register. 7 vols. Fol. S'Graven-Hage, 1657–1746
——— General Register over de ses Delen. 12mo. s'Graven-Hage, 1752

Placcius V. De scriptis et scriptoribus, anonymis atque pseudonymis syntagma. 4to. Hamburgi, 1674
——— Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum ex symbolis et collatione virorum per Europam doctissimorum ac celeberrimorum post syntagma dudum editum summa auctoris cura reclusum et benignis auspiciis D. M. Dryere luci publicæ redditum. Fol. Hamburgi, 1708

Placentinus J. Geotomia sive terræ sectio exhibens præcipua et difficiliora problemata per trigonometriam logarithmicam soluta. 4to. Francofurti, 1657

Placido (Valdés). Poesias. 12mo. Nueva York, s. a.

Plaid M. Cours de Mathématiques à l'usage de MM. les Cadets. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1760

Plain Sermons by Contributors to the "Tracts for the Times." 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841

Plaine M. L'Art de faire, améliorer et de conserver les vins; ou le parfait vigneron; contenant la meilleure manière de les préparer, de prévenir et de remédier aux altérations aux quelles ils sont sujets. 12mo. Paris, 1782

Plana J. Observations Astronomiques faites en 1823–25, à l'Observatoire R. de Turin, précédé d'un mémoire sur les réfractions astronomiques. 4to. Turin, 1828

Plana J. Équation de la courbe formée par une lame élastique, quelles-que soient les forces qui agissent sur la balance. (Mémoire.) 4to. Paris, 1809

——— Mémoire sur l'intégration des équations linéaires aux différences partielles du second et du troisième ordre. 4to. Paris, 1809

——— Intiégration des formules propres à déterminer les équations séculaires des éléments des planètes et des comètes, produites par la résistance d'un milieu très rare. 8vo. Gènes, 1825

——— Sur les coefficients qui naissent du développement de la fonction $(1-2a \cos. p.+a^2)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ ordonné suivant les puissances de a. 8vo. Genes. s. a.

——— Sur la proposition XLV. du 1er livre des principes de Newton. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Réflexions sur la théorie de l'equilibre et du mouvement des fluides qui recouvrent un sphéroide solide à peu près sphérique. 8vo. Genes, 1821

——— Mémoire sur differens points relatifs à la théorie des perturbations des planètes exposée dans la Mécanique céleste. 4to. Paris, 1825

——— Sur un Mémoire de M. de La Place, ayant pour Titre—"Sur les deux grandes inégalités de Jupiter et Saturne." 4to. Paris, 1829

——— Sur le calcul de la partie du coefficient de la grande inégalité de Jupiter et Saturne qui depend du carré de la force perturbatrice. 4to. Paris, 1829

——— Mémoire sur le développement des termes du cinquième ordre, qui font partie du coefficient de la grande inégalité de Jupiter et Saturne. 4to. Turin, 1832

——— Mémoire sur les intégrales definies. 4to. Paris, 1816

——— Notes sur la théorie des ondes, donnée par M. Poisson. 4to. Paris, 1816

——— Recherches analytiques des couches de l'Atmosphère et la théorie des réfractions astronomiques. 4to. Paris, 1822

——— Méthode élémentaire pour découvrir et démontrer la possibilité des nouveaux théorèmes sur la théorie des transcendantes elliptiques publiés par Mr. Jacobi. 4to. Torino, s. a.

Planberg P. Ständig Ärs-Räkning eller Almanack. 8vo. Stockholm, 1784

Planche Gabriel. Die papier-fabrication, wie sie nach ihrem dermaligen Standpunct betrieben wird; namentlich, die Anlage der Fabriken, das Sortiren, Waschen, und Bleichen der Hadern, die Bereitung, das Bleichen und Raffinirung des Zeuges, die mechanische Anfertigung, das Leimen, Färben und die Appretur des Papiers, die Verwaltung der Fabriken, etc., deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. Mit 9 lithographirten Foliotafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1854

——— Gus. Portraits d'Artistes—Peintures et Sculpteurs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Vol. I. Phidias—Raphael—Michel-Ange—Léonard da Vinci—André del Sarto—Jean Goujon—M. Ingres—M. Calamata—Eug. Delacroix—Hipp. Flandrin—Ch. Gleyre—Paul Huet—Paul Chenavard—Géricault.

II. Léopold Robert—E. Delacroix—Le Salon du Roi—Le Plafond de la galerie d'Apollon—M. David—Le Fronton de Panthéon—Le Philopœmen—La Statue de Larrey—M. Barye—M. Marochetti—Arc de triomphe de l'Etoile—L'École Anglaise en 1835—Le Musée du Louvre—Pierre Puget—De l'Éducation des Artistes en France—Pradier.

Planche Gus. Études sur école Française 1831–1852—Peinture et sculpture. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
——— Études sur les Arts. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Portraits littéraires. Troisième édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
Vol. I. André Chénier—L'Abbé Prevost—Benj. Constant—Lamartine—Victor Hugo—Alfred de Vigny—Prosper Merimée—Julus Sandeau—Sainte-Beuve—Eug. Scribe—Casimir Delavigne—Ponsard.
II. George Sand—Aug. Barbier—Eug. Sue—Edgar Quinet—Chateaubriand—F. Guizot—De l'état du Théâtre en France—Les amitiés littéraires—De la critique Française—Les royautés littéraires—De la langue Française—Moralité de la poésie.
——— Études littéraires. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— J. Dictionnaire François de la langue oratoire et poétique, suivi d'un vocabulaire de tous les mots qui appartiennent au langage vulgaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819–22
——— Dictionnaire Grec-Français composé sur l'ouvrage intitulé, Thesaurus Linguæ Græcæ de H. Étienne. 3me Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Planché J. R. History of British Costume. 12mo. London, 1834
——— Same. New Edition corrected and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1849
——— M. Sunbeam Stories with illustrations. 12mo. Boston, 1856
——— Siberts Wold, a Tale. 12mo. Boston, 1850
Planck G. J. Geschichte der Enstehung der Veränderungen und der Bildung unsers protestantischen Lehrbegriffs vom Amfang der Reformation bis zu der Einführung der Konkordenformel. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1781–1800
——— Geschichte der christlich-kirchlichen Gesellschafts-Verfassung. 5 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1803–09
——— Grundriss der theologischen Encyclopaedie zum Gebrauche bey seinem Vorlesungen. 8vo. Göttingen, 1813
——— Introduction to Sacred Philology and Interpretation. Translated from the German by S. H. Turner, and enlarged with Notes. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1834
Plancy M de. Notice sur la taille du melon avec 6 Planches. 8vo. Paris, 1837
Planer A. Cometa, coeli pars et partus. 4to. Tubingæ, 1682
——— J. J. Versuch einer deutschen Nomenclatur des Linneischen Gattungen zur Uebersetzung d. genera plantarum Linnéi. 8vo. Erfurt, 1771
Plans and Forts in America, reduced from actual surveys. 30 maps engraved by P. Andrews. Obl. 4to. London, 1765
Planta J. See British Museum. Cottonian MSS.
Plantamour E. See Geneva.
Plass H. G. Vor- und Urgeschichte der Hellenen. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831–32
Platen A. von. Gesammelte Werke, mit der Verfasser's Bildniss. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839
Containing Lieder und Romanzen—Balladen—Vermischte und Gelegenheits Gedichte—Gaselen—Sonette—Oden—Eklogen u. Idyllen—Festgesänge—Epigramme Uebersetzungen—Dramatische Werke—Die Abbassiden—Rosensohn, Mährchen—Das Theater als ein Nationalinstitut—Geschichten des Konigreichs Neapel—Lebens regeln.

Platen B. von. Afhandling om Canaler genom Sverige med såskildt afseende a Wenerns sammanbindande med Osterjön—Tvänne Special-Chartar ätfölja. 4to. Orebro, 1800

Platform. See Cambridge.

Plath J. H. Geschichte des östlichen Asiens. Erster Th. Chinesische Tartarey. 8vo. Göttingen, 1830

Platina B. Historia de vitis pontificum Romanorum a D. N. Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II. longe quam ante emendatior cui etiam nunc accessit supplementum Pontificum usque ad Paulum V. Accesserunt omnium pontificum veræ effigies, omnia summo studio emendata et correcta. Fol. Coloniæ, 1610

——— La historia delle vite dei pontefici trad. in Italiana da L. Fauno. 4to. Venezia, 1563

——— Storia delle vite dei pontefici da Platina e d'altri autori, dal Salvatore Nostro Gesu Christo, fino a Clemente XIII., corretta ed adornata de' Ritratti. 5 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1760–69

——— The Lives of the Popes from the time of our Saviour J. C. to the reign of Sixtus IV., and the same history continued from 1471 to this present time, by P. Rycaut—Innocent XI., 1684. Fol. London, 1684

Platner E. Notiones Juris et Justitiæ ex Homeri et Hesiodi carminibus explicitae. 8vo. Marburg, 1819

——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Attischen Rechts. 8vo. Marburg, 1820

——— Der Process und die Klagen bei den Attikern. 2 vols. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1824–25

——— Beschreibung der Stadt Rom von E. Platner, C. Bunsen, E. Gerhard und W. Röstell, mit Beiträgen von B. G. Niebuhr und einer geognostischen Abhandlung von F. Hoffman. Erlautert durch Pläne, Aufrisse und Ansichten von Knapp und Stier, und begleitet von einem besonderern Urkunden- und Inschriftenbuch van Gerhard und Sarti. Mit Bilderheft obl. fol. 3 in 5 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1830–38

Vol. I. Allgemeine Theil.
II. Das Vaticanische Gebiet u. die Vaticanische Sammlungen.
III. Die sieben Hügel, der Pincio, das Marsfeld u. Trastevere.

Plato. Quæ extant græce ad editionem H. Stephani accurate expressa cum M. Ficini interpretatione. Præmittitur Laertius de vita et dogm. Platonis cum notitia literaria acc. variæ lect. 12 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1781–86

——— Quæ extant opera. Accedunt Platonis qua feruntur scripta, ad optimorum librorum fidem recensuit, in linguam Latinam convertit annotationibus explanavit indicesque rerum ac verborum accuratissimos adject. Fr. Astius. 11 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1819–32

——— Quæ supersunt opera. Textum ad fidem codd. Florentt. Pariss. Vindobb. aliorumque recognovit Godf. Stallbaum. 12 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1821–25

Vols. I.–VIII. Textum. IX.–XII. Varias lectiones continent.

——— Opera, etc., cum scholiis à Ruhnkenio collectis. 8 vols. 16mo. Lipsiæ, 1829

——— Opera gr. Recensuit et adnotatione critica instruxit C. E. C. Schneider. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830–32

——— Dialogi quatuor, Lysis, Charmides, Hippias Major, Phædrus, annotatione perpetua illustravit L. Fr. Heindorfius. 8vo. Berolini, 1802

Plato. Dialogi duo, Gorgias et Theætetus emendavit et annotatione instruxit L. Fr. Heindorfius. 8vo. Berolini, 1805

——— Dialogi tres, Cratylus, Parmenides, Euthydemus, emendavit et annotatione instruxit L. Fr. Heindorfius. 8vo. Berolini, 1806

——— Dialogi tres, Phædo, Sophistes, Protagoras, emendavit et annotatione instruxit L. Fr. Heindorfius. 8vo. Berolini, 1809–10

——— Works, viz. his fifty-five dialogues and twelve epistles, translated from the Greek, nine of his dialogues by F. Sydenham, the remainder by T. Taylor, with occasional annotations on the dialogues tr. by Sydenham, and copious Notes by the latter translator, in which is given the substance of nearly all the existing Greek MS., commentaries on the philosophy of Plato, and a considerable portion of such as are already published.
5 vols. 4to. London, 1804

To the first volume is prefixed a general introduction to the philosophy and writings of Plato by T. Taylor, and a Life of him by Olympiodorus.

——— Works. A new and literal version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum by Henry Cary and G. Burges.
6 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1848–59

Vol. VI. Contains the doubtful works—Lives of Plato by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius and Olympiodorus—Introduction to his doctrines by Alcinous and Albinus—The Notes of T. Gray, and a general Index to the entire work.

——— The Republic, translated from the Greek by H. Spens, with a preliminary discourse concerning the philosophy of the ancients by the translator. 4to. Glasgow, 1763

——— The Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides, and Timæus, translated from the Greek by T. Taylor. 8vo. London, 1793

——— Œuvres traduites par Victor Cousin. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–39

——— Œuvres (Dix dialogues) traduites avec des remarques et la vie de ce philosophe, avec l'exposition des principaux dogmes de sa philosophie par A. Dacier. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1699

——— Same. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, et augmentée.
3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1769

——— Loix traduit par M. Grou. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1769

——— Le Théétete, Le Protagoras, Les Hippias, Le Gorgias, L'Ion, Le Philèbe, Le Ménon trad. par M. Grou.
2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1771

——— Werke, übersetzt von F. Schleiermacher. Zweite Ausgabe.
6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1817–26

——— Stat oversat af det Græske og oplyst ved Anmaerkninger af C. J. Heise. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851

For works relating to Plato see Ackerman C., Ast Fr., Combes-Dounous J. J., Fachse M. G., Ficinus M., Fries J. F., Gaisford T., Lewis T., Martin T. H., Proclus, Schneider C. E. C., Stallbaum G., Von Heusde P. G., Zeller E.

Platt T. B. Catalogue of the Ethiopic Biblical MSS. in the R. Library of Paris, in the Library of the Br. and Foreign Bible Soc., also some account of those in the Vatican Library at Rome, with remarks and extracts. To which are added Specimens of Versions of the N. T. into the modern languages of Abyssinia, and a grammatical analysis of a chapter in the Amharic Dialect, etc.
4to. London, 1823

See London Oriental T. Fund. Didascalia.

Plautus M. Accius. Ex Plauti Comœdiis XX., quarum carmina magna ex parte in mensum suum restituta-sunt. 8vo. In ædibus Aldi, 1522
——— Comœdiæ viginti olim a Camerario emend. 16mo. Antwerpiæ, 1566
——— Comœdiæ viginti ex off. Plautiniana. 16mo. Antwerpiæ, 1603
——— Ex fide atque auctoritate complurium librorum MSS. opera D. Lambini emendatus ab eodemque commentariis explicatus. 4to. Aureliæ Alob. 1605
——— Comœdiæ ex editione J. F. Gronovii. 3 vols. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1763
——— Comœdiæ superstites viginti ad optimas editiones collatæ, accedit Index rarioris et obsoletæ Latinitatis. 2 vols. in 4. 8vo. Biponti, 1779–80
——— Comœdiæ cum selectis variorum notis et novis commentariis, curante J. Naudet. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1830–32
——— Comedies translated into familiar blank verse. By B. Thornton. Second edition revised and corrected. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1769–74
——— Same, literally translated into English prose, with Notes by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1852
——— Comédies traduites en François par Mlle Le Fevre, avec des remarques et un examen selon les règles du théâtre. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1691
——— Same, trad. par J. B. Levée, précédées d'une dissertation sur Plaute et sur ses écrits en général et des considérations sur la forme et la distribution des Théâtres Antiques par M. Mazois. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–21
——— Théâtre. Traduction nouvelle accompagnée de notes par J. Naudet, avec le Latin en regard. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–38
For works relating to Plautus see Agius de Soldanis, Bellermann J. J., Lessing's Werke Vol. 3, Movers F. C., Osann Anal. crit.

Plaw J. Ferme ornée, or Rural Improvements, a series of domestic and ornamental designs, suited to parks, plantations, rides, walks, rivers, farms, etc., calculated for landscape and picturesque effects, engraved in aqua-tinta on 38 plates, with appropriate scenery, plans, and explanations. 4to. London, 1823

Playfair Jas. A Geographical and Statistical Description of Scotland, containing a general survey of that kingdom, its climate, mountains, lakes, rivers, etc., a description of every county, and a statistical account of every parish, accompanied by an accurate and elegant Map of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819
——— John. Works with a Memoir of the Author. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822
Vol. I. Biographical Memoir by F. Jeffrey—Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory.
II. Dissertation exhibiting a general view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, since the revival of letters in Europe.
III. On the Arithmetic of Impossible Quantities—On the Causes which affect the Accuracy of Barometrical Measurements—On the Astronomy of the Brahmins—On the Origin and Investigation of Porisms—On the Trigonometrical Tables of the Brahmins—Theorems Relating to the Figure of the Earth—On the Solids of Greatest Attraction—On the Progress of Heat in Spherical Bodies—Account of Lithological Survey of Schehallien—On the Naval Tactics of the late J. Clerk of Eldin.

Playfair John.
IV. Biographical Accounts of Matthew Stewart, James Hutton, and John Robinson—Review of Mudge's Trig. Survey of England—Of Méchain et Delambre Base du systéme métrique—Of La Place Mécanique Céleste—Of le Compte rendu par l'Institut de France—Of Lambton's Measurement of an Arc of the Meridian—Of Laplace sur les Probabilités—Of De Zach Attraction des Montagnes—Of Kater on the Pendulum.
——— A Dissertation exhibiting a general view of the progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, since the revival of letters in Europe. 4to.
——— Explication sur la théorie de la terre par Hutton, traduite de l'Anglais et accompagnée de Notes par C. A. Basset. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— L. Industrial Instruction on the Continent, an Introductory Lecture at the Government School of Mines. 8vo. London, 1852
——— W. British Family Antiquity, illustrative of the origin and progress of the rank, honours, and personal merit of the Nobility. 9 vols. 4to. London, 1809
Vol. I. II. Peerage of England. III. P. of Scotland. IV. V. P. of Ireland. VI. VII. Baronetage of England. VIII. B. of Scotland. IX. B. of Ireland.
——— Political Portraits in this New Era, with explanatory Notes, historical and biographical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— France as it is, not Lady Morgan's France. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819–20

Plays and Shows. A Treatise (by the Prince of Conti). 8vo. s. a. et s. l.
——— A second Treatise against. Reprint from the Edition in 8vo. 1667
——— Decrees of the Councils concerning. 8vo. s. a. et s. l.
——— Sentiments of the Fathers relating to. 8vo. s. a. et s. l.

Pleader's Assistant, containing a select collection of Precedents of modern pleadings in the Courts of K. Bench and Common Pleas. 8vo. Dublin, 1795
——— The English, being a select collection of various precedents of declarations on Actions brought in the Courts of K. B. and C. P. 12mo. Dublin, 1783
——— Guide, a Didactic Poem in two parts, containing the conduct of a suit at law, with the arguments of Counsellors Botherum and Bore'um, in an action between John a Gull and John a Gudgeon (by C. Anstey). 12mo. London, 1804

Pleasants J. A. Treatise on the Functions, Disorders, and Treatment of the Teeth. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833

Plees W. An Account of the Island of Jersey, containing a compendium of its ecclesiastical, civil, and military history, a statement of its polity, laws, privileges, commerce, population, and produce, a survey of the public buildings, antiquities, and natural history, together with some details respecting the manners and customs of the inhabitants, embellished with Engravings and Map. 4to. Southampton, 1817

Pless J. u. Pierre V. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Ozons und des Ozongehaltes des Atmosphärischen Luft. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Plessing F. V. L. Memnonium oder Versuche der Enthüllung der Geheimnisse des Alterthums. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1787

Pliny C. Sec. Naturalis historiae libri triginta septem, nunc demum ex Aldinis archetypis pristino suo nitori accurate restituti, affixa suis locis Sigismundi Gelenii oculatissimi viri castigatione. Fol. Venetiis, 1571

——— Historiæ Naturalis L. XXXVII. quos interpretatione et notis illustravit J. Harduinus. Editio nova et auctior. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1741

——— Same, ex recensione J. Harduini, præmittitur notitia literaria. Accedit Index studiis Soc. Bipontinæ. 5 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1783–84

——— Same, cum selectis commentariis J. Harduini ac recentiorum interpretum novisque adnotationibus. Acc. tres Indices locupletissimi. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–32

——— Same. Recognovit et varietatem Lectionis adjecit J. Sillig. 5 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1831–36

——— Natural History, translated with copious notes and illustrations by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 vols. Post 8vo. London, 1855–57

——— Histoire naturelle traduite en François avec le texte Latin rétabli d'après les meilleures leçons manuscrites accompagnée de notes critiques pour l'éclaircissement du texte et d'observations sur les connoissances des anciens comparées avec les découvertes des Modernes (par de Sivrey). 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1771–82

——— Same, traduction nouvelle par M. Ajasson de Grandsagne, annotée par MM. Beudant, Brongniart, Cuvier, Daunou, etc., précédée de la vie de Pline. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–33

——— Historia naturale tradotta per M. Lod. Domenichi con le additioni in margine, de novo ristampate, riviste, e ricorrette. 4to. Venezia, 1603

——— C. Caec. Minor. Epistolarum libri X. Panegyricus; accedunt variantes lectiones. 16mo. Lugd. Bat. 1640

——— Same. Accedunt alii Panegyrici veteres. 8vo. Biponti, 1789

——— Same, cum varietate lectionum ac integris adnotationibus Editionis Schæferianæ, quibus suas addidit N. E. Lemaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1822–23

——— Epistles and Panegyrick, translated by several hands, with the Life of Pliny by Mr. Henley. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

——— The Letters, with occasional Remarks by W. Melmoth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

——— Lettres traduites par de Sacy, nouvelle éd. revue et corrigée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–29

——— Fragmenta, in Orat. Roman. Fragmenta coll. H. Meyer. 8vo.

See Félibien des Avaux, Plans de deux maisons de Pline.

Plot R. De origine fontium tentamen philosophicum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1685

Plotinus. Operum Philosophorum omnium libri quinquaginta quatuor ex antiquiss. Codicum fide nunc primum Græce editi cum Latina M. Ficini interpretatione et commentatione. Fol. Basileæ, 1580

——— Five Books, viz. on Felicity, on the Nature and Origin of Evil, on Providence, on Nature, Contemplation, and the One, and on the Descent of the Soul, translated from the Greek with an introduction containing additional information on these important subjects, by T. Taylor. 8vo. London, 1794

——— Select Works of Plotinus the great restorer of the philosophy of Plato, and extracts from the treatise of Synesius on Providence, translated from the Greek, with an Introduction containing the substance of Porphyry's Life of Plotinus, by T. Taylor. 8vo. London, 1817

Ploucquet G. D. Initia Bibliothecæ medico-practicæ et chirurgicæ realis sive repertorii medicinæ practicæ et chirurgicæ. 8 vols. 4to. Tubingæ, 1793–97

——— Continuatio et supplementa initiorum Bibliothecæ. 2 vols. 4to. Tubingæ, 1799–1803

Ploug G. C. Poul Rytters Viser og Vers, udgivne af Ploug. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847

——— Poul Rytters Viser og Vers, Anden Samling. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854

Plough (The), the Loom, and the Anvil. Farmer and Mechanic, devoted to scientific and practical Agriculture, Mechanics, etc., from July, 1853, to Dec. '57. 6 vols. 8vo. New York.

Plowden C. Remarks on the writings of the Rev. J. Berrington, addressed to the Catholic Clergy of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1792

——— E. Commentaries or Reports containing divers cases upon matters of law argued and adjudged in the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth, to which are added the Queries of Mr. Plowden. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

——— F. An Historical Review of the State of Ireland from the invasion of that country under Henry II. to its union with G. Britain. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1803

Pluche N. A. Le Spectacle de la nature ou entretiens sur les particularités de l'histoire naturelle. 8 in 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–51

——— Same, or Nature Displayed, being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity and form the minds of youth. Translated from the French by Mr. Humphreys. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1750–53

——— La mécanique des langues et l'art de les enseigner. 12mo. Paris, 1751

——— Concorde de la géographie des differens ages. 12mo. Paris, 1792

Plukenet L. Opera. 4 vols. 4to. Londini, 1691
Vol. I. Phytographia. II. Almagestum Botanicum.
III. Almagesti Botanici Mantissa. IV. Amaltheum Botanicum.

Plumbe S. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Skin, arranged with a view to their causes and local characters. 8vo. London, 1837

Plumier E. Plantarum Americanarum Fasciculi X. 2 vols. Fol. Amst. 1755

——— H. R. P. C. L'Art de tourner ou de faire en perfection toutes sortes d'ouvrages au tour. Fol. Leipsic, 1776

Plumptre Jas. Observations on Hamlet, and on the motives which most probably induced Shakespeare to fix upon the Story of Amleth from the Chronicle of Saxo Grammaticus for the plot of that Tragedy, being an attempt to prove that he designed it as an indirect censure on Mary Q. of Scots. 8vo. Cambridge, 1796

Plumtre J. A Collection of Songs, moral, sentimental, instructive and amusing, selected and revised. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1824

Pluquet Franc. A. A. Ketzer Lexicon oder geschichtliche Darstellung der Irrlehren, Spaltungen und sonderbaren Meinungen in Christenthume, aus dem Franz. übersetzt von P. Fritz. 3 vols. 8vo. Würtzburg, 1828

——— Fred. Notice sur la vie et les écrits de R. Wace poète Normand du XII. siècle, suivie de citations extraites de ses ouvrages, pour servir à l'histoire de Normandie. Roy. 8vo. Rouen, 1824

Plurality of Worlds, with an introduction by E. Hitchcock.
12mo. Boston, 1854
Plutarch. Quæ supersunt omnia. Græce et Latine principibus ex editionibus castigavit, virorumque doctorum suisque adnotationibus instruxit J. J. Reiske. 12 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1774–82
——— Vitæ parallelæ cum singulis aliquot, Græce et Latine, adduntur variantes lectiones ex MSS. Codd. veteres et novæ doctorum virorum notæ et emendationes et Indices accuratissimi rec. A. Bryan. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1829
——— Vitæ parallelæ, Gr. curavit H. Schæffer.
6 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1826–30
——— Same. Græce ed. D. Coray. 6 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1809–15
——— Moralia id est opera, exceptis vitis, reliqua. Græca emendavit, notationem emendationum et Latinam Xylandri interpretationem castigatam subjunxit, animadversiones explicandis rebus ac verbis, item indices copiosos adjecit Daniel Wyttenbach.
7 in 13 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1795–1810
——— Politica edente D. Coray, Græce. 8vo. Parisiis, 1824
——— Traité sur la manière de discerner un flatteur d'avec un ami et le banquet des sept sages, revu et corrigé sur des MSS. avec une version Française et des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1772
——— Græcorum Romanorumque illustrium vitæ (Lat.) Fol. Basileæ, 1549
——— Opera moralia quæ in hunc usque diem latine extant universa, cum amplissimo rerum et verborum Indice. Fol. Basileæ, 1541
——— The Lives of the noble Grecians and Romans compared together, translated out of Greek into French and out of French into English by T. North. Fol. London, 1657
——— Lives translated from the Greek, with notes critical and historical, with a life of Plutarch by J. and W. Langhorne; a new edition. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Lives. The translation called Dryden's, corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859
——— Morals translated from the Greek by several hands.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1694
——— On Superstition, Gr. and English, with a Life of Plutarch.
8vo. s. l. 1828
——— Les vies des hommes illustres tr. par Dacier.
10 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1724–35
——— Les vies des hommes illustres tr. par Amyot avec des Notes et des Tables. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–20
——— Œuvres morales trad. par Amyot avec des Notes, des Tables, etc. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819–22
——— Œuvres Melées tr. par Amyot et Clavier. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— Vite de gli uomini illustri Gr. et Rom. nuovamente trad. da Lod. Domenichi et altri con la vita da Porcacchi.
4 vols. 4to. Vinegia, 1567
——— Iside e Osiride tradotto dal Greco, con note filologiche, ed osservazioni al testo da S. Ciampi. 8vo. Firenze, 1823
——— The Civil Wars of Rome, select lives translated by G. Long.
18mo. London, 1844
——— Sur les délais de la Justice Divine dans la punition des coupables nouvellement trad. avec des additions et des notes par le Comte de Maistre. 8vo. Lyon, 1833
See Wyttenbach D. Lexicon Plutarcheum.
Plutarque Francais. See Mennechet Ed.

Plymley J. General View of the Agriculture of Shropshire, with observations on the means of its improvement. 8vo. London, 1813

Plymouth. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, printed by order of the Legislature of Massachusetts, edited Vols. 1–8 by N. B. Shurtleff, Vol. 9 by David Pulsifer.
9 vols. 4to. Boston, 1855–59
Vol. I.–VI. Court Orders, 1633–1691. With Indexes.
VII. Judicial Acts, 1636–1692. With Index.
VIII. Miscellaneous Records, 1633–1689. With Index.
IX. Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England, Vol 1, 1643–165. With Index.

——— The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England 1620. Reprint, edited by G. B. Cheever. 12mo. New York, 1849
For histories of the Colony see Bartlett W. H., Baylies F., Hunter Jos., Moore J. B., Morton N., Mourt G., Oliver P., Russel W. S., Steele A., Thacher Jas., and Young A., and the Massachusetts Historical Society Collections passim.

Poça A. de. De la antigua lengua, poblaciones y comarcas de las Españas, en que de paso se tocan algunas cosas de la Cantabria. 4to. Bilbao, 1587

Pocock Edward. See Maimonides M., and Twells L.

——— W. F. Architectural Designs for Rustic Cottages, Picturesque Dwellings, Villas, etc., to which are prefixed some critical observations on their style and character, concluding with practical remarks on building and the causes of dry rot, illust. with 33 Plates. 4to. London, 1807

Pococke R. A Description of the East and some other Countries.
2 vols. in 3. Fol. London, 1743
Vol. I. Observations on Egypt, and Dissertatio de Geographia Ægypti.
II. P. 1. Observations on Palæstine, Syria, Mesopotamia, and Cyprus.
II. P. 2. On the Islands of the Archipelago, Greece, Asia Minor, etc.

Poco Mas (Pseud). Scenes and Adventures in Spain, 1835–40. 12mo. Phil. 1846

Poe E. A. Works, with a Memoir by R. W. Griswold and Notices of his Life and Genius by N. P. Willis and R. J. Lowell.
4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856
Vol. I. Biographical Notices, by Griswold and others—Tales.
II. Poems, Tales, and Miscellanies.
III. The Literati of New York City and Notices of other American and Foreign Writers.
IV. Narrative of A. Gordon Pym—Miscellanies.

Pölitz K. H. L. Das Gesammtgebiet der teutschen Sprache, nach Prosa, Dichtkunst und Beredsamkeit, theoretisch und practisch dargestellt. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1825
Vol. I. Philosophie der Sprache. II. Sprache der Prosa.
III. Sprache der Dichtkunst. IV. Sprache der Beredsamkeit.

Pöllnitz C. L. de. Memoirs, being the observations he made in his late travels from Russia through Germany, Italy, France, Flanders, Holland, England, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1739–40

——— Amusemens des eaux de Spa avec Vues des fontaines, etc.
2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1734

Poemata et Effigies. See Trium fratrum Belgarum.
——— Præmiis donata. See Oxford.
——— Veterum poetarum Græcorum, aut Poematum selecta, cura J. Vorstii. Græce et Latine. 12mo. Berolini, 1674
Containing Selections from Homer, Hesiod, Theognis, Pythagoras, Phocylides, Pindar, Euripides, Sophocles, Æschylus, Aristophanes, Theocritus, etc.

Poems, by Gold Pen. Second Edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856

Poesche T. and Goepp C. The New Rome, or the United States of the World. 12mo. New York, 1853

Poesias escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos; continuacion de la coleccion de R. Fernandes—El cancionero, los romances moriscos y los pastoriles, los romances heroicos, los jocosos y las letrillas. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1825

Poesias Mejicanas. See Coleccion.

Poesie di diversi Autori, containing A. Poliziano, G. Rucellai, F. Testi, A. Guidi, G. F. Zappi, B. Menzini, S. Maffei, Casti. 12mo. London, 1782
——— Antichi del Dialetto Veneziano. 12 vols. 16mo. Venezia, 1817
——— Di eccelenti autori Toscani, ora per la prima volta date alla luce per far rider le Brigate. 6 vols. 8vo. Gelopoli, 1760–67
——— Italiane inedite di dugento Autori dall' origine della lingua, infino al secolo decimo-settimo raccolte ed illustrate da F. Trucchi. 4 vols. 8vo. Prato, 1846
——— Pastorali e Rusticali raccolte ed illustrate con note da G. Ferrario. 8vo. Milano, 1808
——— Piemontesi raccolte da M. Pipino. 8vo. Torino, 1783

Poetæ gnomici Græci. See Gnomici.
——— Græci principes heroici carminis et alii nonnulli ed. H. Stephanus. Fol. Parisiis, 1576
——— Minores Græci, quibus subjungitur eorum potissimum quæ ad philosophiam moralem pertinent Index utilis, ed. R. Winterton. 8vo. Cantab. 1684
Containing Homer—Hesiod—Orpheus—Callimachus—Aratus—Nicander—Theocritus—Moschus—Bion—Dionysius—Coluthus—Tryphiodorus—Musæus—Theognis—Phocylides—Pythagoræ aurea carmina. Fragmenta aliorum.
——— Minores Græci præcipua lectionis varietate et Indicibus locupletissimis instruxit Th. Gaisford, Editio nova F. V. Reezii annotationibus in Hesiodum, plurium poetarum fragmentis aliisque accessionibus aucta. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1823
Vol. I.–II. Hesiodi Carmina et Scholia ad Hesiodum.
III. Theognidis, Archilochii, Solonis, Simonidis, Tyrtæi, Empedoclis, Parmenidis, Sapphonis, Alcæi, Stesichori et aliorum Fragmenta.
IV.–V. Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi Carmina et Scholia ad Theocritum.
——— Latini minores sive Gratii Falisci cynegeticon, M. A. Olympii Nemesiani cynegeticon, et ejusdem Eclogæ, T. Calpurnii Eclogæ, C. Rutilii iter, Q. Serenus de Medicina, Vindicianus sive Marcellus de Medicina, Q. R. Fannius de Ponderibus et Mensuris et Sulpiciæ Satyra, cum integris doctorum virorum notis et quorundam excerptis curante P. Burmanno. 2 vols. 4to. Leidæ, 1731

Poetæ Latini minores, ex recensione Wernsdorfiana, notis veteribus ac novis illustravit N. E. Lemaire. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-26
The first seven volumes contain the Poetæ minores, the eighth is intitled Indices varios rerum, Latinitatis et nominum in septem voluminum carminibus, necnon in notis, proemiis, argumentis et excursibus occurrentium disposuit et emendavit N. E. Lemaire.
8vo. Parisiis, 1826

——— Lyrici Græci recensuit Th. Bergk. Editio altera. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1853
Containing Pindari Camina—Poetæ elegiaci—Iambographi—Poetæ Melici, Scolia, Carmina popularia, Fragmenta, adespota.

Poetarum Christianorum, Juvenci, Sedulii, Optatiani, Severi et Faltoniæ Probæ opera omnia ad fidem Arevalensis et Pisaurensis Editionum, recognita, expressa et emendata. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846

——— Latinorum Corpus. See Corpus coll. Maittaire et coll. Walker.

——— Scenicorum Græcorum, Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis et Aristophanis, Fabulæ quæ extant omnes, cum deperditarum fabularum fragmentis, necnon cæteris eorum scriptis ex recens. G. Dindorfii, una cum appendice in qua continentur multa quæ ad poetas scenicas pertinent. 4to. Oxonii, 1846

Pöetes du second ordre, précédés d'un choix des vieux pöetes Français.
4 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1819

Poeti del primo secolo della lingua Italiana. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1816

Poetical Literature of the West, selections from, by Gallagher.
8vo. Cincinnati, 1841

——— Register and Repository of Fugitive Poetry, 1801–11. Third Edition. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1801–11

Poetriarum octo, Erinnæ, Myrus, Myrtidis, Corinnæ, Telesillæ, Praxillæ, Nossidis, Anytæ, Fragmenta et Elogia Græce et Latine cum virorum doctorum notis, accedit G. Olearii dissertatio de poetriis Græcis auctorum veterum testimoniis et supplementis variis aucta, cura et studio J. Chr. Wolfii, qui notas et indices adjecit.
4to. Hamburgi, 1734

Poetry of the East, by W. R. Alger. 12mo. Boston, 1856

——— Of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, chiefly devotional. See Farr Ed.

——— Of Witchcraft, illustrated by copies of the plays on the Lancashire Witches by Heywood and Shadwell, reprinted under the direction of J. O. Halliwell. 4to. Brixton Hill, 1853

Poggendorf J. C. See Annalen d. Physik, and Liebig J.

Poggiali G. Serie de' testi di lingua stampati, che si citano nel Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca posseduta da lui.
2 vols. 8vo. Livorno, 1813

Poggiana ou la vie, les sentences et le caractère et les bon-mots de Pogge Florentin. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1790

Poggio B. Historia Fiorentina tradocta di Latino in nostra lingua, da Jacopo suo figliuolo. Finito a octo di Marzo a Vinegia, 1476

——— Historia Florentina primum a J. B. Recanato in lucem edita. In Antiq. Ital. Vol. 8, p. 1.

——— De fortunæ varietate urbis Romæ et de Ruina ejusdem. In Sallengre, Vol. 1.

——— Epistolas, editas collegit et emendavit plerasque ex codd. MSS. eruit, ordine chronologico disposuit, notisque illustravit T. de Tonellis. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1832
See Shepherd W. Life of Poggio.

Poggio C. di. Lezioni d'Astronomia per le Dame. 2 vols. 8vo. Lucca, 1808

Pohl G. F. Die Kugelfläche als Mathematisches Constructionsfeld im Gegensatze der Ebene, oder die Geometrie und Trigonometrie auf der Sphäre in ihren Elementen ausführlich dargestellt. Mit 6 Kupfertafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1819

——— Der Process der galvanischen Kette. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826

——— Grundlegung der drei Keppler'schen Gesetze. 8vo. Breslau, 1845

——— Der Elektromagnetismus und die Bewegung der Himmelskörper in ihrer gegenseitigen Beziehung dargestellt, mit 23 Holzschnitt. 8vo. Breslau, 1846

——— J. E. Reise im innern von Brasilien in den Jahren 1817–21. Mit vier grossen in Kupfer gestochen Ansichten. Atlas Fol. and 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1832–37

——— K. Theoretisch-praktische Grammatik der polnischen Sprache mit polnischen und deutschen Uebungs-aufgaben, Gesprächen, etc. 8vo. Breslau, 1849

Poinsett J. R. Notes on Mexico, made in the autumn of 1822, accompanied by an historical sketch of the Revolution and translations of official reports on the present state of that country, with a map. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824

——— Discourse on the Objects and Importance of the National Institution for the promotion of Science established at Washington 1840, delivered at the first anniversary. 8vo. Washington, 1841

Poinsinet A. A. H. Chef-d'œuvres lyriques. 18mo. Paris, 1791

Poinsot L. Élémens de Statique. 1re et 5me Editions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803 et 1830

——— Éléments de Statique, suivis de trois mémoires sur la composition des moments et des aires; sur le plan invariable du système du Monde et sur la théorie générale de l'équilibre et du mouvement des systèmes. 6me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Same, suivis de quatre mémoires. Ouvrage, adopté pour l'instruction publique. Neuvième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Mémoire sur les polygones et les polyèdres. 4to. Paris, 1810

——— Extrait de ses recherches nouvelles sur la théorie des nombres. 4to. Paris, 1817

——— Mémoire sur l'application de l'Algèbre à la théorie des nombres. 4to. Paris, 1809

——— Recherches sur l'Analyse des Sections angulaires. 4to. Paris, 1825

Pointis J. B. D. de. Expedition to Cartagena, being a particular relation of the taking and plundering of the city by the French 1697—Of their meeting with Admiral Nevil in their return, etc. Englished from the original, and illustrated with a large draught of the city, its harbour, and ports. 8vo. London, 1699

——— Same. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1740

Poiret J. L. M. Voyage en Barbarie ou lettres écrites de l'ancienne Numidie pendant les années 1785 et '86 sur la Religion, les Coutumes et les Mœurs des Maures et des Arabes-Bédouins. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1789

——— Leçons de Flore; Cours complet de Botanique, explication de tous les systèmes, introduction à l'étude des plantes, suivi d'une Iconographie végétale en cinquante-six planches coloriées. Atlas et 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819–20

Poirters A. Het Masker van de Wereldt afgetrocken. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1646
Poiseuille. Sur le mouvements des liquides dans les tubes de très petits diamètres. 4to. Paris, 1842
Poisson S. D. Traité de Mécanique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811
——— Same, Seconde Édition, considérablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Nouvelle Théorie de l'action capillaire. 4to. Paris, 1831
——— Théorie mathématique de la Chaleur. 4to. Paris, 1835
——— Mémoire et Notes formant un supplément à la Théorie de la chaleur. 4to. Paris, 1837
——— Recherches sur la probabilité des jugemens en matière criminelle et en Matière civile précédées des Regles générales du calcul des probabilités. 4to. Paris, 1837
——— Same in German, as Lehrbuch der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung und deren wichtigsten Anwendung, mit den nöthigen Zusätzen versehen von C. H. Schnuse. Roy. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1841
——— Mémoire sur les inégalites seculaires des moyens mouvements des planètes. 4to. Paris, 1808
——— Mémoire sur les Surfaces élastiques. 4to. Paris, 1814
——— Mémoire sur la distribution de l'électricité à la surface des corps conducteurs. 4to. Paris, 1812
——— Mémoire sur la théorie des ondes. 4to. Paris, 1815
——— Mémoire sur la variation des constantes arbitraires dans les questions de mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1816
——— Mémoire sur le mouvement des fluides élastiques dans les tuyaux cylindriques. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Sur l'intégration de quelques équations lineaires aux differences partielles et particulièrement de l'équation générale du mouvement des fluides élastiques. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Mémoire sur le même sujet et sur la distribution de la chaleur dans les corps solides. 4to. Paris, 1821
——— Mémoire sur la distribution de la Chaleur dans les Corps solides. Avec Addition au Mémoire, et au Mémoire sur la manière d'exprimer les fonctions par des séries des quantités périodiques. 4to. Paris, 1823
——— Second Mémoire sur le même sujet. 4to. Paris, 1823
——— Mémoire et second mémoire sur la théorie du Magnétisme. 4to. Paris, 1824
——— Mémoire sur le mouvement de deux fluides élastiques superposés. 4to. Paris, 1824
——— Solution d'un problème relatif au Magnétisme terrestre. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Mémoire sur le calcul numérique des Intégrales definies. 4to. Paris, 1826
——— Suite du mémoire sur le calcul numérique. 4to. Paris, 1826
——— Formules relatives aux effets du tir d'un canon sur les différentes parties de son affût et régles pour calculer la grandeur et la durée du recul. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Mémoire sur la théorie du magnétisme en mouvement. 4to. Paris, 1826
——— Mémoire sur le mouvement de la terre autour de son centre de gravité. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Mémoire sur l'équilibre et le mouvement des corps élastiques. 4to. Paris, 1828

Poisson S. D. Mémoire sur l'équilibre des fluides. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— Note sur le Problème des ondes. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— Mémoire sur la proportion des naissances des filles et des garçons. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— Mémoire sur la propagation du mouvement dans les milieux élastiques. 4to. Paris, 1830
——— Mémoire sur le calcul des variations. 4to. Paris, 1831
——— Mémoire sur les mouvements simultanés d'un pendule et de l'air environnant. 4to. Paris, 1831
——— Mémoire sur la courbure des surfaces. 4to. Paris, 1831
——— Mémoire sur l'attraction d'un ellipse homogène. 4to. Paris, 1833

Poissonnier-Desperrières M. Traité des Fièvres de l'isle de St. Domingue, avec un mémoire sur les avantages qu'il y aurait à changer la nourriture des gens de mer. 8vo. Paris, 1780

Poiteau A. Jardin botanique de l'école de médecine de Paris ou description abregée des plantes qui y sont cultivées. 12mo. Paris, 1816
——— Mémoire tendant à faire admettre au nombre des verités démontrées la Théorie de La Hire sur l'origine et la direction des fibres ligneuses dans les végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— Pomologie Française, recueil des plus beaux fruits cultivés en France, ouvrage orné de magnifiques gravures, avec un Texte descriptif et usuel. 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1846
Vol. I. Introduction à la connoissance des végétaux. Description accompagnée des fruits figurés coloriés de 14 Variétés Amandier, 39 Pêcher, 9 Abricotier et 49 Prunier.
II. Description et culture, etc. de 27 Variétes Cerisier, 1 Olivier, 9 Citronnier, 1 Arbousier, 5 Épine-vinette, 13 Vigne, 2 Pavia, 1 Cornouiller, 1 Asiminier, 4 Framboisier, 26 Fraisier, 2 Murier, 2 Plaqueminier, 2 Pitachier, 1 Grenadier, 1 Airelle.
III. Description et culture, etc., de 31 Variétés Groseiller, 107 Poirier.
IV. Description et culture, etc. de 38 Variétés Pommier, 3 Coignassier, 4 Neflier, 4 Azerolier, 3 Noyer, 8 Noisetier, 2 Chataignier, 2 Pins, 2 Figuier.

Poitevin P. Nouveau Dictionnaire universel de la langue Française, redigé d'après les travaux et les mémoires des membres des cinq classes de l'Institut, contenant la dernière forme orthographique, les étymologies, la pronunciation et la conjugaison de verbes irréguliers, les definitions, les acceptions propres et figurées, l'explication des expressions familières, des formes poétiques, des locutions populaires et des proverbes, les termes particuliers aux sciences, aux Arts et à l'Industrie, une étude sur les principaux synonymes, et la solution de toutes les difficultés grammaticales que presentent l'Orthographe des Participes et les Régles de concordance et construction, enrichi d'exemples empruntés aux poétes et aux prosateurs Francais. Vol. I. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1856
——— Petits poëtes Français depuis Malherbe, jusqu'à nos jours, avec des notices biographiques et littéraires sur chacun d'eux. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Cours théorique et pratique de langue Française, ouvrage rédigé sur un plan entièrement neuf, et adopté par le conseil de l'instruction publique et autorisé pour l'usage des colléges. 12mo. Paris, 1851

Poivre P. Voyages d'un philosophe, ou observations sur les mœurs et les arts des peuples de l'Afrique, de l'Asie et de l'Amérique. 12mo. Yverdon, 1768

Polack J. S. New Zealand, being a narrative of travels and adventures during a residence in that country between the years 1831 and '37. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Manners and Customs of the New Zealanders, with notes corroborative of their habits, usages, etc, and remarks to emigrants. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

Poland. Atlas of ten Maps exhibiting it as it was in 1772, with the political changes it has experienced from that time to the present, preceded by a geographical, historical, political, chronological, statistical, literary, and commercial table, compiled from Malte-Brun and other eminent writers. Fol. London, 1837

——— La Pologne, historique, littéraire, monumentale et pittoresque, ou scènes historiques, monumens, monnaies, médailles, costumes, armes, portraits, esquisses biographiques, éphémerides, sites pittoresques, chateaux, églises monastères, etc., réd. par une société de littérateurs. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. 1835–42

——— L'Ancienne Pologne par C. Forster (Univers pittoresque). 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Letters concerning the present state of P. with an Appendix containing the manifestoes of the courts of Vienna, Petersburg, and Berlin (by J. Lind). 8vo. London, 1773

——— La Pologne dans ses anciennes limites. Gluchowski éditeur. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Polen zur Zeit der zwey letzten Theilungen dieses Reichs, historisch, statistisch und geographisch beschrieben, nebst einer Landcharte. 8vo. s. l. 1807

——— Mémoires et actes autentiques relatifs aux négociations qui ont précédées le Partage de la Pologne, tirés du Portfeuille d'un ancien ministre du XVIII. Siècle. 8vo. s. l. 1810

——— Respublica sive status Regni Poloniæ, Lituaniæ, etc. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1627

——— Leges, Statuta, Constitutiones, Privilegia Regni Poloniæ, magni Ducatus Lithuaniæ, omnium provinciarum annexarum a Comitiis Visliciæ anno 1347 celebratis usque ad ultima Regni Comitia. Fol. Varsoviæ, 1732

For other works relating to Poland see Dluglossus J., Dunham S. A., Ferrand A. de, Fletcher J., Jablonowski V., Lelewel J., Malte-Brun C., Micheovo M., Mickewicz A., Oginski M., Pastorius J., Rulhière C., Salvandy N. A., Saxton L. C., Siestrencewicz S., Starovolsci S., Zajonczek S., Zaydler B.

Pole Reg. Card. A Letter written to Dr. Burnet giving an account of his secret powers, to which are added two breves from Julius III. giving him general powers for reconciling England to the Church of Rome, and a letter of the Cardinal to the Pope, also one to Philip II. In Harleian Mis. Vol. 7.

For Lives of Cardinal Pole see Beccatelli L., Phillips T.

Polehamton E. Gallery of Nature and Art, or a tour through creation and science, illustrated with 100 Plates. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

Polemann N. Dissertatio de Urim et Thummim. In Ugolini Thesaurus, Vol. 12.

Polemon, fisonomia tradotta di Greco. 4to. Padoua, 1623

Poleni G. De castellis per quæ derivantur fluviorum aquæ habentibus latera convergentia. 4to. Patavii, 1718
——— Same in Italian—Delle Pescaie, o Cateratte di lati invergenti, per le quali si derivano l'aque de' fiumi, e della forza della percossa, volgarizzato dall' autore. In Autori qui trattano, etc., Vol. 3.
——— Del moto misto dell' acqua, e di molte cose appartinenti alle Lagune, ai Porti ed ai Fiumi. Ibidem.
——— Epistolarum mathematicarum fasciculus ad Manfredium, Marinonium, Grandum, Jacobum Hermannum et alios. 4to. Patavii, 1728
——— Utriusque Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque nova supplementa. 5 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1737
For specification of contents see under Thesaurus Antiquitatum.
——— Memorie istoriche della gran Cupola del tempio Vaticano, e de' danni di essa e di ristorimento loro. Fol. Padoua, 1748
——— Catalogi duo, primus auctorum omnium, alter rerum antiquarum ex quibus triginta tria Vol. Antiq. Græc. Rom. congesta sunt. 12mo. Venetiis, 1755
Poleti Fr. Historia Fori Romani, restituta, illustrata et aucta. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 1.
Poletika P. de. Aperçu de la situation intérieure des États-Unis d'Amérique et de leur rapports politiques avec l'Europe. 8vo. Londres, 1826
Poletti G. Sopra il Movimento di un corpo considerato come un punto sia respinto da un centro fisso, sia attratto e respinto da due centri immobili agendo la forza di ripulsione e quella di attrazione, etc. 4to. Torino, 1824
——— Nuove Ricerchi intorno ai sistemi di forze equivalenti ad una forza unica. 8vo. Pisa, 1827
Poli G. S. Elementi di fisica sperimentale, edizione rinnovata ed accresciuta di note dell' Autore. 5 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1817
Polidori F. Vite di illustri Italiani inedite o rare. 2 vols. Firenze, 1843–53
Vol I. Due vite di F. Scolari, vita di B. Valori, cinque vite d' ill. Fiorentini, vita di Alfonso I., R. d'Aragona.
II. Vita di G. Capponi, di A. Giacomini, di Francesco Ferrucci.
——— J. W. On the Punishment of Death. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 8.
Polignac Card. M. de. Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et natura. Opus posthumum cura et studio C. de Rothelim. 2 vols. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1748
Poligrafo (Il.). 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1811–12
Polinière P. Elémens des mathématiques. 12mo. Paris, 1704
——— Expériences de phisique, 4me Éd. revue, corrigée, et augmentée par l'auteur. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1734
Politecnico (Il.). Repertorio mensile di studi applicati alla prosperità e coltura sociali. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1839–43
Political Reflexions on the Royal, Proprietary and Charter Governments of the American Colonies. 8vo. No title page.
Political State of G. Britain. See Boyer A.
Politics for American Christians. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
——— (The). On both sides with regard to foreign affairs, stated from their own writings and examined by the course of events. 8vo. London, 1734

Poliziano A. Le stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie. 8vo. Milano, 1808
——— Poesie di Angolo P. e dei fratelli Pulci. 4to. London, 1801
——— Poemata Latina. In Deliciæ Poet. Ital. Vol. 2.
——— Rusticus. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.
For Life of Poliziano see Greswell W. G.

Pollexfen Sir H. Arguments and Reports, in some special cases, by him argued during the time of his practice at the bar. Printed from the author's original MS. Fol. London, 1702

Pollio C. A. Orationum Fragmenta. In Orat. Rom. Frag. ed. Meyer.
——— Romanorum aliquot imperatorum vitæ. In Script. Hist. Rom. Lat. Vol. 2.

Pollok R. The Course of Time, a Poem. 8vo. Phil. 1843

Pollux J. Onomasticon cum annotationibus interpretum curavit G. Dindorfius. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1824

Polo G. Gil. Los cincos libros de la Diana enamorada. 12mo. Londres, 1739
——— Same translated into English by B. Yong. See Montemayor G.
——— Marco. Il milione, Testo di lingua del secolo decimoterzo, ora per la prima volta publicato ed illustrato dal conte G. B. Baldelli Boni, colla vita del autore. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1827
——— Voyages publiés en Français par la Société de Géographie, avec le Texte Latin, Glossaire, et Variantes des noms propres. 4to. Paris, 1824
——— I Viaggi, Testa di Lingua detto il milione. 12mo. Venezia, 1829
——— I Viaggi, corredati d'illustrazioni da V. Lazari. 8vo. Venezia, 1847
——— Travels, greatly amended and enlarged, with Notes by H. Murray. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— Travels. Translation of Marsden revised, ed. by T. Wright. Post 8vo. London, 1854
See Baldelli G. B. Boni, and Zurla Placide.

Polonceau A. R. Notice sur le nouveau système de ponts en fonte, suivi dans la construction du pont du Carrousel. Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 4to. Paris, 1839
——— C. R. Petit Traité de Gnomonique, ou l'art de tracer les Cadrans solaires, avec figures. 8vo. Paris, 1788

Polwhele R. The History of Devonshire. 3 vols. Fol. Exeter, 1792–1806
Vol. I. Sketch of the Natural History of D.—The History—British Period, Roman-British Period—Saxo-Danish, Norman-Saxon, Saxo-Lancastrian—Later Periods. II.–III. Chorographical Survey, Appendix, Supplement, and Index.
——— The History of Cornwall, civil, military, religious, architectural, agricultural, commercial, biographical, and miscellaneous. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1816
——— Traditions and Recollections, domestic, clerical, and literary, in which are included letters of Charles II., Cromwell, Fairfax, Gibbon, Cowper, Sir W. Scott, and other distinguished characters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Polyænus. Strategemata. Græce edente Coray. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— Stratagems of War, translated from the original Greek by Dr. Shepherd. Second Edition. 4to. London 1796

Polybius. Historiarum libri priores quinque N. Perotto interprete, item Epitome sequentium librorum usque ad decimum septimum W. Musculo interprete. Fol. Basileæ, 1529

Polybius. Historiarum quicquid superest, recensuit, digessit, emendatione, interpretatione, varietate lectionum, annotationibus, indicibus illustravit J. Schweighæuser. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1789–95
——— Supplementum Editionis Polybii Schweighæuseranæ, continens Æneæ Tactici commentarium de toleranda obsidione ad codd. MSS. et Edition. fidem recensitum, I. Casauboni aliorumque et suis annotationibus illust. edidit C. Orellius. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818
——— General History, translated by Mr. Hampton. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Les Histoires avec les fragmens trad. par Du Ryer. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1670
——— Histoire, nouvellement trad. du Grec par V. Thuillier, avec un commentaire ou un corps de science militaire, où toutes les grandes parties de la guerre sont expliquées par M. de Folard. 5 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1753
——— Historico-Greco tradotto per L. Domenichi. 8vo. Vinegia, 1546
——— Historiarum libri quinque N. Perotto interprete. 12mo. Lugd. 1542
——— Index Græcitatis sive Lexicon Polybianum ed. J. Schweighæuser. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795
Polycarp St. Epistola ad Philippenses Gr. et Lat. (cum Ignatio). 4to. Oxon. 1709
——— Epistolæ et Fragmenta. In Gallandius Bib. Patrum. Vol. 1.
——— Epistola ad Philippenses et Martyrium in SS. Patr. Apost. ed. Russel.
——— Same, in Patres Apostolici ed. Jacobson.
——— Epistle to the Philippians and Martyrdom trans. in Wake's Apost. Fathers.
Polycrates Fragmentum Synodicæ Epistolæ. In Routh Reliq. Sacræ, Vol. 1.
Polycronycon. Fol. 1482. Ending with the following Colophon.
And here I make an ende of this lytel Werke as nygh as I can fynde after the forme of the Werk to fore made by Ranulph monk of Chestre And where ther is fawte I beseech them that rede it to correcte it Sor yf I coude have founden mor storyes I wold have sette in hit mor but the substaunce that I can fynde and knowe I have shortly sette hem in this book to thentente, that such thynges as have ben done syth the deth or ende of the sayd boke of polycronicon shold be had in remembraunce and not putte in oblyvyon ne forgetynge prayenge all them that shall see this symple Werke to pardone me of my symple and rude Pryntynge Ended the second day of Juyll the XXII yere of the regne of kynge Edward the fourth and of the Incarnacion of our lord a thousand four honderd four score and tweyne. Synyshed per Caxton.
Polycronicon. The Colophon nearly the same and ending,
Ended the thyrtenth of Apryll the tenth yere of the regne of kyng Sairy the seventh and of the Incarnacyon of our lord M.CCCC.LXXXXV
Enprynted at Westmestre by Wynkyn The worde.
Polyglots. See Bibles.
Polymeres G. Anglo-Greek Lexicon. 8vo. Hermopolis, 1854
Polytechnique. See École Polytechnique, Fournie V. et Paris Journal Polytechnique.

Polytechnisches Centralblatt. See Centralblatt.

Polytechnisches Journal, herausgegeben von J. G. u. E. M. Dingler, 1r. Jahrgang 1820 bis 40r. Jahrg. 1859.
154 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1820–59

Pombal M. de. Anecdotes du Ministère de S. J. Carvalho Marquis de Pombal. Nouvelle édition revue et vérifiée sur les Décrets émanés du trone et sur le témoignage des Auteurs impartiaux.
8vo. Varsovie, 1784

See Smith John. Life of Pombal.

Pomey Fran. Libitina seu de funeribus; Epitome eruditionis in quo sepulturæ ritus apud Romanos, etc., observari soliti, de funeribus item animalium adducuntur nonnulla, quibus denique Epitaphia quædam subscribuntur. 18mo. Lugduni, 1659

Pomfret J. Poems with Life by S. Johnson. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Same, in Chalmers' British Poets, Vol. 8.

——— Countess. Correspondence. See Hartford Countess of.

Pommies M. Manuel de l'Ingénieur du Cadastre, précédé d'un traité de Trigonométrie rectiligne par A. A. Reynaud. 4to. Paris, 1808

Pomological Magazine, or Figures and Descriptions of the most important varieties of Fruit cultivated in Great Britain.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1828–30

Pompadour Mad. de. Mémoires écrits par elle-même.
2 vols. 12mo. Liége, 1766

——— Lettres depuis 1746 jusqu'à 1762 inclusivement.
2 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1772

——— Mémoires suivis de sa correspondance avec le maréchal de Saxe, le duc de Boufflers, le maréchal de Belle-Isle, etc.
5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1808

The works purporting to be the Memoirs and Correspondence of Mad. de Pompadour are all spurious, the memoirs were written by Barbé-Marbois.

——— Catalogue des livres de sa bibliothéque. 8vo. Paris, 1765

Pompeii. Account of, in Library of Entertaining Knowledge.
2 vols. 18mo. London, 1831–32

——— Same, with title, Pompeii, its Destruction and Recovery.
12mo. London, 1847

——— Graffiti de Pompeii. Inscriptions, etc., recueillies par R. Garrucci. 4to. Paris, 1856

Other works relating to Pompeii are found under the names of their authors—Breton E., Gell W., Goldicutt J., Jorio A., Light W., Mazois E., Millin A. L., Overbeck J., Piranesi G. B., Pistolesi E., Roux M., Zahn W.

Ponce N. Descriptions des bains de Titus ou collection des peintures trouvées dans les ruines des thermes de cet empereur, avec un Texte explicatif des Planches. Fol. Paris, 1786

Poncelet J. V. Traité de propriétés projectives des figures. 4to. Paris, 1822

——— Mémoire sur la théorie générale des polaires réciproques.
4to. s. l. et s. a.

——— Mémoire sur les roues hydrauliques à aubes courbes mues par-dessous, suivi d'expériences sur les effets mécaniques de ces roues; nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un second mémoire sur des expériences en grand relatives à la nouvelle roue. 4to. Metz, 1827

Poncelet J. V. Cours de mécanique appliquée aux machines, professé en 1825–26 à l'École R. de l'Artillerie et du Génie. Fol. Metz, 1828
——— Cours de mécanique fait aux artistes et ouvriers. 8vo. Metz, 1829
——— Recherches sur le calcul des Séries. 4to. Paris, 1833
——— Traité de mécanique industrielle exposant les différentes méthodes pour déterminer et mesurer les forces motrices, ainsi que le travail mécanique des forces. Deuxième édition entièrement corrigée et contenant un grand nombre de considérations nouvelles. 2 vols. 8vo. Liége, 1844
——— Mémoire sur la stabilité des revêtemens et de leurs fondations, suivi d'un rapport sur la construction des couvertures en Zinc. 8vo. Liége, 1845
——— Lehrbuch der Anwendung der Mechanik auf Maschinen, deutsch herausgegeben von C. H. Schnuse. 2 vols. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1845
Poncelet et Lesbros. Expériences hydrauliques sur les lois de l'écoulement de l'eau, à travers les orifices rectangulaires verticaux à grandes dimensions, entreprises à Metz. 4to. Paris, 1832
Ponson A. T. Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille ou exposition comparative des méthodes employées en Belgique, en France, en Allemagne et en Angleterre pour l'arrachement et l'extraction des minéraux combustibles. Avec Atlas. Fol. et 4 vols. 8vo. Liége, 1852
Pontanus Jas. Progymnasmatum Latinitatis, sive dialogorum selectorum libri duo. 24mo. Venetiis, 1666
——— J. S. Rerum Danicarum Historia ad domum usque Oldenburgicam deducta; accedit Chorographica Regni Daniæ tractusque ejus universi borealis, Urbiumque descriptio. Cum Indicibus. Fol. Amstelodami, 1631
——— J. J. Opera (poetica) scil. Urania, Meteora, De hortis Hesperidum, Lepidina, Hendecasyllabi, Tumuli, Nenia, Epigrammata. 12mo. Venetiis in æd. Aldi, 1513
——— De rebus cœlestibus. Ejusdem de Luna fragmentum. 8vo. Basileæ, 1530
——— Historiæ Neapolitanæ seu rerum suo tempore gestarum libri sex, ubi præsertim quæ inter Ferdinandum Arragonium, regem Neapolitanum et Andegavienses gesta-sunt recensentur. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 9, p. 3.
Pontchartrain P. Phelipeaux de. Mémoires concernant les Affaires de France sous la Regence de Marie de Medicis. Petitot Série 2, Vols. 16–17.
Pontécoulant G. de. Mémoire sur le calcul des perturbations et le prochain retour à son Périhéle de la Comète de Halley. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— Mémoire sur la partie des coefficients des grandes inégalites de Jupiter et de Saturne qui dependent du carré des forces perturbatrices. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— Théorie analytique du système du monde. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–46
——— Suppléments au Livre II. et au Livre V. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
——— Analytische Theorie des Weltsystems, aus dem Französischen von J. G. Hartmann. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834
——— Notice sur la comète de Halley et son retour en 1835 suivie d'un Ephéméride calculé par M. A. Bouvard. 12mo. Paris, 1835
——— Same, Deutsch, aus dem Franz. Uebersetzt von Evander. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1836

Pontedera J. Antiquitatum Latinarum Græcarumque enarrationes atque emendationes, præcipue ad veteris anni rationem attinentes, tabulis plurimis ornatæ. 4to. Patavii, 1740

Pontis L. de. Mémoires, contenant plusieurs circonstances remarquables de la cour de Henri IV., Louis XIII. et Louis XIV. In Petitot Série 2, Vols. 31, 32.

Pontius S. De vita et passione Sancti Cypriani. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 3.

Pontoppidan E. Marmora Danica selectiora, sive Inscriptionum quotquot fatorum injuriis per Daniam supersunt, vel ævo, vel elegantia, vel rei momento præ reliquis excellentium. 2 vols. Fol. Hafniæ, 1739–41

——— Gesta et vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, præcipue in Oriente, Italia, Hispania, Gallia, Anglia, Scotia, Hibernia, Belgio, Germania et Sclavonia. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1740–41

——— Glossarium Norvagicum eller Forsög paa en samling af saadanne rare Norske ord som gemeenlig ikke forstaaes af Danske Folk. 8vo. Bergen, 1749

——— The Natural History of Norway, containing a particular and accurate account of the temperature of the air, the different soils, waters, vegetables, metals, etc., together with the customs and manner of living of the inhabitants, transl. from the Danish. Illustrated with Copper Plates. Fol. London, 1755

Ponts et Chaussées. See Annales, Bulean, Coriolis, Dufresnoy P. A. and France—Department of Public Works.

Ponz A. Viage de España, en que se da noticia de las cosas mas apreciables y dignas de saberse, que hay en ella. 18 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1787–94

——— Viage fuera de España. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1783

Ponza M. Vocabolario Piemontese-Italiano. 8vo. Torino, 1830

Poole G. A. The Testimony of St. Cyprian against Rome, an essay towards determining the judgment of S. Cyprian touching papal supremacy. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Life and Times of St. Cyprian. 8vo. Oxford, 1840

——— Churches, their structure, arrangement, and decoration. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Matt. (Latine Polus). Synopsis criticorum aliorum scripturæ sacræ interpretum et commentatorum, summo ab eodem studio et fide adornata. Editio recentior et a mendis plurimis repurgata. 5 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1712

——— R. S. Horæ Ægyptiacæ, or the Chronology of Ancient Egypt, discovered from astronomical and hieroglyphic records upon its monuments. 8vo. London, 1851

——— The Genesis of the Earth and Man, a critical examination of passages in the Hebrew and Greek scriptures, chiefly with a view to the solution of the question whether the varieties of the human species be of more than one origin. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856

——— S. The Englishman in Egypt—Letters from Cairo during a residence there in 1842, '43, and '44 with E. W. Lane. Series 1, 2. 3 vols. 18mo. London, 1844–46

——— W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. 8vo. New York, 1853

Poor and Poor-Laws. See Parliamentary Reports, Indexes to, under

Poor and Poor-Laws.
this head, also Bosanquet S. R., Buret E., Chalmers T., Eden F. M., Moreau C., Morogues P. M. S., Ruggles T., and Senior N. W.

Pope Alex. Works, complete, with his last corrections, additions, and improvements, together with the commentary and notes of his editor. A new edition in five volumes. To which is added the life of the author compiled from original manuscripts, with a critical Essay on his writings and genius by Owen Ruffhead. With the addition of a sixth volume containing pieces of poetry and a collection of letters now first published, with notes by W. L. Bowles and others. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1769–1807
——— Works in Verse and Prose, containing the principal Notes of Warburton and Warton, illustrations, and critical and explanatory remarks by Johnson, Wakefield, Chalmers, and others. With Life of the Author. By W. L. Bowles. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Works, with Notes and Illustrations by J. Warton. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Works, with Notes and Illustrations by himself and others. To which are added a new life of the author, an estimate of his poetical character and writings, and occasional remarks by W. Roscoe. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
Vol. I. Life. II.–IV. Poems. V. Fragments and fugitive pieces—Martinus Scriblerus. VI.–VIII. Miscellaneous Correspondence, and correspondence with Swift, Gay, and others.
——— Poems, with Life by Johnson. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Poetical Works, from the Text of Dr. Warburton. 3 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— Poetical Works, with Life by A. Dyce. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Select Poetical Works, with Life and Portrait. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
——— Rape of the Lock, tr. into French by Marmontel. Œuvres de Marmontel, Vol. 10.
——— Essay on Man, trad. en Français par Delille. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Il Riccio rapito tradotto de A. Beduschi. 8vo. Milano, 1830
——— Ensaio sobre o Homem, traduzido verso por verso por F. B. M. Targini Baraõ de Saõ Lourenço. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1819
See Warton J. Essay on Pope.

Pope (The) and Popery. Ceremoniale del conclave o esposizione di cio che si suol praticare per l'elezione del sommo Pontefice. 4to. Genova, s. a.
——— History of Popery, containing an account of the origin, growth, and progress of the papal power, its political influence in the European States-system and its effects on the progress of civilization. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Histoire des Souverains Pontifes Romains par Artaud de Montor. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— La Papauté et les Émeutes Romaines, par Artaud de Montor. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Histoire des Papes, crimes, meurtres, empoisonnements, etc., depuis Saint-Pierre jusqu'à Grégoire XVI. (par L. M. de Cormenin). 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–44
——— Same, translated and continued to Pius IX. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859

Pope (The) and Popery. Dictionnaire des Papes. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857
——— Discourse of Papal Usurpations over Protestant Princes by P. DuMoulin. Fol.
——— Papal Rome, as it is, by L. Giustiniani. 12mo. Baltimore, 1843
——— Popery, as it was and as it is, by W. Hogan. 12mo. Hartford, 1847
——— Popery Always the Same. 8vo. London, 1746
——— Popery and Slavery Displayed, containing the character of popery and a relation of popish cruelties. 8vo. London, 1745
——— Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Taxe de la chancellerie Romaine, ou la Banque du Pape dans laquelle l'absolution des crimes les plus énormes se donne pour de l'argent. Traduit de l'ancienne Éd. Latine. 12mo. Rome, 1744
——— Le Pape et le Congrés. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Besides the foregoing works relating to the Popes and Popery, which were either published anonymously or not in the library, when the former volumes of the Catalogue were printed, reference may be made to Alvarez de la Fuente, Beaufort A. de, Bennet T., Bower A., Bull G., Cobbin J., Dannou P. C. F., Duppa R., Edgar S., Faber G. S., Foulis H., Hopkins J. H., Illescas G. de, Lavicecomterie L., Llorente J. A., Maimbourg L., Mant R., Mendham J., Miley J., Mornay P., O'Donnoghue H. C., Piatti G. A., Platina B., Poynder J., Ranke L., Rossetti G., Saintes A., Sanctis L. de, Stopford J., and Weyerman J. C. The lives of individual Popes are referred to under their names as Popes.

Popp J. et Buleau T. Les trois ages de l'Architecture Gothique, son origine, sa théorie demontrés et representés par des exemples choisis à Ratisbonne, entre autres l'église St. Jacques; l'église de St. Emmeran, la Cathédrale, ouvrage trad. de l'Allemand et accompagné de quarante-huit planches. Fol. Paris, 1841

Poppe J. H. M. Ausführliche Geschichte der theoretisch-praktischen Uhr-macherkunst seit der ältesten Art den Tag zu einzutheilen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801
——— Praktische Abhandlung über die Lehre von der Reibung in Hinsicht auf das Maschinenwesen mit Kupfertafel. 12mo. Gött. 1801
——— Lehrbuch der Maschinenkunde; nach einem neuen umfassendern Plane und ohne Voraussetzung höherer analytischer Kentniss. Mit 6 Steintafelnn. 8vo. Tübingen, 1821
——— Geschichte aller Erfindungen und Entdeckungen im Bereiche der Gewerbe, Künste und Wissenschaften. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1837

Population Returns. See Census.

Porcacchi da Castiglione T. L'Isole piu famose del Mondo descritte, intag. da G. Porro, con l'aggiunta di molto Isole. Fol. Venetia, 1850
——— Same. Fol. Venetia, 1604
——— Funerali antichi di diversi popoli et nationi, forma, ordine et pompa di sepolture, di essequie, di consecrationi antiche et d'altro, con le figure in Rame di G. Porro. Fol. Venetia, 1574

Porcher F. P. The medicinal, poisonous, and dietetic properties of the cryptogamic plants of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1854

Porcupine P. See Cobbet W.

Porny. The Elements of Heraldry, embellished with Cuts and Copperplates, to which is annexed a dictionary of the technical terms made use of in Heraldry. Fourth Ed. corrected. 8vo. London, 1787

Porphyrius, de Antro nympharum Græce cum Latina versione L. Holstenii. Græca ad fidem editionum restituit, Versionem C. Gesneri et animadversiones suas adjecit R. M. van Goens. Præmissa est dissertatio Homerica ad Porphyrium. 4to. Trajecti, 1765
——— De vita Pythagoræ cum versione et notis L. Holstenii. With Jamblichus Vita ed. Kiessling.
——— De Philosophia ex Oraculis haurienda, librorum Reliquiæ edidit G. Wolff. 8vo. Berolini, 1856
——— Epistola ad Anebonem de myst. With Jamblichus. Fol. Oxon. 1778
Porretti Grammatica della lingua Latina. 12mo. Roma, 1786
——— Prosodia della lingua Latina. 12mo. Parma, 1783
Porro F. D. L'Algèbre selon ses vrais principes. 2 vols. 8vo. Besançon, 1789
Porson R. Letters to Archdeacon Travis in answer to his defence of the three heavenly witnesses, 1 John v. 7. 8vo. London, 1790
——— Adversaria, Notæ et Emendationes in Poetas Gr. 8vo. Cantab. 1812
——— Same. Editio nova emendatior et auctior. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814
——— Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms, collected and arranged by T. Kidd. With an imperfect outline of his life. 8vo. London, 1815
Porto Henr. A. De linguarum orientalium ad omne genus præstantia, accedunt exercitationes duæ, in quarum prima invocatio sanctorum, in altera purgatorii veritas asseritur. 4to. Mediolani, 1757
——— J. B. Elementorum curvilineorum libri tres, in quibus agitur de Circuli quadratura. 4to. Roma, 1610
——— La Fisionomia dell' uomo libri sei migliorati in piu di mille luoghi. Padoua, 1623
——— Della celeste Fisonomia. 4to. Padoua, 1623
——— Same. Colla fisonomia celeste. 8vo. Venezia, 1652
——— Magiæ naturalis libri XX., in quibus scientiarum naturalium divitiæ et deliciæ demonstrantur. 12mo. Lugd. Batav. 1650
Portal A. Observations sur les effets des vapeurs méphitiques dans l'homme. Sixième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1787
Portalis J. E. M. De l'usage et de l'abus de l'esprit philosophique durant le dix-huitième siècle, précédé d'un essai sur l'origine, l'histoire et les progrès de la littérature Française et de la philosophie, par J. M. Portalis. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— J. M. Code civil du royaume de Sardaigne comparé avec la législation Francase. See Sardinia, Code Civil.
Porter A. M. The Recluse of Norway. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1814
——— The Fast of St. Magdalen, a Romance. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1818
——— The Village of Mariendorpt, a Tale 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
——— C. T. Review of the Mexican War, embracing the causes of the war, the responsibility of its commencement, its benefits and its evils. 8vo. Auburn, 1849
——— G. R. The Nature and Properties of the Sugar Cane, with practical directions for the improvement of its culture and the manufacture of its products. 8vo. London, 1830
——— The Progress of the Nation in its various social and economical relations from the beginning of the 19th century to the present. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
——— Popular Fallacies regarding general interests. 12mo. London, 1849
——— A Treatise on the Origin, Progressive Improvement, and Present State of the Silk Manufacture. 12mo. London, 1831
——— Same. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832

Porter G. R. On the Origin, Progress, Improvement, and Present State of the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832

——— H. The two Angry Women of Abington, a Comedy edited by A. Dyce. Percy Society Reprint. 8vo. London, 1841

——— J. A. Five Years in Damascus, including an account of the History, Topography, and Antiquities of that city, with travels and researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hauran. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855

——— J. S. Principles of Textual Criticism, with their application to the Old and New Testaments, illust. with Plates. 8vo. London, 1848

——— R. K. Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden during the years 1805, '6, '7, '8. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1809

——— Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, in 1812. 4to. London, 1813

——— T. A Defence of Unitarianism, intended as an answer to Dr. Hawker's Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. 8vo. Plymouth, 1793

——— W. H. Observations on the Surgical Pathology of the Larynx and Trachea, with a view to illustrate the affections of those organs, which may require the operation of Bronchotomy. 8vo. London, 1837

Portiforium. See Liturgy—Portiforium.

Porteus B. Bp. Works, with Life, by R. Hodgson. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823 Vol. I. Life. II.-III. Sermons. IV.-V. Lectures on St. Matthew. VI. Tracts.

Portfolio (The), by Oliver Oldschool (J. Dennie). 5 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1801-05

Second, third, and fourth series. 42 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1806-27

——— Or a Collection of State Papers, illustrative of the History of our Times. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Porthan H. G. Dissertatio Historiam Bibliothecæ R. Academiæ Aböensis exponens. 4to. Aboæ, 1771-87

Portius L. A. De motu corporum nonnulla et de nonnullis fontibus naturalibus. 12mo. Neapoli, 1704

——— S. De coloribus, Latinitate donatus et comm. illustratus. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1548

Portland, Maine. Catalogue of the Athenæum. 12mo. Portland, 1839

For the History of P. see Willis W.

Portlock N. A Voyage round the World, but more particularly to the north-west coast of America, performed 1785-88. 4to. London, 1789

——— Rudimentary Treatise on Geology. 12mo. London, 1853

Porto L. da. Giuletta e Romeo. Novella Storica. Edizione decimosettimo colle variante fra le due primitive stampe Venete, aggiuntavi la novella di M. Bandello, il poemetto di Clizia col corredo d'illustrazioni storiche e bibliografiche. 8vo. Pisa.

Portolano del Mare. 4to. Venezia, 1713

Port Royal. Art of Thinking, in four parts—Of Reflections upon Ideas—Of Considerations of Men about Proper Judgments—Of the Nature and Various Kinds of Reasoning—Of the most Profitable Method for Demonstrating any Truth. 8vo. London, 1818

——— New Method of learning Greek. See Lancelot C.

——— Notice sur Port Royal. In Petitot Série 2, Vol. 33.

Port Royal.
For Histories of Port Royal see Guilbert P., Racine J., and Schimmelpenninck M. A.

Ports, Harbours, Watering-Places, and Coast Scenery of G. Britain, illustrated by views taken on the spot by W. H. Bartlett, with descriptions by W. Beattie. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1844

Portsmouth, N. H. See Adams N.

Portugal. Portugallia sive de Regis Portugalliæ regnis et opibus commentarius. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1641

——— Adventure admirable par dessus toutes autres, qui contient un discours touchant les succes du Roy de Portugal D. Sebastian, depuis son voyage d'Affrique, etc., tradnict de Castillan en François. 12mo. Lyon, 1601

——— Hints to Travellers in P. in search of the beautiful and the grand, with an itinerary of some of the most interesting parts of that remarkable country. 12mo. London, 1852

———Histoire et Description, par F. Denis. 8vo. Paris, 1846

For Histories and Descriptions of Portugal see Albuquerque E. A., Balbi A., Bayao J. P., Brito B., Campomanes P. R., Caernarvon Earl, Candido Lusitano, Carvalho J. L. F., Carvalho da Costa A., Chatelet Duc de, Chaumeil de Stella, Colleçcão, Conestaggio J. de, Correa L., Correa da Serra, Cronicas del Rey D. Joam de, Diario, Dumouriez Gen., Estaço G., Faria e Castro, Faria y Souza, Figueiredo, Fortia d'Urban, Freire de Andrade, Goes D. de, Hughes T. M., Kingston W. G. H., Kinsey W. M., La Clède M., Link H. F., Lisbon, Mariz P. de, Menezes L. de, Ordenaçoens, Osorio J., Pardoe, Pombal S. J. C., Quillinan E., Ribeiro J. P., Santarem M. de, Schaefer H., Smith J., Sousa A. C., Sousa F. L. de, Sousa J. de, Toreno, Vasconcellos P. A., Vertot M. de.

Portus Aem. Arn. Dictionarium Ionicum Græco-Latinum quod Indicem in omnes Herodoti libros continet cum verborum et locutionum. Editio nova cui subjicitur Appendix tractatus quosdam complectens de dialecto Ionico. 8vo. Londini, 1823

——— Lexicon Doricum, ad calcem Theocritus. Londin. 1829

Porzio C. La congiura de' Baroni del Regno di Napoli contra il re Fernando I. 8vo. Pisa, 1818

Poselger F. T. Allgemeine Grundsätze von Gleichgewicht und Bewegung. 8vo. Berlin, 1824

——— Statices elementa. 4to. Berlin, 1818

——— Zur Theorie der Berührungen—Von Konoiden Schnitten. Ueber das zehnte Buch Euklides. Beiträge zur unbestimmten Analysis. Von Entwickelung polynomischer Functionen. Das Taylor'sche Theorem als Grundlage der Functionen-Rechnung. Ueber die Figur der Erde. Ortsentfernung auf der Oberflache des Erdsphäroids. Ueber einige merkwürdige Eigenschaften periodischer Divisionsreihen—Neun math. Abhandlungen. 4to. Berlin, 1829–38

Posidonius Rhodius. Reliquiæ Doctrinæ, collegit atque illustravit J. Bake, accedit D. Wyttenbachii annotatio. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1810

Possart P. A. F. Grammatik der Persischen Sprache. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831

——— Kleine Lappländische Grammatik mit kurzer Begleitung der Finnischen Mundarten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840

Possel J. Calligraphia oratoria linguæ Græcæ, ad proprietatem, elegantiam et copiam Græci sermonis parandam utilissima. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1614

Postans Mrs. Western India in 1838. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

——— T. Personal Observations on Sindh, the manners and customs of its inhabitants and its productive capabilities, with a sketch of its history and narrative of recent events. 8vo. London, 1843

Postel G. Les tres-merveilleuses victoires des femmes du nouveau-monde et comment elles doivent à tout le monde par raison commander. A la fin la doctrine du siècle doré. 12mo. Paris, 1553

——— De la république des Turcs, et là ou l'occasion s'offrera, des moeurs et loy de tous Muhamédistes. 4to. Poictiers, 1560

——— De Republica seu magistratibus Atheniensium. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 5.

Post Office Department. Laws and Regulations. 8vo. Washington, 1852

——— Table of P. Offices in the U. States. 8vo. Washington, 1857

——— Directories. See London.

——— Routen durch Deutschland. 12mo. Frankfort, 1826

Potemkin. Vie du prince P. Feld-maréchal au service de Russie sous le règne de Catherine II. (par Mde de Cerenville). 8vo. Paris, 1808

Poterat M. de. Théorie du Navire. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1826

Pothier R. J. Traités sur differentes matières de droit civil appliq. à l'usage du Barreau et de Jurisprudence Franç. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1773

Vol. I. Le Traité des Obligations, du Contrat de Vente—des Retraits.

II. Le Traité du Contrat de constitution de Rente, de Change, de Louage, de Bail à rente, de Louage maritime, de Société, des Cheptels, de Bienfaisance, du Pret à usage, du Précaire, du Pret de Consomption, du Depôt, du Mandat, du Quasi-Contrat Negotiorum gestorum, du Nantissement.

III. Le Traité des Contrats aléatoires, d'Assurance, du Prêt à la grosse Aventure, du Jeu, du Contrat de Mariage, de la Communauté.

IV. Le Traité du Douaire, du Droit d'Habitation, des Donations entre mari et femme, Interprétation de la Coutume de Dunois, le Traité de Droit, de Domaine, de Proprieté, de la Possession, de la Prescription—Tables.

——— Œuvres posthumes. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777

Vol. I. Traité des Fiefs, des Cens, Relevoisons et Champarts, de la Garde noble et bourgeoise, du Préciput légal des nobles, de l'Hypothèque et des substitutions.

II. Les Traités des Successions, des Propres, des Donations testament.,des Donations entre-vifs, des Personnes et des Choses.

III. Les Traités de la Procédure civile et criminelle.

——— Coutumes des Duché, Bailliage et Prevoté d'Orleans et Ressort d'iceux. Texte accompagné de Notes. Nouv. Éd. 4to. Paris, 1780

——— Traités divers sur les successions, nouv. édition mise en rapport avec le Code Napoléon et les lois nouvelles par M. Hutteau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— A Treatise on Obligations Considered in a Moral and Legal View. Translated from the French (by F. X. Martin). 2 vols. 8vo. Newbern, 1802

——— Same, translated from the French with an Introduction, Appen-

Pothier R. J.
dix, and Notes illustrative of the English Law on the subject by W. D. Evans. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Treatise on the contract of sale, translated from the French by L. S. Cushing. 8vo. Boston, 1839
See Justinian—Pandectes.

Potier Lt. Col. Traité de Géométrie descriptive. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1816

Potier-Des Laurières L. Nouvelle découverte qui embrasse toute la Géométrie, ou identité du Cercle et du Quarré, Quadrature du Cercle, Trisection de l'Angle et de l'Arc, etc., mise à la portée de ceux qui sont les moins instruits. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Potocki J. Recherches sur la Sarmatie. 2 vols. 8vo. Varsovie, s. a.
——— Voyage dans les Steps d'Astrakhan et du Caucase, Histoire primitive des peuples qui ont habité antérieurement ces contrées. Nouv. Périple du Pont-Euxin ; ouvrages publiés et accompagnés de notes et de tables, par M. Klaproth. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Pot-Pourri für die Flöte. Fol. Wien, s. a.

Potsdam's Merkwürdigkeiten beschrieben u. erläutert. 8vo. Potsdam, s. a.
Pott A. F. Etymol. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Indo-Germanischen Sprachen, mit besond. Bezug auf die Lautumwandlung in Sanskrit, Griech. Lat. Litt. und Gothischen. 8vo. Lemgo, 1833
——— Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. Ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung, vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1844
——— Die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile nebst ausführlicheren Bemerkungen, über die Zahlwörter Indo-germanischen Stammes und einem Anhange über Fingernamen. 8vo. Halle, 1847
——— Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen, hauptsächlich von Sprachwissenschaftlichen Standpunkte, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Gobineau's gleichnamigen Werke. Mit einem Ueberblicke über die Sprachverhält. der Völker. 8vo. Lemgo, 1856
——— M. J. Lithogéognosie ou examen chymique des pierres et des terres en général du Talc, et de la Topaze en particulier. 12mo. Paris, 1753
——— Continuation de la Lithogéognosie par J. H. Pott. 12mo. Paris, 1753
Potter A. Bp. The School ; its objects, relations and uses, with a sketch of the education most needed in the United States. With the Schoolmaster by G. B. Emerson. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1843
——— Dirc. Der Minnen Loep uitgegeven door P. Leendertz. 8vo. Leiden, 1847
——— E. R. Reports and Documents upon Public Schools and Education in the State of Rhode Island. 8vo. Providence.
——— J. Archbp. Archæologia Græca, or the Antiquities of Greece. A new edition, to which is added an Appendix containing a concise history of the Grecian States, and a short account of the Greek Authors by G. Dunbar. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820
——— Jos. Specimens of Antient English Architecture, selected from various ecclesiastical, domestic, and other edifices, consisting of Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Details, with descriptive letterpress. Fol. London, 1848
——— J. H. The Consumptive's Guide to Health, or the Invalid's five

Potter J. H.
Questions and the Doctor's five Answers. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— L. J. A. de. L'Esprit de l'Église ou Considérations philosophiques sur l'histoire des Conciles, depuis les Apôtres jusqu'au grand schisme entre les Grecs et les Latins, sous l'empire de Charlemagne. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Vie et mémoires de Scipion de Ricci evêque de Pistoia et Prato, réformateur du Catholicisme en Toscane, sous le règne de Léopold. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Histoire philosophique, politique et critique du Christianisme, et des Églises Chrétiennes depuis Jésus jusqu'au 19me siècle. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–37

——— R. An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 8vo. London, 1846

Pottier A. Arithmétique pratique et demontrée, pour reduire les anciennes mesures en nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Potts G. and Wainwright J. H. No Church without a Bishop, correspondence on that subject. 8vo. New York, 1844

——— R. Liber Cantabrigiensis; an account of the aids afforded to poor students, the encouragements offered to diligent, and the rewards conferred on successful students in the University of Cambridge; to which is prefixed a collection of maxims, aphorisms, etc., for the use of learners. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855

Pouchet F. A. Théorie positive de l'ovulation spontanée et de la fécondation des mammifères et de l'espèce humaine, basée sur l'observation de toute la série animale, avec Atlas de 20 Planches in 4to. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Histoire des sciences naturelles au moyen age, ou Albert le grand et son époque, considérés comme point de départ de l'école expérimentale. 8vo. Paris, 1853

——— L. E. Métrologie terrestre, ou tables des nouveaux poids, mesures et monnoies de France, les rapports qu'ils ont avec les poids, mesures et monnoies les plus connus de l'Europe. Nouv. Édition. 8vo. Rouen, 1797

Pouchot de Chantassin C. M. Relation du voyage et retour des Indes Orientales pendant les années 1690–91. 12mo. Paris, 1692

Pougens C. Doutes et conjectures sur la Mythologie des peuples septentrionaux et principalement sur la déesse Nehalennia. 12mo. Paris, 1810

——— Trésor des Origines et dictionnaire grammatical raisonné de la langue Française. 4to. Paris, 1819

——— Les quatre ages. 24mo. Paris, 1820

Pouget M. de. Précis historique sur la vie et les campagnes du Vice-Amiral Comte Martin. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— L. Principes de droit maritime, suivant le code Français, analogie avec les lois ou codes étrangers, assurances, capitaine, armateur, contrat à la grosse affrétement, fret, connaissement, abordage, consuls, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Pouillet C. S. M. Éléments de Physique expérimentale; Météorologie, ouvrage adopté par le conseil d'instruction publique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Notions générales de Physique et de Météorologie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854

Poujoulat B. Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure, en Mésopotamie, à Palmyre en Syrie, en Palestine, et en Égypte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Histoire de Jérusalem comprenant l'entrée des Hébreux dans le pays de Canaan, leurs destinées monarchiques, leur génie, leur caractère; Jesus Christ, l'établissement et les premiers siècles du Christianisme; les pélerinages; le royaume Français fondé en terre sainte par les croisades, la domination musulmane jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— Lettres sur Bossuet à un homme d'état. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Poulson G. The History and Antiquities of the Seignory of Holderness in the East-riding of York, including the Abbeys of Meaux and Swine, with the Priories of Nunkeeling and Burstall. 2 vols. 4to. Hull, 1840–41
——— J. Observations on Various Subjects. 8vo. Belfast, 1777
——— The Business of a Gospel Minister in the Pulpit. 8vo. Belfast, 1776
Poultry Book. See Wingfield W.
Pouqueville F. C. H. L. Voyage de la Grèce, avec cartes, vues et figures. Deuxieme édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–27
——— Histoire de la régénération de la Grèce, comprenant le précis des évènements depuis 1740 jusqu' en 1824. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Grèce. (Univers pittoresque.) 8vo. Paris, 1835
Poussielque E. Rélation de la révolution de Gènes, 1797. 12mo. Gènes, 1797
Poussin G. T. Amerikanische Eisenbahnen, aus dem Französischen von H. F. Lehritter. 8vo. Regensburg, 1837
Poulet J. J. E. Mémoire sur la fabrication du sirop et du sucre de raisin. 8vo. Marseille, 1810
——— Traité sur l'art de perfectionner le sirop et le sucre de raisin. 8vo. Marseille, 1811
Powell B. The advance of knowledge in the present times considered, especially in regard to religion. A Sermon. To which is added an Appendix exposing the calumnies of the Edin. Review against the clergy. 8vo. London, 1826
——— Short Treatise on the principles of the diff. and integ. calculus. 8vo. Oxford, 1829
——— An Elementary Treatise on the Geometry of Curves and Curved Surfaces, investigated by the application of the diff. and int. calculus. 8vo. Oxford, 1830
——— A Short Elementary Treatise on Experimental and Mathematical Optics, designed for the use of Students in the University. 8vo. Oxford, 1833
——— History of Natural Philosophy from the earliest periods to the present time. 12mo. London, 1834
——— A General and Elementary View of the Undulatory Theory, as applied to the dispersion of light and some other subjects. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Essays on the Spirit of the Inductive Philosophy, the Unity of Worlds, and the Philosophy of Creation. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Mary, afterwards Mistress Milton. Maiden and Married Life. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— T. The Living Authors of America. 12mo. New York, 1850

Power G. The History of the Empire of the Musulmans in Spain and Portugal from the first invasion of the Moors, to their ultimate expulsion from the Peninsula. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Tyr. Impressions of America during the years 1833–35. 2 vols. London, 1836

Power J. A. Mathematical Tables for Practical Men. 8vo. New York, 1845

Pownall T. The Administration of the Colonies, wherein their rights and constitution are discussed and stated. 8vo. London, 1768

——— A Topographical Description of Parts of N. America. Fol. London, 1776

——— A Treatise on the Study of Antiquities as the Commentary to Historical Learning with an Appendix on the elements of speech; on the origin of written language; on the ships and chariots of the ancients. 8vo. London, 1782

Poyer J. The History of Barbados from the first discovery in 1605 until 1801. 4to. London, 1808

Poynder J. Popery in Alliance with Heathenism. 8vo. London, 1835

Poyntz J. The Present Prospect of Tobago. 4to. London, 1695

Pozzo. Rules and Examples of Perspective proper for Painters and Architects. Engraven in 105 Plates. Done into English by J. James. Fol. London, 1707

Pozzuolo (Lat. Puteoli) Loffredi F. Antiquitas Puteolorum, cum balneorum Descriptionibus. In Antiq. Ital. Vol. 9, p. 4.

——— Capacii J. C. De Balneis quæ Puteolis, Baiis extant. Ibid. For more recent accounts of P. see Napoli e sue vicinanze and Paoli P. A.

Practical Farmer (The), or every Landlord his own Steward, containing directions for the management of every variety of soil. 12mo. London, 1825

Practical Philosophy of the Muhammadan People, see London, Oriental T. F.

Prade N. N. L'Histoire de Gustave Adolphe dit le grand, et de Charles Gustave comte palatin Roys de Suede, et de tout ce qui s'est passé en Allemagne pendant leur vie. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1695

Pradt D. de. De l'état de la culture en France, et des améliorations dont elle est susceptible. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Histoire de l'Ambassade dans le grand duché de Varsovie en 1812. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Du Congrès de Vienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Mémoires historiques sur la révolution d'Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Préliminaires de la session de 1817. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Dés progrès du gouvernement représentatif en France. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Lettre à un Electeur de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— The Colonies and the present American Revolutions, from the French. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Pièces relatifs à Saint-Domingue et à l'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Congrès de Carlsbad. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— De l'affaire de la loi des élections. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Procès complet de M. de Pradt. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— De la Belgique depuis 1789, jusqu'en 1797. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Récit hist. sur la restauration de la Royauté en France. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Pradt D. de. De la Grèce dans ses rapports avec l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Examen de l'exposé des motifs de la loi relative à l'indemnité des émigrés. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Du jésuitisme ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Vrai système de l'Europe relat. à l'Amerique et à la Grèce. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— L'Europe par rapport à la Grèce et à la Turquie. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Congrès de Panama. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Garantiés à demander à l'Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Præcipuarum stellarum inerrantium positiones mediæ, ineunte sæculo XIX. ex observationibus habitis in specula Panormitana, 1792–1813. 4to. Panormi, 1814

Praed W. M. Poetical Works, now first collected. 12mo. New York, 1854

Prändel J. G. Théorie der unreinen kubischen Gleichungen. 8vo. München, 1809

Prætorius J. De suspecta poli declinatione et eccentricitate firmamenti, vel ruina coeli, ultroque citroque ventilata materia. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1675
——— M. Orbis Gothicus id est, Historica narratio omnium fere Gothici nominis populorum origines, sedes, linguas, regimen, reges, mores, ritus varios, conversionem ad fidem, etc., exhibens. Folio typis Monast. Olivensis, 1688

Prague. Abhand. der B. Gesellschaft. d. Wissenschaften. 4to. Prag, 1785
——— Abhandlungen e. Privatgesellschaft in Böhmen. 2 vols. 8vo. Prag, 1775–84

Pram C. Udvalgte digteriske Arbeider. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1824

Praslin Duchesse de. Assassinat. Procès-verbal des séances relatives à cette affaire. 4to. Paris, 1847

Prasse M. de. Institutiones analyticæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1813
——— Usus logarithmorum infinitinomii in theoria Æquationum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1796
——— Expositio quarundam formularum de centro gravitatis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1799
——— Functiones logar. et trigon. in series infinitas solutæ. 4to. s. l. 1803
——— De Ellipseos evoluta et æquidistantibus earumque constructione. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1798
——— Theorematis binomialis demonstratio elementaris. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1803
——— Logarithmische Tafeln revidirt von K. B. Mollweide. 12mo. Leipzig, 1821

Prat J. M. Histoire de l'éclectisme Alexandrin, considéré dans sa lutte avec le Christianisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1843

Pratilli F. M. Della via Appia riconosciuta e descritta, da Roma a Brindisi. Fol. Napoli, 1745

Pratt A. The Flowering Plants and Ferns of Great Britain. 5 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Flowers and their Associations. 18mo. London, 1846
——— The Field, the Garden, and the Woodland. 18mo. London, 1847
——— E. A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans, County of Barnstable, Mass., 1644–1844. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1844
——— J. H. The mathematical principles of Mechanical Philosophy, and their application to Elementary Mechanics and Architecture. 8vo. Cambridge, 1845

Pratt J. T. The Law relating to the Purchase of Government Annuities, through the medium of Savings' Banks and Parochial Societies. 8vo. London, 1833

——— History of Savings' Banks in England, Ireland, and Scotland. 8vo. London, 1842

——— Zadock. Biography, to which are appended Letters, Addresses, etc. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Pravikoff T. Collection of Laws, and Guide for the prescribed application of them, arranged in alphabetical order. (In Russian.) St. Petersburg, 1811

Pray G. Annales veterum Hunnorum, Avarum et Hungarorum, ab anno ante natum Christum 210 ad annum C. 997. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1761

——— Annales regum Hungariæ ab anno C. 997 ad annum 1574, deducti ac maximam partem ex scriptoribus coævis. 5 vols. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1764–70

——— Dissertationes historico-criticæ in Annales, etc. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1775

——— Historia Regum Hungariæ cum notitiis præviis ad cognoscendum veterem regni statum pertinentibus. 3 vols. 8vo. Budæ, 1801

Praxilla Carmina. See Poetriarum octo.

Prayers for the Dead, for the use of Members of the Church of England, to which are added Meditations on the Four Last Things. 12mo. London, 1845

Prechtl J. J. Praktische Dioptrik als vollständige u. gemeinfassliche Anleitung zur Verfertigung achromatischer Fernröhre, mit 4 Kupfer. 8vo. Wien, 1828

——— Technologische Encyklopedie, mit Kupfertafeln 1–534. Atlas u. 20 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850–55

——— Supplemente zu dessen Encyklopedie. Vol. 1–2. Stuttgart, 1857–58

——— Untersuchungen über den Flug der Vögel. 8vo. Wien, 1846

Précis historiques des causes principales qui ont amené la Révolution présente dans l'Empire de Cochin Chine. 12mo. Wimbledon, 1791

Précis sur la colonisation des bords de la Mana à la Guayane Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Preciso D. Coleccion de las mejores coplas de seguidillas, tiranas y polos que se han compuesto para cantar a la guitarra. 2 vols. 18mo. s. a. et s. l.

Predari Fr. Origine e Vicende dei Zingari, con un saggio di gramatica e di vocabolario dell' arcano loro linguaggio. 8vo. Milano, 1841

Pregmatica real del año mil seiscientos y catorze. Fol. Mallorca, 1675

Preiss L. Plantæ Preissianæ, sive enumeratio Plantarum quas in Australasia, annis 1838–41, collegit. Edidit C. Lehmann. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1844–47

Preller L. Die Regionen der Stadt Rom, nach den besten Handschriften berichtigt und mit einleitenden Abhandlungen begleitet. 8vo. Jenæ, 1846

——— Römische Mythologie. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Premare P. Notitia linguæ Sinicæ. 4to. Malaccæ, 1831

Premillennialism a delusion. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1851

Premium B. Eight Years in British Guiana, a journal of a residence in that province from 1840 to 1848. 8vo. London, 1850

Prem Ságar, or the Ocean of Love, being a history of Krishn, according to the tenth chapter of the Bhágavat of Vyásadev, translated into Hindí from the Braj Bhákhá of Chaturbhuj Misr by Lallú Lál. A new edition with a vocabulary by Edward B. Eastwick. 4to. Hertford, 1851

Presbyterianism. A Vindication of the Presbyteriall-Government and Ministry, together with an exhortation to all the ministers, elders, and people within the bounds of the Province of London. Published by the Ministers and Elders met together in provincial assembly, Nov. 2, 1649. 4to. London, 1630

——— The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Containing the Confession of Faith, the Catechisms, and the Directions for the Worship of God, with the plan of Government and Discipline as amended by the General Assembly in May, 1805. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1805

——— Records of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. 8vo. Phil. 1841
Viz. Minutes of the Presbytery of Philadelphia from 1706 to 1716.
Minutes of the Synod of Philadelphia from 1717 to 1758.
Minutes of the Synod of New York, from 1745 to 1758.
Minutes of the Synod of Phil. and New York from 1758 to 1788.

——— Extracts from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the P. Church in the U. S. A., 1803, 1805, 1812–20, 1822–32. 6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803–32

——— A Digest compiled from the Records of the General Assembly of the P. C. in the U. S. A., of their acts of permanent authority and interest. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1820

——— The case of the General Assembly of the P. Ch. in the U. S. A. before the Sup. C. of Penn., compiled by D. W. Lathrop. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

——— Presbyterian Quarterly Review, Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853–55

Prescot B. The inverted Scheme of Copernicus, with the pretended experiments upon which his followers have founded their hypotheses of matter and motion, compared with facts and with the experience of the senses, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1822

Prescott W. H. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1838

——— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization and the life of Cortes. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— History of the Conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— History of the Reign of Philip the Second K. of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855

——— Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society in respect to his memory, February 1, 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Present State of New England with respect to the Indian War, wherein is an account of the true reason thereof, with the continuation of same. 12mo. London, 1675

Presepio P. di. Ventaruole di nova invenzione, maestre di buoni costumi, ovvero trattenimenti estivi che istriuscono ogni genere di Persone. 12mo. Roma, 1730

Prestet J. Nouveaux élémens des mathématiques. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1689

Preston in Lancashire, the history of, together with the Guild-merchant and some account of the Duchy and County Palatine of Lancashire. 4to. London, 1822

Preston R. The present ruined condition of the landed interests. Pamphleteer, Vol. 1.

——— T. R. Three Years' Residence in Canada, to which is added a review of the condition of the Canadian people. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840

Preusker K. Ueber öffentliche, Vereins und Privat Bibliotheken, so wie andere Sammlungen, mit Rücksicht auf den Burgerstand. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839

Preuss J. D. E. Friederich der Grosse. Eine Lebengeschichte. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1832–34

——— Friederich der Grosse mit seinem Verwandten und Freunde. Eine historische Skizze. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

——— Frederich der Grosse als schriftsteller. Vorarbeit zu einer echten und vollständigen Ausgabe seiner Werke. 12mo. Berlin, 1838

Provost Sir G. Some account of his public life, particularly of his services in the Canadas. 8vo. London, 1823

——— H. Nouveau Manuel complet de Sténographie. 18mo. Paris, 1844

——— Same. Nouvelle Édition. 18mo. Paris, 1855

——— A System of Musical Stenography, whereby the auditor is enabled to note down any vocal or instrumental composition as rapidly and correctly as it is performed, translated by R. L. Cocks. 8vo. London, 1849

——— P. Mémoire sur la constitution mécanique des fluides élastiques. 4to. Geneve, 1828

——— Du Calorique rayonnant. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Prévost d'Exiles A. F. Histoire des voyages. Atlas 4to. et 80 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1749–83

——— Œuvres choisies avec figures. 39 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1783 Containing Romans, Contes, Histoire de Marguerite d'Anjou. Histoire de Guillaume le conquerant. Traductions des Romans de Richardson et de la vie de Ciceron par Middleton.

——— Il filosofo Inglese o sia la storia del Signor di Cleveland, figliuolo naturale di Cromvel, traduzione dal Francese. 7 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1790

Provost-Paradol R. Du Rôle de la famille dans l'éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Prevost et Lebert. Mémoire sur la formation des organes de la circulation et du sang dans les batraciens. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Preyssler J. D. Verzeichniss Böhmischer Insekten. 4to. Prag, 1790

Prezziner G. Storia del pubblico studio e delle Società scientifiche e letterarie di Firenze. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1810

Priaulx O. de Beauvoir. Quæstiones Mosaicæ, or the first part of the Book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions. Second edition corrected and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1854

Price B. A Treatise on the differential calculus and its application to Algebra and Geometry, founded on the method of infinitesimals. 8vo. Oxford, 1852

——— D. Chronological Retrospect, or Memoirs of the Principal Events of Mahomedan History, from the death of the Arabian legislator to the accession of the Emperor Akbar, and the establishment of the Moghul Empire in Hindostan from original Persian authorities. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1821

——— G. A. Treatise on Fire and Thief-Proof Depositories, and Locks and Keys. 8vo. London, 1856

——— J. Mémoires sur la restauration des Stuart. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— L. Tauromachia, or the Bull-Fights of Spain, illustrated by twenty-six plates representing the most remarkable incidents and scenes in the arenas of Madrid, Seville, and Cadiz. Fol. London, 1852

——— R. Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. 12mo. London, 1776

——— A Review of the principal questions in Morals, particularly those respecting the origin of our ideas of virtue, its nature, relation to the Deity, obligation, subject-matter, and sanctions. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1787

——— A Discourse on the Love of our Country, delivered Nov. 1789. 8vo. London, 1789

——— Observations on Reversionary Payments, on Schemes for providing Annuities for Widows and for Persons in old age, on the method of Calculating the Value of Assurances on Lives, and on the National Debt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1783

——— Same. Seventh Edition. New arranged and enlarged by the addition of Algebraical and other Notes, and the solutions of several new problems in the doctrine of annuities, by W. Morgan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1812

——— T. The Wisdom and Genius of Shakspeare, comprising Moral Philosophy, Delineations of Character, Paintings of Nature, and the Passions; one thousand Aphorisms and Miscellaneous Pieces. 12mo. London, 1853

——— Sir U. On the Picturesque, with an essay on the Origin of Taste by Sir T. D. Lauder, and sixty illustrations by M. Stanley. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

——— W. A Grammar of the three principal Oriental Languages—Hindostanee, Persian, and Arabic, to which is added a set of Persian Dialogues, accompanied with an English translation. 4to. London, 1823

——— Elements of the Sanscrit Language. 4to. London, 1828

——— A new Grammar of the Hindostanee Language. 4to. London, 1828

——— Journal of the British Embassy to Persia, embellished with numerous views taken in India and Persia; also a Dissertation upon the Antiquities of Persia. Second Edition. Oblong Quarto. London, 1832

Prichard J. C. Analysis of the Egyptian Mythology. 8vo. London, 1819

——— A Review of the Doctrine of a Vital Principle, as maintained by some writers on physiology. 8vo. London, 1829

——— The Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a compari-

Prichard J. C.
son of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Lat. and Teutonic. 8vo. London, 1831

——— On the different forms of Insanity in relation to Jurisprudence, for the use of persons concerned in legal questions. 12mo. London, 1842

——— Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–47

——— The Natural History of Man, containing inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different tribes of the human family. Third Edition, enlarged, with illustrations. 8vo. London, 1848

Pridden W. Australia, its history and present condition, containing an account both of the Bush and of the Colonies. 12mo. London, 1843

Prideaux H. The true nature of Imposture fully displayed in the Life of Mahomet. 8vo. London, 1697

——— The Old and New Testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighbouring nations from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ. Nineteenth Edition, carefully corrected. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

——— T. S. Economy of Fuel. 12mo. London, 1853

Pridham A. Notes and Reflections on the Epistle to the Romans. 12mo. Bath, s. a.

——— Notes and Reflections on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 12mo. Bath, 1852

——— J. The Church of England as to her excellencies and defects, with a plan of ecclesiastical reform in her spiritualities and temporalities. 8vo. London, 1842

Priest J. American Antiquities and Discoveries in the West, being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations, differing entirely from those of the present Indians, peopled America many centuries before its discovery by Columbus, and inquiries into their origin. 8vo. Albany, 1835

——— Rev. J. Bible Defence of Slavery, and Origin, Fortunes, and History of the Negro Race. Fifth Edition. 8vo. Glasgow, Ky., 1852

——— Saint John. General View of the Agriculture of Buckinghamshire, with an Appendix, containing extracts from a survey of the county by Mr. Parkinson. 8vo. London, 1813

Priest (The) and the Bible, o padre e a biblia. Eng. and Portug. 12mo. Bombay, 1849

Priestcraft Defended. A Sermon occasioned by the Expulsion of Six Young Gentlemen from the University of Oxford for Praying and Expounding the Scriptures. Repr. 12mo. Boston, 1802.

Priesthood and Clergy unknown to Christianity. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857

Priestley J. Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the principle of the association of ideas, with essays relating to the subject of it. 8vo. London, 1790

——— Heads of Lectures on a course of Experimental Philosophy, particularly including chemistry, delivered at the new college in Hackney. 8vo. London, 1794

——— Miscellaneous Observations relating to Education, more especially as it respects the conduct of the mind. 8vo. Birmingham, 1778

Priestly J. A general view of the Arguments for the Unity of God, and against the divinity and pre-existence of Christ from reason, from the Scriptures, and from history. Third Edition. 12mo. Birmingham, 1798

——— An Essay on the first principles of Government, and on the nature of Political, Civil, and Religious Liberty. 8vo. London, 1768

——— Remarks on some Paragraphs in Blackstone's Commentaries. 8vo. Dublin, 1770

——— Reply to the Remarks, and Answer to the Reply. 8vo. Dublin, 1770

——— The Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus considered. 8vo. Birmingham, 1791

——— A particular attention to the Instruction of the Young recommended. 8vo. London, 1791

——— The Proper Objects of Education in the present state of the World. 8vo. London, 1791

——— A Discourse on occasion of the Death of Dr. Price. 8vo. London, 1791

——— Histoire de l'Électricité, traduite de l'Anglois. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791

——— Geschichte und gegenwörtiger Zustand der Optik, übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen und Zusätsen begleitet von G. S. Klugel. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1776

——— Memoirs to the year 1795, written by himself, with a continuation to the time of his decease by his Son, and observations by T. Cooper. 8vo. Northumberland, 1806

Prieux C. A. Instruction sur le calcul décimal appliqué principalement au nouveau système des poids et mesures. 8vo. Paris, 1796

——— Nouvelle instruction sur les poids et mesures. 8vo. Paris, 1797

——— Rapport sur les moyens préparés pour établir l'uniformité des poids et mesures dans la république. 8vo. Paris, 1796

Priezac S. de. Dissertation sur le Nil. 12mo. Paris, 1764

Prime S. I. Travels in Europe and the East. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855

Primi Principii di Grammatica Italiana. 8vo. Prato, 1833

Primitive Church (The) in its Episcopacy, with an Essay on Unity, and counsel for the present times, etc. 12mo. London, 1844

Prince A. The Record of Patent Inventions, with an abstract of all specifications enrolled during each month, lists of all new patents granted, and law reports of patent cases, scientific notices, etc. 8vo. London, 1843

——— J. Dammonii orientales illustres, or the Worthies of Devon, a work wherein the lives and fortunes of the most famous divines, statesmen, and other eminent persons, natives of that province, are memorized. 4to. London, 1810

——— O. H. A Digest of the Laws of the State of Georgia, containing all statutes and the substance of all resolutions of a general and public nature, and now in force, passed previous to Dec. 1837. 8vo. Athens, 1837

——— T. A Chronological History of New England, in the form of Annals, being a summary and exact account of the most material transactions and occurrences relating to the country, in the order of time wherein they happened, from the discovery of

Prince A.
Capt. Gosnold, in 1602, to the arrival of Gov. Belcher in 1730. Reprint from the Edition of 1736. 8vo. Boston, 1826

Prince Edward Island. A short account of, designed chiefly for the information of agriculturists and other emigrants of small capital. 8vo. London, 1839

Princeton Review. See Biblical Repertory.

Principles of the Low-Church-Men represented and defended. 8vo. Wants Title.

Pring D. Sketches of Intellectual and Moral Relations. 8vo. London, 1829

Pringle J. Observations on the Diseases of the Army. 8vo. London, 1761

Prinsep E. A. Sanscrit Vocabulary—English and Sanscrit. 8vo. London, 1847

——— H. T. A Narrative of the Political and Military Transactions of British India under the administration of the M. of Hastings. 4to. London, 1820

——— Origine et progrès de la puissance des Sikhs dans le Penjab et histoire du Maha-Radja Randit Singh, trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Prior Jas. The Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Same. American Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837

——— Memoir of the Life of Edmund Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters, and an estimate of his genius and talents. 8vo. London, 1839

——— M. A new Collection of Poems on several occasions. 12mo. London, 1775

——— Poems, with Life by Dr. S. Johnson. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Poetical Works, with a Life by J. Mitford. 2 vols. Boston, 1854

——— Same in Anderson's Br. Poets vol. 7, and in Chalmers, vol. 10.

Priscian. De octo partibus orationis, cum J. de Aingre expositione. Quæ omnia ingenti cura emendavit B. Brugnolus. Folio, Venetiis, 1492

——— Opera ad vetustissimorum codd. nunc primum collatorum, fidem recensuit, emaculavit, lectionum varietatem notavit et indices locupletissimos adjecit Aug. Krehl. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1819–20

——— Quæ extant omnia. In Gram. Vet. ed. Putsch. vol. 1.

——— Opera minora, edidit Fr. Lundemann. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1718

Prisme (Le) Encyclopédie morale du dix-neuvième siècle, illustré par MM. Daumier, Gagniet, Gavarni, Grandville, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Prisons. Report of the Surveyor-General of Prisons on the Construction, Ventilation, and Details of Pentonville Prison, 1844. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Second Report of the Surveyor-General of Prisons. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Reports of the Prison Discipline Society, Boston, 1826–53. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855

——— Lepelletier A. Système pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1857

For Works on the subject of Prisons see Reports to the Legislatures of the several states of the U.S., Index to the British Parliamentary Reports under the head Prisons, and the Catalogue of this Library under Adshead J., Appert B., Ducpetiaux Ed., Gray F. C., Howard J., Julius N. H., Marquet-Vasselot, Moreau Christ., Oscar K. of Sweden, Vilain XIV.

Prisse d'Avennes E. Monuments Égyptiens—Bas-reliefs, peintures, inscriptions, etc., d'après les dessins executés sur les lieux, pour faire suite aux monuments de l'Égypte de Champollion. Folio, Paris, 1847

——— Fac-simile d'un Papyrus Égyptien, en Caractères hiératiques, trouvé à Thèbes. Folio, Paris, 1847

——— Oriental Album, Characters, Costumes, and Modes of Life in the valley of the Nile, illustrated from designs taken on the spot, with descriptive letterpress by J. A. St. John. Folio, London, 1851

Pritchard A. A list of all the Patents for Inventions granted in England during the present century. 12mo. London, 1841

——— History of infusorial animalcules, living and fossil, illustrated by several hundred magnified representations. A new edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1852

——— G. The Missionary's Reward, or the Success of the Gospel in the Pacific. With an Introduction by J. A. James. 12mo. London, 1844

Pritts J. Mirror of olden time; Border Life, embracing a History of the Discovery of America; also History of Virginia and of the early Settlement of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Abingdon, 1849

Prittwitz M. von. Untersuchungen über den Weg eines gleichförmig fortrückenden Körpers der in jedem Augenblicke sich grade gegen einen andern gleichförmig und zugleich gradlinigt fortlaufenden Körper hinbewegt. 4to. Leipzig, 1816

Pritzel G. A. Thesaurus Literaturæ Botanicæ omnium gentium, inde a rerum botanic. initiis ad nostra usque tempora. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1851

——— Die Abbildungen sichtbar blühender Pflanzen und Farnkraüter aus der botanischen und gartenliteratur des XVIII. und XIX. jahrhunderts in alphabetischer Folge zusammengestellt. 4to. Berolini, 1855

Privat de Molières J. Leçons de Mathématique. 12mo. Paris, 1725

——— Premier recueil des leçons de Mathématiques dictées au Collége royal de France. 12mo. Paris, 1753

——— Réponse aux principales objections contenues dans l'examen des leçons de physique. 12mo. Paris, 1841

Private Life of an Eastern King, by a Member of the Household of his late Majesty Nussir-U-Deen, King of Oude. 12mo. New York, 1855

Privilegia Universitatum, Collegiorum, Bibliopolarum et omnium demum qui studiosis adjumento sint a P. Rebuffo. 12mo. Francofurti, 1525

Probus Æmilius. See Cornelius Nepos.

Procédure par Jurés.

Procédures curieuses de l'Inquisition de Portugal contre les Franc-Maçons, par un Frère Maçon, l'an de la fondation du temple, 2803. 12mo. s. l.

Procès de la conspiration du 19 Août. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Procès-verbaux des Séances du Comité historique des monumens écrits. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Prochaska Faust. Miscellaneen der Böhmischen und Mährischen Litteratur, seltener Werke, und verschiedener Handschriften. 8vo. Prague, 1784

——— G. Disquisitio anatomico-physiologica organismi corporis humani ejusque processus vitalis, cum tabulis aeneis. 4to. Viennæ, 1812

Proclus. De sphæra Liber 1 (with Cleomedis and Aratus). 12mo. Basileæ, 1561

——— De sphæra; restituit, Latine reddidit J. Bainbridge. 4to. Londini, 1620

——— Opera e Codd. MSS. Bibl. R. Parisiensis tum primum edidit lectionis varietate, versione Latina, commentariis illustravit V. Cousin. 6 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1820–27
Vol. I., De libertate, providentia et malo. Vol. II., Comm. in Platonis Alcibiadem. Vol. III., Comm. in Alcibiadem pars posterior. Vol. IV–VI., Comm. in Parmenidem Platonis.

——— Initia philosophiæ ac theologiæ ex Platonibus fontibus ducta, sive Procli Diadochi et Olympiodori in Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii. Ex Codd. MSS. nunc primum græce edidit F. Creuzer. 3 vols. Francofurti, 1820–22

——— Hymni, with an Italian version in Hesiod. ed. Zanolini.

——— The philosophical and mathematical commentaries of Proclus on the first book of Euclid's Elements, to which are added a history of the restoration of Platonic Theology by the latter Platonists, and a translation from the Greek of Proclus's theological elements, by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1792

——— Six books on the theology of Plato, translated from the Greek; also, a translation from the Greek of Proclus's elements of theology, to which are added a translation of his treatise on Providence and Fate, a translation of extracts from his treatise entitled ten doubts concerning Providence, and a translation of extracts from his treatise on the subsistence of Evil, by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816

——— The fragments that remain of the lost writings of Proclus, surnamed the Platonic successor, translated from the Greek by T. Taylor. 12mo. London, 1825

——— Ex Procli scholiis in Cratylum, Platonis Excerpta e codd. edidit J. F. Boissonade. 8vo. Leipsiæ, 1820

——— Commentarius in Platonis Timæum Græc. rec. C. E. C. Schneider. 8 Vratislaviæ, 1847
For life of Proclus, see Marinus.

Procopius Cæs. Historiarum sui temporis libri viii. interprete Claudio Maltreto, a quo supplementis aucti-sunt Vaticanis et in locis aliquot emendatis. 2 vols. Fol. Parisiis, 1662

——— Same. Byzant. Script. Editio Ven. 2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

——— Ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1833–38

——— Della guerra contra i Persiani e contra i Vandali. 12mo. Venezia, 1547

——— De bello Gothorum. 4to. Romæ, 1546

——— De gli Edifici di Guistiniano imperatore trad. per B. Egio. 12mo. Venezia, 1547

——— Vandalica et Gothica emendata plurimis locis a Grotio. 12mo. Amstel. 1665

——— Histoire de la guerre contre les Perses, les Vandales et les Goths traduite en Français par L. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1685

——— Histoire melée, histoire secrète, et des edifices de Justinien tr. par L. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1685

——— Anecdota ou histoire secrète de Justinien, avec notice sur l'auteur et notes philologiques et historiques—Géographie du VI. Siècle et révision de la numismatique d'après la livre de Justinien par M. Isambert. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Procter B. W. English songs and other small poems. 12mo. London, 1832
——— Essays and Tales in Prose. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— The Life of Edmund Kean. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1835
——— M. History of the Crusades, their rise, progress and results. 12mo. London, 1854
Proctor R. Narrative of a Journey across the Cordilleras of the Andes, and of a residence in Lima and other parts of Peru, 1823–24. 8vo. London, 1825
Programmes des connaissances, &c., see Paris, Public Instruction.
Professeur (Le) de Musique, ou l'enseignement de cet art par Dauprat. 4to. Paris, 1857
Progress of machinery and manufactures of Great Britain, as exhibited chiefly in chronological notices of some letters-patent granted for inventions and improvements from the earliest times. 4to. London, 1846
——— of Puseyism, with remarks on the attempts now making to unprotestantize the Protestant Episcopal church. 8vo. New York, 1843
Progresso (Il) e il secolo decimonono. 2 vols. 8vo. Padua, 1843
——— delle scienze, delle lettere e delle arte; opera periodica. 12 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1832–36
Prokesch A. Das Land zwischen den Katarakten des Nil. 12mo. Wien, 1831
Promenade (Ma) au dela des Alpes. 12mo. Berne, 1819
Promis C. Dell' arte dell' ingegnere e dell' artigliere, in Italia, della sua origine sino al principio del XVI. Secolo. 4to. Torino, 1841
——— Vita di Francesco di Georgio Martini architetto Senese. 4to. Torino, 1841
Prony G. C. F. R. M. R. de. Nouvelle architecture hydraulique, contenant l'art d'élever l'eau au moyen de differentes machines, de construire dans ce fluide, de le diriger, et généralement de l'appliquer, aux besoins de la societé. 2 vols. 4to. 1790–96
——— Neue Architektura hydraulika aus dem Französichen, von K. C. Langsdorf, mit Kupfertafeln. 2 vols. 4to. Frankfort am M., 1795–1801
——— Mécanique philosophique, ou analyse raisonnée des diverses parties de la science de l'équilibre et du mouvement. 4to. Paris, 1800
——— Leçons de mécanique analytique, à l'école polyt. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1810–15
——— Recherches physico-mathématiques, sur la théorie des eaux courantes. 4to. Paris, 1804
——— Sommaires des leçons sur le mouvement des corps solides, l'équilibre et le mouvement des fluides, à l'École Polytechnique. 4to. Paris, 1809
——— Description hydrographique et historique des Marais Pontins, relief du sol, cadastre, détails intérieurs, etc., analyse raisonnée des principaux projets proposés pour leur desséchement, avec l'exposition des principes, fondés sur la théorie et l'expérience, qui ont servi de base à ces projets; réd. d'après les renseignements rec. sur les lieux. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1822
——— Exposition d'une méthode pour construire les équations indéterminées qui se rapportent aux sections coniques. 4to. Paris, 1791
——— Mémoire sur le calcul des longitudes et des latitudes. 4to. Paris, 1806

Prony G. C. F. R. M. R. de. Nouvelle Méthode de Nivellement trigonométrique. 4to. Paris, 1822

——— Recueil de cinq tables; pour faciliter et abréger les calculs des formules relatives au mouvement des eaux dans les canaux découverts et les tuyaux de conduite.—pour présenter les résultats de 167 expériences pour l'établissement de ces formules. 4to. Paris, 1825

Propagation de la foi, Annales.—Recueil périodique des lettres des évêques et des missionaires, des missions des deux mondes, et de tous les documents relatifs aux missions et à l'œuvre de la propagation de la foi, collection faisant suite aux lettres édifiantes. Vol. 1–30. Lyon, 1826–58

——— Translation of same into English. Vol. 1–3. London, 1889-42

Propertius S. A. Elegiarum libri quatuor ad fidem membranarum sedulo castigati. Accedunt notæ et terni Indices. 4to. Amstelædami, 1702

——— Elegiarum libri IV. cum nova textus recensione, argumentisque et commentario novo; quibus accessit imitationes. 8vo. Parisiis, 1832

——— Elegies literally translated, and accompanied by poetical versions. Post 8vo. London, 1854

——— Élégies, traduction nouvelle par J. Genouille avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Prophecies by a descendant from the Oracle of Delphos of the future Lives and Deaths of Distinguished Personages. 8vo. Dublin, 1791

Proposals made by the Prince of Orange to the States General and to the States of Holland and West Friezland for redressing and amending the trade of the Republick. Translated out of Low Dutch. Reprint. 8vo. London, 1851

Proprieté littéraire, Commission de la. 4to. Paris, 1826

Prose e Rime nella morte di Giovanni Attilio Arnolfini. 4to. Lucca, 1792

Prose Fiorentine raccolte dallo Smarrito Academico della Crusca. Orazioni, Lezioni, Cose giocose, Lettere. 14 Vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1716–45

Prosper Aquit S. Opera omnia ad manuscriptos codices necnon ad editiones antiquiores et castigatiores emendata, nunc primum secundum ordinem temporum disposita, quibus præfigitur ejusdem vita ex Operibus ipsius et scriptorum ecclesiasticorum libris concinnata. 2 vols. 4to. Bassani, 1782

Vol. I.—Epistolæ ad Augustinum et alios. De ingratis carmen. Responsiones ad capitula Gallorum. De gratia et libero arbitrio. De protectione Dei contra Collatorem. Psalmorum Expositio. Sententiarum ex Operibus S. Augustini libri duo. Chronicum integrum. Concilium Arausicanum. Confessio. Poema conjugis ad uxorem. De Providentia divina carmen. De vocatione omnium gentium libri duo.

Vol. II.—Appendix Operum S. Prosperi continens Juliani Pomerii de vita contemplativa libri III. De promissionibus et prædictionibus Dei. Chronicon. Varia Scripta et monumenta. S. Asterii Homiliæ.

——— Opera omnia juxta MSS. Codd. necnon editiones antiquiores et castigationes accurate recognita. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846

——— Chronicon integrum ab Adamo ad Romam captam. In Grævius Thes. Vol. II.

Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society Reports.
8vo. New York, 1845–54
——— Episcopal Historical Society—Collections. Vol. 1–2.
8vo. New York, 1851–3
Vol. I.—Miscellaneous Papers, including Keith and Talbot's Letters, and G. Keith's Journal.
Vol. II.—Memoir of the Life of Jacob Bailey, with illustrations, notes, etc.
——— Episcopal Quarterly Review and Church Register.
3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854–56

Protestant's (The) Armory, being a collection of extracts from various writers on the Church of Rome, chiefly designed to show its apostate, idolatrous, and anti-Christian character, by a lay member of the Ch. of England. 12mo. London, 1839

Proud R. The History of Pennsylvania in N. A., from the original institution and settlement of that Province under W. Penn, in 1681, till after the year 1842. With an introduction respecting the Life of W. Penn, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797–8

Proudhon J. B. V. Traité du Domaine de Propriété, ou de la distinction des biens considérés principalement par rapport au domaine privé. 3 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1839
——— Same. Seconde édition, revue, mise en harmonie avec la législation actuelle, etc., par V. Dumay. 3 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1839
——— Traité des Droits d'usage, servitudes réelles, du droit de superficie et de la jouissance des biens communaux, et des établissements publics. Trosième édition annotée, augmentée, etc., par M. Curasson. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— P. J. Systéme des contradictions économiques ou philosophie de la misère. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— Résumé de la Question sociale—Banque d'échange.
12mo. Paris, 1849

Prout S. Sketches at Home and Abroad. Hints on the acquirement of freedom of execution and breadth of effect in Landscape Painting; to which are added simple instructions on the proper use and application of colour. Fol. London, 1844
——— Hints on Light and Shadow, Composition, etc., as applicable to Landscape Painting. Illustrated by examples. Fol. London, 1848
——— W. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Same. Fourth Edition. Edited by J. W. Griffith.
Post 8vo. London, 1855

Proverbes et Dictons populaires, avec les dits du mercier et des marchands et les crieries de Paris au XIIIme et XIV. siècles.
Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— Champenois avant le XVIme siècle. 8vo. Reims, 1851

Proverbi Italiani. See Pescetti O.

Proverbs. A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, etc., and a General Index, by H. G. Bohn. Post 8vo. London, 1857
——— A Handbook of Proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's collections, with his additions from foreign languages, and a complete Alphabetical Index, collected by H. G. Bohn.
Post 8vo. London, 1855

Providence, R. Island. Annals of the Town from its Settlement to the Organization of the City Government, June, 1832, by W. R. Staples. 8vo. Providence, 1843

——— Documents relating to Brown University; viz.—Report to the Corporation on the changes in the system of Collegiate Education. Laws of the University, editions of 1835 and 1851. Discourse on Nicholas Brown, etc. 8vo. Providence, v. y.

——— Catalogus Senatus Academici, etc., in Universitate Brunensi, 1852–55–58. 8vo. Providence, 1852–58

——— Catalogue of the Library of Brown University. 8vo. Providence, 1843

——— Catalogue of the Library of Providence Athenæum. 8vo. Providence, 1853

Proyart L. B. Histoire de Loango, Kagongo, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1776

——— Œuvres complètes. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Vol. I.—Louis XVI. détrôné avant d'être roi.
Vol. II.–V.—Louis XVI. et ses vertus.
Vol. VI.—Conclusion de Louis XVI. De l'éducation publique.
Vol. VII.–VIII.—Vie du dauphin père de Louis XV.
Vol. IX.—Vie du dauphin père de Louis XVI.
Vol. X.–XI.—Histoire de Stanislas roi de Pologne.
Vol. XII.—Vie de Marie Leckzinska, Princesse de Pologne, reine de France.
Vol. XIII.–XIV.—Vie de Madame Louise, fille de Louis XV., religieuse Carmèlite.
Vol. XV.—Vie de M. D'Orleans de la Motte, évêque d'Amiens.
Vol. XVI.—L'Écolier vertueux. Le modéle des jeunes gens.
Vol. XVII.—Histoire de Loango, Kakongo et autres royaumes d'Afrique.

Prudentius Aur. Cl. Opera ex postrema doct. virorum recensione. 24mo. Amstel. 1631

——— Opera omnia nunc primum cum Codd. Vaticanis collata, variantibus lectionibus, notis ac rerum verborum Indice. 2 vols. 4to. Parmæ, 1788

——— Carmina omnia. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 59–60.

——— S. Episc. Trec. Epistola ad Hincmarum. De Prædestinatione. Epistola tractoria. Sermo de vita et morte virginis Mauræ. Annales. Florilegium ex Sacra Scriptura. Flores Psalmorum. Ibid. Vol. 115.

Prudhomme L. Les crimes des Reines de France, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à Marie Antoinette. 8vo. Londres, 1792

——— Dictionnaire des individus envoyés à la mort judiciairement, révolutionnairement et contre-révolutionn, pendant la révolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796

——— Histoire générale et impartiale des erreurs, des fautes et des crimes commis pendant la révolution Française. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787

Pruen T. An Illustration of the Liturgy of the Church of England as to its daily service, including a particular exposition of the Lord's Prayer, the Apostles and Athanasian Creeds, showing the scriptural foundation of the established service and its conformity to the practice of the primitive church. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1820

Pruner F. Die Ueberbleibsel der altägyptischen Menschenrasse. 4to. München, 1846

Prus M. Rapport à l'académie de médecine sur la Peste et les Quarantaines, accompagnée de piéces et documents. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Prussia. Atlas Prussien, contenant les états du roi de Prusse. Fol. Paris, 1758

——— Atlas de la Monarchie Prussienne. Fol. London, 1788

The most important works relating to Prussia are found under Baczko L. von, Berlin, Bourdais S. F., Brandenburg, Carlyle T., Dover Ld., Frederic II., Gütthern C. H., Lewald A., Manso J. C. F., Mirabeau H. G., Preuss D. E., Ranke L., Raumer F. von., Richardson Mrs. C., Scriptores Rerum Brandenburg., Stenzel G. A. H., Thiebault D., Tower J., Vehse E., Vertraute Briefe, Voight J., Wraxall N. W.

Prutz R. Ludwig Holberg sein Leben und seine Schriften nebst einer Auswahl seiner Komödien. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1857

——— R. E. Geschichte des deutschen Journalismus. 8vo. Hannover, 1845

Pryce W. Archæologia Cornu-Britannica; or an Essay to preserve the ancient Cornish Language, containing the Rudiments of that Dialect in a Cornish Grammar and Cornish Vocabulary, wherein the British original of some thousand English words in common use is demonstrated. 4to. Sherborne, 1790

Psalmanazar G. (Assumed name). An Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa, giving an account of the religion, manners, customs, etc., of the inhabitants. 8vo. London, 1705

——— Memoirs written by himself, in order to be published after his death, containing an account of his education, travels, adventures, etc. 8vo. London, 1765

Psalms. The Psalter in modern Greek. 12mo. Smyrna, 1835

——— The whole Book of Psalmes, in English metre, by T. Sternhold and J. Hopkins. 12mo. London, 1823

——— Selections from Tate and Brady's Version. 12mo. Boston, 1825

——— Recueil de Cantiques à l'usage des Chrétiens évangéliques. 12mo. Paris, 1819

——— Les Psaumes suivis de Cantiques et de Prières. 12mo. Valence, s. a.

——— Die Psalmen nach Französischer Melodey. 12mo. Wengeringhausen, 1759

——— Tuksiautitait, etc. Version in the language of Greenland. 12mo. Odensime, 1834

——— Salmi di David colle pause che si osservano nella chiesa Anglicana. 12mo. London, 1830

——— Parafrasi de' salmi penitenziali. 8vo. Genova, 1781

——— Salterio Espanol, o version parafrastica de los salmos. 8vo. Madrid, 1800

——— Swenska Psalm-boken. 12mo. Orebro, 1780

——— Same. 12mo. Orebro, 1806

——— Förslag till förbättrade Kyrko-Sänger. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814

——— Svenska Psalmboken. 18mo. Stockholm, 1820

——— Same. 8vo. Orebro, 1823

——— Same. Med utsatta Melodier. 12mo. Stockholm, 1834

Pseaume E. Dictionnaire bibliographique ou nouveau manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Psellus M. De arithmetica, musica, geometria. 18mo. Parisiis, 1557
——— Compendium mathematicum aliique tractatus. 18mo. Lug. Bat. 1647
Ptolemæus C. Omnia quæ extant, geographia excepta, scil. Almagest. De judiciis astrologicis aut quadripartitæ constructionis. Lib. II.
——— Centum sententiæ quod centilogum dicunt. Inerrantium stellarum significationes. Procli hypotyposes astron. positionum Epitome. Fol. Basileæ, 1541
——— Almagestum, opus ingens ac nobile omnes celorum motus continens. Felicibus astris eat in lucem, ductu P. Liechstentein. Fol. Venetiis, 1515
——— Almagestum, Latina lingua donatum ab G. Trapezuntio. Fol. Venetiis, 1527
——— Magnæ constructionis id est perfectæ coelestium motuum pertractationis libri XIII. Græce. Fol. Basileæ, 1538
——— Magnæ Compositionis libri XIII. in Epitomen redacta a Regiomontano. Fol. Noribèrgæ, 1550
——— Composition mathématique, traduite du Grec en Française, par M. Halma et suivie des notes de M. Delambre. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1813
——— Mathematicæ constructionis liber primus additæ explicationes aliquot locorum ab E. Rheinholt. 12mo. Wittebergæ, 1549
——— Same. 12mo. Lutetiæ, 1556
——— Liber de analemmate a Fr. Commandino instauratus et commentariis illustratus. Apud P. Manutium Aldum. 4to. Romæ, 1562
——— Inerrantium stellarum apparitiones ac significationum collectio. A. F. Bonaventura, latinitate donatus. 4to. Urbini, 1592
——— De Hypothesibus Planetarum, nunc primum in lucem editus, cui accessit ejusdem Ptolemæi Canon Regnorum; ex codicum MSS. collatione summa diligentia restituit, Latine reddidit J. Bainbridge. 4to. Londini, 1620
——— Planisphærium cum Fr. Commandini commentario. 4to. Venetiis, 1558
——— Beobachtung und Beschreibung der Gestirne und der Bewegung der himmlischen Sphäre mit Erläuterungen von J. E. Bode. 8vo. Berlin, 1795
——— Libri quatuor compositi Syro patri, ejusdem fructus librorum suorum sive centum dicta ad eundem Syrum. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1535
——— Hypothèses et époques des Planètes, trad. par M. Halma. 4to. Paris, 1820
——— Table chronologique des règnes, apparition des étoiles, etc., traduites pour la première fois du Grec en Français par M. Halma. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Geographiæ libri octo, Græce et Lat. edidit F. G. Willberg. 4to. Essendiæ, 1838
——— Liber Geographiæ cum tabulis et universali figura et cum additione locorum quæ a recentioribus reperta sunt diligenti cura emendatus et impressus. Containing 27 Maps—1 general, 10 of Europe, 4 of Africa, 12 of Asia. (With Notes of B. Sylvanus.) Folio. Venetiis, 1511
——— Geographia universalis, vetus et nova complectens C. Ptolemæi enarrationis libros octo. Præfixus est quoque universo operi Index memorabilium populorum, civitatum, fluviorum, montium, terrarum, etc. Fol. Basileæ, 1542
——— La Geografia, gia tradotta di Greco in Italiano da M. G. Ruscelli, et hora in questa nuova edizione di M. G. Malombra rico-

Ptolemæus C.
vretta et purgata d'infiniti errori, con l'espozione del Ruscelli.
4to. Venezia, 1573

——— Geographia universa. C. Ptolemæi geographicæ enarrationis libri octo; illustrati a J. A. Magino. 4to. Venezia, 1596

——— Arabia, ope Cod. MS. vetustissimi et præst. emendata. In Geog. Min. ed. Hudson. Vol. 3.

——— De fontibus Geographicorum Ptolemæi Tabularumque iis annexarum, num in Græcæ an vero Tyriæ originis fuerint, ab A. H. L. Heeren. In Comm. S. R. S. Gott. Vol. VI.

——— In Cl. Ptolemai quadripartitum enarrator ignoti nominis, item Porphyrii introductio in Ptolemæi opus de effectibus Astrorum.
Fol. Basileæ, 1559

Publisher's Circular, from its beginning 1837 to 1859.
22 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–59

Pückler Muskau L. K. H. C. von. Jugend-Wanderungen, aus meinen Tagebüchern für mich und andere. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1836

——— Tour in England, Ireland and France, 1826–29.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1835

Puente Martinez de la J. Compendio de las Historias de los Descubrimientos, conquistas, y guerras de la India Oriental y sus Islas desde los tiempos del Infante Don Enrique y la introduction del comercio Portugues en las Malucas, y sus operaciones politicas y militares en ellas. 4to. Madrid, 1681

Pütter J. S. Versuch einer academischen Gelehrten-geschichte von der Georg-Augustus-Universität zu Göttingen, mit Fortsetzung.
4 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1765–1838

——— Historical development of the present political constitution of the Germanic Empire, translated from the German, with notes, etc., by J. Dornford. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1790

Pütz W. Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte der alten, mittlern und neuern Zeit für die obern Klassen höherer Lehranstalten.
8vo. Coblenz, 1852

——— Handbook of Mediæval Geography and History, from the German. 12mo. New York, 1850

Pufendorff F. Suite de l'Introduction à l'histoire des principaux états de l'Europe trad. de l'Allemand par C. Rouxel. 12mo. Utrecht, 1689

——— Le droit de la nature et des gens ou système général des principes les plus importants de la morale, de la jurisprudence et de la loi politique, traduit du Latin par J. Barbeyrac avec des notes.
2 vols. 4vo. Amsterdam, 1712

——— Les devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen tels qu'ils lui sont prescrits par la loi naturelle trad. du Latin par J. Barbeyrac.
8vo. Amsterdam, 1735

——— Introduction to the History of the principal states of Europe continued by De la Martinière, improved by J. Sayer.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1764

——— Histoire de Suède avant et depuis la fondation de la monarchie, nouvelle édition, continuée jusqu'à l'année 1730.
3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1732

Pugatschew J. Lefuerne försvenskadt af C. L. Stalhammer
12mo. Stockholm, 1786

Puget L. de. Observations sur la structure des yeux de divers insectes et sur la trompe des papillons. 12mo. Lyon, 1706

Pughe W. O. A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 8vo. Denbigh, 1832

——— Geiriadur Cymmraeg a Saesoneg. A Dictionary of the Welsh language, explained in English, with numerous illustrations from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymmry. 2 vols. 8vo. Denbigh, 1832

Pugin A. W. Specimens of Gothic Architecture, selected from various ancient edifices in England, consisting of plans, elevations, sections and parts at large, caculated to exemplify the various styles and the practical construction of this admired class of architecture, with historical and descriptive accounts. 2 vols. 4to. London, s. a.

——— Same, second Edition with corrected plates. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1838

——— Details of ancient timber houses of the 15th and 16th Centuries, selected from those existing at Rouen, Caen, Beauvais, Gisors, Abbeville, Strasbourg, etc., drawn on the spot and etched by him. 4to. London, s. a.

——— Gothic furniture, consisting of twenty-seven coloured engravings from his designs. With descriptive letter-press. 4to. London, s. a.

——— Modern Furniture, consisting of forty-four coloured engravings from designs by him, F. Stafford and others, with descriptive letter-press. 4to. London, s. a.

——— An Apology for the Revival of Christian Architecture in England. 4to. London, 1843

——— Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, compiled and illustrated from ancient authorities and examples. 4to. London, 1844

——— Paris and its environs displayed in a series of 200 picturesque views from original drawings under his direction, the engravings under the superintendence of C. Heath, with topographical and historical descriptions. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1831

——— and Le Keux's Specimens of the Architectural Antiquities of Normandy. 4to. London, 1827

Puibusque A. de. Histoire comparée des littérateurs Espagnole et Française; ouvrage qui à remporté le prix proposé par l'Académie Française au concours extraordinaire de 1842. 2 vols. 8vo Paris, 1843

Puigblanch A. Opusculos gramatico-satiricos. 2 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1826

——— The Inquisition Unmasked, being an historical and philosophical account of that tremendous tribunal, founded on authentic documents. Translated from the Author's copy by W. Walton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

Puios S. Propositions mathématiques de M. Laleu demonstrées. Fol. Paris, 1638

Puillon de Boblaye. See Expédition scient. de la Morée.

Puisaye J. de. Mémoires, qui pourront servir à l'histoire du parti royaliste François durant la dernière révolution. 6 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1803

Puisieux J. B. de. Élémens et traité de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1765

Puissant L. Traité de Géodésie, ou exposition des méthodes astronomiques et trigonométriques, appliquées soit à la mesure de la terre, soit à la confection du canevas des cartes et des plans. 4to. Paris, 1805

Puissant L. Same, deuxième édition. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Supplement au traité de Géodésie. 4to. Paris, 1827
——— Mémoire sur la Projection de Cassini. 8vo. Paris, 1812
——— Traité de topographie d'arpentage et de nivellement. 2d Édit. 4to. Paris, 1820
——— Supplement au second livre du Traité de topographie contenant la théorie des projections des Cartes. 4to. Parls, 1810
——— Recueil de diverses propositions de Géométrie, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— Recueil de diverses propositions de Géométrie, résolues ou demontrées par l'analyse algébrique, précédé d'un precis du levé des plans. 8vo. Paris, 1809
——— Same, troisième édition, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Instructions sur l'usage des tables de projection adoptées pour la construction du canevas de la nouvelle carte topographique de la France. 4to. Paris, 1821
——— Méthode générale pour obtenir le résultat moyen d'un série d'observations astronomiques faites avec le cercle répétiteur de Borda. 4to. Paris, 1823
——— Mémoire sur la mesure et le calcul des azimuts propres à la détermination des longitudes terrestres. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— Nouvel essai de trigonométrie sphéroidique. 4to. Paris, 1829
——— Deuxième Mémoire sur l'application du calcul des probabilités aux mesures géodésiques. 4to. Paris, 1831
——— Aufgaben der Geometrie aus d. Französ, von E. M. Hahn. 8vo. Berlin, 1806
Pujades G. Cronica Universal del principado de Cataluna escrita à principios del siglo XVII. 8 vols. Sm. Fol. Barcelona, 1829–32
Pujasol E. El sol solo y para todos sol de la filosofia sagaz y Anotomia de Ingenios, obra muy util y provechosa. 4to. Barcelona, 1637
Pujol Abbe. Traité du mouvement et de la mesure des eaux coulantes et jaillissantes tiré des MSS. de M. Varignon. 4to. Paris, 1725
Pujol Abbé. See Varignon P.
Pulci L. Il Morgante Maggiore. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1778
——— Same. Classici Italiani. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1806
——— Il Ciriffo Calvaneo restituto alla sua antica Lezione. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
Pulgar Hernando del. See Cronica.
Puller T. The Moderation of the Church of England, a new edition thoroughly revised. 8vo. London, 1843
Pulleyn W. The Etymological Compendium, or Portfolio of origins and inventions, comprising language, architecture, the fine arts, titles, dignities, and insignia, universities, and religious sects, etc. 12mo. London, 1830
——— Same, third Edition, revised and improved by M. A. Thoms. 12mo. London, 1853
Pullus R. Card. Sententiarum libri Octo in Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 186.
Pulo Pinang. See Trapaud E.
Pulzky Th. Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850
——— Th. and Fr. White, Red, Black—Sketches of Am. Society. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1853
Pulteney R. Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England from its origin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790

Pulteney W. Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs with America.
8vo. London, 1778

Pulverfabrikation, so wie die Schiessbaumwolle-und Schiess-heede Bereitung- Handbuch von einem deutschen Techniker.
12mo. Weimar, 1847

Punch and London Charivari. Vol. 1–29. 4to. London, 1841-59

——— Our Honeymoon, and other Comicalities, from Punch.
12mo. New York, 1854

Punjaub Territories. General Report on the Administration.
8vo. Calcutta, 1854.

Purbachius G. Theoricæ novæ Planetarum. Fol. s. l. et s. a.

——— Same. Ab Erasmo Reinholdio plurimis figuris auctæ et illustratæ scholiis cum Melancthonis præfatione. 12mo. Vitebergæ, 1542
Other works of this astronomer are entered under his German name, Peurbach.

Purcell H. Operas; Dido and Æneas, Bonduca, K. Arthur.
2 vols. Fol. London, 1843

Purchardus Mon. Carmen de gestis Wittogowonis. In Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 139.

Purchas S. His Pilgrimes, in Five Bookes; the first containing the Voyages and Peregrinations made by Ancient Kings, Patriarkes, Apostles, Philosophers, and others, to and through the remoter parts of the knowne World.
The Second—A description of all the Circum-Navigators of the Globe.
The Third—Navigations and Voyages of Englishmen along the coasts of Africa to the Cape of Good Hope, and from thence to the Red Sea, etc.
The Fourth—English Voyages beyond the East to the Islands of Japan, China, Cauchinchina, the Philippine.
The Fifth—Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, Discoveries of the English Nation in the Eastern parts of the World.
Tables of Contents in the beginning of Vols. 1 and 3.
4 vols. Folio. London, 1625

——— His Pilgrimage, or Relation of the World and the Religions observed in all Ages, Places discovered from the Creation unto this present, contayning a Theologicall and Geographical Historie of Asia, Africa, and America, with the Islands adjacent.
Fol. London, 1626

Purqueddu A. Il tesoro della Sardegna ne' Bachi e Gelsi.
12mo. Cagliari, 1779

Pursh Fr. Flora Americæ Septentrionalis, or a Systematic Arrangement and Description of the Plants of N. America.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. 12mo. London, 1830

Pusch G. C. Geognostischer Atlas von Polen.
10 Blatter. Fol. Stuttgart, 1837

——— Polens Palæontologie oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der vorzüglichsten und der noch unbeschrieben Petrefakten aus den Gebirgsformationem in Polen, Volhynien und der Karpathien.
4to. Stuttgart, 1837

——— Geognostischer Katechismus, zum praktischer Geog.
12mo. Freiberg, 1819

Pusey E. B. Remarks on the Prospective and Past Benefits of Cathedral Institutions in the promotion of sound Religious Knowledge. 8vo. London, 1833
Pushkin A. L. Works. (Vol. XI.) In Russian. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1841
Pusztay Al. Die Ungarn in ihrem Staats- und Nationalwesen von 889 bis 1842. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
Puteanus E. Olympiades sola manu computatæ. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 9.
Putnam G. P. The World's Progress; a Dictionary of Dates. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— New Monthly Magazine. Vol. 1–9. 8vo. New York, 1853–57
——— Is. Memoirs of his Life, Adventures, and Military Exploits. 12mo. Ithaca, 1845
Putsch H. See Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores.
Pitt C. Essay on Civil Polity, or the Science of Legislation. 8vo. London, 1830
Puttenham G. or W.? The Arte of English Poesie. 4to. London, 1811
Puttrich L. Denkmale der Baukunst des Mittelalters in Sachsen. 4 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1836–43
——— System. Darstellung d. Baukunst in den Obersächsischen Ländern von X. bis XV. Jahrhundert. mit 13 Abbildungen. 4to. Leipzig, 1852
Puybonnieux J. B. Mutisme et Surdité, ou influence de la Surdité native sur les facultés, phys. intellectuelles et morales. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Puysegur M. de. Art de la guerre par principes. Fol. Paris, 1748
Pycroft J. Student's Guide to a Course of Reading for Univ. Honors. 12mo. Oxford, 1837
——— Course of English Reading adapted to every capacity. 12mo. N. Y., 1845
——— Same. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1850
——— The Collegian's Guide, or Recollections of College Days. 12mo. London, 1858
Pye H. J. Comments on the Commentators on Shakespear. 8vo. London, 1807
Pym A. G. Narrative of Extraordinary Adventures, etc. 12mo. London, 1838
Pyne G. Treatise on Perspective for Beginners, simplified. 12mo. London, 1852
Pyramids. Dissertation on their antiq., origin, and design. 4to. Lond. 1833
For special works on the Pyramids see Belzoni, Fialin de Persigny, Lepsius ueber den Bau der P. Letronne, Perring, and Vyse.
Pyrarde de Laval Fr. Voyage des François aux Indes Orient. 12mo. Paris, 1611
Pyrker J. L. Legenden der Heiligen in metrischer Form. 8vo. Wien, 1842
Pythagoras Carmina Aurea Gr. et Lat. ed. cura M. Neandri. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1677
——— Same in Poetæ Gr. ed. Stephanus. Poetæ minores Gr. ed. Winterton and by Gaisford.
——— The Golden Verses, translated into English by Rowe. In Dacier's Life of P.

Pythagoras J. L. Same transl. by Stanley. In Stanley's History of Philosophy. Les vers dorés tr. en Franç. avec le texte par Dacier. In Bib. des anciens phil.
See Hierocles—Commentaries on the Golden Verses.
——— Epistolæ Pyth. et Pythagoreorum. In Socratis et P. Epistolæ ed. Orellius.
——— Sententiæ. Latine, a Ruffino. In Gale. Opera Mythologica.
——— The Symbols of P. in French and in English in Dacier's Life of him.
For Lives of Pythagoras see Dacier, Jamblichus, Porphyrius, and the Dissertations of M. Freret et M. De LaNauze in Acad. des Inscript. Vol. 14.

Pytheas Massiliens. See Lelewel J.

322635 Lib.Cat
A
Author Astor Library, New York
Title Catalogue. Part I. vol.3.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 13 09 20 01 007 1